

1978 Volume 48 Annual Indexes

ISSN 0018-5280

Horticultural abstracts



COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF HORTICULTURE AND PLANTATION CROPS

EAST MALLING RESEARCH STATION
MAIDSTONE ME19 6BJ, KENT, U.K.
Tel. West Malling 843833

Staff

Director

D. O'D. Bourke, M.A., Dip.Agric., F.L.S.

Scientific Information Officers

Mrs. E. Ulyatt, Dip.Hort., Eisgrub
T.E. Walter, B.Sc.
Miss E.E. Hardman, M.Sc.
J.W. Jordan, F.I.L., Kew Cert.

Mrs. J.R. Llewelyn, B.Sc., Ph.D.
Mrs. M.H. Ingram, B.Sc. (part-time)
Miss J.E.K. Cox, B.Sc.Hort.
Mrs. J.M. Talboys, B.Sc., Dip.Plant Path.

Consultant Director

A.F. Posnette, C.B.E., M.A., Sc.D., Ph.D., A.I.C.T.A., F.I.Biol., F.R.S.

Outside Abstractors

Center for Scientific, Technical and Economic Information in Agriculture
and Forestry, Sofia, Bulgaria
Mrs. S.M. O'D.Bourke, M.A., Dip.Ed.
Miss E.M.J. Napier, B.Sc.Hort.
Miss I. Modlibowska, Ph.D.
Miss J.P. Rowe-Dutton, B.Sc.Hort.

The Commonwealth Bureau of Horticulture and Plantation Crops is one of 10 Bureaux and 4 Institutes which together form the Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux, an organisation sponsored by Commonwealth governments for the dissemination of information on agricultural research.

Horticultural Abstracts is a monthly journal prepared by the Bureau and published by the Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux.

Annual Subscription Rate

To subscribers in countries that are not members of CAB £140.00

The journal is available at a special rate to subscribers in countries which make a financial contribution to CAB (these are listed on the inside back cover).

Back Numbers

Back volumes of Horticultural Abstracts are available and there are discounts up to a maximum of 50% on orders of more than 10 volumes. Microform editions of back volumes are available at 80% of price of paper editions.

Orders and enquiries concerning subscriptions and back numbers should be sent to

CENTRAL SALES,
COMMONWEALTH AGRICULTURAL BUREAUX,
FARNHAM ROYAL, SLOUGH SL2 3BN, UK.

[Note: Prices are subject to change without notice]

Photocopies of most abstracted papers can be supplied by the Bureau at 10p per page in UK or 12p per page elsewhere, by airmail; minimum charge £1.00 per paper. An application and copy-right declaration form is printed inside this issue. This form (which may be copied) should be signed and returned to the Bureau.

© Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux, 1979. All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced in any form or by any means, electronically, mechanically, by photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior permission of the copy-right owner.

The Executive Council of the Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux is a signatory to the Fair Copying Declaration, details of which can be obtained from The Royal Society, 6 Carlton House Terrace, London SW1.

The Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux organisation does not accept responsibility for any trade advertisement included in this publication.

HORTICULTURAL ABSTRACTS

Volume 48



Prepared by

Commonwealth Bureau of
Horticulture and Plantation Crops, Kent

1978

ISSN 0018-5280

© Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux 1979

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced in any form or by any means, electronically, mechanically, by photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior permission of the copyright owner.

The Executive Council of the Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux is a signatory to the Fair Copying Declaration, details of which can be obtained from The Royal Society, 6 Carlton House Terrace, London, S.W.1.

published by

Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux,
Farnham House, Farnham Royal,
SLOUGH SL2 3BN, UK.

printed by

Unwin Brothers Ltd., The Gresham Press, Old Woking, Surrey, UK.

HORTICULTURAL ABSTRACTS

CONTENTS

Scientific and Technical Serial Publications regularly seen in the preparation of *Horticultural Abstracts*

January 1978. Pages 1-10

	Page													
ABSTRACTS														
GENERAL ASPECTS OF RESEARCH AND ITS APPLICATION		Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	June	July	Aug	Sept	Oct	Nov	Dec	
New periodicals	—	—	97	—	263	—	—	—	613	683	769	—	901	
Books	11	97	173	263	359	447	543	613	683	769	839	901		
Yearbooks	—	97	—	263	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	902	
Conference proceedings	12	97	173	263	359	448	543	613	—	769	839	902		
Annual reports	12	98	173	263	359	449	544	613	684	771	841	902		
Horticulture in various countries	12	99	175	—	361	—	—	—	685	—	843	—		
Experimental techniques and apparatus	12	100	176	266	361	449	546	615	685	773	843	904		
Breeding and selection	—	—	—	—	362	—	—	615	—	—	—	—		
Propagation	13	100	176	267	362	450	—	615	685	774	—	904		
Climate	—	—	176	267	362	450	546	616	685	774	—	904		
Management	13	100	177	267	362	450	546	616	685	774	—	904		
Greenhouses	13	100	177	268	362	450	547	616	686	774	844	905		
Crop protection	13	101	177	269	362	451	547	616	686	774	844	905		
Chemical residues	13	101	177	269	363	451	547	—	—	775	—	—		
Morphology	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	905		
Physiology and biochemistry	13	101	178	269	363	452	547	616	686	775	845	905		
Reproduction	—	—	—	269	—	—	—	—	687	—	—	—		
Field equipment	14	101	—	—	364	452	547	—	687	775	845	905		
Handling and storage	14	—	178	269	364	—	—	—	687	775	845	905		
Quality	—	—	178	270	—	—	—	—	687	775	—	—		
Miscellany	—	—	—	—	364	—	548	617	688	776	—	—		
TEMPERATE TREE FRUITS AND NUTS														
General	14	101	178	270	364	452	548	617	688	776	845	906		
Miscellaneous	14	101	178	270	364	452	548	617	688	776	845	906		
Selection and varieties	—	101	178	270	364	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Propagation and planting	14	101	178	—	—	452	548	617	—	776	—	—		
Climate	14	101	179	—	364	—	548	—	688	—	—	906		
Management	14	101	179	270	364	452	548	617	688	776	—	906		
Soils and nutrition	—	—	—	270	364	452	548	617	—	—	—	906		
Crop protection	14	102	179	270	365	452	548	617	688	776	845	906		
Physiology and biochemistry	—	—	179	—	365	453	—	617	688	—	—	906		
Reproduction	—	102	—	271	—	—	—	617	688	—	—	906		
Harvesting and handling	—	—	179	271	—	—	549	—	688	776	845	907		
Quality	—	—	—	—	365	—	549	—	—	—	845	—		
By-products	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Almonds	14	102	179	271	365	453	549	618	689	776	845	907		
Apples	15	102	179	271	366	453	549	618	690	776	846	907		
General	15	102	179	271	—	453	549	618	—	776	846	907		
Selection and varieties	15	102	179	—	366	454	549	618	—	776	846	907		
Propagation and planting	15	102	180	271	366	454	550	619	690	777	846	908		
Climate	16	103	180	272	368	455	552	619	691	—	847	908		
Management	16	104	181	272	368	455	552	619	691	777	847	909		
Soils and nutrition	17	105	181	273	369	456	553	620	692	778	847	909		
Crop protection	18	105	182	274	370	457	554	620	692	778	847	909		
Physiology and biochemistry	18	106	184	276	371	458	555	620	694	779	848	911		
Reproduction	19	106	185	276	372	460	556	621	695	779	849	911		
Harvesting and handling	19	107	185	277	372	460	556	622	696	779	—	912		
Quality	20	108	186	279	373	462	557	623	697	780	850	913		
By-products	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Apricots	20	108	187	279	373	463	557	623	697	780	850	913		
Cherries	21	109	187	279	374	463	558	623	698	781	850	913		
Chestnuts	—	111	—	—	—	464	—	624	699	782	851	915		
Cobnuts and hazels	22	111	188	—	375	464	559	624	699	782	852	915		

TEMPERATE TREE FRUITS AND NUTS

(continued)

Figs	22	111	188	280	375	464	—	624	699	782	852	915
Mulberries	—	—	189	280	—	—	—	—	699	—	—	915
Peaches and nectarines	22	111	189	280	375	465	559	624	699	783	852	915
Pears	24	113	191	282	376	467	560	626	701	783	853	917
Pecans and hickories	25	114	191	283	377	469	561	626	702	—	854	918
Pistachios	25	114	191	—	—	469	562	626	702	—	854	—
Plums, prunes and damsons	25	114	192	283	377	469	562	626	702	784	854	918
Quinces	25	115	192	284	378	470	563	—	703	785	855	919
Walnuts	25	115	192	284	378	470	563	627	703	785	855	919
Sundry crops	—	116	—	284	378	471	563	627	—	785	855	919

SMALL FRUITS AND VINES

General	25	116	193	284	379	471	564	627	703	785	855	919
<i>Actinidia</i> species	25	116	193	—	—	471	564	627	—	—	855	—
Currants	26	116	193	284	379	471	564	627	703	786	855	920
Gooseberries	26	116	193	285	379	472	564	628	704	786	—	920
Minor <i>Ribes</i> species	—	—	—	285	—	—	564	—	—	—	—	920
Blackberries	—	116	193	285	380	472	564	628	704	786	—	920
Raspberries	26	116	193	285	380	472	564	628	704	786	856	920
Minor <i>Rubus</i> species	26	—	—	285	380	—	565	628	704	—	—	920
<i>Vaccinium</i> species	26	116	193	285	381	473	565	628	704	786	856	920
Strawberries	27	117	194	286	381	473	565	628	704	787	857	920
Vines	29	119	196	287	383	475	567	629	706	787	858	922
General	29	119	196	287	383	475	567	629	706	787	—	—
Selection and varieties	29	119	196	287	383	475	567	629	706	787	858	922
Propagation and planting	30	120	196	287	383	475	567	630	706	787	858	—
Climate	31	120	196	288	384	476	568	630	707	788	858	—
Management	31	120	197	288	384	476	568	630	707	788	859	922
Soils and nutrition	32	122	197	288	385	477	569	631	708	788	859	923
Crop protection	33	123	198	289	386	477	569	631	708	789	859	923
Physiology and biochemistry	34	123	199	290	387	478	570	632	710	790	859	924
Reproduction	35	124	200	290	387	479	570	632	711	790	860	925
Harvesting and handling	36	124	201	290	387	479	—	632	711	790	860	925
Quality	36	124	201	291	388	479	571	633	711	790	860	925
By-products	37	—	—	—	—	480	—	—	—	—	—	926
Sundry crops	37	—	201	291	388	—	571	—	—	790	—	926

VEGETABLES, TEMPERATE, TROPICAL AND

GREENHOUSE

General	37	124	202	291	388	480	571	633	712	790	861	926
Alliaceae	38	125	203	293	389	480	572	634	712	792	861	926
Garlic	—	125	—	293	389	—	572	634	712	—	861	926
Leeks	—	125	203	294	389	480	572	—	712	792	861	—
Onions	38	126	203	294	389	481	572	634	713	792	862	927
Other <i>Allium</i> species	40	—	—	295	391	482	—	634	714	—	—	928
Chenopodiaceae	40	127	204	296	391	482	573	635	714	792	862	928
Red beet	—	127	—	296	391	—	573	635	714	792	862	928
Spinach	41	127	204	296	391	482	573	635	714	792	863	928
Spinach beet	—	—	204	—	—	—	—	—	—	792	—	—
Compositae	41	127	204	296	392	482	574	635	714	792	863	928
Artichokes (Jerusalem)	41	127	204	—	392	482	574	—	—	792	863	928
Artichokes (globe)	41	—	—	296	392	482	574	—	—	792	—	928
Cardoons	—	—	—	297	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chicory	41	—	204	—	—	483	—	635	714	—	—	928
Endive	—	—	—	—	392	483	—	—	715	—	—	928
Lettuce	41	127	204	297	392	483	575	635	715	792	863	928
Salsify	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	930
Scorzonera	—	128	—	—	—	485	—	—	715	—	864	—
Other composites	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cruciferae	43	128	205	298	393	485	575	636	715	793	864	930
Brassicas	43	128	205	298	393	485	575	636	715	793	864	930
Cress	—	129	207	300	395	487	577	—	—	—	865	933
Radishes	45	129	207	300	395	487	577	637	716	793	865	933
Watercress	—	—	—	301	396	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cucurbitaceae	45	129	207	301	396	488	577	637	716	794	865	933
Leguminosae	48	132	209	303	398	490	578	639	720	796	867	936
Beans (<i>Phaseolus</i>)	48	132	209	303	398	490	578	639	720	796	867	936

VEGETABLES, TEMPERATE, TROPICAL AND

GREENHOUSE (continued)

General	...	...	...	...	132	209	303	398	490	578	—	720	—	867	936
Selection and varieties	...	...	...	...	48	132	209	303	398	490	—	639	720	796	867
Propagation and planting	...	...	...	...	48	132	209	303	398	491	—	—	720	796	—
Climate	...	...	...	...	48	132	210	304	398	491	578	639	721	796	868
Management	...	...	...	...	—	132	210	304	399	491	579	639	721	—	868
Soils and nutrition	...	...	...	...	49	133	—	304	399	491	579	639	721	796	868
Crop protection	...	...	...	...	49	133	210	305	399	492	—	641	721	—	868
Physiology and biochemistry	...	...	...	...	49	133	210	305	399	492	579	641	721	797	869
Reproduction	...	...	...	...	—	—	211	306	—	—	—	642	722	—	—
Harvesting and handling	...	...	...	...	—	—	211	—	—	493	580	—	723	798	869
Quality	...	...	...	...	—	—	—	—	400	493	580	642	—	—	869
Beans (<i>Vicia</i>)	...	...	...	...	51	—	211	306	400	493	580	642	723	798	869
Beans (<i>Cyamopsis</i>)	...	...	...	...	—	—	—	—	400	493	—	—	—	—	—
Peas	...	...	...	...	51	134	212	307	401	493	581	643	723	798	870
Other genera	...	...	...	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Liliaceae — Asparagus	...	...	...	...	53	—	213	309	402	496	582	643	—	—	871
Malvaceae — Okra	...	...	...	...	53	135	213	309	402	496	582	644	726	799	871
Polygonaceae — Rhubarb	...	...	...	...	—	—	—	310	—	—	582	—	—	—	872
Solanaceae	...	...	...	...	53	136	213	310	403	496	582	644	726	800	872
Capsicums	...	...	...	...	53	136	213	310	403	496	582	644	726	800	872
Eggplants	...	...	...	...	54	136	214	310	404	498	584	645	727	800	873
Tomatoes	...	...	...	...	55	137	214	311	405	498	584	645	727	801	873
General	...	...	...	...	55	137	214	311	—	—	—	645	727	—	873
Selection and varieties	...	...	...	...	55	137	214	—	405	498	584	645	727	801	873
Propagation and planting	...	...	...	...	55	137	215	311	405	499	585	646	728	801	—
Climate	...	...	...	...	56	137	215	312	405	—	585	646	728	801	874
Management	...	...	...	...	56	137	215	312	405	499	585	646	728	802	874
Soils and nutrition	...	...	...	...	56	139	216	313	405	500	585	647	729	802	875
Crop protection	...	...	...	...	57	139	216	313	406	500	586	647	730	803	875
Physiology and biochemistry	...	...	...	...	58	140	218	314	407	502	—	648	731	804	876
Reproduction	...	...	...	...	59	140	219	315	408	503	—	649	731	805	876
Harvesting and handling	...	...	...	...	59	140	219	316	408	503	587	649	732	805	876
Quality	...	...	...	...	59	141	220	316	408	503	587	649	733	805	877
Umbelliferae	...	...	...	...	60	141	220	316	409	503	587	650	733	805	877
Carrots	...	...	...	...	60	141	220	316	409	503	587	650	—	805	877
Parsnips	...	...	...	...	—	—	221	—	—	—	—	650	—	806	—
Celery	...	...	...	...	60	—	221	317	409	504	587	650	733	806	877
Celeriac	...	...	...	...	—	142	221	—	—	—	—	—	734	—	—
Sundry crops	...	...	...	...	60	142	221	317	409	504	587	650	—	807	877
Mushrooms	...	...	...	...	61	142	222	317	409	504	588	651	734	807	877

ORNAMENTAL PLANTS

General	...	...	...	...	61	143	223	318	410	505	588	651	735	807	878
Propagation and nursery management - general	...	...	...	...	61	143	223	319	411	505	589	652	735	807	878
Weed control and plant protection-general	...	...	...	...	62	—	—	320	411	506	—	652	736	808	879
Carnations and pinks	...	...	...	...	62	143	223	320	411	506	589	653	736	808	879
Chrysanthemums	...	...	...	...	63	144	225	321	412	507	589	653	736	808	879
Geraniums or pelargoniums	...	...	...	...	64	144	225	322	413	508	589	653	737	809	879
Gerberas	...	...	...	...	64	—	226	323	—	508	590	—	738	809	880
Morning glories	...	...	...	...	64	144	226	323	414	—	590	654	738	809	—
Petunias	...	...	...	...	64	144	226	323	414	508	590	—	738	—	880
Primulas	...	...	...	...	64	144	—	—	—	—	590	—	—	—	951
Snapdragons	...	...	...	...	65	—	—	323	414	509	—	654	738	—	—
Other annual and herbaceous plants	...	...	...	...	65	144	226	323	414	509	590	654	738	809	880
Bulbs, tubers, etc. — general	...	...	...	...	66	145	227	—	—	511	591	—	—	810	881
Anemones	...	...	...	...	66	—	—	324	414	—	—	—	—	—	—
Begonias	...	...	...	...	66	145	228	—	415	511	592	655	740	810	882
Crocuses	...	...	...	...	66	—	228	325	—	—	—	656	—	810	—
Cyclamen	...	...	...	...	66	145	228	—	415	511	—	—	740	811	882
Dahlias	...	...	...	...	—	145	229	325	—	—	—	656	—	—	—
Freeseias	...	...	...	...	66	—	229	325	—	511	—	656	—	811	882
Gladioli	...	...	...	...	66	145	229	325	415	511	592	656	740	811	882
Gloxinias	...	...	...	...	—	—	229	325	—	—	—	656	741	811	—
Hyacinths	...	...	...	...	—	146	229	—	415	—	592	—	—	811	882
Iris	...	...	...	...	—	146	229	325	415	512	592	656	—	—	883
Lilies	...	...	...	...	66	146	230	325	416	512	592	656	741	811	883

ORNAMENTAL PLANTS (continued)

Narcissi	...	...	...	...	...	67	147	230	326	—	—	592	657	741	811	—	—
Nerines	...	...	...	...	...	67	—	—	326	—	512	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tulips	...	...	...	...	...	67	147	230	326	416	512	593	657	742	812	884	953
Other bulbs, tubers, etc.	—	...	...	...	...	67	148	231	326	416	513	—	657	742	812	884	953
Lawns and other turf	...	...	...	...	...	68	148	231	327	417	513	593	657	742	812	885	954
Aquatic plants	...	...	...	...	...	—	—	233	328	—	514	—	658	—	813	—	955
Bromeliads	...	...	...	...	...	69	—	—	328	418	—	594	—	744	813	885	—
Other foliage and succulent plants	...	...	...	...	...	69	149	233	328	418	514	594	658	744	814	885	955
Orchids	...	...	...	...	...	70	150	234	330	419	515	595	659	745	815	—	956
Trees and shrubs — general	...	...	...	...	...	70	150	235	330	419	515	595	660	746	815	886	956
Bougainvilleas	...	...	...	...	...	70	151	235	331	421	516	596	—	746	—	886	—
Camellias	...	...	...	...	...	70	—	—	332	—	516	—	660	746	—	—	—
Conifers	...	...	...	...	...	70	—	235	332	421	516	596	661	746	815	886	956
Heaths and heathers	...	...	...	...	...	71	—	—	—	—	—	596	661	747	—	—	—
Hollies	...	...	...	...	...	—	—	235	332	—	516	596	—	—	816	—	956
Hydrangeas	...	...	...	...	...	71	—	—	332	421	516	—	—	747	816	886	957
Ivies	...	...	...	...	...	—	—	235	332	421	516	—	661	—	—	—	—
Jasmines	...	...	...	...	...	—	—	235	332	—	517	596	662	—	—	886	—
Lilacs	...	...	...	...	...	—	—	236	332	—	—	—	662	748	816	887	—
Magnolias	...	...	...	...	...	71	151	—	—	421	517	596	662	748	—	—	—
Poinsettias	...	...	...	...	...	71	—	236	332	422	517	—	662	748	816	887	—
Rhododendrons and azaleas	...	...	...	...	...	71	—	236	333	422	517	596	662	748	816	887	957
Roses	...	...	...	...	...	71	151	236	333	422	517	597	663	748	817	887	957
Other trees and shrubs	...	...	...	...	...	72	151	236	334	423	519	597	664	749	817	888	958

MINOR TEMPERATE AND TROPICAL INDUSTRIAL CROPS

INDUSTRIAL CROPS																		
General	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	—	238	336	—	521	599	—	751	818	—	959
Condiments and spices	...	...	...	...	...	...	73	152	238	336	424	521	599	665	751	818	888	959
Dyes	...	...	...	...	...	...	73	152	—	—	425	521	—	—	—	—	888	959
Essential oils	...	...	...	...	...	...	74	152	239	337	425	521	600	666	752	819	888	959
Hard fibres	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	—	239	—	—	—	—	667	753	819	889	—
Hops	...	...	...	...	...	...	74	153	240	338	—	524	601	667	753	819	889	961
Insecticidal plants	...	...	...	...	...	...	75	154	240	—	—	524	601	667	—	820	890	962
Medicinal plants	...	...	...	...	...	...	75	154	240	338	426	524	601	667	753	820	890	962
Perennial fatty oil plants	...	...	...	...	...	...	80	158	243	342	—	528	—	670	756	825	892	—
Sundry plants	...	...	...	...	...	...	80	158	244	342	428	528	605	670	757	825	893	965

SUBTROPICAL FRUIT AND PLANTATION CROPS

[illegible]

SUBTROPICAL FRUIT AND PLANTATION

CROPS (continued)

Tung	—	164	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	971
Sundry crops	87	—	250	—	—	534	—	—	762	—	—	—	—	—	971
TROPICAL FRUIT AND PLANTATION CROPS															
General	87	164	250	349	434	534	607	675	762	830	895	971	—	—	—
<i>Annona</i> species	87	—	250	349	—	534	607	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Arecanuts	—	—	250	349	—	534	607	675	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bananas and abaca	87	165	250	350	434	534	607	675	762	830	895	971	—	—	—
Cacao	88	165	251	350	434	535	608	676	763	831	895	972	—	—	—
Cashews	89	—	251	351	—	—	608	676	—	831	895	972	—	—	—
Coconuts	89	165	252	351	434	535	608	676	763	831	896	972	—	—	—
Coffee	89	165	252	351	435	535	609	678	763	832	896	973	—	—	—
Cola	90	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guavas	—	166	253	353	436	536	609	678	764	832	896	973	—	—	—
Mangoes	90	166	254	354	436	536	609	679	764	832	897	974	—	—	—
Oil palms	90	166	254	354	436	537	610	679	765	833	897	974	—	—	—
Pawpaws	91	167	255	355	—	538	610	—	765	833	897	—	—	—	—
Pineapples	91	167	255	355	436	538	610	679	765	833	897	975	—	—	—
Rubber	91	168	255	355	437	538	611	679	765	834	897	975	—	—	—
Sapodilla	—	169	257	356	437	539	—	—	—	834	898	—	—	—	—
Sugar cane	92	169	257	356	437	539	611	679	766	834	898	975	—	—	—
General	92	—	257	356	—	539	611	679	766	834	898	975	—	—	—
Selection and varieties	92	169	257	356	437	539	—	680	766	834	—	975	—	—	—
Propagation and planting	92	—	—	356	437	—	—	680	766	835	—	975	—	—	—
Climate	—	—	258	—	—	—	611	—	—	—	—	976	—	—	—
Management	92	169	258	356	437	—	611	681	766	835	—	976	—	—	—
Soils and nutrition	92	169	258	357	438	539	611	681	—	835	—	976	—	—	—
Crop protection	92	169	258	357	438	540	612	681	767	836	898	976	—	—	—
Physiology and biochemistry	93	170	—	357	438	540	—	681	767	—	898	976	—	—	—
Reproduction	—	—	258	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Harvesting and handling	93	170	259	—	438	540	612	—	767	836	898	977	—	—	—
Quality	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	898	977	—	—
By-products	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	681	—	—	—	—	977	—	—
Tea	93	170	260	357	438	—	612	681	767	836	898	977	—	—	—
<i>Ziziphus</i> species	95	171	261	358	439	—	—	682	—	—	—	977	—	—	—
Sundry crops	95	171	261	358	439	542	612	682	768	837	898	977	—	—	—

AUTHOR INDEX

SUBJECT INDEX

979

1027

Review articles in Horticultural Abstracts
Vol. 48, 1978

Vaccinium species of horticultural importance in Canada,
by I.V. Hall

June 1978

Pages 441-445

SYMBOLS FOR LANGUAGES

Ar	Arabic	En	English
Ba	Bulgarian	Es	Spanish
Be	Belgian	Fr	French
Br	Brazilian	Ge	German
Ca	Chinese	Gr	Greek
Ch	Chinese	He	Hebrew
Co	Czech	Hu	Hungarian
Da	Danish	Id	Indonesian
De	German	It	Italian
Do	Dutch	Ja	Japanese
En	English	Ko	Korean
Es	Spanish	Li	Lithuanian
Et	Estonian	Lv	Latvian
Eu	European	Ma	Malay
Fi	Finnish	Me	Malay
Fl	Flemish	Mo	Moldovan
Fr	French	Ms	Malay
Ge	German	Ne	Nepali
Gr	Greek	Pl	Polish
He	Hebrew	Pr	Portuguese
Hu	Hungarian	Ru	Russian
Id	Indonesian	Sa	Sanskrit
It	Italian	Se	Serbian
Ja	Japanese	Sl	Slovenian
Ko	Korean	Sv	Swedish
Li	Lithuanian	Ta	Tamil
Lv	Latvian	Te	Telugu
Ma	Malay	Ur	Urdu
Me	Malay	Uz	Uzbek
Mo	Moldovan		
Ms	Malay		
Ne	Nepali		
Pl	Polish		
Pr	Portuguese		
Ru	Russian		
Sa	Sanskrit		
Se	Serbian		
Sl	Slovenian		
Sv	Swedish		
Ta	Tamil		
Te	Telugu		
Ur	Urdu		
Uz	Uzbek		

COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF HORTICULTURE AND PLANTATION CROPS

EAST MALLING RESEARCH STATION
MAIDSTONE ME19 6BJ, KENT, U.K.
Tel. West Malling 843833

Staff

Director

D. O'D. Bourke, M.A., Dip.Agric., F.L.S.

Scientific Information Officers

Mrs. E. Ulyatt, Dip.Hort., Eisgrub
T.E. Walter, B.Sc.
Miss E.E. Hardman, M.Sc.
J.W. Jordan, F.I.L., Kew Cert.

Mrs. J.R. Llewelyn, B.Sc., Ph.D.
Mrs. M.H. Ingram, B.Sc. (part-time)
Miss J.E.K. Cox, B.Sc.Hort.
Mrs. J.M. Talboys, B.Sc., Dip.Plant Path.

Consultant Director

A.F. Posnette, C.B.E., M.A., Sc.D., Ph.D., A.I.C.T.A., F.I.Biol., F.R.S.

Outside Abstractors

Center for Scientific, Technical and Economic Information in Agriculture
and Forestry, Sofia, Bulgaria

Mrs. S.M. O'D. Bourke, M.A., Dip.Ed.
Miss I. Modlibowska, Ph.D.
Miss E.M.J. Napier, B.Sc.Hort.
Miss J.P. Rowe-Dutton, B.Sc.Hort.

SYMBOLS FOR UNITS

Symbol	Unit or Prefix	Symbol	Unit or Prefix	Symbol	Unit or Prefix
a	are	g	gramme	μbar	microbar
A	ampere	G	giga-	min	minute (time)
Å	angstrom	gal	gallon	mol	mole
atm	standard atmosphere	h	hecto-	n	nano-
Btu	British thermal unit	h	hour	Ω	ohm
bu	bushel	hp	horsepower	oz	ounce
c	centi-	hz	hertz	p	pico-
°C	degree Celsius	in	inch	pt	pint
cal	calorie	J	joule	q	quintal
cd	candela	k	kilo-	qt	quart
Ci	curie	l	litre	R	roentgen
ctl	cental	lb	pound	rad	rad (amount of absorbed radiation)
cwt	hundredweight	lbf	pound-force	s	second (time)
d	deci-	lm	lumen	t	tonne (metric ton)
da	deca-	lx	lux	T	tera-
erg	erg	m	metre	ton	ton
f	femto-	m	milli-	V	volt
°F	degree Fahrenheit	mbar	millibar	W	watt
fl oz	fluid ounce	M	mega-	yd	yard
ft	foot	μ	micro-		

SYMBOLS FOR LANGUAGES

Af	Afrikaans	Fi	Finnish	Nl	Dutch and Flemish
Ar	Arabic	Fr	French	No	Norwegian
Be	Belorussian	Gr	Greek	Pl	Polish
Bg	Bulgarian	He	Hebrew	Pt	Portuguese
Ch	Chinese	Hu	Hungarian	Ro	Romanian
Cs	Czech	In	Indonesian	Ru	Russian
Da	Danish	It	Italian	Sh	Serbo-Croat
De	German	Ja	Japanese	Sk	Slovak
Ee	Estonian	Ko	Korean	Sn	Slovene
En	English	Li	Lithuanian	Sv	Swedish
Eo	Esperanto	Lv	Latvian	Tr	Turkish
Es	Spanish	Ma	Macedonian	Uk	Ukrainian

Symbols with capitals represent the language of the paper; symbols without capitals the summaries.

COMMONWEALTH AGRICULTURAL BUREAUX

The Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux (CAB) is a co-operative venture established by Commonwealth Governments to provide information and other specialised services for scientists and professional workers in agriculture and related fields. The organisation is controlled by an Executive Council composed of nominees of the various Commonwealth Governments, including one for the Dependent Territories. The following pages list the present members of the Executive Council, and Liaison Officers who form the primary link in the member country.

CAB has three main functions: a world agricultural information service, an identification service for entomology, mycology and helminthology, and a biological control service. CAB's information service is based on 26 abstract journals which, taken together, cover the whole range of agricultural science. Contemporary world literature in many languages is scanned for items worthy of noting by abstract or titles in the journals. Since 1973 all references have been made available in machine-readable form for batch searching and on-line retrieval. The data base contains approximately 750,000 records and is increasing by 12,000 per month. Other publications include technical periodicals, annotated bibliographies, review articles and books. An information retrieval service ensures that individual needs are met, and also supplies photocopies of source papers.

The work of CAB is largely carried out through a number of Institutes and Bureaux, each dealing with a particular aspect of agricultural science. Enquiries on scientific aspects of CAB work should be sent to the Director of the appropriate Bureau. Other enquiries should be sent to the Executive Director, CAB, at the address below, or to Liaison Officers in member countries.

Headquarters

Farnham House, Farnham Royal, Slough SL2 3BN, UK

Executive Director: N.G. Jones, DFC, BSc

Editorial Director: J.R. Metcalfe, MA, PhD

Scientific Adviser: E.K. Woodford, OBE, MSc, PhD

Institutes

Commonwealth Institute of Entomology, 56 Queen's Gate, London SW7 5JR

Director: N.C. Pant, MScAgr, DIC, PhD.

Commonwealth Mycological Institute, Ferry Lane, Kew, Richmond TW9 3AF

Director: A. Johnston, BSc, AICTA, FIBiol.

Commonwealth Institute of Biological Control, Gordon Street, Curepe, Trinidad, West Indies

Director: F.D. Bennett, BSA, PhD.

Commonwealth Institute of Helminthology, The White House, 103 St. Peter's Street, St. Albans, AL1 3EW, Herts.

Director: Miss S.M. Willmott, PhD, FIBiol.

Bureaux

Agricultural Economics, Dartington House, Little Clarendon Street, Oxford OX1 2HH

Director: J.O. Jones, MA.

Animal Breeding and Genetics, Animal Breeding Research Organization, The King's Buildings, West Mains Road, Edinburgh EH9 3JX

Director: J.D. Turton, BSc, MRCVS, DTVM.

Animal Health, Central Veterinary Laboratory, New Haw, Weybridge, KT15 3NB, Surrey

Director: R.M. Mack, FRCVS

Dairy Science & Technology, Lane End House, Shinfield, Reading RG2 9BB

Director: E.J. Mann, NDD, CDD.

Forestry, Commonwealth Forestry Institute, South Parks Road, Oxford OX1 3RD

Director: W. Finlayson, BSc.

Horticulture & Plantation Crops, East Malling Research Station, Maidstone ME19 6BJ, Kent

Director: D.J. O'D. Bourke, MA, DipAgr, FLS.

Nutrition, Rowett Research Institute, Bucksburn, Aberdeen AB2 9SB

Ag. Director: R. Hankin, MA, DipEd, M.I.Inf.Sc.

Pastures & Field Crops, Hurley, Maidenhead SL6 5LR

Director: P.J. Boyle, MA.

Plant Breeding & Genetics, Department of Applied Biology, Pembroke Street, Cambridge CB2 3DX

Director: R.H. Richens, MA, PhD.

Soils, Rothamsted Experimental Station, Harpenden AL5 2JQ

Director: B. Butters, MSc, DipAgr, DTA, DIC, ARCS.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

(as at 1 October 1978)

<i>Member</i>	<i>Representing</i>
G.M.P. MYERS (Chairman)	United Kingdom
W.S. GOODEN (Vice-Chairman)	Jamaica
J. KOOP	Canada
Dr. R.M. MOORE	Australia
T.N. TANDON	India
(to be appointed)	Sri Lanka
R.W. FOSTER	New Zealand
Y.N. CHENE-AKRASI	Ghana
THE SECOND SECRETARY	Malaysia
THE FIRST SECRETARY	Nigeria
J.K. SHEKERIS	Cyprus
H.E. THE HIGH COMMISSIONER	Sierra Leone
Mrs. L.E. HOWELL	Tanzania
Mrs. J. MASSIAH	Trinidad & Tobago
H.E. THE HIGH COMMISSIONER	Kenya
H.E. THE HIGH COMMISSIONER	Malawi
THE TRADE COMMISSIONER	Zambia
A.T. SALLAH	The Gambia
Mrs. P.N. WALDRON-MOORE	Guyana
H.E. THE HIGH COMMISSIONER	Botswana
T. NARRAINEN	Mauritius
P.K. MISHRA	Fiji
R.A. KHAN	Bangladesh
H.E. THE HIGH COMMISSIONER	The Bahamas
J.E. WHITELEGG	Dependent Territories

C. deLAET, Secretary, Commonwealth Science Council (Observer)

N.G. JONES, DFC, BSc (Executive Director)

LIAISON OFFICERS

(as at 1 September 1978)

<i>Contributing country</i>	<i>Liaison Officer</i>	<i>Address</i>
United Kingdom	Under Secretary	Agricultural Research Council, 160, Great Portland Street, London W1N 6DT.
Canada	G.M. Carman, BSA, MSc, PhD.	Director, Information Division, Administration Branch, Canada Department of Agriculture, 1105 Sir John Carling Building, Ottawa, Ontario, K1A 0C7.
Australia	P.F. Butler, MAgSc.	Senior Assistant Secretary (Research) Commonwealth Scientific & Industrial Research Organization, PO Box 225, Dickson, ACT 2602.
New Zealand	G.W. Butler, MSc, Fildr, FRSNZ.	Assistant Director-General, Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, Private Bag, Wellington.

India	M.S. Swaminathan, BSc, BScAgr, PhD, FNA, FASc, FRS	Director-General, Indian Council of Agricultural Research, Krishi Bhavan, New Delhi 1.
Sri Lanka	C.R. Panabokke, BSc, PhD.	Deputy Director of Agriculture (Research), Central Agricultural Research Institute, Gannoruwa, Peradeniya.
Ghana	Executive Chairman	Council for Scientific & Industrial Research, PO Box M.32, Accra.
Malaysia	Permanent Secretary	Ministry of Agriculture & Co-operatives, Swettenham Road, Kuala Lumpur.
Nigeria	Permanent Secretary	Federal Ministry of Agriculture & Rural Development, Administration Division, P.M.B. 12613, Lagos, Nigeria.
Cyprus	Director-General	Ministry of Agriculture & Natural Resources, Nicosia.
Sierra Leone	Senior Lecturer	Njala University College, PMB Freetown.
Tanzania	Director of Agriculture	PO Box 9071, Dar-es-Salaam.
Jamaica	I.E. Johnson, PhD, MSc, DICTA, FEDI.	Chief Technical Officer, Ministry of Agriculture, PO Box 480, Kingston 6.
Trinidad & Tobago	Technical Officer (Crop Research)	Ministry of Agriculture, Lands & Fisheries, St. Clair Circle, Port-of-Spain, Trinidad.
Kenya	Director of Agriculture	Ministry of Agriculture, PO Box 30028, Nairobi.
Malawi	Chief Agricultural Research Officer	Ministry of Agriculture & Natural Resources, PO Box 30134, Capital City, Lilongwe 3, Malawi.
Zambia	Permanent Secretary	Ministry of Rural Development, PO Box RW.197, Lusaka.
The Gambia	Permanent Secretary	Ministry of Agriculture & Natural Resources, The Quadrangle, Banjul, The Gambia.
Guyana	Deputy Chief Agricultural Office (Research)	Ministry of Agriculture PO Box 1001, Georgetown.
Botswana	Permanent Secretary	Ministry of Agriculture, Common Service Division, Private Bag 0028, Gaborone.
Mauritius	B.D. Roy	Chief Agricultural Officer, Agricultural Services, Reduit.
Fiji	Permanent Secretary	Agriculture, Fisheries & Forests, Rodwell Road, Suva.
Bangladesh	Dr. K. Badruddoza MAgr, PhD, DipGenPB.	Director, Bangladesh Agricultural Research Institute, 87 Pioneer Road, Kakrail, Dacca-2.
The Bahamas	Director of Agriculture	Ministry of Agriculture & Fisheries, PO Box 3028, Nassau. N.P.
Dependent Territories	R.K. Cunningham, BSc, PhD, FRIC.	Agricultural Adviser, Ministry of Overseas Development, Eland House, Stag Place, London SW1E 5DH.

ERRATA

(lines are counted from the beginning of the bibliographic data in each item.)

Volume 48

Page	Abstract	Line	
55	523	2	Add to title 'by grafting on tomato rootstocks'
67	659	6	for ' <i>Lilium leichtinii</i> ' read ' <i>Lilium leichtlinii</i> '
70	697	10	for ' <i>Crataegus oxycantha</i> ' read ' <i>Crataegus oxyacantha</i> '
123	1308	1	for '[<i>Synoxylon</i>]' read '[<i>Sinoxylon</i> ']
147	1591	1	for 'ZSOLDOSI, L.' read 'ZSOLDOS, L.'
156	1718	1 and 2	for 'GOTTLEIB, O.R.' read 'GOTTLEB, O.R.'
175	1923	6 and 7	for '[<i>Elsinoë fawcetti</i>]' read '[<i>Elsinoë fawcettii</i> ']
184	2048	5	for ' <i>Psylla [mali]</i> ' read ' <i>Psylla [pyri]</i> '
290	3320	8	for 'rather than' read '(thus sparing'
290	3320	9	for 'the vines' read 'the vines')'
291	3338	13	for 'L. Ottoson' read 'L. Ottosson'
296	3383	13	for 'when' read 'beets when'
305	3485	1	for 'MICHAEL, S.H.' read 'MICHAEL, S.H.'
320	3644	10	for ' <i>Bucida bucerus</i> ' read ' <i>Bucida buceras</i> '
330	3754	6	for 'tatarinowii' read 'tatarinowii'
332	3775	16	for ' <i>Cotoneaster congesta</i> ' read ' <i>Cotoneaster congestus</i> '
343	3927	3	for '17' read '27'
346	3961	8	for 'assamensis] (6%), <i>C. Sweet</i> (45%), <i>Rangpur lime</i> ' read 'Sweet (45%), <i>Rangpur lime</i> '
346	3961	9	for '(24%), <i>Malta lemon</i> (32%), <i>Brazilian lemon</i> (28%) and' read '(24%), <i>Malta lemon</i> (32%), <i>Brazilian lemon</i> (28%) and'
351	4017	13	for 'M.C. Nambair' read 'M.C. Nambiar'
361	4138	2	for '[<i>P. dioica</i>]' read '[<i>P. dioica</i> ']
367	4208	1	for 'BLIEVA, R.I.' read 'BLIEVA, R.T.'
379	4352	13	for 'Silver Gieter' read 'Silvergieters Black'
383	4392	8	for '[<i>Plasmopara viticola</i>]' read '[<i>Plasmopara viticola</i> ']
392	4497	10	for 'var. longifolia' read 'var. longifolia'
397	4554	1	for 'PETKEVIČIENĖ, I.' read 'PETKEVIČIENĖ, L.'
403	4632	6	for 'capsici' read 'capsici'
414	4750	12	for 'ethyleneimine' read 'ethylenimine'
448	5063	5	for '(1976)' read '(1976); (1977)'
448	5063	5/6	for 'ISBN 2-04-006053-7' read 'ISBN 2-04-006053-7; 2-04-006183-5'
453	[5135]	20	for 'P. Nipote' read 'P. Nipoti'
468	5297	2	for '[pyri]' read '[pyri]'
505	5680	6	for 'pirimiphos-methyl and thionazin' read 'pirimiphos-ethyl, pirimiphos-methyl and thionazin'
522	5873	6	insert 'From <i>Abstracts on Tropical Agriculture</i> 3, 18070'
525	5903	2	for ' <i>Aralia mandschurica</i> ' read ' <i>Aralia mandshurica</i> '
526	5927	1	for 'ZALKLOW, L.H.' read 'ZALKOW, L.H.'
528	5955	5	for '[<i>Simmondsia californica</i>]' read '[<i>Simmondsia chinensis</i> ']
543	6111	1	for 'Forty first plant' read 'Forty first German plant'
547	6173	12	for ' <i>Entomophora</i> spp.' read ' <i>Entomophthora</i> spp.'
584	6590	1	for 'CASCIO, E. LO' read 'CASCIO, B. LO'
614	6960	3	for 'Research.]' read 'Research.] 1973-1974'
664	7536	3	for '4331' read '199 (4331)'
759	8605	10	for '[<i>Elsinoë fawcetti</i>]' read '[<i>Elsinoë fawcettii</i> ']
775	8813	5	for ' <i>Platyptilia corduidactyla</i> ' read ' <i>Platyptilia carduidactyla</i> '
805	9139	8	for 'T3702 _{J2} ' read 'T3702 _{J2} '
812	9218	3	for '32-24' read '32-34'
820	9304	8	for ' <i>Salvia multiorrhiza</i> ' read ' <i>Salvia miltiorrhiza</i> '
833	9460	9 and 10	for ' <i>Sympiesis arburiana</i> ' read ' <i>Sympiesis arburianus</i> '
841	[9560]	16	for ' <i>Sclerotinia homeocarpa</i> ' read ' <i>Sclerotinia homoeocarpa</i> '
954	10751	9	for ' <i>Sclerotinia homeocarpa</i> ' read ' <i>Sclerotinia homoeocarpa</i> '
960	10814	2	for ' <i>Cymbopogon jawarancusa</i> ' read ' <i>Cymbopogon jwarancusa</i> '
977	11003	1	for 'NETO, V.L.F.' read 'FURLANI NETO, V.L.'

AUTHOR INDEX

National, research and public organizations, but not commercial firms, are indexed under relevant country

All separate name particles, e.g. Di & von, are transposed to follow the initials.

Variants of author's names may appear next to each other.

Anonymous articles are indexed by publication.

Aalders, L. E. 3272
Aartrijk, J. van 9209
Abad, R. G. 7702
Abadie, J. 1461
Abaka-Gyenin, A. K. 445
Abawi, G. S. 3316, 7281
Abbasov, N. 7256
Abbate, V. 6511
Abbitt, B. 4926, 8605
Abbiw, D. K. 726
Abbott, A. J. 6992, 7780
Abbott, D. L. 3165
Abbott, J. A. 7912
Abd El-Latif, F. I. 1192, 1323
Abd-El-Rehim, M. A. 8222
Abd El-Wahab, F. K. 4011
Abdala, C. 10171
Abdalla, A. A. 354
Abdallah, S. M. 5525
Abdel-Al, Z. E. 3390, 3399
Abdel-All, R. S. 760
Abdel-Gawad, F. M. 1940
Abdel-Hamid, M. 9004
Abdel-Hamid, M. S. 1401
Abdel-Moniem, M. F. 1401
Abdel-Rahman, A.-H. Y. 2371
Abdel-Salam, A. M. 3394
Abdel Salam, N. A. 10046
Abdul, K. S. 8284
Abdul Khader, J. B. M. M. 10149
Abdulla, M. I. 4853
Abdullaev, U. A. 6840
Abdullaeva, Kh. A. 1703
Abdullaeva, M. 8127
Abdullagatov, A. Z. 4437
Abdullah, S. K. 4667
Abdurakhmanov, N. A. 7017
Abdusamatov, A. 1733
Abe, F. 10044
Abe, I. 2457
Abe, K. 525, 5211, 5404, 8240, 10618
Abe, M. 8236
Abe, Y. 9929
Abella, P. A. 7245, 7252
Abellan Cisneros, E. E. 2350
Abia, J. A. 428
Abidi, S. M. H. 2811
Abiko, K. 1005
Abo-El-Dahab, M. K. 9458
Abol-Wafa, M. T. 9126
Abou-Mandour, A. A. 6789
Abou-Zeid, A. 3201
Abou-Zied, E. N. 6814
Abraham, V. 2644, 3700, 5769, 7435
Abraham, V. A. 4000, 6885
Abramenko, N. F. 1084
Abramenko, N. M. 8039
Abramides, E. 4088
Abramov, G. A. 250
Abramson, D. 3855
Abrasheva, P. 7173
Abros'kin, N. I. 10880
Abu Elgasim, E. A. 8222
Abu, J. F. 338
Abu-Mustafa, E. A. 9678
Abu-Shakra, S. S. 9069
Abubakirov, N. K. 8545
Abutalybov, M. G. 9713
Abutiate, W. S. 943, 1851
Acatti, E. G. 4739
Acatti-Garbaldi, E. 4739
Acevedo-Borrero, E. 2938
Acharya, T. K. T. 6880

Achituv, M. 10115
Achtardjiev, C. 10866
Achter, A. Van 6498
Ačimović, M. 6554
Ackerman, L. G. J. 2799, 8648
Ackerman, W. L. 5794, 7543, 8444, 8445
Ackermann, L. G. J. 8648
Aclan, F. 3828
Acock, B. 7006
Adachi, S. 7549
Adachi, T. 692
Adam, C. S. 1330
Adam, G. 9359
Adamić, F. 5123
Adamicki, F. 3337, 4489
Adamov, P. E. 1303
Adamova, N. G. 1274
Adams, A. J. 5595
Adams, A. N. 1004, 1018
Adams, D. O. 5196
Adams, J. A. 2772, 10106
Adams, J. H. 804
Adams, M. W. 2349
Adams, P. 625, 5521, 8265, 8266, 9177, 9913, 9914
Adams, P. B. 5443
Adams, R. E. 8002
Adams, R. P. 10669
Adams, W. A. 3723
Adamski, R. 5900, 5901, 5902
Adamson, E. 10278
Adamson, R. M. 1497, 4555
Adamyan, A. Kh. 6438
Adansi, M. A. 835, 2775
Adashchik, A. G. 4315
Adaskalitsii, M. M. 71, 74
Adato, I. 1752, 1753, 2458, 2459
Addae-Kagya, K. A. 521
Adeishvili, N. I. 5050
Adelana, B. O. 3569
Adenikinju, S. A. 920, 1832, 10957
Aderungboye, F. O. 1844
Adesina, S. K. 9329
Adey, R. F. J. 6156
Adgina, V. V. 1673
Adiga, P. R. 3453
Adishes, C. R. 7030
Adityachaudhury, N. 5894
Adlakha, R. C. 1025, 10589
Adovasio, J. M. 8561
Adriano, D. C. 4574
Adriansen, E. 4792, 4839, 6747, 9179
Aduayi, E. A. 935, 9121
Adzet, T. 9288, 9290
Adzhiev, A. M. 6411
Aerts, J. 200, 5370, 6377
Afanas'ev, O. K. 9628
Afanas'eva, V. S. 2080
Afifi, A. F. 9285
Afrifa, M. K. 941
Agabbio, M. 49
Agafonov, N. V. 209, 1147, 9736
Agamalian, H. 10629
Agapova, L. P. 431
Agarwal, G. P. 3188
Agarwal, K. P. 337
Agazio, M. De 294
Agboola, A. A. 544
Ageeva, L. D. 5329
Ageta, H. 7470
Aggarwal, G. C. 10221
Agnihotrudu, V. 5114
Agnoloni, M. 9442
Aguija, J. F. 4724
Aguirre, C. J. 7261
Agulhon, R. 276
Agulyan, S. L. 1171
Aharoni, N. 384, 2324, 8290, 10234
Ahmad, F. 2747
Ahmad, I. 2747, 10722
Ahmad, K. U. 6029
Ahmad, M. 5916
Ahmad, M. U. 5441

Ahmad, S. 2733
Ahmad, S. A. 2708
Ahmed, A. H. M. 1345
Ahmed, H. U. 2936, 8684
Ahmed, K. G. M. 427, 5525
Ahmed, M. A. S. 8715
Ahmed, N. 3901
Ahmed, N. J. 8587
Ahmed, N. M. M. 3541
Ahmed, S. 7924
Ahn, Y.-S. 10750, 10799
Aho, N. 3824
Ahond, A. 3880
Ahrens, J. F. 4813
Aidar, H. 5546
Aimi, N. 786
Aimi, R. 865
Ainouz, I. L. 927
Aist, J. R. 2307
Aitken, J. B. 1194, 1195
Aiyadurai, S. 8705
Aizenman, B. E. 1720
Ajsaka, K. 8895
Ajit Singh 4084, 8484
Akamatsu, S. 3934
Akamine, E. K. 1849, 3099, 10172
Akao, S. 8612, 10904
Akashi, K. 9781
Akhmedov, D. S. 1290
Akhmet, S. 7924
Akimoto, K. 5449
Akimov, Yu. A. 7507
Akiyama, T. 11009
Akopyan, G. A. 6464
Akoyunoglou, G. 468, 8178, 10573
Akram, M. 3703
Aksenova, R. A. 6842
Aksenova, V. A. 398
Aksentyuk, I. A. 3309, 7169
Akteke, Ş. A. 9402
Akulova, E. A. 4609
Akuta, S. 2246, 2819, 3333, 3334, 7184
Al-Abta, S. 9159, 9936
Al-Badrawy, R. 5593
Al-Charchafchi, F. 7218
Al-Delaimy, K. S. 5684
Al-Hakim, S. H. 6011
Al-Hamidi, A. 3535
Al-Juburi, K. D. 5635
Al-Najafi, T. 473
Al-Niemi, D. 8856
Al-Niemi, J. 1107
Al-Rawi, A. K. 5635, 6011
Al-Saadi, H. A. 403
Al-Shalan, I. 1199
Alam, A. F. M. B. 6104
Alam, M. M. 7192
Albagnac, G. 10678, 10679
Albasel, N. 2425, 3576
Albert, A. 6001
Albert, L. S. 424
Albertini, A. 1132, 6287, 6288
Albertini, P. E. G. 10649
Albous, J. 6113
Albregts, E. E. 1243, 1423, 5362, 9739
Albright-Holton, M. 3607, 3608, 5666, 7379
Albrigo, L. G. 889, 8605
Albuquerque, M. M. 9837
Alconero, R. 2353
Aldred, W. H. 357
Aldrich, R. A. 5100
Aldwinckle, H. S. 1895
Aleksandrov, N. A. 742, 743, 745
Aleksandrova, E. 4190
Aleksandrova, G. D. 4330
Aleksandrova, I. V. 809
Aleksandrova, L. S. 417
Aleksandrovskii, E. S. 6340
Aleksanyan, D. S. 562
Aleksseev, R. V. 520, 524
Aleksseeva, A. M. 1523
Aleksić, D. 2397
Aleksić, Ž. 2397
Aleksiev, A. 6723

Aleksiev, G. 9111
Alema-Addo, O. 508
Aleppo, E. Di M. 3925
Alers-Alers, S. 2961, 6578, 6940
Alers Alers, S. 8696
Alexander, A. G. 2953, 2954, 2955, 2956, 2957, 2958, 2959, 2960
Alexander, D. M. 7035, 9384
Alexander, G. V. 7269, 7272, 7273, 7275, 7277, 7280
Alexandrakis, V. 3995
Alexandrescu, I. 1279
Alexandri, A. A. 10339, 10432
Alexandri, A. V. 4714
Alfen, N. Van 10334
Alfermann, A. W. 2758
Alfonsi, R. R. 3614
Aigani, A. 10819
Algazi, M. 3607, 5666
Alhawati, Y. S. 3945
Ali, A. 4680
Ali, A. A. 1342, 1343, 1344
Ali, E. 819
Ali, K. A. 3557
Ali, M. A. 6944
Ali, M. M. 10837
Ali, S. W. 9102, 9887, 10631
Ali-zade, Z. M. 6354
Alibert, G. 8350, 8351
Aliev, Ya. A. 1290
Alimova, Z. I. 6826
Aliniazee, M. T. 8896
Alink, G. 9637
Alink, G. J. 161, 2035, 10287
Alizade, M. A. 298
Aljibury, F. K. 1767
Alkema, H. Y. 651, 2581, 4775
Ali, J. N. 4438, 8979
Allahverdijev, S. E. 298
Allan, P. 3245
Alleluia, I. B. de 7559
Allen, C. 9240
Allen, E. J. 5435
Allen, J. 10376
Allen, J. C. 1774, 10918
Allen, L. H., Jr. 4109, 8054
Allen, R. J., Jr. 5040
Allen, S. 831
Allen, T. C. 6734
Allen, W. R. 8888
Allen, W. W. 8803
Allewelt, G. 5393, 5418, 10438
Alley, C. J. 1266
Almási, E. 7809
Almazov, B. N. 8262
Almeida, A. M. R. 5550
Almeida D'A., L. 3468
Almeida, P. G. V. de 3606
Almeida, P. R. de 8645, 8658
Almeyda, N. 6108
Alofs, W. 6388, 6389, 8952, 8953
Aloj, B. 4723, 7389, 8142
Alolod, R. D. 7708
Alon, H. 3365, 6459
Aloni, R. 1609, 4606, 4794, 10762
Alonso, G. 814, 3879
Alpat'ev, A. V. 3538
Alper, M. 4244
Alpi, A. 1578, 3596, 5797, 8083
Alskief, J. 1163
Alston, F. 6316
Alston, F. H. 4174, 10208
Alt, D. 5468, 6670
Altevogt, R. 10141
Altieri, M. A. 463
Altman, A. 855, 5970, 6112, 6863
Alvarenga, L. R. de 5379
Alvarez, A. M. 6062
Alvarez, A. M. 6429
Alvarez, C. E. 8639
Alvarez, G. 4581
Alvarez, S. 5968

- Alves, E. 10990
 Alvim, P. de T. 6043
 Alvisi, F. 5134
 Aly, F. A. 1940
 Amable, R. A. 1518
 Amagai, H. 9819
 Amamo, Y. 9843
 Amankwah, K. A. 914
 Amano, Y. 10559
 Amäriutei, A. 3621, 9773, 9815, 10520
 Amato, R. 3923
 Ambar, A. V. R. 9065
 Ambartsumyan, M. A. 7915
 Ambrois, U. 10443
 Amemiya, Y. 6518
 Amer, M. 640
 Amerhom, G. W. 9391
 Amerikantseva, G. S. 407
 Ameriutei, A. 3337
 Ames, R. N. 5754
 Amico, A. 4777, 4878
 Amico, V. 10718
 Amin-Tjasadihardja 4078, 4079
 Amindari, S. 9034
 Aminov, Kh. L. 138
 Amirdzhanov, A. G. 2226, 4452
 Amla, B. L. 4006
 Amma, B. S. K. 4020, 6762, 7699
 Amma, C. K. S. 4070
 Ammar, S. 899
 Ammerman, C. B. 1803
 Ammirato, P. V. 728
 Amorim, H. V. 939, 940
 Ampe, G. 9293
 Amsen, M. G. 3081, 3082
 Amzär, G. 9707
 Amzär, V. 9612
 An Foras Talúntais 9567, 9568, 9569, 9570, 9571, 9572
 Anadoliev, G. 1158
 Anan, T. 2971
 Anand, J. C. 7186
 Ananda, S. A. 6862
 Anandappa, H. 7364
 Ananyan, A. A. 1520
 Anaya García, M. A. 557
 Anaya, M. A. 558
 Anel, O. M. van 10015
 Anelić, R. 3218
 Anderegg, P. 10063
 Andersen, A. 30
 Andersen, E. 63
 Andersen, E. T. 2006, 9603
 Andersen, J. H. 9064
 Andersen, O. 5379
 Andersen, P. 2125
 Andersen, R. L. 194, 4368
 Anderson, B. F. 1693
 Anderson, H. M. 9729
 Anderson, J. D. 10655
 Anderson, J. L. 1162, 4800
 Anderson, L. 6165
 Anderson, L. E. 8424
 Anderson, R. E. 3232
 Anderson, W. C. 8114
 Ando, K. 2728
 Ando, Y. 5446
 Andonova, T. A. 2233
 Andoskina, L. T. 9341, 9342
 Andrade, C. H. S. 1718
 André, P. 7183
 Andreev, V. S. 4750
 Andreeva-Fetvadzhieva, N. 8960
 Andreeva, I. I. 4759
 Andreeva, I. N. 431
 Andreeva, N. Yu. 7120
 Andreeva, T. I. 1684, 1685
 Andrew, C. O. 10915
 Andrew, W. T. 9769
 Andrews, C. P. 5257
 Andrews, K. L. 10251
 Andrews, L. 657
 Andrianova, L. N. 1635
 Andrianova, V. B. 3898
 Andrievskaya, S. A. 7257
 Andris, H. 1207, 2236
 Andryushchenko, D. P. 5145, 8833
 Anedda, G. 2199
 Angarita, B. 1700
 Angeliev, V. 10760
 Angell, F. F. 9042
 Angelocci, L. R. 9452
 Angelov, T. 1083, 2065, 8928
 Angelova, Y. 2232
 Angelucci, E. 7659
 Angiboust, A. 4142, 6525, 8918
 Angkapradipta, P. 6070, 6071, 9473
 Anikeenko, A. P. 8241
 Anikhimovskaya, L. V. 6353
 Anil Kumar Singh 7319
 Anishchenko, E. A. 1723
 Anisimova, V. D. 5344
 Anjaneyulu, A. S. R. 3871, 4885, 5924
 Annadurai, S. 4986
 Annamuradov, B. 1389
 Annamuratov, B. 7238
 Anpalov, V. A. 6384
 Ansari, A. A. 10722
 Ansari, M. A., El 3884
 Ansari, R. 3750
 Anthon, E. W. 4293
 Anthonson, T. 2744
 Antipov, V. G. 9662
 Antipovič, D. 1663
 Antognozzi, E. 6311
 Anton, R. 8534
 Antonin, P. 1307
 Antonini, C. 4722
 Antoniow, L. D. 7282, 7283, 8172
 Antony, A. 4916
 Antoun, M. D. 1712, 10089
 Anuchkin, P. D. 7844
 Anvari, S. F. 7083, 7927, 10330
 Aoba, K. 865, 866, 867, 868
 Aoba, T. 5752, 6453, 6454, 6690
 Aoi, K. 8552
 Aoki, M. 4561, 7111, 7671, 9262
 Aoki, S. 3458
 Aoki, T. 1612, 8489
 Aoyagi, M. 7653
 Apatenko, G. N. 9820
 Apavatjirut, P. 929
 Apelbaum, A. 946, 3639
 Apele, V. 5137
 Apostol, P. A. 10633
 Apostolova-Shahpazova, L. K. 9133
 Apoyan, L. A. 2115
 Appazova, A. O. 4446
 Appiano, A. 7431
 Applebaum, S. W. 754
 Appleby, R. 9496
 Appleton, J. M. 6081
 Appuhamy, P. A. D. G. 4996
 Aprasidi, G. S. 9335
 Apt, W. J. 7467
 Arabyan, A. R. 1171
 Arad, E. 8915
 Aradski, M. 6205
 Aragaki, M. 7493
 Arai, K. 3591
 Arangelov, A. 4301, 5264
 Arazyan, S. M. 2697
 Arbabzadah, F. 1767
 Arbel, E. 3918
 Arcay, J. J. M. 3497
 Archer, B. L. 5020
 Archer, T. E. 8814
 Arcila-Pulgarin, J. 6904
 Arditti, J. 8435
 Arenas, P. 755, 756
 Arends, P. 3868
 Arens, K. 6536, 6537
 Arestov, V. P. 4406
 Arévalo, R. A. 969
 Argauer, R. J. 6449
 Argentina, Estación Experimental Agrícola de Tucumán 2986, 2987, 2988, 2989, 2990
 Argynbaev, T. S. 4906
 Argyriou, L. C. 5991
 Argyroudi-Akoyunoglou, J. H. 10573
 Arias de Flores, E. 6083
 Arias, I. E. 10337
 Arimoto, Y. 896
 Arinshtein, A. I. 6781
 Aripova, S. F. 8521
 Arisawa, M. 2722, 3907, 7200
 Aristov, V. N. 2407
 Arisumi, K. 6685, 8384, 8385, 9262, 9990, 9991, 9992
 Armbrust, D. V. 537, 6161, 9904
 Armero, T. 7100
 Armitage, A. M. 8344
 Armitage, M. 7409
 Armolaitis, E. 4211, 4227, 4332
 Armson, K. A. 10213
 Armstrong, D. J. 8183
 Armstrong, R. J. 2614
 Arnaud, C. 9537
 Arnold, C. E. 146
 Arora, I. K. 8673, 10156
 Arora, J. S. 614
 Arora, R. 4969
 Arora, S. K. 2466
 Arrand, J. C. 10279
 Arrigoni-Liso, R. 5649
 Arrigoni, O. 5649
 Arrington, E. H. 2014
 Arrington, L. R. 1803
 Arriola, M. C. de 1754, 1817, 1838, 1847, 1853, 2844, 2902, 2908
 Arrivo, A. 6478
 Arruda, H. C. 11004
 Arruda, H. V. 8658
 Arseculeratne, S. N. 7694
 Arsenijević, M. 2089
 Arshinov, V. I. 3523
 Arslanov, M. A. 8614
 Artamonova, N. P. 6419
 Arthur, A. E. 5722
 Arthur, J. J. 5792, 10626
 Arumugam, R. 3436, 7313, 9881
 Arunachalam, G. 9883
 Arunakumari, P. 9082
 Arutyunov, R. R. 6215
 Arutyunyan, R. G. 2062
 Arvier, A. C. 5097
 Arya, H. C. 9317
 Arya, P. S. 3537, 6574
 Arzee, T. 3918
 Arzumanov, V. A. 230, 8035
 Asaf Ali, K. 3557
 Asahi, T. 9066
 Asahira, T. 3622, 4684, 6381, 9984
 Asaka, Y. 2767
 Asano, Y. 1583, 4769, 7454
 Asay, R. N. 9608, 9609
 Ascher, K. R. S. 752
 Ascher, P. D. 7454, 8386, 8391
 Aselage, J. 69
 Asen, S. 634, 4148
 Ashcroft, G. L. 1994
 Asher, C. J. 4867, 6779
 Asher, J. B. 5631
 Ashihara, W. 10571
 Ashizawa, M. 7650, 10947
 Ashley, R. A. 9902
 Ashmawy, M. F. 1182, 1819
 Ashmore, J. W. 2729
 Ashok Kumar 7745
 Ashour, W. A. 1343, 1344
 Ashraf, M. 5873, 5891
 Ashrafuzzaman, M. H. 5441
 Ashry, M. A. 3832
 Ashton, F. 10629
 Asi, A. R. 4546, 4549
 Asif, M. 2763, 7602
 Asif, M. I. 849, 1790
 Asjes, C. J. 2555, 2579, 9994, 10003, 10004, 10005, 10006, 10007, 10008, 10736
 Aslanov, S. M. 9713
 Aslanyan, G. G. 542
 Aslyng, H. C. 6160
 Aso, P. J. 4940
 Asoeva, E. Z. 1699
 Aspart, L. 2311, 4538
 Aspinall, G. O. 8390
 Assadi, F. 2746
 Assaf, R. 902, 2138
 Assche, C. Van 4507, 5117, 5456, 5457, 6498, 8173
 Assche, C. van 10409
 Assem, M. A. 3394
 Astakhov, N. V. 8032
 Astakhova, T. V. 5940
 Aster, E. v. 6111
 Aston, M. J. 3420, 7222, 10506
 Atal, C. K. 1648, 1656, 3888, 4894, 5058, 5059, 5857, 5918, 7603
 Atalay, D. 9755
 Atanasov, N. 372, 4531
 Atanasov, Ya. 10415, 10433
 Atanasov, Z. 2689
 Atanasova, R. 6742
 Ateya, A. M. 5950
 Atger, P. 5299
 Atkin, D. R. 9392
 Atkins, C. A. 21, 3511, 4607
 Atkinson, D. 1015
 Atkinson, R. G. 1497
 Atsmon, D. 1405, 2340, 6520, 6521
 Atsumi, T. 10653
 Attenburrow, D. 3572
 Attia, M. F. 228
 Attims, Y. 10810
 Attri, B. S. 402
 Atubra, O. K. 412, 870, 913, 943, 951
 Atwater, B. R. 8730
 Aubert, B. 1748
 Aubert, S. 1413, 6476, 6477, 7253, 7254
 Audemard, H. 5183
 Audisio, S. 10350
 Audley, B. G. 5020
 Augé, R. 4757
 Augusti, K. T. 7198
 Augustine, J. 8245
 Augustine, J. J. 5625
 Augustyn, D. 8261
 Auker, O. W. Van 3090
 Auld, B. A. 4590, 9864
 Aulenbach, B. 3338
 Aulin, H. 3336
 Aung, L. H. 3601
 Aureus, E. 5871
 Austin, D. F. 1552
 Austin, M. 7010
 Austin, M. E. 1232, 10392
 Australia, Adelaide Botanic Gardens 2982
 Australia, Bureau of Sugar Experiment Stations 7728
 Australia, CSIRO Division of Food Research 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 8746, 8747, 8748, 8749, 8750
 Australia, CSIRO Division of Horticultural Research 9549, 9550, 9551, 9552, 9553, 9554, 9555
 Australia, CSIRO Division of Plant Industry 1901
 Australia, New South Wales Department of Agriculture 4300, 7642
 Australia, Queensland Department of Primary Industries 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 9543, 9544, 9545, 9546, 9547, 9548
 Australia, Sandy Trout Food Preservation Research Laboratory 2991, 2992, 2993, 2994, 2995, 2996, 2997, 8751, 8752, 8753, 8754, 8755, 8756, 8757
 Australia, Tatura Horticultural Research Station 6950, 6951, 6952, 6953

- Australia, University of Sydney,
Department of Agronomy
and Horticultural Science
6954, 6955, 6956, 6957,
6958
- Australia, Waite Agricultural
Research Institute 2998,
2999, 3000, 3001, 3002
- Austria, Höhere Bundeslehr-
und Versuchsanstalt für
Gartenbau 6959
- Avadhani, P. N. 8435
- Avakyan, A. G. 542
- Avall, H. 2253
- Avalos, F. 9852
- Avdeev, V. I. 318
- Avermaete, U. 200
- Avetisyan, G. M. 1679
- Avetisyan, K. V. 5653
- Avetisyan, S. A. 1520
- Avidan, B. 8624
- Avigdor-Avidon, H. 2181
- Avilan R., L. 6933
- Avishai, M. 7452
- Avisse, C. 7395
- Aviv, D. 6785
- Avramenko, L. G. 3898
- Avramov, L. 1256, 1321, 2190
- Avsaragov, A. Kh. 4232
- Awada, M. 1846, 9465
- Awal, A. 3850
- Awang, M. bin 3219
- Awasthi, D. N. 4199, 4626
- Awate, B. G. 3211, 7090
- Aword, O. C. 9791
- Aycardo, H. B. 7557
- Ayensu, E. S. 4851
- Ayers, R. S. 623
- Ayim, J. S. K. 5950, 6109,
8542
- Aylor, D. E. 5792
- Aynechi, Y. 7968
- Aynsley, J. S. 6112
- Aynsley, A. T. 4481
- Azab, E. M. El 2144, 4334
- Azad, H. R. 1402
- Azad, A. 9840
- Azcón-G de Aguilar, C. 7563
- Azcón, R. 7563, 10486
- Azhakiamanavalan, R. S. 6023
- Aziev, R. D. 251
- Azimov, A. R. 1288
- Azizbekova, N. Sh. 7445, 9277
- Azizov, F. M. 6354
- Azizova, A. 8127
- Ažnik, M. 9649
- Azorero, R. M. 755, 756
- Ba-Angood, S. A. S. 2331
- Baardseth, P. 7990
- Baars, G. 6603
- Baas, P. 3770
- Baas, W. J. 709, 10043
- Baba, A. 1592
- Baba, K. 10838
- Baba, S. 6489
- Babayan, V. K. 10874
- Babczinski, P. 8695
- Babik, I. 1391
- Baboo, R. 2242
- Babos-Szebenyi, É. 7803
- Babović, M. 1004
- Babrikov, D. 2203
- Babu, C. 6766
- Babu, C. K. 8642
- Babu, D. V. N. 8977
- Babu, P. C. S. 945
- Babuk, V. I. 5165
- Bach, A. 2453
- Bacha, C. T. M. 10815
- Bachevskii, Ya. T. 6
- Bachra, A. 4970
- Bachur, N. R. 476, 477
- Bäcker, G. 2244
- Backhaus, R. A. 8441
- Bacon, P. 3965
- Bacon, P. E. 1769, 6007
- Badalov, M. M. 5921, 9338
- Badawi, A. M. 2888
- Badawy, F. H. 8193, 9103
- Bădescu, G. 9612, 10257
- Bădescu, L. 2026, 9612
- Badger, P. C. 1968
- Badhwar, R. L. 7571
- Badillo-Feliciano, J. 9050
- Badowska-Czubik, T. 4388,
6366
- Badowska, T. 3154
- Baehler, W. 6527
- Baenziger, H. 5770
- Baër, J. 7327, 7426
- Baes, A. U. 4010, 6025
- Baev, Kh. 1215
- Bagaev, V. B. 221
- Bagaturiya, V. Ya. 1542
- Bagdasaryan, E. G. 1520
- Bagent, J. 1461
- Baggerud, C. 4510
- Baggett, J. R. 10592
- Baggiolini, M. 4179
- Bagheri, M. 7968
- Bagnaresi, U. 1155
- Bagni, N. 10349, 10350
- Bagordo, F. 4451
- Bagoury, O. H. El 3362
- Bagyaraj, D. J. 9118
- Bahloul, S. E. 1182
- Bahnmlüller, H. 636
- Baicu, T. 10325, 10641
- Baigozina, V. P. 3689
- Baijot, E. 439
- Bailey, B. J. 3081
- Bailey, C. H. 7828
- Bailey, J. A. 10582
- Bailey, J. C. 7600
- Bailey, P. 9446
- Bailey, R. A. 1874, 1877
- Baillod, M. 10425
- Baillot, F. 3673, 7506, 7806
- Bailly, R. 2327
- Baines, R. C. 2808
- Bains, D. S. 2482, 4596, 4698,
7604
- Bains, S. S. 1448, 8143
- Baird, C. D. 7328
- Baisted, D. J. 5579, 7307
- Baitinger-Haardt, C. 721
- Bajaj, K. L. 4677
- Bajaj, S. 1381
- Bajpai, P. N. 4645, 10120
- Bajwa, G. S. 8589
- Bajwa, M. S. 147, 2823
- Bakaeva, N. N. 1255
- Bakanidze, M. Sh. 1784, 8501
- Bakardjieva, N. T. 9073
- Bakchevanova, M. P. 485
- Baker, D. A. 10643
- Baker, H. J. 1535
- Baker, J. D. 37, 3443
- Baker, J. E. 2056, 3166, 3680,
10655
- Baker, J. H. 2082
- Baker, K. F. 3561
- Baker, P. M. 8578
- Baker, R. 493
- Baker, R. T. 10292
- Bakhariev, D. 1476, 10637
- Bakhatii, H. K. 2789
- Bakina, L. A. 1720
- Bakken, T. J. 9101
- Bakker-van der Voort, M. A.
M. 1593
- Bakos, I. 8024
- Bakowski, J. 1441
- Bak"rdzhieva, N. 9073
- Bala, S. 2769
- Balachkova, N. E. 9048
- Balakh, A. E. 9742
- Balakrishnan, S. 5013, 6890,
6891
- Balakrishnan, T. K. 4994
- Balan, V. V. 4217, 4234, 4241,
7859
- Balaraman, K. 3950
- Balasimha, D. 2735, 8515
- Balasubrahmanyam, V. R.
3303, 6414, 10419
- Balasubramaniam, K. 5001
- Balasubramaniam, S. 9883
- Balasubramanian, K. 6900
- Balasubramanian, M. 7312,
7324, 8500
- Balatková, V. 662, 4260
- Balázs, S. 9767, 9897
- Balbasa, S. I. 9276, 9309, 9310,
9311
- Balboa-Zavala, O. 3117
- Baldini, E. 4184, 6199, 6201,
8066
- Baldo, L. 9667
- Baldwin, W. H. 10214
- Baldy, P. 595
- Baldzhieva, M. 5826
- Baleliūnas, P. 4473
- Balelyunas, P. 343
- Balerdi, C. F. 2779
- Balinova, A. 4694
- Bálint, I. 7292
- Balkar, J. 288, 8981
- Balkarov, Kh. Zh. 4231, 4310
- Balkema, G. 339
- Balkema, G. H. 1367
- Ballard, J. 5139
- Ballard, J. K. 7833
- Ballester, S. D. 5656
- Balling, W. E. 6375
- Ballington, J. R. 2113
- Ballu, G. 6410
- Balobin, V. N. 9620
- Baloch, A. K. 585
- Balogh, I. 8974
- Balogh, M. 1647
- Bals, E. J. 9599
- Baltac, M. 10280
- Baltaga, S. V. 5413
- Balut, F. F. 5453
- Băluțescu, I. 10377
- Bambach, G. 610
- Bambara, O. 1764
- Bambara, Z. 1764
- Bamberg, K. K. 6284
- Bamdad, D. 10905
- Bambose, S. O. A. 8540
- Bana, D. S. 5009, 6285
- Bancher, E. 4988
- Bandazaitene, Z. Yu. 5354
- Bandoni, R. J. 4168
- Bandunatha, C. H. S. R. 7694
- Bandurski, R. S. 1975
- Bandyopadhyay, C. 360, 2903,
4490, 8647
- Bandyukova, V. A. 1800, 6820
- Banerjee, A. 7590
- Banerjee, A. K. 10813
- Banerjee, P. K. 4911
- Banerji, A. 4909
- Banerji, J. 3854
- Bangerth, F. 9650
- Banholzer, G. 8086
- Baniabbassi, N. 1870
- Banihashemi, Z. 1402
- Bankapur, V. M. 1465
- Ban'kovskii, A. I. 1672, 6730
- Bano, Z. 2498
- Bant, J. H. 2431
- Banthorpe, D. V. 1653, 10098,
10099
- Bapat, V. A. 6075, 8512, 9187
- Baqar, M. R. 3529
- Baquet, A. E. 10224
- Bar-Akiva, A. 6112, 6876,
10115, 10634
- Bar-Nun, N. 4603
- Bar-Yosef, B. 540, 1490
- Barakat, I. 4853
- Baraldi, D. 6004
- Baraldi, G. 311, 3230
- Baranauskene, M. 343
- Baranauskienė, M. 4519
- Baranetskiĭ, A. 3658
- Baranov, M. I. 9097
- Baranova, M. V. 7454
- Baranowski, T. 4463
- Barash, I. 7627
- Barata, L. E. S. 8578
- Barbara, D. J. 1004
- Barbarosh, M. N. 7859
- Barber, L. E. 1949
- Barbera, G. 6858
- Barbieri, R. 7333, 8848
- Barborka, A. 5313
- Barbu, I. 4493
- Barden, E. S. 8947
- Barden, J. A. 1076, 10296
- Bardin, R. 3411
- Bardouille, V. 5936
- Bare, C. E. 7599
- Barea, J. M. 7563, 10486
- Bareford, P. H. 3179
- Bareket, M. 9380
- Barendse, G. W. M. 5062,
6659
- Barendse, L. 2657, 5824
- Barfield, B. J. 5268
- Bargandzhia, A. G. 8630
- Bargioni, G. 1136, 1240, 1814,
2171, 2172, 7998, 8036,
9645
- Baringbing, W. A. 8651
- Bariyah, B. 8651
- Barizi 2887
- Barkai-Golan, R. 8290
- Barke, R. E. 5098
- Barker, A. V. 9017
- Barker, C. V. 4003
- Barker, J. 5638
- Barker, K. R. 5798
- Barkley, J. H. 878
- Barksdale, T. 9142
- Barksdale, T. H. 5645
- Barkus, B. 8636
- Barlass, M. 6619
- Barlinova-Tsvetkova, A. 6742
- Barlow, C. A. 3510
- Barman, T. S. 9095
- Barmore, C. R. 1798, 8783
- Barnard, C. 1765
- Barnard, C. J. 2842
- Barnaulov, O. D. 3866
- Barnes, A. 374
- Barnes, B. N. 2044, 3155
- Barnes, D. E. 4852
- Barnes, G. L. 9701
- Barnes, M. M. 7121, 8807,
8810, 10251
- Barnett, A. 9026
- Barnett, W. W. 8806, 8807
- Barone, F. E. 1336
- Barov, V. 7354
- Barpentier, S. 1764
- Barragry, A. R. 8264
- Barrat, J. G. 10261
- Barredo, F. C. 966
- Barrera Guerra, J. L. 8006
- Barreto, G. B. 2117
- Barrett, H. 10896
- Barrett, J. E. 9212
- Barrett, J. N. 6915
- Barrow, R. M. 9444
- Barrows, J. B. 7515
- Barsukova, O. N. 8831
- Barthlott, W. 8427
- Barthold, F. 5333
- Bartholic, J. F. 2126, 4934
- Bartholomew, D. P. 4066
- Bartley, I. M. 2052, 5195
- Bartok, J. W., Jr. 10216
- Bartoletti, C. 3321
- Bartolini, G. 294, 10125
- Bartoloni, P. 1545
- Bartos, F. 6462
- Bartram, D. 3181
- Bartram, R. T. 4265
- Barve, D. M. 10509
- Bašagić, N. 7259
- Basak, A. 6219, 6220, 6329
- Basak, S. P. 5896, 10873
- Basargin, D. D. 10090
- Başçetinelik, A. 6169
- Bashkite, E. A. 8105
- Basile, M. 6650
- Basiouny, F. M. 864, 4302
- Baskaram, P. 2402
- Basker, D. 10812
- Basler, E. 4588
- Basler, P. 8030
- Basmadjian, G. P. 6827
- Bašović, M. 7116
- Bassham, J. A. 1957
- Bassi, D. 3230, 5134, 7821
- Bassi, M. 9399
- Bassi, P. 10745
- Bassino, J.-P. 2327, 7960, 8050
- Basso, L. C. 939
- Basso, M. 1264
- Bastian, P. 6627
- Bastos Cruz, B. P. 2433
- Basu, P. K. 5589, 8576, 10594
- Basu, R. N. 4572
- Basu, S. K. 4572
- Basuki 4080
- Basuki, Nasution, U. 4076
- Bataglia, O. C. 3822, 4033

- Bate, G. C. 3988, 3989
 Bate-Smith, E. C. 5800
 Bates, J. W. 10208
 Bates, R. 6718
 Batham, R. D. 4681
 Batista, L. B. 8609, 10158
 Batista, M. F. 7688
 Batovici, R. 3180, 9709, 10332
 Batra, B. R. 2322
 Batra, K. C. 10889
 Batra, K. K. 386
 Batra, V. 4904
 Batta, J. 4857
 Batta, S. K. 6931
 Battaglini, Marcella 6270
 Battaglini, Mauro 6270
 Batygina, T. B. 10233
 Bau, H. 6111
 Bauch, H.-J. 8550, 8551
 Bauckmann, M. 5331
 Bauer, A. 501, 502
 Bauer, K. 9151
 Bauer, L. 784, 10815
 Bauer, R. 10387
 Bauerle, W. L. 9596
 Bauerova, O. 2714
 Baumann, E. 5424
 Baumann, G. 1004
 Baumann, H. 3337
 Baumann, T. W. 1828
 Bautista, D. 7132, 7133
 Bavappa, K. V. A. 4017, 6884
 Bavaskar, V. S. 9490
 Bavel, C. H. M. van 1941, 8179
 Baxter, L. W., Jr. 4668, 8447
 Baxter, P. 1103, 1104, 2005
 Bažant, Z. 7941, 7950
 Bazarov, E. G. 6355
 Bazarova, L. V. 6221
 Bazhanova, N. V. 5653
 Bazhenov, V. M. 309
 Bazilevich, S. E. 9909
 Bazirake-Ntawera, C. G. 6099
 Bažulić, D. 9151
 Bazzaz, M. B. 4563
 Bazzi, C. 1496, 9667
 B'chvarov, D. 2090
 Beal, J. L. 821, 822, 1728, 4915, 5948
 Beale, A. 7686
 Beattie, B. 9541
 Beattie, B. B. 10308
 Beauchesne, G. 6113
 Beaufile, E. R. 1868
 Beaupin, C. 8513
 Becchi, M. 5925, 10080
 Becchi, R. 8848
 Becerescu, D. 9905
 Bech, K. 593, 4160
 Bechet, G. R. 1875, 7742
 Beck, E. 637
 Becker, A. M. 2745
 Becker, H. 237, 803, 817, 825, 2691, 3878, 7537
 Becker, N. Y. 6408
 Becker, V. 6990
 Beckett, G. 7400
 Beckett, K. 7400
 Beckett, K. A. 4847
 Beckett, P. H. T. 6486
 Beckman, C. H. 31
 Beckmann, E.-O. 6479, 8110
 Becwar, M. R. 10592
 Bedford, G. O. 4021
 Bedger, R. C. 1627
 Bednarska, K. 6546
 Bee, D. E. 704
 Beech, M. 7981
 Beeke, H. 6259
 Beel, E. 9257, 9272, 10034, 10036
 Beeley, L. J. 1976
 Beelman, R. B. 6399
 Been, B. O. 3338
 Beer, A. G. De 2962
 Beerh, O. P. 6561
 Beetz, K. J. 6111, 8047
 Beevers, L. 4616, 6558, 9878
 Begeer, J. J. 2923
 Begg, J. E. 10105
 Behairy, A. G. 353, 2255
 Behboudian, M. H. 381, 382, 432, 4643, 4644
 Behdad, E. 3108
 Behnke, H.-D. 6764
 Beiderbeck, R. 7753
 Beineke, W. F. 10382
 Beissbarth, R. 5723
 Bek-Nielsen, B. 6058
 Bekendams, J. 24
 Bekendorf, A. 2501
 Bekers, A. G. M. 10053
 Bel, A. J. E. van 3593, 7369
 Belcher, J. V. 3691
 Beleva, L. 9127
 Belger, E. U. 6775
 Belgium, Government
 Agricultural Research
 Centre, Ghent 5068, 5069, 5070, 5071, 5072
 Belgium, Proefstation voor de
 Tuinbouw 9167
 Belichki, I. 7335, 9115
 Belinskaya, N. K. 7529
 Belitz, H.-D. 5534
 Belkin, V. A. 514
 Bell, E. A. 1670, 3875, 7216, 10794
 Belle, R. L. La 8879
 Bellenand-Mayeur, P. 4722
 Belli-Donini, M. L. 6004
 Belli, G. 10427
 Bellini, E. 6506, 8910, 8911
 Bellino, J. A. 5223
 Bello, J. 4595
 Belmar N., C. 6530
 Beloshitskii, N. V. 490
 Beltran, J. L. 872
 Belyaeva, L. E. 1740, 6853
 Belyak, B. I. 9908
 Bemis, W. P. 9371, 9372, 10530
 Bemmell, P. van 602
 Ben-Arie, R. 8861
 Ben Asher, J. 5631
 Ben-Asher, J. 9924
 Ben-Bassat, D. 8207
 Ben-Jacov, J. 4806
 Ben-Shalom, N. 9425
 Ben-Shal, Y. 8591, 8629
 Ben-Ya'acov, A. 840, 841, 842
 Ben-Yephet, Y. 5637
 Benabedrabou, A. 7145
 Benado, S. T. 10449
 Benassy, C. 2804
 Benbadis, A. 899
 Benčat', F. 9672
 Benčat, F. 10336
 Bencivenga, B. 1537
 Bencze-Bócs, J. 8300
 Benczur, E. 1587
 Benczúr, E. 7456
 Bendixen, W. 10629
 Benepal, P. S. 9044, 9839
 Beneš, K. 6550, 8196
 Beneš, V. 7812
 Benetti, M. 1578
 Benfatto, D. 4966
 Beniast, J. 3769
 Benigno, D. A. 5066
 Benítez, C. E. 5221, 5222, 5304, 5305, 5306, 6274
 Beniwal, S. P. S. 6049
 Benjamin, L. R. 9152
 Benne, R. 2173
 Bennett, D. R. 2480
 Bennett, G. W. 9255
 Bennett, J. P. 2349, 10048
 Bennink, G. J. H. 2538, 9963
 Benoit, F. 200, 3284, 3407, 5475, 5503, 7223, 8078, 9797
 Benoit, P. S. 2519
 Benson, B. 6564, 10604
 Benson, B. L. 9880
 Benson, D. M. 5798, 9589
 Benson, J. A. 9099, 9100, 10397
 Benson, N. R. 7866
 Bentwood, B. J. 10596
 Bēnuni, A. B. 241
 Benveniste, I. 7302
 Benveniste, P. 7984
 Benzinger, F. 10087
 Benzioni, A. 10104
 Béranger-Novat, N. 718
 Berard, L. 7808
 Beraud, J. 5714, 8343
 Berber, P. F. 4434
 Berberich, S. M. 3678
 Bercks, R. 3315
 Berenguer, T. 7073
 Berestennikova, V. I. 5771
 Bereznegovskaya, L. N. 1684, 1685
 Berezovskaya, E. A. 7176, 8041
 Berg, A. R. 3493
 Berg, C. C. 6711
 Berg, E. H. R. van der 4599
 Berg, G. A. v. d. 2541
 Berg, G. A. van den 2541
 Berg, L. van den 3337, 5495
 Berg, Z. 4492
 Bergamini, A. 8028
 Bergamini, L. 3320
 Berger, K. G. 8672
 Berger, Y. 2748
 Bergfeld, R. 1
 Bergh, B. O. 7621
 Bergh, O. 6238, 7103
 Berghe, D. Vanden 9215
 Bergman, B. H. H. 1593
 Bergna, D. A. 5277, 5278
 Berguti, A. 8253
 Beriashvili, T. V. 6433
 Beridze, A. G. 8055
 Beridze, R. S. 9396
 Beridze, T. Kh. 2333
 Berkan, T. 774
 Berlage, A. 5213
 Berlage, A. G. 1116
 Berlinger, M. J. 6424
 Berlingieri, P. A. 10649
 Bernabé, A. G. G. de 7146
 Bernabé Galán, A. R. 836
 Bernal O., A. 9020, 9488, 9496, 9910
 Bernard, J. 5111
 Bernard, R. 4422
 Bernardi, J. B. 3406
 Bernardi Mateos, P. de 8017
 Bernáth, J. 4913
 Bernhard, R. 1004, 1143, 2122
 Bernier, C. C. 9062
 Bernier, G. 2687, 3825, 5858, 8504
 Berninger, E. 4707, 4708
 Bernot, D. 9657
 Berns, F. 9600
 Bernstein, Z. 8038
 Berre, A., Le 9247
 Berridge, J. 7994
 Berrie, A. M. M. 2
 Berry, J. W. 9371, 9372, 10530
 Berry, R. E. 898, 7626, 9283
 Berry, S. F. 6660
 Berry, W. L. 543
 Bert, J. 391
 Bertoldi, M. de 10467
 Bertolini, P. 9156
 Bertrand, A. 8976
 Bertus, A. L. 3789
 Besemer, S. T. 4722, 5709, 8367
 Besford, R. T. 702, 6605, 7242
 Beshir, M. E. 10994
 Beskaravainaya, M. A. 5848, 7534
 Bespechal'naya, V. V. 4283, 5247
 Bessho, Y. 3934
 Bessonova, I. A. 1702, 1703, 1704
 Bessonova, V. P. 7306
 Beste, C. E. 4618
 Bester, C. 8091
 Bester, C. W. J. 4280, 4378, 7668, 7938, 10318, 10398
 Bester, D. H. 3935
 Betancor, C. 2705
 Betancourt, L. A. 5665
 Bethell, R. S. 167
 Bethenod, O. 4110
 Bethlenfalvay, G. J. 3508, 5569, 5572, 9069
 Betina, V. 4245
 Bettai Gowder, R. 10149
 Bettaque, R. 8798
 Bettner, L. 3324
 Bettner, W. 3324
 Betts, H. A. 2081, 5226
 Beuchat, L. R. 5288, 9702, 10254
 Beutel, J. A. 1189, 5296, 6183
 Beuzenberg, M. P. 2561, 4795, 5747, 5803
 Bevington, K. B. 1769, 3965, 6865
 Bewaji, O. 4298
 Bewley, J. D. 9795
 Beya, D. 7924
 Beyer, E. M., Jr. 2517, 10602, 10710
 Beyl, C. A. 3666, 8339
 Beyries, A. 554
 Beyries, A. 7143, 7322
 Bézanger-Beauquesne, L. 5946
 Bezard, J. 930
 Bezbaruah, H. P. 2972
 Bezdetko, G. N. 6819
 Bhagchandani, P. M. 3415
 Bhaktavathsalu, C. M. 6023
 Bhakuni, D. S. 779, 1689
 Bhalla, J. S. 3555
 Bhalla, P. L. 2267
 Bhan, M. K. 10735
 Bhandari, N. R. 4620
 Bhansali, R. R. 9317
 Bhardwaj, D. K. 1650, 4918, 10809
 Bhargava, B. 8136
 Bhargava, S. N. 7718, 9455
 Bhargavi, K. 9970
 Bhaskaran, U. P. 10139
 Bhat, N. T. 3999, 7677
 Bhat, P. K. 6906
 Bhatia, A. K. 2088
 Bhatia, I. S. 10166
 Bhatia, R. K. 7533
 Bhatia, U. 2341
 Bhatnagar, S. S. 6049
 Bhatt, A. S. 1052
 Bhatt, D. N. V. 4653
 Bhattacharayya, J. 1558
 Bhattacharjee, S. K. 3698, 6713
 Bhattacharya, A. K. 5875, 5879
 Bhattacharya, M. K. 3210
 Bhattacharya, N. 9306
 Bhattacharya, N. C. 8225
 Bhattacharya, N. K. 5944
 Bhattacharya, S. 8225
 Bhattacharya, T. K. 6815
 Bhattacharyya, A. P. 2566
 Bhattacharyya, D. 7419
 Bhattacharyya, J. 1709
 Bhattacharyya, P. 8563
 Bhattacharyya, R. K. 10157
 Bhattacharyya, S. C. 8572
 Bhattacharyya, S. P. 8563
 Bhatti, D. S. 5613
 Bhatti, M. K. 5873, 5891
 Bhavsar, G. C. 10853
 Bhella, H. S. 3799
 Bhide, V. P. 2432
 Bhide, V. S. 6936
 Bhore, D. P. 8577
 Bhullar, J. S. 5392, 5409, 8982
 Bhutani, R. D. 8238
 Bhutani, V. P. 2152, 2793, 3974
 Biagioni, R. 8450
 Bialín de Elizalde, M. M. 1508
 Biale, J. B. 10182
 Bianchi, A. 10822
 Biase, L. M. De 4504
 Bichikanov, M. P. 3851
 Bicić, M. 9088
 Bick, I. R. C. 1693
 Biddington, N. L. 8303, 8717, 8738
 Biddle, A. J. 8720, 8724
 Bidwell, R. G. S. 466
 Biebel, J. P. 4808
 Bielefeld, P. 7922
 Bienenin, A. 6364, 7024, 7025
 Bielecki, R. L. 7074

- Bielka, R. 4518
 Bielorai, H. 1032
 Biemann, K. 819
 Bierbaum, S. S. 4370
 Bierhuizen, J. F. 8733
 Biermann, W. 627, 7421
 Biggs, R. H. 864, 1179, 2126, 3970, 7648
 Bigot, C. 6112, 9138
 Bijl, J. 1597, 1598
 Bijl, R. S. 1595, 1596
 Bilanski, W. K. 5287, 10215
 Bilkey, P. C. 8361
 Bilton, R. 6717
 Bilyk, P. 4441
 Binding, H. 5942
 Bindra, A. S. 149, 150, 2122, 2238, 3223, 4442, 4443, 5273, 5392, 7095, 9686
 Bindra, O. S. 4639, 7751
 Binecchio, I. 3321
 Bing, A. 4810, 4812
 Bingham, F. T. 2772, 10106, 10484
 Bingham, G. E. 20
 Bini, G. 7778
 Binsard, A. M. 5342
 Biondi, G. 5220
 Birchfield, W. 1865
 Bird, I. F. 7300
 Bird, M. C. 9038
 Birecka, H. 9875
 Birk, Y. 754
 Biro, R. 9194
 Biryukov, Yu. V. 233, 235, 236
 Bisaria, A. K. 9834
 Biscoe, P. 4110
 Bisen, P. S. 3188
 Bishay, B. G. 2789
 Bishay, D. W. 10848
 Bishop, R. T. 1871
 Bisiach, M. 1305, 8975
 Bisset, N. G. 807
 Bist, L. D. 2980, 6308
 Biston, R. 6452
 Biswas, A. K. 8563
 Biswas, K. 8666, 10843
 Bitenc, F. 9657
 Bitran, E. A. 8189, 8661
 Bitters, W. P. 2784
 Bivol, T. 1005
 Bizheva, N. 9275
 Bjerggaard, A. 4723
 Björklund, B. 2594
 Bjornstad, H. O. 6267
 Bjurman, B. 6368
 Blaak, G. 6053
 Black, M. 415, 435
 Blackhurst, H. T. 10505
 Blatt, S. 7606
 Blagonravova, L. N. 2123, 5133, 7050, 7051
 Blaha, J. 5252
 Blaine, J. 7500
 Blair, C. N. 5792
 Blake, J. 929, 6112
 Blake, M. I. 3061
 Blakely, N. 9212
 Blanc, M. 2327, 7960, 8050
 Blanchard, R. W. 10597
 Blank, H.-G. 5187, 6282
 Blankholm, E. 324
 Blanpied, D. 7069
 Blanpied, G. D. 2069, 3179, 7064
 Blaschke, H. 460
 Blasse, W. 5364, 7895, 7928
 Blattný, C., Jr. 3197
 Blauermel, G. 2639
 Blažek, J. 7829, 7834, 7896, 7919, 7920
 Blažková, J. 5761
 Blechschmidt, W. 4545
 Bleicher, E. 9403
 Bleinroth, E. W. 7659
 Blenda, V. F. 4187, 7014
 Blidy, J. 6232
 Bliev, M. I. 4208
 Blieva, R. T. 4208, 4255
 Bligny, D. 6112
 Blinovskii, I. K. 209, 9736
 Bliss, F. A. 10585
 Blizhin, P. Ya. 8969
 Block, F. R. 9586
 Blom-Barnhoorn, G. 9209
 Blommaert, K. L. J. 2241, 4445
 Blomme, R. 9171, 9248, 9249, 9265, 9677, 9955, 10024
 Blommers, J. 206, 4374
 Blondon, F. 646, 4110
 Bloom, H. L. 2448
 Bloom, J. R. 10676
 Bloomfield, C. 1839
 Bloomfield, L. 1170
 Blossyk, E. 10850
 Blue, R. L. 2258
 Blue, W. G. 4109
 Blum, S. C. 2351
 Blumberg, D. 3980, 7643
 Blumenfeld, A. 384, 8629
 Blumenfeld, T. 6680, 8253
 Blumenthal, S. 4384
 Blyth, K. E. 5945
 Boada, J. 3879
 Boada, J. N. 814
 Boakye-Yaidom, K. 6109
 Boas, A. M. V. 6082
 Boast, M. M. 1880
 Bobbio, P. A. 8707
 Boboshevska, D. 5597, 5598, 5599, 7316
 Boccardo, G. 9445
 Böcher, M. 3387
 Bochud, P. 4345, 8934
 Bocion, P. F. 4736, 5688, 9178
 Bock, K. 8498
 Bockow, H. 4382
 Bode, O. 6111
 Bodi, I. 9621
 Bodson, M. 732, 3825, 5858
 Boe, A. A. 9099, 9100, 9101, 10397, 10778
 Boeken, G. 1445, 10600
 Boer, W. C. 5749, 5831
 Boer, W. den 664, 8139
 Boers, A. 9536
 Boertje, G. A. 9189
 Boesewinkel, F. D. 1725
 Boethel, D. J. 1193, 10373
 Boettinger, C. F. 2315
 Boetzelaer, G. J. van 5095
 Boevey, T. C. 2962
 Bogacheva, N. G. 1730, 1732
 Bogatov, N. P. 2130
 Bogdan, G. K. 4221
 Bogdán, K. 6990
 Bogdan, M. 3184, 10355, 10356
 Bogdanov, V. A. 8018
 Bogdanova, T. L. 3499
 Bogdanova, V. S. 6
 Bogdanova, Yu. G. 7838
 Bogenrieder, A. 2288
 Boggess, S. F. 479
 Bognár, É. 449
 Bognár, R. 9357
 Bognár, S. 449
 Bogomazova, G. P. 5817, 5821
 Bogomolova, G. V. 2420
 Bogs, D. 9986
 Bohannon, M. B. 4876
 Bohling, H. 3337
 Bohlmann, F. 796, 1713, 2715, 10083
 Böhm, J. 7594
 Böhme, L. 3651, 4725
 Bohn, G. W. 8135
 Böhne, F. 6568
 Bohnsack, C. W. 424
 Boichenko, Z. V. 9312, 9313
 Boichev, A. 2200, 7161, 10421
 Boiko, G. N. 4254
 Boikov, A. D. 4724
 Boix, E. 8448
 Bojappa, K. M. 9192, 9475
 Bojar, K. 1145, 1245, 6230, 6320, 7033, 7034
 Boke, N. H. 10764
 Bokhorst, D. 3081
 Bokovan, I. P. 5145, 8833
 Bokuchava, M. A. 9505
 Boland, D. J. 8488
 Bolander, W. J. 3318
 Bolay, A. 1125, 5401
 Boldt, P. F. 8085
 Boldyrev, N. I. 3305
 Boline, D. R. 3059
 Bolkan, H. A. 7688
 Boller, E. 8049
 Bollig, I. 2534
 Bollmann, W. E. 7403
 Bolsman-Louwen, A. C. 2538
 Bolton, A. T. 9186, 9237
 Bolton, P. 9865
 Bönneke, H. 9635
 Bommeljé, S. 78, 8305
 Bompeix, G. 104, 3191, 8868
 Bonafede, J. D. 1676
 Bonaparte, E. E. N. A. 941
 Bond, R. S. 1864
 Bondarchuk, V. V. 275
 Bondarenko, A. A. 5320
 Bondarenko, A. S. 1720
 Bondarenko, S. A. 1483
 Bondarenko, T. I. 5885
 Bondoux, P. 8791
 Boness, M. 6111
 Bonetti, S. 2216, 6421
 Bonfand, A. 10980
 Bonfante-Fasolo, P. 2589
 Bonfils, J. 1004
 Bongartz, W. 8341
 Bongen-Ottoko, B. 4495
 Bongen-Ottoko, B.-M. 365
 Bongers, H. C. M. L. 382
 Boni, E. 2202
 Bonini, V. 4500
 Boniolo, A. 5134
 Bonisoli, F. 2074, 9656
 Bonnemain, J.-L. 9136
 Bonnet, A. 4430
 Bonnet, L. 8050
 Bonnet, P. 4723
 Bonnyai, J. 9944
 Bono, A. de 539, 1340
 Bono, A. De 8625
 Bono, R. 1004
 Bonsi, C. 515
 Bontea, V. 9905, 10299
 Bontemps, J. 3652
 Bonvino, V. 4777
 Boodley, J. W. 7516, 10032
 Bookbinder, M. G. 10676
 Boon, J. van der 106, 3189, 3190, 6204, 9641
 Boonstra, J. J. 4796, 4797
 Boontjes, J. 9210, 9995, 10738
 Boos, G. V. 8069
 Boote, K. J. 4109
 Bootsma, J. H. 7891
 Bora, A. C. 7564, 7609
 Bora, T. 6591
 Borde, K. 3840
 Bordoloi, D. N. 7610
 Borecka, H. 6393
 Borelli, A. 9890
 Borkowska, B. 8742
 Borkowski, J. 2367, 2451, 4664, 6617, 7378
 Börner, R. 2512, 2513, 4715, 4725
 Bornkamm, R. 650
 Bornus, L. 6272
 Borochov, A. 10792
 Borochov, H. 10792
 Borowski, D. 10763
 Borrés, C. 10899
 Borsboom, O. 7015, 7903
 Borszéki, É. 7159
 Borszéki, E. 8711
 Börtitz, S. 2011
 Bortnikova, I. F. 3489, 7289
 Borzenkova, R. A. 3489, 7289
 Bos, I. 9731
 Bos, R. 9368
 Bosch, L. M. v. d. 9108
 Bosch, P. J. C. 10445
 Bosco, G. F. del 6858
 Bose, E. 5841
 Bose, P. C. 5894, 9760
 Bose, P. K. 2947, 5027, 7743
 Bose, R. J. 8479
 Bose, S. K. 2036, 9615
 Bose, T. K. 3698, 3751, 4747, 4838, 6519, 9216
 Bosela, Kh. A. 2696
 Bosetto Fusi, M. 4766
 Boshnakov, P. 1346, 2254
 Bossen, M. E. 9012
 Bosshardt, H. P. 1971
 Boswell, S. B. 139, 843, 2790, 3807, 6867, 7541, 8596, 9392, 9409, 10114, 10921
 Botelho, P. S. M. 6938
 Botelho, W. 9838
 Botez, M. 9732
 Botman Mechanisatiebedrijf 4761
 Botschewa, D. M. 3905
 Böttcher, H. 3372, 3373, 3374, 4478
 Böttger, M. 8215, 8218, 10763
 Bouard, J. 9755
 Boubals, B. 277
 Boubals, D. 5374
 Boudet, A. 35
 Boudet, A. M. 35, 3599, 6612, 8350, 8351
 Bougie, B. 6327
 Bouharmont, P. 932, 10966
 Bouhier de l'Écluse, R. 6190
 Bouhot, D. 1338, 4699
 Boukoursi, F. 1004
 Boulay, M. P. 4294
 Bould, A. 8743
 Bouleus, D. 7422
 Bouman, F. 1641
 Bounous, G. 1155
 Bourdeaut, J. 1764
 Bourdellés, J. Le 3993
 Bourgeois, M. 703, 6632
 Bourgoin, B. 673
 Bourke, R. M. 1530
 Bourne, R. A. 3806, 6112
 Boussy, I. A. 9974
 Bouwkamp, J. C. 9042
 Bouyssou, H. 35
 Bouzar, M. 10125
 Bouzid, S. 882
 Bovdül, L. V. 9789
 Bové, J. M. 7638, 10906
 Bovey, R. W. 1031
 Bovi, M. L. A. 4105, 5053, 5054, 5055
 Boving, P. A. 5105
 Bøvre, O. 4380
 Bowbeer, A. 9718
 Bowbrick, P. 8325
 Bowen, H. 6390
 Bowen, H. H. 7939
 Bower, C. C. 4247
 Bower, P. J. 8151
 Bowers, J. L. 2315
 Bowers, K. W. 9744
 Bowes, B. 717
 Bowling, D. J. F. 10174
 Bowring, J. D. C. 7807
 Boxall, M. 832
 Boxus, P. 200, 6113
 Boyachek, M. 8784
 Boyadzhiev, Kh. 3342
 Boyadzhieva, B. 6783
 Boyarovich, A. K. 4328
 Boyce, B. R. 1239
 Bozhinova-Boneva, I. 7180
 Bozhinova, I. 5408
 Bozhko, N. V. 135, 136
 Bozhko, V. G. 514
 Božinova, I. 5408
 Bozzoli, M. 529
 Braak, J. P. 7084
 Braasch, D. 9986
 Brabec, S. 7835
 Braconi, L. 9423
 Bradbeer, J. W. 10337
 Braddock, R. J. 1802, 7663
 Bradford, E. G. 3062
 Bradford, A. M. 8171
 Bradford, G. R. 1951
 Bradford, J. M. 10597
 Bradford, K. J. 9926
 Bradner, W. T. 1682
 Bradshaw, A. D. 3755
 Bradt, O. A. 10416
 Brady, C. J. 5451, 5605
 Brady, U. E. 8979
 Braegelman, P. K. 10048
 Brag, H. 2529
 Braga, E. R. 6077
 Brahma, R. N. 7548

- Braikov, D. 295, 1313
 Bramlage, W. J. 105, 1112, 1113, 2081, 3179, 5226, 7055, 7070
 Branas, J. 4455
 Brandão, A. L. de A. 6027
 Brander, P. E. 5791, 8465
 Brandham, P. E. 1615, 1616, 5780, 9231, 9232
 Brandis, A. von 8362, 8363
 Brandie, J. R. 1443
 Brandt, F. H. 1618
 Brandt, H. J. G. Van 959, 960
 Brännström, G. 2378
 Branson, R. L. 623, 4814
 Branthome, X. 8287
 Brar, R. S. 4442
 Brar, S. S. 3936, 4943, 5392
 Brasil e Silva, G. A. A. 784
 Brasil Sobrinho, M. O. C. do 4089, 5031, 5032
 Brassard, R. 5090
 Braun, B. 5447
 Braun, J. W. 10482
 Bravdo, B. 4686
 Bravdo, B.-A. 1781, 2449
 Braverman, S. W. 1562
 Bravo, A. 10574
 Bravo, J. J. 4985
 Braz Filho, R. 827, 1718, 7559, 10815
 Brazil, Centro de Pesquisas do Cacau 8758, 8759, 8760, 8761, 8762
 Breaux, R. D. 2934
 Brechbuhler, C. 2216
 Brecht, P. E. 8295, 9791
 Bredell, G. 1765
 Bredell, G. S. 2842, 7637, 10909
 Bredmose, N. 6112, 6703, 8330
 Breece, J. R. 10788
 Breen, P. J. 7999
 Breeze, V. 9863
 Breidenbach, R. W. 2446
 Brekhman, I. I. 3842
 Brencher, W. 8415
 Brendel, G. 2216
 Brendler, R. A. 9827
 Brennan, E. 3474, 5792
 Brennan, J. G. 1129
 Brenneisen, R. 8946
 Bressan, R. A. 8145, 8214
 Bressy, G. 1524
 Breteler, H. 5553
 Breure, C. J. 4062
 Breutmann, B. 632
 Brewer, J. E. 2678
 Březinová, A. 5198
 Briccoli-Bati, C. 294
 Brice, A. 1382
 Briceño, J. A. 4037, 7709
 Bricout, J. 10820
 Bridges, T. C. 5268
 Brieger, F. O. 9495
 Brien, C. J. 4448, 10418
 Briers, J. D. 8785
 Brieskorn, C. H. 1690
 Brigati, S. 5220
 Briggs, J. 2582
 Briggs, W. R. 10182
 Brighton, C. A. 654, 2563, 9201
 Bringezu, A. 5156
 Brinholi, O. 2937, 8162
 Brinkman, H. 9995
 Briolini, G. 3105
 Briskovich, M. A. 682
 Bristensen, S. B. 9366
 Brister, L. R. 1865
 Brits, G. J. 4855
 Britton, D. K. 1013
 Britvec, B. 9151
 Briza, K. 1321
 Broadbent, P. 3561
 Brochmann-Hanssen, E. 6831
 Brodnikovskii, M. I. 7166
 Broek, N. van de 7215
 Broekaert, D. 7304
 Broembsen, L. A. von 10111
 Broembsen, S. von 10429
 Broertjes, C. 5764
 Brogowski, Z. 2658
 Bront, I. 9685
 Brook, P. J. 8866
 Brookes, B. 769
 Brooks, C. R. 1347
 Brooks, E. E. 10627
 Brooks, K. E. 7479
 Brooks, R. F. 1774, 10918
 Broome, O. C. 8939
 Brosh, P. 3963
 Broughton, W. J. 1858
 Brousse, G. 7755
 Brouwer, R. 4110
 Brown, A. E. 5176, 5177
 Brown, A. L. 2289
 Brown, D. C. W. 3492
 Brown, E. 7154, 7155
 Brown, E. G. 473
 Brown, F. A., Jr. 3472
 Brown, G. E. 1798, 2795, 6006, 10934
 Brown, G. K. 7498
 Brown, G. L. 101
 Brown, G. N. 4144, 4165
 Brown, H. E. 581, 5497
 Brown, H. M. 8150, 8151
 Brown, I. M. L. 7987
 Brown, J. F. 2352
 Brown, J. K. 1678
 Brown, K. W. 2611, 8406
 Brown, L. C. 1210
 Brown, M. J. 356
 Brown, N. A. C. 7540
 Brown, R. G. 3491
 Brown, R. H. 414
 Brown, R. T. 7635, 8537, 10903
 Brown, S. A. 1079, 2014, 10095
 Brown, T. P. 10155
 Browne, L. T. 1210, 9611
 Browning, G. 4110, 10143, 10964
 Brückbauer, H. 3315
 Bruev, S. N. 8123
 Bruhn, J. G. 1607, 5895, 8561
 Bruijn, J. de 7139
 Bruinsma, J. 7805, 9077
 Brukhlei, M. A. 62
 Brum-Bousquet, M. 5939
 Brun, S. 879, 5995
 Brunaud, A. 3676
 Brundell, D. J. 9117
 Brune, W. 3606
 Brunelli, A. 5135
 Brunet, D. 6632
 Brunini, O. 3406, 3613, 3614
 Brunner, T. 3204, 9664, 10245, 10274, 10345
 Brunner, U. 1745
 Bruno, S. 4777
 Brunt, A. A. 3708, 8459
 Brutsch, M. O. 3245
 Bruwer, J. 6304
 Bruyn, J. De 107
 Bruyn, J. de 6388, 6389, 8952, 8953
 Bryan, H. 10652
 Bryan, H. H. 545, 5624
 Bryant, J. A. 3516, 7756, 8209
 Bryant, P. J. 4867
 Bryukvin, V. G. 6096, 6097
 Brzozowska-Hanower, J. 10160
 Bubán, T. 61, 2061, 7949, 9671, 10303
 Bubl, C. 3338
 Buchanan, D. W. 2125, 2126, 3220, 4302
 Buchele, W. F. 10214
 Buchner, E. 6039
 Bučiūnas, K. 4233
 Buck, G. J. 9182, 9183, 9184
 Buckhout, T. J. 475
 Buckle, K. A. 585
 Buckley, D. J. 10213
 Buckley, G. P. 10773
 Buckmire, R. E. 10108
 Bucur, E. 3360, 9934
 Buczacki, S. T. 3424
 Bucek, J. 6607, 6608
 Budhiraja, R. D. 2769
 Budowski, P. 5607, 8237
 Buescher, R. 3234
 Buescher, R. W. 1472, 2404, 3337, 3480, 3609, 4589, 5558, 6313
 Buffington, D. E. 1348
 Bufton, L. P. 6991
 Bugaret, Y. 8045, 8046
 Bugaut, M. 930
 Buglova, T. L. 317
 Bugnon, F. 3676
 Bugorskiĭ, P. S. 1662, 3837, 7570
 Bühl, R. 6673
 Buil, P. 1660, 8505
 Buishand, T. 6526, 6630
 Buitelaar, B. 8305
 Buitelaar, K. 5508, 6622, 7346, 8289
 Bujtás, G. 9343, 9345, 9346, 10870
 Bujulu, J. 4034
 Bukatar, P. I. 5385
 Bukhanova, L. A. 9846
 Bukina, N. V. 9301
 Bukovac, M. J. 7288, 7930, 9812
 Bulakh, A. A. 4440
 Bulard, C. 5464
 Bulatetskaya, V. I. 4329
 Bulatović, M. 5311
 Bulatović, S. 5281
 Bulavienė, D. 4197
 Buldini, F. 4449, 9140
 Bulgakova, L. V. 8932
 Bulit, J. 8045, 8046
 Buljko, M. 5259
 Bull, P. B. 455, 4520, 8190, 9045, 9047, 9061, 10501, 10503
 Bull, R. M. 963, 976
 Bull, T. A. 982
 Bullock, R. C. 874
 Bulmer, G. S. 9775
 Bulukova, V. I. 2585
 Bumbak, E. S. 8887
 Bünemann, G. 10322
 Bunt, A. C. 5715, 8332, 9200
 Bura, R. G. 2289
 Burbridge, R. B. 10746
 Burchill, R. T. 1124, 2037
 Burchuladze, I. T. 4097
 Burd, S. M. 8477
 Burdekin, D. A. 3761
 Burdiladze, B. P. 1547
 Burdine, H. W. 582, 4497
 Burditt, A. K., Jr. 1797
 Bureau, D. 2083, 2129
 Bureau, J. M. 4724
 Bureš, V. 10830
 Buret, M. 7183
 Burga, C. 2349
 Burgaard, E. 4175, 4180
 Burge, G. K. 4461
 Burge, M. N. 639
 Burger, A. 9518
 Burghart, J. 7606
 Burgis, D. S. 1348, 1480, 1554, 5625
 Burgmans, J. 9818
 Burič, D. 2208
 Burke, B. A. 10883
 Burke, M. J. 5436
 Burke, N. I. 2740
 Burkner, P. F. 2827, 3982
 Burmeister, P. 1005
 Burnasheva, S. A. 3809
 Burns, E. R. 10228
 Burns, R. M. 6867, 10921
 Burpee, L. L. 10751
 Burrows, J. R. 1869
 Burström, H. G. 8790
 Burt, E. O. 1604, 3725
 Burtch, C. 5099
 Burtova, F. M. 4454
 Burts, E. C. 10363
 Burtit, B. L. 10725
 Burykina, T. I. 4187
 Burzo, I. 9653, 9709, 9934, 10310, 10380
 Buschmann, C. 10525
 Bush, J. R. 9410
 Businelli, M. 550
 Bussell, W. T. 4471, 4521, 5623, 7309
 Bussler, W. 5593
 Bustos, V. N. 4940
 Butani, D. K. 901, 3449, 4484, 8120, 9508
 Butar-butur, N. 6896
 Butcher, H. C. 668
 Butenko, R. G. 9023, 9303
 Butin, Yu. G. 4402
 Butkene, Z. P. 4456
 Butkus, V. F. 5354
 Butler, W. L. 10182
 Butt, D. J. 1015
 Butter, N. S. 556
 Butters, R. 3670
 Buttery, R. G. 6628
 Büttner, R. 2051
 Button, J. 1622, 6112, 8788, 9078
 Buttrose, M. S. 8147, 8148, 9384, 10948
 Buurman, H. 5693, 6701
 Buxton, J. 624, 2536
 Buxton, J. H. 7573
 Buxton, J. W. 3084, 5711
 Buyanovich, N. A. 9748
 Buzuk, G. N. 6394
 Byers, M. A. 84
 Byers, R. E. 2050, 6197, 7899, 7951
 Bylka, W. 4893, 7123
 Bylov, V. N. 6648, 6691
 Byrd, R. J. W. 3107
 Byrne, H. 5450
 Byrne, J. M. 3601
 Byrne, T. G. 4726, 8333
 Bystydzińska, K. 4351
 Bystydziński, W. 6232
 Bystydziński, W. 6272
 Byun, J.-K. 10802
 Bzuni, A. B. 5376
 Caccia, R. 523, 1499
 Cacioppo, O. 180
 Cadihac, B. 6476
 Cadiz, T. G. 7557
 Caem, H. E. van 2175, 3283
 Cafaggi, S. 10817
 Cailliau-Commanay, L. 478
 Cairra, E. 1545
 Caird, D. 2603
 Calame, F. 3302
 Calavan, E. C. 2258
 Calcote, V. R. 6330
 Caldas, R. C. 6069
 Caldusch, L. 9050
 Caldwell, M. M. 1443
 Calkins, P. H. 8711
 Call, C. A. 3273
 Callahan, D. 717, 1637, 7535, 7536
 Callan, N. W. 7974
 Callebaut, A. 10600
 Callow, J. A. 6460
 Calmés, J. 478, 723
 Calò, A. 1286, 3331, 4450
 Calus, A. 107
 Calvin, M. 5956
 Cama, H. R. 8706
 Camara, B. 3546, 6586
 Camargo, L. S. 3463
 Cambra, M. 7827, 8836
 Cambra, R. 8836
 Cameron, H. R. 1005, 4181, 9660, 10361
 Cammarata, G. 3172
 Campanello, N. S. 1524
 Campbell, A. I. 1004, 1005, 7008, 10282
 Campbell, C. A. M. 10831
 Campbell, C. W. 715, 897, 1775, 1891, 3943
 Campbell, D. 170
 Campbell, D. J. 7368
 Campbell, G. M. 5647
 Campbell, L. E. 635
 Campbell, N. A. 5726, 5851
 Campbell, W. F. 1443
 Campos, G. M. 8635
 Campos González, C. F. 6905
 Campos, T. B. 8189
 Camposilvan, D. 11003
 Camprubi, P. 4724, 5703

- Canada, Agricultural Research Institute of Ontario 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 19556, 19557, 19558, 19559, 19560
- Canada, Alberta Horticultural Research Center 3003, 3004, 3005, 3006, 3007, 3008, 8763, 8764, 8765, 8766, 8767
- Canada, British Columbia Ministry of Agriculture 3009
- Canada, Conseil de Recherches et Services Agricoles du Québec 1907, 1908, 1909, 1910
- Canada, Department of Agriculture, Research Branch 1911, 1912, 1913, 1914, 1915, 1916
- Canada, Kentville Research Station 3010, 3011, 3012, 3013, 3014
- Canada, Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Administration 2638
- Canada, Research Branch, Canada Agriculture 3015, 3016, 3017, 3018
- Čanak, N. 9321
- Canard, M. 4979
- Cancellara, I. 2438
- Candilo, M. Di 6596, 6597
- Candy, H. A. 769
- Canevascini, V. 523
- Canham, A. E. 3081, 8284
- Cannata, J. 10477
- Canode, C. L. 680, 10017
- Canova, A. 1132, 1246, 2169, 2176, 4854, 5135, 6287
- Cánovas, F. L. 887
- Cantele, A. 9001
- Canter-Visscher, T. W. 6874
- Cantera-Soler, A. M. 1025, 10589
- Cantriffe, D. J. 425, 1409, 8741
- Cantú Martínez, J. 1256
- Capaccio, L. C. M. 6460
- Capello, P. F. 1093
- Capite, L. De 6547, 6548
- Capot, J. 5002, 9447
- Cappaert, I. M. 8418
- Cappelle, W. 2281
- Cappelletti, E. M. P. 767
- Cappelli, C. 6613
- Cappellini, R. A. 9725
- Capulso, S. A. 7708
- Caputo, R. 7968
- Caramete, A. 9737, 9784, 10441
- Carazza, F. 10815
- Card, A. 7395
- Cardona, C. 1843
- Cardoso, M. 3822, 4068, 4069, 4105, 5053, 5054, 5055
- Carew, D. P. 772, 2719
- Cargill, B. F. 2245
- Cargnello, G. 1286, 4419, 4450, 7181, 8962
- Čarkić, T. 5360, 6207, 6344
- Carle, R. 2758
- Carlier, G. 7422
- Carlos Blesa, A. 918
- Carlson, H. 10629
- Carlson, R. F. 69, 1064
- Carlson, R. M. 5317
- Carlson, W. 8364
- Carlson, W. H. 7480
- Carlsson, M. 9533
- Carlyle, S. L. 1604
- Carman, G. E. 878, 4962, 7644
- Carmargo, L. De S. 2468
- Carne, A. 9714
- Carneiro Filho, F. 8659
- Carnevali, A. 1538, 7398
- Carnill, G. L. 1216
- Caro, J. 7661
- Caro, M. 5981, 8599
- Caro Martin Cirdola, D. J. 6873
- Carow, B. 622, 1600, 3655, 3671, 4779, 5696, 7461
- Carpena Artés, O. 5633, 8256, 8257
- Carpenter, P. L. 7539
- Carpenter, R. 7199
- Carpenter, S. G. 7854, 8840
- Carpinetti, R. M. 6672
- Carr, M. K. V. 2965, 2970
- Carraro, L. 630
- Carrasco, A. 6612
- Carrazana M., R. D. 4531
- Carré, J. 9142
- Carreres, R. 5210, 6001
- Carrero, J. M. 4977
- Carrier, L. E. 4723
- Carroll, J. P. 10411
- Carroll, R. B. 8297
- Carrow, B. 1948
- Carrow, R. N. 10014
- Carter, C. S. 4273
- Carter, C. W. 10564
- Carter, G. E., Jr. 8903
- Carter, G. H. 7931
- Carter, M. V. 119
- Cartwright, J. 5176, 5177
- Carty, B. E. 4292
- Caruso, A. 3922
- Caruso, F. L. 9030, 9824, 10539
- Carvajal, J. F. 4037, 7709
- Carvalho, A. 4029, 4047
- Carvalho, A. M. de 3998
- Casa, M. Di 6158
- Casado, M. 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218
- Casadoro, G. 767, 4883
- Casale, L. 8835
- Casali, V. W. D. 6045
- Casalicchio, G. 4154
- Casanova, M. 380
- Casanova, R. 1004
- Casarin, B. 529
- Casarin, C. 3105
- Casavela, S. 9633
- Cascio, B. Lo 5632, 6590
- Cashyap, M. M. 7575
- Casilli, O. 8345
- Casini, E. 706, 707, 1138, 4825, 5134, 6732, 8450, 8460
- Casper, R. 1004, 1005, 1202, 7079
- Cassady, J. M. 1711, 5911, 6828
- Cassaniti, S. 4511
- Cassells, A. C. 6619
- Cassibba, L. 5134
- Cassidy, D. C. 3130, 9634
- Cassino, P. C. R. 8609
- Castagnola, V. 2754
- Castelain, C. 1005
- Castelein, S. J. 5818
- Castellano, G. de 2761
- Castellano, M. A. 6649
- Castelnaud, G. 7825
- Castillo, D. 3338
- Castillo, N. 6039
- Castle, W. S. 1763, 2809, 3926
- Castro Estrada, R. 1256
- Castro, P. R. C. 5656, 6024, 9927, 10990
- Catalano, S. 2708
- Catalfamo, J. L. 9875
- Catalina, L. 905, 6014
- Catani, R. A. 4036
- Catara, A. 10910
- Cathala, N. 9862
- Cathey, H. M. 635
- Catling, H. D. 5982
- Cato, J. C. 10915
- Catský, J. 5552
- Catzeflis, J. 10297
- Caubergs, R. 1434, 4586
- Caumel, E. G. 10277
- Cauwenberge, P. P. Van 1974, 3354
- Cavagnaro, J. B. 1455, 6577
- Cavalié, G. 478
- Cavazza, L. 8794
- Cavé, A. 3864, 5925, 6849, 9353
- Caveness, F. E. 589
- Cawthon, D. L. 3328, 5388, 7164, 7165, 10389
- Cayrol, J.-C. 6636, 10680
- Ceaușescu, I. 9597
- Ceccarelli, N. 1578, 3596
- Cedeño V., J. C. 9020
- Ceglowski, M. 6272
- Celba, J. 4689
- Celebioğlu, G. 7077, 7935
- Celli, G. 3105
- Celon, E. 1643
- Cenarruzabeitia, M. N. 4595
- Cencelj, J. 9753, 10060
- Ceponis, M. J. 9725
- Cerdá, A. 5981
- Čermák, J. 7773
- Černá, K. 5467
- Cerňanu, A. 3547, 3621, 9934
- Cernohlavek, L. G. 4144
- Cerrud, D. 9478
- Cerval, E. L. de 811
- Cervato, A. 6598
- Cervellini, G. S. 5003
- Cervenka, K. 5191
- Cesari, A. 3105
- Ceustermans, N. 3407, 5475, 5503, 7223, 8078, 9797
- Ceylan, A. 740, 3835
- Cha, D. Y. 8310
- Cha, J. W. 7268, 7274, 7276, 7277, 7278
- Chaboussou, F. 10913
- Chachin, K. 525
- Chacko, E. K. 3457, 3861
- Chacko, M. J. 6906
- Chacón Zúñiga, A. 2350
- Chadha, K. L. 4054, 4067, 9469, 10151, 10152
- Chadha, M. L. 9094
- Chadha, T. R. 3255
- Chagas, C. M. 2429, 2430, 3580, 5453, 8436
- Chagtu, S. K. 4261
- Chahal, B. S. 4056, 4560
- Chai, W. 9463
- Chailakhyan, M. Kh. 647, 6669, 9079, 9277
- Chakrabarti, A. K. 3371
- Chakraborty, T. 4868
- Chakraborty, D. P. 8563
- Chakraborty, P. 7217
- Chakraborty, S. 6560
- Chakravarti, B. P. 6580
- Chakravarti, R. N. 4905
- Chakravarty, A. K. 819
- Chakravarty, D. K. 2490, 2721
- Chakrawar, V. R. 3920, 7625, 9397, 9398
- Chalfant, R. B. 505, 8138
- Challice, J. S. 6315
- Challot, F. 926
- Chalmers, D. J. 157, 6309
- Chalutz, E. 3166
- Chamberlain, D. F. 10786
- Chamberlin, D. W. 575
- Chambers, D. A. 1124
- Chambroy, Y. 7183
- Chamel, A. 6327
- Chamerland, E. 3063
- Champagnol, F. 8068
- Champion, R. 6632
- Chamuah, G. 7748
- Chan, E. 2865
- Chan, G. F. Q. 4168
- Chan, H. T., Jr. 6921
- Chan, Y.-M. 708, 8461
- Chanchal Singh 4942
- Chand, L. 2727
- Chand, P. 10499
- Chandel, R. S. 8558
- Chander, M. S. 3863
- Chandokhe, N. 10837
- Chandra, G. R. 1358
- Chandra, N. 7384
- Chandra, S. 2839, 5008, 5908
- Chandra, V. 6812
- Chandramony, D. 4635
- Chandrasekar, N. R. 7707
- Chandrasekaran, S. P. 5025
- Chang, B.-L. 1692
- Chang, C. J. 6828
- Chang, H. G. 8319
- Chang, H.-M. 8493
- Chang, J. F. 8912
- Chang, J.-I. 10400
- Chang, K. L. 4063
- Chang, K.-Y. 10724
- Chang, P. T. O. 829, 1743
- Chang, S. T. 598
- Chang, Y. H. 4679
- Chang, Y. T. 6078
- Channell, R. B. 2698
- Channon, A. G. 5638
- Chanter, D. O. 5683
- Chantha, N. 7744
- Chao, C. C. 4004
- Chao, Y. 5802
- Chaplin, C. 5268
- Chaplin, C. E. 8834
- Chaplin, G. R. 4925
- Chaplin, M. H. 4337, 7974
- Chapman, J. M. 415
- Chapman, K. R. 6918
- Chapman, L. S. 978
- Chapman, R. A. 1947
- Char, M. B. S. 2455
- Chardon, C. W. 972
- Chari, V. M. 2711, 8556, 8557, 9315, 10138
- Charlesworth, R. R. 3570
- Charlwood, B. V. 1653
- Charnay, D. 4495
- Chartier, P. 4110
- Charvat, I. 8175
- Charvát, V. 9292
- Chastagner, G. A. 10657
- Chatterjee, A. 5897, 6795
- Chatterjee, S. K. 8508, 10553, 10859
- Chatterjee, S. S. 388
- Chattopadhyay, B. K. 8666
- Chattopadhyay, N. C. 2896, 8667
- Chattopadhyay, S. K. 2727
- Chattopadhyay, T. K. 915, 5676
- Chaturvedi, H. C. 699, 6727, 8443, 8613
- Chaubal, M. G. 1678, 5907
- Chaudhari, G. R. 2330
- Chaudhary, G. A. 3703
- Chaudhary, S. A. 3703
- Chaudhry, F. M. 7273, 7274, 7276, 7279
- Chaudhuri, B. 2854
- Chaudhuri, R. K. 10843
- Chaudhury, D. N. 9459
- Chauhan, J. S. 3857, 3885, 5912, 7101, 7620, 8541
- Chaumont, M. 6643
- Chaurasia, L. C. 7196
- Chausov, L. M. 4454
- Chausov, V. M. 6413
- Chavagnat, A. 8727
- Chavan, V. N. 8243
- Chaves, G. M. 5550
- Chawan, D. D. 7533
- Chawla, A. S. 10839
- Chawla, H. M. 4890
- Chawla, R. P. 7203
- Chazalet, M. 7175
- Chebantenko, E. P. 4400
- Chebota', E. I. 7979
- Chebota', N. A. 8887
- Chee, K. H. 2922
- Chee-kok Chin 198
- Cheema, S. S. 6862
- Cheffins, N. J. 5638, 8826
- Chekalinskaya, I. I. 6352, 6837
- Chekrygin, V. V. 2019
- Chelam, G. V. 269
- Chelliah, S. 7312, 8223, 9089, 9090, 9891
- Chemarin, N. G. 5131, 7457
- Chen, C.-L. 8493
- Chen, J. L. 9365
- Chen, J. S. 5491
- Chen, L. H. 6562
- Chen, M. 660, 661
- Chen, P. 1521, 6624, 6867
- Chen, S. 6688
- Chen, S. C. 5062
- Chen, T. T. 5870

- Chen-tau Wu 998
 Chen, W.-S. 3578
 Chen, Y. 5671
 Chen, Y.-P. 2722, 3907
 Cheng, B. T. 1487
 Cheng, S. P. 9365
 Cheng, Y. 5802
 Chénieux, J.-C. 3803
 Chenon, R. D. de 6057, 7724
 Cheong, S. T. 10295
 Chepote, R. E. 6026
 Cherepkov, N. I. 6648
 Chernmykh, L. N. 433, 1457
 Chernilevskii, K. V. 4342
 Chernov, N. K. 5884
 Chernomoretz, M. V. 7158
 Chernovalova, V. P. 174
 Chernyad'ev, I. I. 7299
 Chervenkova, Z. 1456
 Chessness, J. L. 1177
 Chesson, J. H. 1347, 10921
 Chet, I. 8272
 Chevalier, S. 1077
 Chevallier, C. 2603
 Chew, W. Y. 8675
 Cheyney, C. C. 10488
 Chhonkar, V. S. 9084, 9884
 Chiang Yao-tiao 8286
 Chiarappa, L. 3105, 9450
 Chiba, M. 5840, 8850
 Chibber, S. S. 4890, 7591, 10835
 Chich-Yeong Su 7230
 Chick, L. W., Jr. 6332
 Chigireva, E. A. 3903
 Chikalo, N. A. 1990, 8838
 Chikalovets, N. P. 2703
 Chikov, P. S. 10064
 Child, R. D. 7836
 Childers, N. F. 10243
 Chile, Ministerio de Agricultura 6960
 Chilton, K. 8267
 Chimpoesh, G. P. 4240, 5194, 7850
 Chin, C. 3792, 3793
 Chin, C.-K. 198
 Chin, C. K. 3792, 3793
 Chin, H. C. 1863
 Chin, H. F. 8713
 Chin Peng Sung 2930
 Chin Siew Lock 5019
 Chin, T. Y. 6720
 China, Academia Sinica, Institute of Botany Terpenoid Research Group 9289
 China, Chinese Academy of Medical Sciences 3844
 China, Crop Pest and Disease Prognosis Station, Huan-Kiang County 2882
 China, Fruit Breeding Group, Fukien Agricultural College 10890
 China, Peking Chong Wen Vegetable Station 4685
 China, Peking Institute of Botany 3123
 China, Qinghai Sheng Institute of Biology 10821
 China, Shanghai Institute of Plant Physiology 3764, 5838
 China, Sinkiang Institute of Biology 3461
 China, Spider Mites Research Group, Hopei Institute of Pomology 3109
 Ching, S. L. 9463
 Chinoy, J. J. 1946
 Chipman, E. W. 4472
 Chirife, J. 7810
 Chirilei, H. 9707
 Chirkina, N. N. 7507
 Chirva, V. Ya. 5834, 5884
 Chisholm, D. 10408
 Chisnikov, V. S. 8018
 Chitkara, S. D. 2793, 3307, 5319, 8662
 Chiusoli, A. 713
 Chiykowski, L. N. 8951
 Chkanikov, D. I. 8153
 Chkhotua, E. S. 4930
 Chkhubianishvili, E. I. 1312, 8163
 Chládek, Z. 9296
 Chloupek, O. 3064
 Chmiel, H. 7459
 Cho, J. J. 5472
 Choate, R. E. 2787
 Chockalingam, P. 2590
 Chohan, J. S. 1052, 1837
 Choi, K. G. 7597, 7598
 Chokyun Rha 6376
 Chollet, P. 7015
 Chong Ja Chon 362
 Chong, K. Y. 10619
 Chopra, D. P. 5564
 Chopra, S. K. 9418
 Choudhary, K. G. 2785, 2797, 3924, 3961
 Choudhary, D. K. 1656
 Choudhary, R. 10499
 Choudhuri, M. A. 10553
 Choudhury, B. 519, 3456, 4758, 5751
 Chow, C. S. 3472
 Chow, M. 4063
 Chowdhuri, A. N. 7012
 Chowdhury, A. 10056
 Chowdhury, A. R. 8613
 Chowdhury, D. N. 7595
 Chowdhury, J. B. 8544
 Chowfla, S. C. 2437, 3585
 Chrimes, J. R. 9007
 Christensen, J. V. 3199, 3200
 Christensen, M. V. 4297
 Christensen, O. V. 10705
 Christov, Ch. 2240
 Christudas, S. P. 3533, 3821
 Christy, A. L. 8346, 8347
 Chróścicki, K. 4193, 5149
 Chu, C. L. 5208
 Chu, M. C. 9631
 Chua, S. E. 4522, 4656, 9086, 9105
 Chuah, H. H. 1353
 Chubey, B. B. 5458, 8821
 Chubrikova, L. P. 7194
 Chudak, S. V. 4416, 5385
 Chugunova, N. G. 433, 1457
 Chujo, T. 10947
 Chulia, A. J. 787
 Chuma, Y. 6875
 Chumbalov, T. K. 793, 794
 Chundawat, B. S. 2892, 4050, 4052, 5319, 8664, 10444
 Chung, E. B. 5896
 Church, R. M. 7880
 Churchill, D. B. 6000
 Churchward, E. H. 973
 Chvojka, L'. 5198
 Ciafarini, G. 4154
 Ciampolini, F. 8352
 Ciampolini, M. 656, 3240, 8626
 Cibes, H. 955
 Cibes, H. R. 6706, 7475
 Cicco, V. De 871, 3927
 Cichocki, J. 6364
 Cifuentes, O. M. 2949
 Ciglar, I. 7047
 Cimanowski, J. 3147, 3148, 4351, 6364
 Cimato, A. 294, 10124
 Cinar, A. 852, 853, 9088
 Cinglová, O. 10824
 Ciniburk, V. 1664
 Cintra, A. F. 8608, 8645
 Cioacă, C. 2768
 Ciobanu, A. 9738
 Ciobanu, E. 10457
 Ciolo, S. Di 8829
 Ciragil, N. 7935
 Cirrito, M. 6676
 Cisařová, H. 5855
 Cisek, B. 6232
 Cisowski, W. 6835, 7580
 Civantos L.-V., M. 10944
 Clardy, J. 5936
 Clark, K. W. 4591
 Clark, M. F. 1004
 Clark, R. A. 9946
 Clark, R. C. 6314
 Clark, R. K., Jr. 1793
 Clark, S. 3768, 7503
 Clarkson, D. T. 9785
 Clary, C. 2245
 Classen, A. 770
 Claude, B. 3078
 Claus, H. 10834
 Clausen, G. 4712, 6652
 Claussen, W. 4642
 Clay, D. 8950
 Claypool, L. L. 10354
 Clayton, C. N. 2113
 Cleaver, T. J. 2260
 Clément, P. 2216, 7170, 7171, 7172
 Clercq, R. De 9236
 Clerjeau, M. 4630, 4631, 4632, 7322
 Climino, A. 6005
 Clinch, P. G. 2157
 Clingeffer, P. R. 4448, 10418
 Clowes, M. St. J. 4039, 4045
 Cobb, A. C. 7281
 Cobb, C., Jr. 6999
 Cobb, G. S. 7526
 Cobianchi, D. 5134, 5272, 8899
 Coble, C. G. 357
 Cociu, V. 9680
 Cocking, E. C. 6660, 6661, 8348
 Cockshull, K. E. 8340
 Cocucci, M. 5502, 10523, 10524
 Cocucci, S. 5502
 Cocucci, S. M. 10524
 Codaccioni, M. 10052
 Coelho, R. R. 6041
 Coertze, A. F. 3438
 Coetzee, J. G. K. 863
 Cohen, A. 1770, 4922
 Cohen, C. E. 4563, 10548
 Cohen, D. 3805, 6113
 Cohen, E. 2798, 8619, 8620
 Cohen, L. 3918
 Cohen, M. 3941, 5984
 Cohen, M. A. 8464
 Cohen, S. 2798, 5637, 6424
 Coic, Y. 4171
 Colclasure, G. C. 4584
 Cole, D. A. 2784
 Cole, H., Jr. 10751
 Cole, J. R. 1680, 1681, 1714, 3847, 3858, 3873, 7581
 Cole, L. A. 8596
 Coleman, R. A. 10683
 Colhoun, J. 1824
 Colin, J. 1004
 Collard, R. C. 1613
 Collatz, G. J. 1744
 Collet, P. 8815
 Colletti, J. T. 6079
 Collier, M. D. 5580, 7303
 Collin, H. A. 925, 9159, 9936
 Collins, B. 2431
 Collins, H. L. 4958
 Collins, H. W., Jr. 4720
 Collins, J. L. 7294
 Collins, M. D. 7956, 7957
 Collins, R. 7788
 Collura, A. M. 4897
 Colman, B. 8177
 Colom-Covas, G. 2907
 Colombo, R. 3518
 Colonna, J.-P. 1833
 Colorio, G. 6287, 6288
 Comai, M. 5134, 6255
 Coman, S. 2012, 2026, 9706, 10246, 10266
 Coman, T. 9632, 9732
 Combe, J.-C. 1855
 Combe, J. C. 8679
 Combe, L. 5763
 Combier, H. 5925
 Combres, J. C. 8676
 Combrink, J. C. 10445
 Côme, D. 54, 4201, 10810
 Commission of the European Communities 3081
 Commonwealth Bureau of Soils 1955, 3069, 3070, 3071, 4030, 6995, 7784, 7785
 Comstock, J. C. 8686
 Conagin, C. H. T. M. 2883
 Concannon, A. 8267
 Condé, A. R. 6045
 Congdon, T. C. E. 6100
 Conijn, C. G. M. 10742
 Conklin, F. S. 10224
 Conlin, K. A. 10226
 Conover, C. A. 685, 1613, 2615, 3728, 3734, 3739, 3745, 7472, 8480, 9233
 Consignado, T. O. 4024
 Constantin, R. J. 5261, 9790, 10903
 Constantinescu, C. 9613
 Constantinescu, P. 9597
 Conticini, L. 5134
 Continella, G. 4933
 Converse, R. H. 4358
 Conway, K. E. 1423
 Cook, C. 4361, 4366
 Cook, C. J. 7989
 Cook, D. I. 3756, 5792
 Cook, R. T. A. 1831, 2873
 Cooke, C. 6369
 Cooke, D. 5683
 Cooke, D. A. 6696
 Cooke, R. 4538
 Cooke, R. C. 2626, 7436
 Cooks, R. G. 5784, 7777
 Coolbear, P. 1029
 Cooler, F. W. 10471
 Coomans, P. 6030
 Coombe, B. G. 3215, 3216
 Cooper, A. J. 3570, 10630
 Cooper, J. I. 1005
 Cooper, J. P. 2985
 Cooper, K. M. 6461, 9780
 Cooper, P. 8282
 Cooper, R. M. 10620
 Courts, G. D. 2501
 Coosemans, J. 4507, 10409
 Coote, B. G. 6007
 Cop, M. 3143
 Cope, H. 4141
 Copeland, L. 4611
 Copeland, L. O. 450
 Coppock, G. E. 1794
 Coppola, V. 4401, 7178, 8958
 Corcoran, M. R. 5062
 Cordell, G. A. 829, 1683, 1743, 2519, 4903, 5898, 5899, 6802, 8530, 8562
 Cordukes, W. E. 683, 3718
 Corke, A. T. K. 7818
 Corley, R. H. V. 4061, 6915
 Cormack, D. 10497
 Cormack, D. B. 3988, 3989
 Cormack, M. R. 1226
 Cormican, T. P. 8271
 Cornelius, M. J. 7300
 Cornides, I. 81
 Cornillon, P. 4674, 7370
 Cornu, A. 3676
 Ćorokalo, D. 6552, 8199
 Coronado, F. F. 8650
 Corovic, M. 741
 Corrêa, H. G. 4042
 Correa, R. T. 2318
 Correll, F. E. 2113
 Corrigan, D. 10071
 Corse, J. 8096
 Corse, J. W. 1378
 Corsi, G. 10714
 Corte, A. 2680
 Cosmo, F. 1963
 Cosocariu, O. 8567
 Costa, A. S. 5066
 Costa, F. Da 1417
 Costa, G. 5135, 6200, 7977, 8891
 Costa, J. D. 10991
 Costa Rica, Universidad de Costa Rica 2983
 Costa S., M. 10239
 Costante, J. F. 7063
 Coster, J. De 4174, 7042
 Coster, W. A. 922
 Costescu, M. 4723
 Costo, J. 883
 Coston, D. C. 7942
 Cother, E. J. 9028
 Cotoir, L. J. 8411
 Cotorobai, M. 2026, 10266
 Cotroneo, A. 8048

- Cotts, R. M. 3774, 5801
 Couchat, P. 6488
 Coudret, A. 8816
 Couey, H. M. 169
 Couillerot, J.-P. 9136
 Coulomb, P. 1459
 Coulombe, L. J. 1388
 Coupé, M. 958, 9474, 10161
 Couprie, F. 2862
 Courcier, F. 10704
 Courdouroux, J. C. 365
 Court, W. E. 2752, 3891, 8569, 9355, 10879
 Courtis, W. S. 350, 351
 Coussio, J. D. 1695, 4897
 Couvillon, G. A. 1177, 7948
 Covey, R. P. 10281
 Covey, R. P., Jr. 7866
 Cowan, M. 6553
 Cox, D. F. 6431
 Cox, E. F. 396
 Cox, J. 1049
 Cox, J. E. 4659, 7135, 7336, 7636
 Cox, T. I. 1478, 4692, 7225, 7344
 Coyier, D. L. 6734, 9668
 Coyne, P. I. 20
 Crabbé, J. 4256
 Craig, D. L. 3276, 8951, 9603
 Craig, G. D. 2494, 4703
 Craig, J. C. 6822
 Craig, J. T., Jr. 1452
 Craig, R. 9964
 Cramer, R. 10841
 Crandall, P. G. 1804, 1805
 Crane, J. C. 1199, 9703
 Craven, M. M. 4791, 10753
 Crawford, R. M. M. 1002, 4608
 Creasy, L. L. 2087
 Credi, R. 1132, 5135, 6287, 6288
 Creencia, R. P. 4024
 Cress, F. D. 1189
 Cresswell, P. A. 7392
 Cresti, M. 8352
 Crête, R. 5484
 Cribb, P. J. 4803
 Crichton, R. R. 8221
 Criley, R. A. 688, 5793
 Crill, J. P. 5625
 Crişan, M. 9717
 Crisinel, P. 7175
 Crisp, P. 6112
 Cristinzio, G. 7246, 8142
 Crivelli, G. 4512
 Crocker, T. E. 2125
 Crocomo, O. J. 939
 Croft, B. A. 8802
 Crombie, L. 731
 Cronshaw, J. 10596
 Cromptley, R. 1004, 1005
 Crosier, D. C. 7281
 Crossley, J. H. 5790
 Croteau, R. 7566, 8514, 10055, 10818
 Crothers, S. E. 8165
 Crowder, R. A. 10461
 Crowe, A. D. 101
 Crowe, D. E. 6415
 Crowell, H. H. 10231
 Crowson, E. 7402
 Crozier, A. 5062
 Cruz, L. S. P. 2876
 Cruz, N. D. Da 2883
 Cruz, P. F. N. 6072
 Csédő, K. 8897
 Cseh, J. 1203
 Cseh-Szepessy, M. 1203
 Csikor, J. 7450
 Csilla, B. 8897
 Csizmazia, J. 10413
 Csoska, E. 5753
 Csordás, L. 10870
 Csukás, L. 1258
 Cuany, A. 4436, 4723
 Cubillos, A. 8194, 8195
 Çubukçu, B. 9193
 Cucu, V. 2768
 Cuéllar, R. 9008, 9019, 9125
 Cuello, F. 857
 Cullen, J. 5805, 10786
 Cullen, R. N. 981
 Cumberbatch, E. R. St. J. 4083
 Cumbus, I. P. 3437, 4542, 4543
 Cumming, B. G. 5757
 Cumming, W. A. 4173
 Cummings, G. A. 9722
 Cummins, J. N. 85, 1066, 1895
 Cummins, J. R. 3316
 Cuocolo, L. 2531
 Cuong, B. N. 5863
 Cupertino, F. P. 7688
 Curi, S. M. 10146
 Curley, R. G. 1347
 Currah, I. E. 6441
 Currey, W. L. 4109, 10226
 Currier, H. B. 1422
 Curtis, C. E. 8810, 10252
 Curtis, R. W. 475
 Curzel, G. C. 5134
 Custers, J. B. M. 7411
 Cutcliffe, J. A. 5485, 5486, 6378, 9010, 9769, 9808
 Cutler, D. F. 1615
 Cutting, C. V. 4110
 Cutts, D. F. 1824
 Cutuli, G. 3940, 3952
 Cupa, J. 1217
 Cyprus, Ministry of Agriculture and Natural Resources 3019, 3020, 3021, 3022, 3023, 3024
 Czabajska, W. 8564
 Czapski, J. 6618
 Czech, M. 6365
 Czczuga, B. 7397
 Czerkaskyj, A. 6306
 Czerwiński, Z. 2658
 Czygan, F.-C. 1706
 Czynczyk, A. 3137, 3171, 4287, 4289, 5149, 6220, 6329
 Czynnia, W. 64
 Czyzewski, S. 1442
 Dabas, B. S. 5564
 Dabek, A. J. 5012
 Dąbrowska, S. 8393
 Dachaud, R. 380
 Dadheech, L. N. 7325, 8224
 Dadia, B. K. 6765
 Dadyko, V. I. 4222, 5157
 Daele, E. Van 1541, 10787
 Daft, M. J. 7352, 8170
 Dagan, Y. 10936
 Dagite, S. Yu. 5877
 Daguinet, J. 6113
 Dahiya, M. S. 8522
 Dahl, M. 4160
 Dahlsson, S.-O. 2598, 2605, 2607, 8405, 8407, 8409, 8412, 8413
 Dahne 4174
 Daiber, C. C. 1175, 1399
 Daily, A. 8485
 Daines, R. H. 3226, 5275
 Dainty, J. 6469
 Daito, H. 10922
 Dakshini, K. M. M. 6782
 Dakwa, J. T. 8649
 Dalal, V. B. 4006
 Dalaly, B. K. 9405
 D'Albuquerque, I. L. 799
 Dale, A. 1224
 Dale, J. L. 1196, 6700
 Daley, L. 10020
 Daley, L. S. 8674, 10984
 Dalgarn, D. 441
 Daljit Singh 2336, 4620, 7190
 Dalla Gassa, C. 7085
 Dallas, J. P. 277
 Dall'Orto, F. A. C. 1998, 2832, 9679
 Dallyn, S. L. 4474
 Dalmasso, A. 8037
 Dalton, C. C. 8097
 Dalton, P. J. 5588
 Dalton, R. 83
 Damagnez, J. 3081
 Damaskin, V. Z. 4402
 Damborská, M. 291
 Dameri, R. M. 6846
 Damiani, L. 3396
 Dämirova, N. F. 9710
 Dammann, H.-J. 5151
 Dan, A. 7186
 Danaiah, V. 9082
 Danailov, B. 5406, 8971
 Danek, J. 4191
 Daniel, K. V. 5025
 Danieli, D. 8793
 Danielli, J. W. 1166
 Danielli, E. 3398
 Daniells, I. G. 9221
 Danielson, R. E. 3434
 Danielson, S. D. 9283
 Danilenko, V. V. 7023
 Dankanits, E. 3265
 Dankó, M. 1056
 Danno, A. 9587
 Dansk Erhvervsgartnerforening 4544
 Dantzman, C. L. 4109
 Dar, G. A. 10293
 Dar, G. N. 3186
 Darbyshire, B. 9788, 10468
 Dardykina, O. N. 7298
 Dardymov, I. V. 6819
 Darias, V. 814, 3879
 Darie, V. 10299
 Dario Torrenegra, R. 1700
 Darrise, F. 7138
 Darmawan, I. G. 2887
 Darpas, A. 366, 9793
 Das, A. 3189, 3190
 Das, B. 1820
 Das, B. P. 7595
 Das, N. 1436
 Das, N. D. 8977
 Das, P. 4747
 Das, P. C. 5530
 Das, P. K. 3633
 Das, R. 4909
 Das, R. C. 2337, 2931, 5021
 Das, T. K. 2721
 Dasappa 4081
 Dasberg, S. 8602
 Dasgupta, S. 2727, 6818
 Daskalov, Kh. 9096, 10621, 10622
 Daskalova, Ts. 3897
 Dass, H. C. 954, 2912, 4927, 5014, 5965, 9467, 9468, 10926
 Date, N. 3636
 Datta, K. B. 2334
 Datta, P. C. 6501, 10056
 Datta, R. M. 7538
 Datta, S. C. 7588
 Daubeny, H. A. 210, 1234, 5346, 8940
 Daudet, F. A. 3824
 Daussant, C. 8015
 D'Auzac, J. 958, 4077, 10161
 Davenport, D. C. 904
 Davenport, T. L. 897, 1775, 3943
 Davet, P. 9915
 Davey, M. R. 6112, 10663
 Davey, P. C. 3973
 David, H. 6656, 6657
 Davidian H. H. 5805
 Davidson, J. M. 4109
 Davidyuk, L. P. 3235, 7105
 Davies, A. C. W. 3337
 Davies, B. H. 1979
 Davies, F. S. 9642
 Davies, J. N. 1594, 2426, 8265, 9177, 9214
 Davies, P. J. 498, 1444, 1649
 Davies, W. J. 7296
 Davila, A. 965
 Davis, B. D. 5565
 Davis, B., II. 2141
 Davis, C. S. 5296, 8806, 8807
 Davis, D. C. 1030
 Davis, J. L. 8426
 Davis, M. J. 6423
 Davis, R. 5741
 Davis, R. D. 6486
 Davis, R. M. 10109, 10887
 Davis, S. D. 8179
 Davis, T. A. 4022, 10141
 Davison, R. M. 1218
 Davtyan, V. A. 7040
 Davydova, V. N. 9855
 Dawidar, A. M. 1708
 Dawidowicz-Grzegorzewska, A. 9616
 Dawson, E. M. 607
 Dawson, W. M. 2488
 Daxenbichler, M. E. 1379, 1380
 Day, A. 10546
 Day, C. J. 10489
 Day, E. W., Jr. 1950
 Day, M. 7385
 Day, P. R. 4149
 Day, R. 3338
 Dayton, D. F. 7828, 10259
 De Angelis, J. G. 3397
 De Bono, A. 8625
 De Fanti, L. 3105
 De Giovanni, G. 3105
 De Malach, J. G. 3397
 De Vecchi Pellati, E. 7085
 De Vries, G. A. 2754
 Dean, H. A. 6861, 9410
 Dean, J. R. 4591
 Deb, A. 6501
 Debelmas, A. M. 787
 DeBenedict, C. 7655
 Debergh, P. 3769, 6113
 Debourcieu, L. 813
 Debrot C., E. A. 1495
 Debrot, E. A. 1495
 DeCaillonne, J. R. 439
 Decheva, R. 739, 6783
 Decker, P. 2139, 3220
 Deckers, J. C. 1086, 2140, 4174, 8886
 Decourtlye, L. 2677
 Decroix, M. 3221
 Deema, N. 5066
 Deen, J. L. W. 702
 Deflorian, R. 10289
 Defrecheux, C. 378
 Degeyter, L. 9259, 9261, 9265, 9677, 10039, 10040
 Degheele, D. 1118
 Degrandi, I. H. 1747
 Degredi, C. F. 5135
 Degtyar', I. A. 7860
 Dei, M. 9035
 Deiser, E. 3672, 8108
 DeJong, R. G. 5792
 Deka, D. 1436
 Dekanosidze, G. E. 1686
 Dekazos, E. D. 2163, 5353, 7992
 Dekhuijzen, H. M. 9012
 Dekker, P. S. 9207
 Dekov, D. 2345, 3486, 5559, 7262
 Del Rio, G. 3105
 Del Rio, L. A. 8203
 Del Tredici, P. 7536
 Delaney, M. 4574
 Delargy, J. A. 9617
 Delaude, C. 7614
 Delaveau, P. 806, 5957
 Delbos, R. 1005
 Delecolle, R. 2142
 Deleens, E. 2621
 Delfel, N. E. 1687, 4889
 Delfini, A. 5968
 Dell, B. 10123
 Della Giustina, W. 1333
 Dellacecca, V. 3389, 3396
 Delmer, D. P. 8185, 10583
 Delmon, D. 4723
 Delon, R. 2291
 Delrio, G. 903
 Delsen, M. 2311, 4538
 Deltour, J. 3085
 Deluisa, A. 7124
 Delver, P. 65, 66, 4106, 6244, 6245, 6263, 7867
 Delzon, A. 5557
 Demattio, S. 7961
 Demiray, T. 7148
 Demmink, J. F. 4722
 Demo, M. 8874
 Dempers, A. 6238
 Dempsey, A. H. 512, 4623, 10611
 Dempster, J. H. 8711
 Demuth, G. 6841

- Dem'yanov, S. I. 9846
 Denby, L. G. 4398, 4399
 Dence, R. 9368
 Deng, X. Q. 9365
 Dengler, N. G. 7585
 Denisenko, O. N. 5932
 Denmark, H. A. 3647
 Denmark, Statens
 Forsøgsstation,
 Bliangstedgård 4285
 Denmark, Statens
 Planteavlsvorsøg 1329,
 2595
 Denmark, Statens
 Plantepatologiske Forsøg
 6961, 6962, 6963, 6964,
 6965
 Denmark, Statens
 Væksthusforsøg 5689
 Dennett, M. D. 4590, 9864
 Dennis, C. 1254, 9721
 Dennis, F. G., Jr. 1038, 3117,
 4303, 9689
 Denti, A. B. 10523
 Denton, W. H. 395
 Déportes, L. 4723
 Dequaire, J. 9279
 Dequidt, J. 1382
 Derbesy, M. 10050
 Derbyshire, D. M. 9774
 D'Ercole, N. 2169, 2176,
 2177, 5135, 5371
 Dereka, A. N. 8839
 Derendovskaya, A. I. 1270,
 7157
 Deren'ko, S. A. 1651
 Derevyanchuk, A. M. 4386,
 5367
 Dergacheva, A. A. 3908
 Dermastija-Tomažič, M. 9263
 Dermine, E. 200
 Deronne, M. 646
 D'Errico, F. P. 2438, 7088,
 7365
 Derron, J. O. 8849
 Desage, M. 10080
 Desai, B. M. 2644, 3700, 5769,
 7435
 Desai, H. K. 2683
 Desai, M. 1806
 D'Esclapon, G. de R. 1544
 Deseo, C. 5135
 Deseö, K. V. 3105
 Desev, D. 5849
 Deshmukh, P. P. 3964, 9413
 Deshmukh, S. K. 4868
 Deshpande, G. D. 2847
 Deshpande, P. M. 5026
 Deshpande, V. H. 2730, 4919
 Desjardins, R. L. 6982
 Desmier de Chenon, R. 6057,
 7724
 Desneux, R. 378
 Desokey, I. M. 6011
 Desouky, I. M. 1762, 1789
 D'Espaignet, J. T. 6941
 Desvignes, J. C. 1005
 DeTar, J. E. 4314
 Dettori, S. 854
 Detz, H. 4718, 6722
 Deuber, R. 2468
 Deullin, R. 4987
 Deurenberg, J. J. M. 2539
 Devani, M. B. 6765
 Devaux, A. 1397, 8004
 Deveria, V. 6942
 Devi, C. B. K. 10963
 Devi, K. C. B. 7697, 7698
 Devi, L. S. 9856
 Devine, E. S. 8993
 Devochkin, F. A. 7204
 Devonald, V. 8267
 Devonald, V. G. 3594
 Devoy, J. 7408
 Devyatov, A. S. 4216, 5150,
 7844
 Dewey, D. H. 3179
 DeWolfe, T. A. 2808
 Dey, S. K. 2325
 D'Haese, L. 4724, 9538
 Dhaliwal, G. S. 2238, 5410
 Dhandapani, M. 4916
 Dhankhar, B. S. 5611
 Dhar, D. N. 3886, 7613
 Dhar, K. L. 1648, 3888, 5857,
 7603, 10735
 Dhar, L. 2500, 2900, 5852,
 6021, 8663
 Dhar, M. M. 8539
 Dhar, R. P. 2152, 3255, 3974
 D'Hardemare, G. 6636
 Dhillon, A. S. 4596
 Dhillon, B. S. 310, 1318, 5409,
 5410, 8982, 10973
 Dhillon, G. 5955
 Dhingra, D. R. 4942
 Dhooria, M. S. 3555, 4639
 Dhoot, G. K. 2739
 Dhruva, B. 2720
 Dhua, S. P. 3633
 Dhuria, H. S. 2152, 3974,
 5206, 6347, 7101
 Di Marco, L. 8594
 Di Martino, E. 3105
 Diaconu, E. 9784
 Diamantoglou, S. 5963
 Diamond, J. 5654
 Diamese, J. C. 7688
 Dias Netto, N. 4044
 Diaz, A. 4985, 6889
 Díaz Montenegro, D. H. 1256
 Díaz Polanco, C. 1424
 Dibbens, R. 2182
 Dick, L. W. 6750
 Dicker, G. H. L. 1015
 Dickey, R. D. 7499
 Dickinson, D. B. 9997, 10739
 Dickinson, H. G. 657
 Dickler, E. 2047, 4250
 Dickstein, E. R. 9726
 Diedenhofen, U. 7621
 Dieren, J. P. A. van 1091,
 2035, 6196
 Dieter, A. 3306
 Dijke, J. F. van 2035, 9637,
 10287
 Dijkstra, J. 4344, 4374, 8933
 Dikan', A. P. 247, 309, 7182
 Dikii, S. P. 8241
 Dilbagh Singh 4056
 Dilley, D. R. 617, 3337, 5560,
 8220, 9212, 9874, 9926
 Dillon, R. C. 357
 Dima, G. 4493
 Dimalla, G. G. 171, 5307,
 6616
 Dimény, I. 8711
 Dimić, N. 8851
 Dimitrijević, M. 3268
 Dimitrov, G. 7354, 10632
 Dimitrov, Z. 1456
 Dimitrova, S. 2692, 7561
 Dimitrovski, T. 5122, 5239,
 5282, 5292, 5321
 Dimov, C. 10065
 Dimov, I. 2394, 5609, 5626
 Dimov, S. S. 4212
 Dimri, B. P. 8507, 9282
 Dinar, H. M. A. 886
 Dinh, H. K. 7592
 Đinović, I. 6552, 8199
 Diófási, L. 261
 Diofasi, L. 10419
 Dionisio, A. 10912
 Dirinck, P. 580
 Dirks, V. A. 1500, 7947, 8888
 Dirkse, F. B. 9202
 Dirou, J. F. 4170, 7118, 7976
 Dirr, M. A. 8477, 9034
 Dittrich, P. 10720
 Divakar, N. G. 6432
 Divate, M. R. 2214
 Dix, J. F. C. 4776
 Dixit, B. S. 4917, 6812
 Dixit, C. K. 8603
 Dixit, G. B. 7669
 Dixit, V. K. 4872
 Dixon, R. A. 9851
 Djamin, A. 6898
 Djatmiko, B. 5872
 Dmitrieva, K. V. 6269
 Dmitrieva, V. V. 490
 Dobberstein, R. H. 1717,
 4884, 4903
 Dobrakowska-Kopecka, Z.
 3610
 Dobray, E. 9160
 Dobreanu, M. 3547, 9773,
 9815
 Dobren'kova, L. G. 8276
 Dobrolyubskii, O. K. 273,
 7168
 Dobronravova, E. K. 1696
 Dobrovol'skaya, M. G. 6726
 Dobrovol'skii, O. K. 270
 Dobrzański, A. 1365, 1391,
 1441, 1479, 1481
 Dobson, J. W. 512
 Dochev, D. 2109, 6191
 Dodd, B. C. 6217, 6218, 7936
 Dodd, P. 10013, 10323
 Dodds, D. I. 3766
 Dodds, J. A. 10362
 Dodds, J. H. 2278, 2279
 Dodova-Angelova, M. S. 3192
 Dodova-Angelova, M. S.
 3192
 Doganca, S. 10872
 Dogras, C. C. 5560
 Doherty, M. A. 5430
 Doi, N. 992
 Doi, Y. 991, 3945
 Doichev, K. 1185, 2020, 3138
 Doijode, S. D. 9867
 Doikova, M. 1467, 1468, 1469,
 5612
 Doireau, P. 9067
 Dokova, P. 1201
 Dokuchaeva, E. N. 8014
 Dokuzoguz, M. 1208
 Dolejš, L. 2714
 Dolgacheva, V. S. 3684
 Dolgat, M. A. 8031
 Doll, J. 463
 Dollet, M. 2871, 10881, 10977
 Dolph, G. E. 1943
 Dolya, V. S. 1710
 Doman, N. G. 7299
 Dombová, J. 5543
 Dominicano, N. L. 9403
 Domingo, L. E. 8650
 Dommelen, C. van 9777
 Domracheva, I. I. 98
 Donahue, S. M. 5099
 Donaire, J. P. 7665
 Donaldson, J. M. I. 1399
 Donalisio, M. G. R. 3831,
 3833, 3834
 Donalisio, M. G. R. 6008
 Donchev, D. V. 2093
 Donchev, Kh. 3183, 5230
 Dondo, V. V. 563
 Donelius, H. G. 9522, 9530
 Donev, Ts. 2193
 Dongre, M. M. 4843
 Donini, B. 4286
 Donnan, A., Jr. 4720
 Donnelly, D. M. X. 10071
 Donovan, D. M. 3640
 Donovan, M. 9132
 Donselman, H. M. 3802
 Donskikh, N. P. 4177
 Doorduyn, J. C. 5748
 Doorenbos, N. J. 1692, 1724
 Doorne, H. van 9364
 Dootson, J. 4098
 Döpcke, H. 8362, 8363
 Doraiswamy, S. 3541
 Dorer, M. 9753, 10060
 Dörffling, K. 10763
 Dorofeeva, E. V. 103, 2080
 Đorović, V. 5138
 Dorrell, D. G. 5458
 Doskotch, R. W. 708, 821,
 822, 1728, 4915, 5847, 5948
 Doss, B. D. 3477, 3573
 Doss, G. E. 9799
 Doss, G. J. 4502
 Doss, S. L. 9264
 Dossaji, S. F. 834
 Dostal, H. C. 3597
 Dotti, F. 70
 Doud, S. L. 1064, 9682, 9683
 Douglas, M. A. 5283
 Douglas, T. J. 8547
 Doumenjou, N. 9137
 Dovgal', V. Yu. 3714
 Dovlatyan, A. L. 9268
 Dovnar, T. V. 6352
 Dow, A. 1517
 Dow, K. 2783
 Dowdy, R. H. 10565
 Dowidar, A. E. 8088, 9285
 Dowler, C. C. 9809
 Downes, J. D. 7189
 Downes, M. 7094
 Downing, R. S. 2049, 10279
 Downton, W. J. S. 286, 2191,
 5380, 6420
 Dozortsev, L. A. 7830
 Draganov, D. 1211
 Draganov, G. 10440
 Dräger, P.-D. 803
 Dragland, S. 10660, 10661
 Dragnev, I. 1060
 Dragutin, M. 5938
 Drahorad, W. 2070, 7046,
 7873
 Drake, M. 2082, 7070
 Drake, S. R. 6289, 7931, 9860
 Dramane, K. L. 8540
 Dranovskii, V. A. 1272
 Dranygina, L. M. 7546
 Drapeau, R. 7138
 Draper, T. M. 5327
 Dreher, M. L. 9371
 Dreibrödt, L. 4478
 Drevyatnikov, I. M. 5885
 Drew, R. L. K. 1515, 3337
 Drew Smith, J. 2612
 Driss-Ecole, D. 5730
 Dronka, K. 3151
 Dronka, T. 3147, 3148, 4246,
 6364
 Dronnikov, A. P. 6318
 Dror, N. 6424
 Drouet, A. G. 4294
 Drozdovskaya, L. S. 9302
 Droždž, B. 10850
 Drozhzhina, V. V. 5328
 Druchek, A. A. 1070
 Drumm, H. 4866
 Dryanovska, O. A. 3692
 Du, C. T. 6947
 Dua, H. S. 7556
 Dua, K. L. 4749
 Dua, S. P. 10168
 Duarte, O. 203, 912, 1473
 Dubé, A. 1487
 Dube, D. A. 5989
 Dube, S. 3633
 Dube, S. D. 2013
 Dubern, J. 10881
 Dubey, G. S. 522, 4557
 Dubinko, V. K. 256, 1281
 Duble, R. L. 2611, 8406
 Dubois, L. A. M. 3784, 5816,
 9258
 Dubourdieu, D. 8976
 Duckett, J. G. 2620
 Ducrot, V. 1499
 Duden, R. 6473
 Dudinskii, Ya. A. 6264
 Dudnik, N. A. 239
 Dufková, V. 7857
 Duganova, E. A. 4339, 8914
 Duhan, K. 7843
 Duhan, S. P. S. 5875, 5879
 Duhra, M. S. 4091
 Duich, J. M. 4782, 4785,
 4788, 5774
 Dujardin, E. 9059
 Dukes, P. D. 8249
 Dukhovlinova, L. I. 3898
 Dulberger, R. 7463
 Dumas, C. 720, 6751
 Dumas de Vaulx, R. 1413,
 7253, 7254
 Dumbadze, N. M. 1773, 4935
 Dumbroff, E. B. 3492
 Dumford, S. W. 4166
 Dumitrache, I. 9624, 9625,
 9706
 Dumitrescu, M. 3604, 9763
 Dumitrescu, T. 9763
 Dunball, A. P. 10774, 10775
 Duncan, D. N. 10516
 Dunez, J. 1004, 1005
 Dunlap, J. R. 2285, 2286
 Dunn, J. H. 9219
 Dunn, J. S. 188, 7130
 Dunne, R. 9132

- Dunning, J. A. 3473
Dunstan, D. I. 2272, 6112
Dunwell, W. C. 9101, 10397, 10778
Dupaigne, P. 6185
Dupéron, P. 6756
Dupéron, R. 6756
Dupont, S. 2625
Durand, M. 722
Duranti, A. 539, 1340, 2531
Duret, S. 5906, 9271
Durgapal, J. C. 1985
Durieux, A. 9206
Durieux, A. J. B. 1582, 2574, 4765, 9996
Düring, H. 10439
Durmishidze, S. V. 6433
Durnam, D. J. 2293
Durodola, J. I. 8523
Durquety, P.-M. 1268
Durst, F. 7302
Dutcher, J. D. 4438, 8979
Dutkiewicz, D. L. 6719
Dutra, J. C. 5323
Dütsch, G. A. 8315
Dutschewska, H. 8485
Dutta, A. C. 2966, 4094
Dutta, M. N. 1850
Dutta, N. L. 777
Dutta, S. C. 6818
Duval, E. 379
Duve, R. N. 2750
Dvořák, J. 7849
Dvorakovskaya, V. M. 6684
Dvornin, A. V. 1275
Dwadash Shreni, V. C. 3681
Dwivedi, R. P. 7618
Dwivedi, R. S. 426, 4020, 7699
Dwivedi, T. S. 2980
Dwuma-Badu, D. 3904, 5950, 8542
D'yachenko, O. Z. 3489
Dyakov, D. 1080
D'yakov, Yu. T. 7362
Dyck, J. Van 10834
Dye, M. H. 1306
Dykeman, B. 2524
Dyki, B. 4489
Dykman, B. E. 5328
Dyuban'kova, N. F. 10107
Dzhabbarov, A. 3870
Dzhadan, L. V. 2104
Dzhafarov, B. Sh. 5041
Dzhafarov, F. A. 7227
Dzhanikashvili, M. I. 9421
Dzhashi, V. S. 8501
Dzhavakants, Zh. L. 1082
Dzheneev, S. Yu. 313, 4454
Dzhincharadze, G. D. 9390
Dzhokhadze, D. I. 2382
Dzhokhadze, N. S. 6593
Dzhula, I. A. 4272
Dzhumabaev, M. 1288
Dzhumaeva, T. I. 6800
Dzhumaklychev, D. 1393
Dzhuraev, R. 58, 2001
Dzhurov, P. G. 7334
Dzido, J. L. 7723
Dzieciol, R. 4722
Dzięciol, W. 4192, 4308
Dzizenko, A. K. 6830
Easley, M. 9240
East African Community, East African Agriculture and Forestry Research Organization 1917
Easterbrook, M. A. 5297
Eastin, E. F. 9037
Easwaramoorthy, S. 7715, 7719, 9891
Eaton, G. W. 1122, 5218, 6373, 8865
Eavis, B. W. 4083
Ebben, M. H. 4722, 8141
Ebert, E. 4166
Ebing, W. 6111
Ebizuka, Y. 10845
Ecocher, T. 714, 4274
Eck, P. 198, 5352, 7991
Eckard, K. 10935
Eckardt, F. E. 4110
Eckenrode, C. J. 10572
Eckert, J. W. 10118, 10935
Ecklund, P. R. 5062
Écluse, R. B. de l' 6190
Economopoulos, A. P. 4978
Edathil, T. T. 4075
Eddins, R. 1261, 1262
Eddy, V. 9957, 9958
Ede, G. van 10768
Ede, L. L. 2790
Edelbauer, A. 8034
Eden-Green, S. J. 10962
Eder, J. 7800, 10237
Edey, S. N. 10450
Edgerton, L. J. 91, 2010
Edmonds, C. R. 10597
Edmunds, J. E. 5661, 10132
Edney, K. L. 1124, 5227
Edward, J. C. 10893
Edwards, D. F. 10956
Edwards, D. G. 6779
Edwards, G. E. 5539
Edwards, J. H. 1172
Edwards, M. 10727
Edwards, R. A. 585
Edwards, R. L. 3623
Eenink, A. H. 5455
Eeuwens, C. J. 6112, 6901
Effendi, S. 6068
Efimenko, D. I. 6385
Efimova, F. V. 1699
Égamberdiev, A. R. 7673
Egan, J. P. 9143
Egawa, M. 700
Egea, L. 7073
Egert, J. 5094
Egger, E. 2196, 2216, 3291, 3312, 6421, 6422, 6430, 9749, 9751
Egli, K. L. 1135
Egorashvili, N. V. 8704
Egorin, M. J. 477
Egsgaard, H. 8217
Ehab Yassen 1164
Ehrwein, B. 8050
Eichholz, E. 10823
Eichhorn, K. W. 1309
Eifert, A. 1302
Eifert, J. 1302, 10419
Eijk, J. P. van 5759, 9999
Eikelboom, W. 5759, 9999
Eikelboom, C. 10454
Eikenbary, R. D. 1193, 7113
Eindhoven, W. 5541, 10534
Einset, J. 7151, 7152
Eisenbeiss, G. K. 2645
Eisenberg, B. A. 2530
Éissa, A. M. 2063, 2064
Eissawy, M. T. 2851, 2852, 2853
Eitelgörge, A. 8996
Eitenmiller, R. R. 2164, 7993
Ejima, H. 9415
Ekong, D. E. U. 10081
Ekpo, B. 5927
Ekpo, B. A. 2740
Eksteen, G. J. 2127
Ekundayo, O. 10098
El-Agamy, S. Z. A. 2888
El-Ansari, M. A. 3884
El-Ashram, M. 9391
El-Azab, E. M. 2144, 4334
El-Azzouni, M. M. 1192, 2888
El-Bagoury, O. H. 3362
El-Bakly, N. 1836
El-Bay, F. K. 10066
El-Desouky, M. A. 1789
El-Din Bahloul, S. 10245, 10359
El-Feraly, F. S. 708, 1692, 5847, 8461
El-Fiki, A. E. I. 427
El-Fouly, M. M. 2521
El-Gadi, A. 340
El-Gamal, M. H. A. 10066
El-Garby Younes, M. 10148
El-Gengaihi, S. E. 3535
El-Giahmi, A. A. 7352
El-Habbasha, K. M. 353, 2255, 2264
El-Hammady, A. M. 1762, 1789
El-Hammady, M. 795
El-Hammady, M. H. 1762
El-Hammady, M. M. 1789
El-Haroun, M. S. 2264
El Hassan, G. M. 354
El-Hawary, S. S. 5868, 10072, 10073
El-Hudairy, A. 9103
El' Khabbal' 8092
El-Khawad, A. O. 1712
El-Kholy, E. 577
El-Khrisy, E. A. M. 9678
El-Kinawy, S. 1940
El-Labban, H. M. 3832
El-Latief, F. I. A. 1192, 1323
El-Leboudi, A. 3575, 9051
El-Migirab, S. 2748
El-Missiry, M. M. 2732
El-Moghazy, M. A. 9369
El-Moursi, A. 760
El-Nahas, A. 8088
El-Nawawy, A. S. 3832
El-Nil, M. M. A. 4465
El-Sawah, M. Y. 1401
El-Sayed, N. H. 3884
El-Sayyad, A. E. 9369
El-Sayyad, S. M. 9314, 9315
El-Shafie, S. A. 2511, 6705
El-Shagi, H. 3737
El-Shami, I. M. 8787
El-Shamma, M. 6609
El-Shamma, M. 577
El-Shamy, A. M. 9157
El-Sherbeiny, A. E. A. 3884
El-Sherbeny, S. E. 2725, 6814
El-Shurafa, M. Y. 2144, 4334
El-Tawill, B. A. H. 10066
El-Tigani, S. 2450
El-Wakeel, A. T. 1204, 1819, 1836
El-Wakeil, F. A. 8878
El-Zalabani, S. M. 9310, 9311
El-Zeftawi, B. M. 1760, 3965, 3971, 7623, 10937
Elaal, A. A. 1771
Elamin, M. E. 3912
Elassar, G. 5515
Elbertsen, M. 3710
Elema, E. T. 5890
Elengonan, R. 9966
Elenkov, E. 7321
Elewa, I. S. 427, 5525
Elfvig, D. C. 1106, 1110, 6233
Elgala, A. M. 3575
Elgamal, M. H. A. 5919
Elgner, N. 3659
Eljade, E. 4439
Elías Bautista, J. 857
Elias, E. G., Jr. 10146
Eliaasson, L. 9076
Eliseev, I. P. 2130
Eliseeva, E. P. 5201
Elizarova, L. G. 103
Elk, B. C. M. van 1628, 8326
Elkington, T. T. 340
Elkins, D. M. 682
Elabban, H. M. 9250, 9281
Eller, B. M. 1745, 2646
Elliott, A. P. 5661, 10132
Elliott, C. R. 5770
Elliott, D. L. 7644
Elliott, M. 6174
Elliott, T. J. 10672
Ellis, B. E. 7474
Ellis, G. A. V. 10689
Ellis, M. A. 453
Ellis, M. T. 1793
Ellis, P. J. 7987
Ellis, P. J. L. 4395, 7150
Ellis, P. R. 5668
Ellis, R. T. 9497
Ellnain-Wojtaszek, M. 4893
Ells, J. E. 7308
Ellyard, R. K. 3797
Elmanova, T. S. 2123
Elmore, C. L. 7542, 8481, 8482, 8486
Elmstrom, G. W. 411, 421, 425, 1392, 3448, 10541
Else, J. 6437, 9762
Else, J.-A. 9762
Elsen, A. C. van 9636
Elsner, B. von 3081
ElSohly, M. A. 1724, 6822
Elsokkary, I. H. 5425
Elston, J. 4590, 9863, 9864
Elujoba, A. A. 785
Elumeev, E. A. 10860
Elwakeel, A. T. 1182
Elyakov, G. B. 6830
Embong, M. B. 729, 730, 5866, 5878, 5887
Emek, M. 1117
Emerson, F. H. 2119, 3173, 7828
Emes, M. J. 8212
Emmatty, D. A. 10624
Emose, P. N. 2868
Enăchescu, G. 3378, 3604
Ende, B. van den 157, 1169
Endo, J. 766
Endo, K. 758
Endo, M. 2728, 6396
Endo, R. M. 10784
Endress, P. K. 10022
Endress, R. 1563
Endt, D. 9506, 10385
Endt, R. 9506, 10385
Ene, I. 4723
Enev, A. 160
Engel, G. 5214, 7029
Engel, L. 2247
Engelbrecht, D. J. 1005
Engelhard, A. W. 3638
Engelhardt, M. 6112
Engelmann, W. 9238
Englert, W. D. 3319
English, H. 3225, 4298
English, J. E. 8997, 10634
English, W. H. 167, 1133
Engvild, K. C. 8217
Ensor, H. L. 8722
Entwistle, A. R. 7201, 7202
Eow, B. K. 6107
Epenhuijsen, C. W. van 6949, 10175
Epikhov, V. A. 3524
Eppendorfer, W. H. 9006
Épshtein, V. B. 6418
Epstein, E. 1809, 1810, 5971, 8629
Erb, F. 1382
Erdei, I. 7314
Erdevik-Graovac, S. 7790
Erdmann, M. H. 450
Erfurth, P. 5429
Erickson, H. T. 10726
Ericson, M. C. 8185, 10583
Ericsson, N.-A. 6234
Eriksen, E. N. 8451
Eriksson, T. 652
Ermokhin, Yu. I. 7349
Ermolenko, I. V. 3462
Ernst, A. A. 8074, 9376
Ershova, E. A. 9937
Erwin, T. D. 9181
Erwin, T. R. 2530
Ésartiya, M. V. 1884
Esashi, Y. 2562
Esau, K. 4583, 8175
Escarria, R. S. 1700
Esch, H. G. A. van 2287, 3402
Esch, H. van 8104
Eschenbecher, F. 1233
Eschgfäller, W. 10289
Escobar, R. 6053
Esen, A. 2816
Eshuys, W. A. 8592, 10892
Eskin, M. 7374
Eskin, N. A. M. 448
Espig, G. 5006, 6033, 6907, 9453
Espinoza, A. M. 4582
Espiridelo, A. 4089, 5031, 5032
Esquivel Ferrero, J. 10460
Estevez Reyes, R. 3823
Estey, R. H. 10638
Etcheberrigaray, J. L. 6083
Etoh, T. 3359
Etsebeth, J. W. 7668
Evans, C. E. 3477, 3573
Evans, C. S. 10794
Evans, E. P. 4396
Evans, H. J. 1949

- Evans, L. S. 1417, 5540, 5581, 7236
 Evans, L. T. 5858
 Evans, P. S. 3250
 Evans, R. 10119
 Evans, R. A. 2597
 Evans, S. G. 4666
 Evans, S. L. 724
 Evans, W. C. 2759, 3859
 Evdokimov, P. K. 3848
 Evenari, M. 1197
 Evenhuis, H. H. 8954
 Evenson, J. P. 4867, 6779
 Everett, P. H. 535, 1493, 2440, 5625
 Everitt, J. H. 5839
 Evers, G. 1960
 Evseenko, N. P. 7607
 Evstrat'eva, T. M. 7168
 Evtimov, I. E. 9133
 Ewart, A. 304
 Eymet, J. 1143
 Eynard, I. 1155, 2197
 Ezell, J. E. 10373
 Ezumah, H. C. 4003
 Fabbri, A. 3217
 Fabela, F. V. 3858
 Fabig, F. 4545
 Fabre, E. 9247
 Fabre, F. 8050
 Facteau, T. J. 6294
 Fadl, F. A. 9029
 Fadl, M. S. 760
 Faedi, W. 4196, 4209, 4266, 5134, 5135
 Faensen, A. 650
 Fagan, S. G. 4668
 Fahmy, I. 9393, 9424
 Fahn, A. 6912
 Faïn, F. A. 3809
 Faingol'd, Z. I. 2159
 Fairbairn, J. W. 5933, 6832, 10876
 Fairchild, E. H. 708, 5847
 Faizieva, S. Z. 8254
 Fakunle, C. O. 10081
 Falade, J. A. 7693, 9440
 Faleiros, R. R. de S. 10648, 10649
 Faleiros, R. R. S. 7350, 7351, 8294
 Fallot, J. 1268
 Fan Fai 8360
 Fanizza, G. 3296
 Fankhauser, F. 5161, 5224, 7909, 9647
 Fann, C. 8387
 Fanti, P. De 6430, 9751
 FAO 1003, 6017
 Faragher, J. D. 1123, 8859
 Farhoomand, M. B. 5208
 Farineau, J. 5654, 5655
 Farineau, N. 8152
 Farkas, E. 81
 Farkaš, L'. 2704
 Farley, J. D. 1498, 3584, 10636
 Farmer, R. E., Jr. 1561, 10721
 Farnham, D. S. 4739, 8333, 9971
 Farnsworth, N. R. 829, 1683, 1743, 2519, 4884, 4903, 5898, 5899, 6802, 8530, 8562
 Farooqi, A. A. 9475, 10162
 Farooqi, W. A. 9602
 Farré, J. M. 1015
 Farré Masip, J. M. 6019
 Farrimond, A. 8999
 Farrow, J. E. 2807
 Farsam, H. 173
 Faruque, A. H. M. 6046
 Fassino, G. 2197
 Fassuliotis, G. 8249
 Fateeva, O. F. 7881
 Fattah, Q. A. 564
 Faulke, J. 2157
 Faulkner, H. 10980
 Faure, R. 281
 Faust, M. 79, 4259, 8857
 Favre, J.-M. 240
 Fawole, M. O. 480
 Fawusi, M. O. A. 3566
 Fawzi, A. 2521
 Fayek, M. A. 5269, 5387
 Fayemi, A. A. 544
 Fayez, M. B. E. 9678
 Fazekas, I. 6990
 Fazinic, N. 225
 Fazio, G. M. de 2473
 Fazuoli, L. C. 4029, 10142
 Fearn, B. 2624
 Fedeli, E. 2838
 Fedina, I. S. 9074
 Fedorenko, I. V. 270, 7168
 Fedorov, Yu. I. 8571
 Fedorovich, A. N. 5885
 Fedosenko, V. A. 413
 Fedotova, T. K. 3277
 Fedurko, T. A. 56, 4207
 Fefelova, L. N. 10107
 Fegla, G. I. 9031
 Fehér, A. 6990
 Fehér, B. 7356
 Fehér, M. 81
 Fehrmann, W. 6223
 Feigin, A. 1488
 Feinberg, J. H. 9875
 Feisal, H. 1183
 Feisal, Kh. 1183
 Fejer, S. O. 1058, 1067, 10390
 Fekete, Z. 1087
 Fel'dman, A. L. 9787
 Feldman, A. W. 2795
 Feldman, J. M. 8511
 Feldmesser, J. 6449
 Felipe, A. 7823, 7826
 Felipe, A. J. 7827
 Fell, W. E. 9832
 Fellows, L. E. 1670, 3875
 Felsenstein, G. 8585
 Felsted, R. L. 476, 477
 Felton, M. 10055
 Feng, K. A. 10895
 Fenicchia, R. A. 3776
 Fennell, J. F. M. 3361, 10219
 Fenner, R. J. 10278
 Fenster, C. R. 6162
 Feofilova, G. F. 3714, 5768
 Feoktistova, A. L. 418, 538, 1466
 Feraly, F. S. El 708
 Ferauge, M. T. 7021
 Ferchaud, J. 9755
 Ferents, M. S. 7227
 Ferguson, C. L. 10674
 Ferguson, A. M. 181
 Ferguson, I. B. 8864
 Ferlita, C. La 9399
 Fernandes, J. 6085, 11003
 Fernandes, P. D. 8377
 Fernandez Caldas, E. 4985, 6889, 8639
 Fernández, F. G. 5981, 8599
 Fernández, J. 288, 1310, 8981
 Fernandez P., J. M. 10943
 Fernandez, T. F. 5602, 5603
 Ferotin, B. 611, 1987
 Ferrante, G. M. 8975
 Ferrara, G. 47, 2218
 Ferrari, N. L. 9744
 Ferrari, S. E. 11005
 Ferraro, G. E. 1695
 Ferraz, E. C. 2937
 Ferraz, E. C. A. 4015, 10134
 Ferraz, S. 4571
 Ferree, D. C. 93, 94, 1072, 6231, 6265, 7052, 9614
 Ferreira, M. E. 8294
 Ferreira, V. L. P. 7659
 Ferrero, A. 10272
 Ferri, S. 4879
 Ferrier, J. M. 6469
 Ferris, H. 5402
 Ferro, D. N. 2042
 Ferron, F. 8816
 Ferron, P. 6173
 Fersing, G. 638
 Fesenko, D. A. 5940
 Fetvazhieva, N. 1047
 Feucht, W. 1144, 2096, 5246, 6112, 7923, 7926, 10264
 Feyerabend, G. 3129
 Feys, J. L. 5456, 5457
 Fiagbe, N. I. Y. 6109, 8542
 Fiagbe, N. Y. 5950
 Fideghelli, C. 2118, 4210, 4286, 5134, 5274, 7092
 Fido, R. J. 5487
 Figdor, C. G. 10043
 Figueiredo, P. 8656
 Figueroa, A. 9434
 Figueroa, M. 3916
 Figueroa, M. A. 2849
 Figurkin, B. A. 6804
 Fijałkowski, D. 6848
 Filimonov, S. I. 8032
 Filip, I. 10339, 10432
 Filipova, N. 5524
 Filipp, A. P. 7169
 Filippov, L. A. 4096
 Filippov, Yu. I. 8832
 Filippova, Z. A. 5391
 Filius, I. 9767
 Filner, P. 8145
 Fimiani, P. 7080
 Fine, D. H. 9112
 Finlayson, D. G. 4527, 9813
 Finney, E. E., Jr. 7912
 Fiore, R. Di 7075
 Fiorino, P. 2837, 10124, 10125
 Firman, I. D. 10133
 Firsanova, G. N. 3494
 Fischer-Colbrie, P. 2046
 Fischer, H. 4517
 Fischer, M. 9949
 Fischer, P. 621, 7437
 Fischer, R. A. 10182
 Fischer, S. 10027
 Fish, F. 9349, 10100
 Fishbeck, K. 9069
 Fisher, C. D. 512
 Fisher, D. B. 8346, 8347, 9060
 Fisher, D. V. 1170, 9603
 Fisher, J. B. 4711, 8708, 8709
 Fisher, J. M. 9128
 Fisher, K. J. 572, 4461
 Fisher, M. 10624
 Fisher, N. M. 10143
 Fisher, R. W. 6500
 Fisher, T. W. 8811
 Fishman, G. M. 1800, 9421
 Fishwick, M. J. 1504
 Fischella, G. 3937, 4941
 Fiskell, J. G. A. 4629
 Fisun, M. N. 4231
 Fitzpatrick, G. E. 10914
 Fiume, F. 8625
 Flaveland, T. J. 4693
 Flack, N. J. 5176, 5177
 Flaherty, D. L. 8809
 Flanzky, C. 7183
 Flegg, J. J. M. 5130
 Flegg, P. B. 9941
 Fleisher, Z. 4244
 Flemer, W., III 2642
 Fleming, H. P. 1412
 Fletcher, B. S. 1808
 Fletcher, J. 8213
 Fletcher, J. S. 6741
 Fletcher, J. T. 2431, 2491, 5640, 7792
 Fletcher, R. A. 5062
 Fleuriot, A. 573, 2083
 Flierman, J. 5163
 Flinn, A. M. 3511, 7756
 Fljones, M. 4480
 Flor, C. A. 9847
 Flora, L. F. 229
 Flore, J. A. 1895, 9812
 Flores, E. M. 1608, 4582
 Flori, P. 9406
 Florov, B. P. 56, 4207
 Floru, S. 9606
 Flower, F. B. 3762, 5792, 10626
 Flowers, R. A. 7360
 Floyd, S. L. 10249
 Flückiger-Keller, H. 6770
 Flückiger, W. 6770
 Fochessati, A. 4268
 Fockens, F. H. 1026
 Foda, S. 6609
 Fodor, B. 1570, 1590, 1591, 7450, 10741
 Fodor, S. S. 6853
 Fofana, M. 11007
 Fogle, H. W. 3111, 3112, 10342, 10343
 Fogliani, G. 280, 3314, 8973
 Foguet, J. L. 5968, 7624, 7629
 Fokin, A. D. 2357
 Fokina, N. P. 8084
 Follas, W. D. 1711
 Folley, R. R. W. 9514, 10308
 Fölster, E. 3380
 Fomenko, V. M. 9933
 Fong, H. H. S. 829, 1743, 2519
 Fong, J. C. 5681, 5682
 Fong, W. G. 6448
 Fonnesbech, A. 5737, 6112
 Fonnesbech, M. 5737, 6112
 Fontarnau, R. 4724
 Fonteneau, P. 7984
 Fonteno, W. C. 684, 7469
 Fonticiella Labrada, O. 6067
 Fonticiella, O. 6066, 6924
 Foote, M. 5556
 Foquet, J. L. 4949
 Forbes, R. B. 392, 4524
 Forbus, W. R., Jr. 6338
 Forche, E. 4891
 Fordyce, W. 5065
 Forer, L. B. 5776
 Forkmann, G. 6668, 9968
 Forlani, M. 4401, 7630, 7666, 7667, 7672, 7918, 8062, 8958
 Forlini, C. 6687
 Formanowiczowa, H. 4901
 Formigoni, A. 3105, 5135
 Fornasaro, F. 6823
 Fornasier, J. B. 3406
 Forner, J. B. 1004
 Forshey, C. G. 91, 1106, 1110, 3135, 7062
 Forsline, P. F. 1066
 Forsline, P. L. 85
 Forster, A. 10058
 Forster, R. 2468
 Forster, R. L. S. 9267
 Forsyth, F. R. 101, 3276
 Forsythe, H. Y., Jr. 8947
 Forsythe, R. H. 9859
 Forsythe, W. M. 10561
 Fortes, J. M. 5379
 Forth, C. L. 3724
 Forti, F. 8528
 Fortin, J.-A. 2268
 Fortunato, I. M. 6475
 Fortusini, A. 10427
 Fos, A. 1143
 Foschi, S. 3105, 5134, 5135
 Foslér, G. M. 4719
 Fossard, R. A. de 3806, 6112, 6113
 Foster, A. C. 8452
 Foster, D. H. 981
 Foster, G. N. 1395, 9920
 Foster, R. 2627, 6712, 7478, 8421, 8430
 Foster, R. J. 6178
 Foster, R. S. 7500
 Foti, S. 3414
 Fouch, S. B. 9663
 Fouche, P. S. 3935
 Fouqué, A. 1764
 Fournet, B. 8976
 Foury, C. 4570, 5454, 6476, 6477
 Fouse, D. C. 2830, 3981, 3982
 Fowkes, N. D. 7801
 Fowler, D. B. 8784
 Fowler, M. W. 7087, 8212, 9153
 Fox, A. L. 881
 Fox, A. N. 4944
 Fox, M. D. 1620
 Fox, R. A. 5065
 Fox, R. L. 2846, 5469, 6022, 9492
 Fraïman, I. A. 5413
 Franca, J. F. 10171
 France, Agence de Coopération Culturelle et Technique 5060
 France, Institut de Recherches Agronomiques Tropicales et de Cultures Vivrières 5073, 5074, 5075, 5076

- France, Institut de Recherches
sur le Caoutchouc en
Afrique 5017
- France, Institut de Recherches
sur les Fruits et Agrumes
4065
- France, Station d'Amélioration
des Plantes Florales de
Fréjus 6640
- Franceschetti, U. 5733
- Franciosi, R. 203, 912
- Francis, C. A. 8169
- Francis, D. 2368, 2369, 3502
- Francis, F. J. 6947, 10108
- Francis, G. W. 3895
- Francis, L. P. S. 3895
- Francisco, C. G. 2705
- Franco, C. M. 4036
- Franco, J. F. 9403, 10912
- Francois, L. E. 6517, 9946
- Frank, J. R. 4383, 10403,
10411
- Frank, R. 6431
- Frank, H. C. 5332
- Frank, P. 9331, 10840
- Frankel, H. 4183
- Franken, H. 669, 2608
- Frankenhuyzen, A. van 6260,
6345
- Frankfurter, S. 4492
- Frankhuyzen, A. van 6345
- Franklin, M. L. 3058
- Frankowski, J.-P. 6636
- Franks, N. 3561
- Frans, R. E. 1603
- Fransen, C. M. 5738
- Franz, C. 2737, 9333
- Franz, J. M. 10244
- Fratiglioni, P. 1657
- Frau, A. M. 1786
- Frazão, D. A. C. 10991
- Frearson, E. M. 6660
- Free, J. B. 1834
- Freebairn, H. T. 8644
- Freed, H. 7490
- Freeman, B. A. 10925
- Freeman, B. M. 3295, 8012
- Freeman, D. W. 6545
- Freeman, J. A. 210, 9813
- Fregoni, M. 1259, 2209, 2211,
2216, 5389, 8961, 8967,
8972
- Frehse, H. 32
- Freire, F. C. O. 4571
- Freitas, A. de 875
- French, J. C. 4711
- French, J. V. 4953, 4954, 5989
- French, K. 5303
- French, W. J. 2128, 8904,
10347
- Frenguelli, G. 6547, 6548
- Frenkel, C. 2449, 6312, 7374,
10368, 10369
- Frenkel, M. 842
- Frenyó, V. 3204
- Frenz, F. W. 6571
- Freshwater, I. 970
- Fretz, T. A. 2530, 3804, 7520,
9243
- Fricker, A. 6473
- Fridley, R. B. 1045, 3231,
10354
- Fridlund, P. R. 1004
- Friedländer, H. 6111
- Friedlander, M. 2340, 6521
- Friedman, P. 3587
- Friedmann, F. 10759
- Friedrich, A. 5198
- Friedrich, H. 9348
- Fries, H. H. 3778
- Frigyes, F. 8711, 9534
- Fris-Nielsen, B. 7509, 7510
- Frijters, D. 8355, 8356
- Frilli, F. 3105, 3240
- Frischknecht, P. M. 1828
- Frisullo, S. 47
- Fritz, D. 2476
- Fritz, U. 10519, 10522
- Fritzsch, G. 3773, 4823
- Fröhlich, H. 8107
- Froidfond, G. 10340
- Fromme, H. G. 8174, 8301
- Fromtling, R. A. 9775
- Frosch, S. 4866
- Frossard, P. 1764, 7640, 9471,
10983
- Fry, P. R. 7985
- Fry, S. C. 466
- Frydrych, J. 8281, 9011
- Fryer, J. D. 10176
- Fryrear, D. W. 6164, 7189
- Fuchigami, L. H. 1638, 2667
- Fuchs, E. 6520
- Fuchs, M. 9924
- Fuchs, S. 6801
- Fuchs, Y. 946, 8290, 8586,
10888
- Fucik, J. E. 5966
- Fuellling, T. G. 983
- Fuhr, S. B. 4737
- Fujie, G. H. 8075
- Fujieda, K. 5446
- Fujime, Y. 10514
- Fujimoto, K. 8251
- Fujimoto, Y. 2444
- Fujino, Y. 6563
- Fujioka, S. 808
- Fujita, A. 2788
- Fujita, M. 8475
- Fujita, S. 2694
- Fujita, S.-i. 700, 2773
- Fujita, S. I. 7567
- Fujita, T. 1719
- Fujita, Y. 700, 2694, 2773,
5446, 7567
- Fujiwara, M. 5003
- Fukatsu, S. 995, 996
- Fukaya, K. 2408
- Fukuchi, K. 783
- Fukuda, H. 2078
- Fukuda, M. 7417, 7518
- Fukuda, T. 5043
- Fukushima, M. 8475
- Fukushima, S. 8525
- Fukushima, T. 9039
- Fukushima, Y. 2713
- Fulga, I. G. 4214
- Fuller, E. J. 3977
- Fuller, G. 1378
- Fuller, G. L. 1411
- Fuller, K. W. 9851
- Fullett, S. H. 4563
- Fulmer, O. H. 8075
- Füllöp, L. 8897
- Fulton, J. P. 4387
- Fulton, R. W. 1005
- Funakoshi, T. 884, 885
- Fung, A. 361
- Fung, A. C. 10471
- Funt, R. C. 1316
- Füri, J. 1278, 7162, 8053
- Furlan, V. 2268
- Furlani, A. M. C. 4033, 4036
- Furlani Neto, V. L. 7747,
11003
- Furmanski, R. 3234
- Furmanski, R. J. 6313
- Furner, I. J. 10856
- Furr, A. K. 8073
- Furr, J. R. 2824
- Furry, R. B. 3338
- Fursa, M. S. 1710
- Fursa, N. S. 1736, 1740, 6853
- Furst, G. G. 5799
- Furukawa, J. 3747
- Furukawa, K. 2690
- Furukawa, Y. 3329
- Furuta, T. 5488, 10683, 10788
- Furuya, T. 8566
- Fushtey, S. G. 6693
- Fusi, M. B. 4766
- Fusi, P. 4766
- Futagaki, S. 3322
- Fuzihara, K. 1617
- Gabaraeva, N. I. 10547
- Gabelman, W. H. 3479
- Gabermann, V. 10085
- Gáborjányi, R. 5602, 5603
- Gabr, A. I. 2725, 6814
- Gabr, A. J. 10650
- Gabr, O. 10046
- Gabriels, R. 22, 9162
- Gabrielyan-Beketovskaya, E. A.
2147
- Gabrielyan, É. Ts. 6825
- Gachon, C. 4468
- Gacsó, L. 3495
- Gad, A. E. 4606
- Gadal, P. 472, 1431
- Gadaleta, G. 8345
- Gadalla, K. Z. 10066
- Gadi, A. El 340
- Gadiev, R. Sh. 227
- Gadzhakaev, T. Yu. 8031
- Gadzhonov, I. 2388, 9083
- Gaffney, J. J. 1794, 7328
- Gafney, J. 5473
- Gagianas, A. A. 3493
- Gagnon, M. 10531
- Gaind, K. N. 10839
- Gaishun, G. I. 7900
- Gaižutienė, N. 4470
- Gajate, J. 5298
- Gajdoš, J. 2017, 7905
- Gajendra Singh 3450, 4597
- Gajzágó, I. 7908
- Gakheladze, K. L. 2701
- Gal, P. M. le 3805
- Gallán Saucó, V. 836
- Gale, J. M. 8214
- Galenko, T. V. 1658
- Gales, K. 7368
- Galet, P. 8016, 8986
- Galetenko, S. M. 7051
- Galigani, P. F. 8450
- Galil, J. 140, 2107, 5254
- Galinda Alonso, J. 9027
- Galindo, J. J. 4581
- Galińska, H. 76
- Galinskii, M. A. 56
- Gallacher, A. E. 8171, 9063
- Gallai, M. 1295
- Gallasch, P. T. 3965, 8617,
10929
- Galliard, T. 1504, 5528, 9854
- Gallili, G. E. 7584
- Gallitelli, D. 1005
- Gallizia, A. 2198
- Gallo, J. R. 3822
- Gallou, J. 5783
- Galrao, M. J. 10177
- Galston, A. W. 4169, 7756
- Galun, E. 2340, 6521, 6785
- Galvaing, J. 472
- Gálvez E., G. E. 453
- Gálvez, G. E. 4581
- Galway, D. A. 7295, 10569
- Gama, M. V. da 3574
- Gamborg, O. L. 10856
- Gamburg, K. Z. 4365
- Gammeren, J. van 9630
- Gan-Zvi, E. 2053
- Ganapathy, K. M. 954, 2912,
5014, 9468
- Ganapathy, P. S. 9199, 9969
- Ganchev, G. T. 6787, 7569
- Gandía-Caro, R. 2938
- Gandía, Y. H. 955
- Gandy, D. G. 10675
- Ganesan, M. 1886
- Ganesh Mani Pradhan 8431
- Gangaswamy 3827
- Gangopadhyay, S. 387, 494
- Ganguly, D. 5897, 7610, 7611
- Gangwar, M. S. 2943
- Ganjoo, B. L. 10293
- Ganry, J. 4005, 10951
- Gan'shin, V. A. 6793
- Ganzhara, N. F. 5174
- Gapiński, M. 596
- Gaponenko, B. K. 1068
- Gaprindashvili, A. Kh. 6106
- Gaprindashvili, G. V. 8008
- Gar, K. A. 429
- Garanovich, I. M. 6353
- Garber, M. P. 9032
- García Alvarez, M. 1256
- Garcia, B. H. 7741
- García B., J. L. 9496
- García Gil de Bernabé, A.
4432, 7146
- García, J. E. 50
- García Lidón, A. 887
- García-Luis, A. 6557
- García, M. 9025
- García, R. 7730
- García, R. E. 8098, 8099
- García-Rodríguez, M.-J. 10820
- García Samarin, J. 836
- Garcia, V. 4985, 6889, 8639
- Gardner, B. R. 9798
- Gardner, J. M. 1214
- Garg, H. S. 779
- Garg, K. N. 2769
- Garg, O. K. 2693
- Garg, R. C. 2111, 2251, 4104,
10037
- Garibaldi, A. 666, 2516, 4722,
4723, 6455, 7389
- Garibaldi, E. A. 3654, 4722
- Garibyan, G. A. 534
- Garland, P. J. 3287
- Garlick, B. K. 4874
- Garlick, P. 5805
- Garnero, J. 1660, 1661, 8505
- Garnier-Dardart, J. 2621
- Garnier, J. 9363
- Garnier, M. 7638
- Garnsey, S. M. 3951, 5983,
10907
- Garoglio, P. G. 10448
- Garrard, L. A. 5093
- Garrett, C. M. E. 7925
- Garrett, R. G. 10937
- Garrison, S. A. 10477
- Garrod, J. F. 6651
- Garst, J. E. 2698
- Garstel, W. 1256, 4412
- Gärtel, W. 4435
- Garth, G. S. 10407
- Gartner, H. 2165
- Gartner, J. B. 4719
- Gas, G. 9793
- Gascho, G. J. 5033
- Gascó, J. L. 8194, 8195, 8250
- Gašić, O. 7586
- Gašić, O. 9321
- Gaskin, P. 9689
- Gaskin, T. A. 2592
- Gaspar, T. 54, 7213
- Gasparyan, A. V. 9988
- Gasparyan, O. B. 725
- Gasparavičiūtė, G. 4553, 5519
- Gassa, C. Dalla 7085
- Gasser, H. 8858
- Gassert, W. L. 10144, 10967,
10968
- Gastaldo, P. 1642, 8483,
10817
- Gatenby, A. A. 8348
- Gatina, E. Sh. 4283
- Gátke, R. 5333
- Gatta, C. Della 3395
- Gattenio, S. 8861
- Gatti, V. 9509
- Gatzke, E. 6627
- Gaudillère, J. P. 2551
- Gault, R. 7505
- Gault, S. M. 7402
- Gaunt, R. E. 10463
- Gaur, B. K. 833
- Gaur, G. S. 2088, 10120
- Gausman, H. W. 3455, 5086,
5992
- Gautam, D. R. 3974
- Gautier, M. 1046, 3246, 5127,
5310, 10242
- Gautier, P. 80
- Gautreaux, M. R. 10992
- Gavina, F. 2177
- Gavinlertvatana, P. 3066
- Gavrilenko, L. A. 4327
- Gavrilov, G. P. 4421
- Gavrilov, I. P. 3298
- Gavrilov, R. B. 260, 6402,
6403
- Gavrilova, O. B. 4167
- Gavrilova, V. P. 359
- Gavrilović, M. 5122, 5290
- Gawad, D. H. 2683
- Gay, A. P. 2666
- Gazeau, J.-P. 1268
- Gazit, S. 1752, 1753
- Gazzo, A. 9462
- Gebbing, H. 5393
- Geering, P. B. 5493
- Geers, F. 2565
- Geers, F. A. M. 5820, 9962
- Geeson, J. D. 5496
- Gegechkori, B. S. 2018
- Geier, T. 6112
- Geijn, J. van de 2493

- Geijn, S. C. van de 9106, 9107
 Geisenberg, C. 2406
 Geissler, A. E. 499, 2364
 Geissler, T. 3349
 Gelashvili, L. A. 5051
 Gelbaum, L. 3872
 Gella, E. V. 3849
 Gella-Fananas, R. 1005
 Gellatley, J. G. 3955
 Gellért, M. 10863
 Gelosi, A. 5135
 Genderen, H. H. van 9794
 Gener, P. 1855, 1857
 Genge, R. A. 5287, 10215
 Genkina, G. L. 6821
 Genkov, G. 5597, 5598, 5599, 7316, 9009
 Genova, N. 6158
 Gensler, W. 7481
 Gentil, L. V. 11004
 Gentile, A. G. 7410
 Gentner, W. A. 7599
 Gentry, C. C. 8906
 Gentry, J. P. 6868
 Genty, P. 1845, 2905, 7723
 Geoffrion, R. 5181, 5182
 George, B. F. 10624
 George, C. K. 6768, 6895
 George, D. 6661
 George, G. D. 4996
 George, M. K. 4075, 4635, 6766
 George, R. A. T. 8714
 George, V. 6754
 Georgiev, D. 6358
 Georgiev, G. G. 8847
 Georgiev, G. Kh. 7716
 Georgiev, Kh. 9096
 Georgiev, S. 5170, 6296
 Georgiev, V. 160
 Georgieva, M. 1573, 5597, 5598, 5599, 7316, 9009, 10459, 10556
 Gera, R. 2308
 Geraldo, C., Jr. 8656
 Geraldson, C. M. 551, 1482, 4662
 Gerard, C. J. 2417
 Gérard, M. 3803, 5778
 Gerasimenko, A. G. 8929
 Gerber, J. F. 2787
 Gerds, M. 9611
 Gerds, M. H. 1207
 Gerhart, B. B. 7615
 Gerini, V. 9404
 Geriya, R. I. 8082
 Gerjović, S. 9743
 Gerlach, W. 9816
 Gerloff, G. C. 3479
 German Federal Republic,
 Bayerische Landesanstalt
 und Deutsche Gesellschaft
 für Hopfenforschung 9291
 German Federal Republic,
 Biologische Bundesanstalt
 für Land- und
 Forstwirtschaft in Berlin
 und Braunschweig 6118
 German Federal Republic,
 Bundesforschungsanstalt für
 Ernährung in Karlsruhe
 6117
 German Federal Republic,
 Bundesforschungsanstalt für
 Gartenbauliche
 Pflanzenzüchtung in
 Ahrensburg 6967
 German Federal Republic,
 Deutscher
 Pflanzenschutzdienst 6116
 German Federal Republic,
 Fachhochschule
 Weihenstephan 6115
 German Federal Republic,
 Forschungsanstalt für
 Weinbau, Gartenbau,
 Getränke-technologie und
 Landespflanze, Geisenheim
 am Rhein 6114
 German Federal Republic,
 Institut für Obstbau und
 Baumschule der Technischen
 Universität Hannover 6966
 German Federal Republic,
 Landes- Lehr- und
 Forschungsanstalt für Wein-
 und Gartenbau, Neustadt/
 Weinstrasse 6119
 German Federal Republic,
 Landespflanzen-schutzdienst
 Rheinland-Pfalz 6120
 German Federal Republic,
 Landwirtschaftskammer
 Rheinland 4111, 4112,
 4113, 4114, 4115
 German Federal Republic,
 Staatliche Lehr- und
 Versuchsanstalt für Wein-
 und Obstbau, Weinsberg
 6121
 Germany, N. M. 9166
 Gerrits 9938
 Gerrits, J. P. G. 3624, 6635,
 7394, 9938, 9939
 Gerson, R. 9085
 Gerson, U. 2805
 Gerst, J.-J. 4468, 8994
 Gerstl, Z. 1403
 Gertsuskii, D. F. 533
 Gervais, A. 1333
 Gesner, M. 1666, 1667
 Gessi, G. 6200
 Gesto, M. D. V. 454, 1157,
 9676
 Getzin, L. W. 10517
 Geuns, J. M. C. 3096
 Geurts, M. H. A. 592, 8308
 Ghandimathi, H. 1854
 Ghanshyam Sud 3255
 Ghatak, B. J. R. 10837
 Ghena, N. 9732
 Gheorghiu, E. 1004, 9632,
 10284, 10285
 Gherghi, A. 3180, 9653, 9709,
 9934, 10310, 10380
 Ghildiyal, P. C. 4626
 Gholap, A. S. 2903
 Gholz, H. L. 7519
 Ghosal, S. 1727, 6847, 8666,
 10843
 Ghose, M. R. 5944
 Ghosh, B. 5896
 Ghosh, M. L. 8508
 Ghosh, M. S. 6519
 Ghosh, P. 3633
 Ghosh, P. C. 1721
 Ghosh, S. K. 2845, 2871
 Ghourab, M. G. 8787
 Giachetti, D. 1657
 Giacomozzi, G. 504
 Giambattista, N. Di 1108
 Gianinazzi-Pearson, V. 3077,
 5438
 Gianinazzi, S. 5438
 Gianotti, J. 2871
 Giardina, G. 10549
 Gibbins, B. M. 8736
 Gibbs, M. 10021
 Gibson, C. 9194
 Gibson, K. E. 6348
 Gibson, W. B. 342
 Gichure, E. 8640
 Giesberger, G. 922
 Giesen, H. J. 4488, 10502
 Giger, D. R. 2289
 Gijzenberg, J. 2584
 Gil-Albert, F. 8448
 Gil, G. F. 8634
 Gil, S. G. 3177
 Giladi, I. 855, 5970
 Gilbert, D. 712
 Gilbert, M. D. 6233
 Gilbertson-Ferriss, T. L. 7447,
 10733
 Giles, A. B. 2365
 Gilissen, H. A. M. 6659
 Gilissen, L. J. W. 6663
 Gill, D. L. 2674
 Gill, H. S. 2301, 3801
 Gill, L. M. 3696
 Gill, L. S. 8359
 Gill, St. 8526
 Gillard, J. W. 1693
 Gilles, G. L. 200
 Gillespie, B. A. 1848
 Gillespie, T. J. 1525, 5091
 Gilliam, C. H. 23, 3771,
 10781, 10782, 10783
 Gilly, G. 8336, 10701
 Gilman, E. F. 5792
 Gilstrap, F. E. 4389
 Gindrat, D. 1499
 Ginsburg, L. 2127, 7822,
 8091, 8582
 Gioffre, D. 7628, 7630, 7634,
 7651, 7652
 Giomaro, G. 6687
 Giordani, R. 1363
 Giordano, I. 6594, 6595
 Giordano, R. 7390
 Giovannetti, M. 10467
 Giovanni, G. De 5135
 Gippert, R. 3839
 Girard, J. 373
 Giraudon, J. 7825
 Gîrbu, S. 9597
 Giri, B. K. 3106
 Girling, C. A. 6157
 Girolami, L. 8065
 Girotto, G. 3398
 Gislérød, H. R. 8468
 Giudice, V. Lo 3925, 3928,
 3956, 3957, 3962, 4961
 Giuffrida, A. 1768
 Giuffrida, L. 4162
 Giuliani, F. 9442
 Giulivo, C. 5134, 5155, 5318,
 8028, 8036
 Giunchedi, L. 1005, 1132,
 5135, 6287, 6288
 Giurea, M. 3330, 9934, 10380
 Giustina, W. della 1333
 Gjørum, H. B. 3146, 3662
 Gladwell, G. L. 8711
 Glass, C. 2627, 6712, 7478,
 8421, 8430
 Glass, R. W. 4679
 Glasser, M. 3665
 Glaze, N. C. 1229, 7360, 9809
 Glazkov, O. M. 9695
 Glazurina, A. N. 5705, 7457
 Gledhill, B. 10761
 Glennie, J. D. 6918
 Gleye, J. 797, 811
 Glick, K. 5579
 Glodeanu, C. 10299
 Glodeanu, E. 10299
 Glória, N. A. Da 10996
 Glössl, F. 6387, 8001
 Glucina, P. G. 9681
 Glyzin, V. I. 6730
 Gmur, N. F. 1417, 5540
 Gnaegi, F. 1527
 Gnägi, F. 3335
 Gnatchenko, E. V. 10884
 Gnusowski, B. 4880
 Go, S. J. 8319
 Goad, L. J. 3855
 Goantsa, I. K. 4327
 Göblös, G. 1258, 8963
 Goc, F. 2103
 Göckeritz, D. 6798
 Goddrie, P. D. 4106, 4174
 Godefroy, J. 9433, 10981
 Godfrey-Sam-Aggrey, W.
 6923, 8226
 Godley, G. L. 1111
 Godoy, O. P. 10991
 Godzik, S. 6232
 Goedecke, H. 2186
 Goedegebure, J. 2067, 4106
 Goel, R. K. 5522
 Goel, U. 1381
 Goell, A. 1766
 Goertzen, R. 10629
 Goes, A. T. 6490
 Goes, E. S. De 8635
 Goffinet, M. C. 1414
 Goga, E. 9606, 9921, 10641
 Gogate, S. S. 6759
 Gogiberidze, A. A. 4930
 Goglidze, R. I. 2382
 Gogoleva, G. A. 10270
 Goh, C. J. 2635, 2636, 7494,
 8435
 Goh, K. M. 3095, 5690, 5691,
 5692, 9965
 Gohara, S. 1890
 Goheen, A. C. 4431, 7177
 Goi, M. 2681, 10769, 10796,
 10797
 Goidanich, G. 1155, 1246
 Goidanich, P. 3526
 Gökçay, E. 7148
 Göksef, M. O. 852
 Goksel, A. K. 6277
 Golan, A. 4924
 Gol'berg, N. D. 10107
 Gold, A. 4988
 Goldberg, D. 4107, 9924
 Goldberg, S. D. 5631
 Goldblatt, P. 10022
 Goldner, R. 5671
 Goldsberry, K. L. 6997, 6998,
 8072
 Goldschmidt, E. E. 2181
 Goldschmidt-Reischel, E. 2002
 Goldstein, I. J. 768
 Goldwin, G. 7820
 Goldwin, G. K. 7973
 Goleneva, A. F. 6804
 Goliáš, J. 9144, 9145
 Golikova, N. A. 5201
 Gollino, G. 3291, 6422
 Golodriga, P. Y. 6398
 Golodriga, P. Ya. 4393
 Golovaty, A. I. 10082
 Golubinskii, G. M. 9695
 Golubinskii, I. M. 4317
 Golubinskii, I. N. 6328
 Golyan, V. P. 9097
 Goma, C. S. 9369
 Gomes, J. 3983
 Gómez Barrios, L. 6067
 Gómez Brito, L. 2901, 4008,
 6914
 Gómez-Gómez, L. 6035
 Gómez, J. 887
 Gómez, L. A. 9852
 Gómez, M. 459
 Gomez, M. 8203, 10561
 Gomez-Navarrete, G. 10598
 Gomez-Urbán, M., F. 10944
 Gonçalves, M. M. 8654
 Goncharova, E. A. 155, 207,
 220, 2180, 2970, 8276
 Göndör, J. 75
 Göndör-Pintér, M. 75
 Gondwe, A. T. 834
 Gönén, Y. 4551
 Gonsalves, D. 3951
 Gontar, E. M. 6843, 6844
 Gonzales, A. L. 7708
 Gonzales, M. L. 8893
 Gonzalez, A. G. 814, 2705,
 3823, 3879
 Gonzalez, A. R. 8295
 Gonzalez, C. 267
 Gonzalez, C. A. 9847
 González García, F. 905, 6014
 González-Ibañez, J. 7475
 González, J. L. 4949, 5968
 González, M. A. 4037, 7709
 González-Molina, C. 2939,
 7731, 7732
 González-Molina, C. L. 2938
 González Pais, M. A. 6019
 González Real, M. M. 8242
 González, S. 6066, 6924
 González Suárez, S. 6067
 González Tejera, E. 955
 Goo, T. 1849, 10172
 Good, G. E. 2795
 Good, G. L. 9246
 Goodall, G. 9377
 Goode, J. E. 7885
 Goode, M. J. 532, 10606
 Goodenough, P. W. 526, 2496,
 8316
 Goodin, P. L. 2464
 Goodliffe, J. P. 1528, 5672
 Goodman, R. D. 2124
 Goodwin, C. 9153
 Goodwin, T. W. 1979, 3855
 Goonamhossen, M. 979
 Goonewardene, H. F. 10259
 Goorts, A. C. J. 5830
 Goossens, A. 3403
 Gopal, N. H. 938, 1835, 6908
 Gopal, R. 10865
 Gopalakrishna, E. M. 1724

- Gopalakrishnan, R. 5013, 6890
- Gopalkrishna, N. 9412
- Gopimony, R. 6887
- Gorbachev, V. M. 9908
- Gorchakov, V. V. 1088
- Göres, L. 10741
- Gordiyeva, P. V. 6710
- Gordon, D. C. 6776
- Gordon, K. H. J. 9872
- Gordon, S. C. 1224, 3269
- Gordts, L. A. 1974, 3354
- Goren, R. 855, 2815, 5970, 6112, 6863, 8591, 9417, 10923
- Gorer, R. 9942
- Gorin, A. G. 801
- Gorin, N. 51, 1121, 2074, 9656
- Gorini, F. 323, 727, 2266, 2276, 2321, 3400, 3422, 3525, 4196, 4209, 4210, 4266, 4467, 4863, 5135, 5882, 6497, 7207, 7208, 9800, 9868, 9869, 10671
- Gorini, F. L. 3337, 4271, 4274, 4624, 4625, 4640, 5134
- Gor'kova, M. A. 4900
- Gormley, T. R. 9143
- Gornat, B. 4107, 5631
- Gorodnyanskaya, L. M. 10091
- Görög, S. 773
- Gorokhova, G. I. 10079
- Gorokhova, M. M. 1730
- Gorovaya, L. P. 2380
- Gorovaya, L. V. 514
- Gorovoi, P. G. 10090
- Goryanu, G. M. 6567
- Gosen, O. 2196
- Goss, G. J. 3752
- Goswami, S. C. 4143
- Goszczyńska, D. 9953
- Got, A. 4538
- Goto, K. 10307
- Goto, N. 2359
- Gotō, N. 8182
- Gotsatsenko, A. A. 7856
- Gottlieb, O. R. 827, 1718, 7559, 8578
- Gottschalk, W. 3504
- Gottwald, R. 87
- Götz, E.-M. 5718
- Gough, M. C. 3991
- Gough, R. E. 6372
- Gouin, F. R. 3775, 4153, 4809, 4811
- Gould, C. J. 5753
- Gould, H. J. 2441, 5708
- Gould, I. 1184, 5284
- Gould, I. V. 3971
- Gould, R. 6664
- Gounchev, H. Z. 9133
- Goussard, P. G. 5378
- Gousseland, J. 1748
- Govers, A. 1394
- Govi, G. 1155
- Govind, S. 2794
- Govindan, N. 4090
- Govindan, S. V. 8572
- Govindankutty, M. P. 7699
- Govindarajan, R. 3791
- Govindarajan, T. S. 5004, 8657
- Govindaswamy, C. V. 8154
- Govindu, H. C. 10639
- Govorova, G. F. 7136
- Gowda, J. V. N. 1374, 1634
- Gowder, R. B. 10149
- Gower, D. N. 8335
- Gowing, D. P. 1870
- Goyal, J. P. 7330
- Graaf, J. S. de 9368
- Grabowska, B. 8381, 9203
- Graca, J. V. da 3917, 4888, 4948, 6859, 9401, 10111
- Gracia, O. 8511
- Gracian Tous, J. 4980
- Gracza, P. 1191
- Gradmann, D. 6543
- Gradner, U. 6755, 8358, 9273
- Graf, H. 166
- Graf, H. R. 4736, 5688
- Graham, A. 4850
- Graham, D. 36, 9930
- Graham, E. A. 4168
- Graham, K. M. 10619
- Graham, P. H. 5544, 7264
- Graichen, K. 3366
- Gramlich, F. J. 1231
- Gramss, G. 8317
- Granados M., F. 6933
- Grandi, M. 202, 5134, 5135, 5207, 7977, 8891
- Granett, A. L. 9907
- Grangeon, M.-J. 1459
- Granger, R. 8513, 9288
- Granges, A. 5518
- Gras, R. 4218
- Grassi, G. 5250
- Grauslund, J. 4176, 4262, 5192
- Graves, C. J. 625, 4732, 8266
- Gray, A. I. 7797
- Gray, D. 1515, 2403, 2478, 3337, 3404, 5462, 5465, 8717, 8745
- Gray, T. N. 9770
- Grbić, O. 5301
- Greathead, A. S. 2292, 3411
- Grebtsova, Z. G. 5329
- Greco, N. 5669
- Grecu, L. 2768
- Greef, J. A. De 1434, 3487, 4586, 5087
- Greeff, J. H. 2669
- Green, E. C. M. 7714
- Green, G. H. 10627
- Green, J. F. 10552
- Green, J. J. 7684
- Green, J. L. 3663
- Green, L. M. 8723
- Green, P. B. 7479, 10182
- Green, R. A. 6154
- Greenberg, S. 3980, 10885
- Greene, D. W. 1112, 1113, 7055, 7897
- Greene, G. M. 10261
- Greenhalgh, W. J. 1111
- Greenham, D. W. P. 4178
- Greenhut, V. A. 6894
- Greenleaf, W. H. 7338
- Greenwood, D. J. 2260
- Greger, H. 8529
- Grego, S. 2230
- Gregor, S. 8517
- Gregorini, G. 3596, 10691
- Gregory, P. H. 10954
- Greig, J. K. 9904
- Greimel, A. 3431, 6504, 8573, 8574
- Grellier, P. 8819
- Grenan, S. 4430
- Greppin, H. 7213
- Gressel, J. 2452
- Gretzmacher, R. 5377, 9888
- Greve, P. A. 4508
- Grevnstuk, W. B. F. 4508
- Grewal, S. 4894, 5918
- Grewal, S. S. 7958
- Greyson, R. I. 645, 7433, 7434
- Gribanovskii, A. P. 100
- Gribovskaya, I. F. 7978, 9312
- Grice, W. J. 2973
- Grierson, D. 2365
- Grierson, W. 893
- Griffin, M. J. 5442, 5474
- Griffin, W. J. 10862
- Griffioen, A. 5693
- Grigolava, B. 9301
- Grigorenko, V. Ya. 1065
- Grigor'ev, A. G. 5848
- Grigor'ev, V. A. 745
- Grigorov, I. 2114
- Grigorov, S. 8917
- Grigorovskaya, M. V. 6599
- Grigoryan, G. A. 9928
- Grill, M. H. 4043
- Grillo Mensa, E. 6067
- Grimby, P. E. 2445, 8270
- Grinenko, N. N. 7965, 8919
- Grinevich, M. A. 3842
- Grinkevich, N. I. 9312, 9313
- Gripp, P. 7491
- Griselli, M. 10467
- Grishechkina, L. D. 5575
- Gritsenko, N. I. 7913
- Grobler, P. J. L. 4058
- Grochowska, M. J. 6239, 6240
- Grodzinski, D. M. 9742
- Groen, N. P. A. 1571, 2569
- Groenewegen, A. N. 327, 5686, 7187
- Groenewegen, C. A. M. 2499, 4709
- Grogan, R. G. 2292, 3411, 10489
- Gromada, N. G. 4418
- Gromakovskii, I. K. 232, 4150
- Gromyko, E. A. 7285
- Gröner, A. 6111, 9810
- Groome, J. St. J. 4865
- Groote, R. De 641
- Grosch, W. 5534
- Gross, Y. 4183
- Grosse, W. 2148
- Grossman, S. 10601
- Grössmann, G. 8074
- Grote, M. 8174, 8301
- Groth, J. V. 5547
- Grout, B. W. W. 3420, 6112, 7222, 10506
- Groven, I. 4343
- Grovenburg, D. B. 7113
- Groza, T. 2026
- Grubaya, Zh. F. 6726
- Grubben, G. J. H. 1531, 5422
- Grübner, P. 3451
- Gruca, Z. 5175
- Gruebner, P. 3451
- Grulich, I. 5110
- Grullon, L. 937
- Grumezea, N. 1279
- Grundon, M. F. 6791
- Grünwald, T. 358
- Grunewaldt, J. 1565
- Grunow, J. 5160
- Grünwald, J. 6111
- Gruppe, W. 127
- Gryazev, V. 6213
- Gryga, K. 10828
- Gryuner, A. M. 99
- Grzeszkiewicz, H. 8378, 8379
- Grzyb, Z. 3236, 3247
- Grzyb, Z. S. 4287, 4289, 6329
- Grzymala, I. 6364
- Guadagni, D. G. 10253
- Guar, A. 10612
- Guardiola, J. L. 6557
- Guarella, P. 4532
- Guariento, M. 2195
- Gubbels, G. H. 3522
- Gubina, M. D. 3277
- Gudehus, H.-C. 3081
- Guelfat-Reich, S. 8861
- Guérin, H. P. 5957
- Guern, N. 10473
- Guerra Diaz, A. 10965
- Guerra, S. 557
- Guerriero, R. 125, 1165, 4975, 5134, 9645, 9688
- Guevara, C. 2761
- Guezlane, A. 4722
- Gugenhan, E. 3672, 8108
- Gühne, E. 3840
- Guiati, B. 3391
- Guichard, G. 8505
- Guichard, P. H. 6054
- Guignard, J.-L. 583, 5670
- Guillaumes, J. 4701
- Guillaumin, J. J. 118
- Guilmet, F. B. 9377
- Guimbard, C. 4570
- Guinaudeau, H. 9353
- Guindani, C. M. A. 4044
- Guiotto, A. 1643
- Guire, M. 3280
- Guisquiani, P. L. 550
- Guitton, Y. 2311, 4538
- Guiz, C. 472
- Gujar, K. D. 6468
- Gukova, M. M. 9845
- Gulati, B. C. 5869, 5886
- Gulati, K. L. 4143
- Gülcan, R. 48
- Guleria, D. S. 2487
- Gull, K. 2494, 4703
- Gullasch, J. 2358
- Gulmon, S. L. 8260
- Guminska, Z. 4723
- Gumiński, S. 8261
- Gunar, I. I. 434
- Gundry, C. S. 5487
- Gundy, S. D. Van 8607
- Gunewardena, S. D. I. E. 2396
- Guney, S. 5057
- Gunjate, R. T. 6913, 6922
- Gunn, C. R. 4852
- Gunther, F. A. 878, 4962, 7644
- Gunthorpe, R. 8366
- Guo, Z. Y. 9472
- Gupta, A. 7340
- Gupta, A. P. 9493
- Gupta, B. K. 9102, 9887, 10631
- Gupta, B. P. 1992, 2803
- Gupta, C. B. 448
- Gupta, D. K. 2299
- Gupta, D. N. 5034
- Gupta, G. K. 3888
- Gupta, H. C. L. 7247
- Gupta, J. H. 2900, 5052, 6769
- Gupta, M. G. 4540
- Gupta, M. L. 5808, 5859, 7556
- Gupta, M. N. 9954
- Gupta, M. R. 5034, 5035, 5036
- Gupta, O. P. 1648, 2814, 2892, 2894, 4052, 5386, 5857, 6048, 7603, 10837
- Gupta, R. 6768, 6805
- Gupta, R. B. L. 1646
- Gupta, S. C. 1648, 1654, 1876, 2332, 5857, 7603
- Gupta, S. D. 5788
- Gupta, S. R. 4910
- Gupta, U. C. 5485, 5486, 9808
- Gupta, U. S. 2387
- Gupta, V. K. 8424
- Gupta, V. N. 6021
- Gupta, V. P. 5611
- Gur, A. 8915
- Güran, A. 2755
- Gurbaksh Singh 2940
- Gurban, S. 7337
- Gurcharan Singh 8589
- Gurdip Singh 1052, 1837
- Gurevich, L. S. 2745
- Gurevitz, E. 10885
- Gürkan, E. 5933
- Gurme, P. N. 6425
- Gurny, L. 9327
- Gurr, C. G. 6156
- Gurumurti, K. 1946
- Gur'yan, I. S. 3227
- Gusar, Z. D. 9787
- Guseinov, Sh. M. 1290
- Gusev, V. Yu. 6793
- Gushcha, L. L. 394
- Gushchin, B. E. 429
- Gus'kov, A. V. 3428
- Gusman, L. V. 9845
- Gusta, L. V. 8784
- Gustafson, C. D. 9374, 9375, 9377, 9379, 9387
- Gustavsson, G. 3081
- Gytä, M. 9844
- Gutenmann, W. H. 8073
- Guthbrod, F. 5874
- Gutierrez, A. P. 8805
- Guterman, Y. 8716
- Guttermsen, G. 2413
- Guttridge, C. G. 9729
- Guy, S. O. 493
- Guyot, G. 6167
- Guzman, E. V. de 7695, 10959
- Guzman, V. L. 5459
- Gvamichava, N. E. 8055
- Gvozdenović, D. 5146, 5147
- Gwozdecki, J. 3263
- György, B. 1004
- Györi, L. 6990
- Gysi, C. 2216
- Gyul'akhmedov, A. N. 7227
- Gyürö, F. 75, 159, 164, 1148
- Gzyryan, M. S. 560
- Haag-Berrurier, M. 8534
- Haag, H. P. 2944, 6934
- Haan, S. de 6446

- Haanstra-Verbeek, J. 1585
 Haard, N. F. 4676
 Haas, E. 10428, 10431
 Haas, N. F. 2628, 2629, 9242
 Habben, J. 2476
 Habeck, D. H. 4109
 Habeeb, H. 1186, 1299, 1301, 1771, 1787, 1788
 Haberkorn, H.-R. 5498
 Habib, M. 4598
 Håbjørg, A. 1605
 Håbjørg, A. 2606, 10748
 Häckel, H. 3207, 5124
 Hackett, W. P. 2660
 Hadačová, V. 6550, 8196
 Hadas, A. 1952
 Haderlie, L. C. 2472
 Hadj-Hassan, A. 4353
 Hadley, G. 5788
 Hadlow, J. 7870
 Hadnagy, A. 486
 Hadorn, H. 1159, 1160, 2105
 Hadrović, H. 5138
 Hadziyev, D. 729, 730, 5866, 5878
 Haeckel, H. 1228
 Hægermark, U. 1250
 Haenraats, L. 4709
 Haeseler, C. W. 6399, 8011
 Hafez, H. 6609
 Häfner, M. 10491
 Hagan, R. M. 904
 Hagedorn, D. J. 10558
 Hagen, L. J. 6163
 Haggag, M. Y. 9157, 9276, 9308, 9309, 9361
 Hagiladi, A. 4806
 Haginiwa, J. 783, 786
 Hagiwara, K. 761
 Hagley, E. A. C. 1095
 Haglund, W. 7866
 Hagon, M. W. 4746
 Hagood, M. 7009
 Hagood, M. A. 67
 Hahn, E. 8422
 Hahn, S.-J. 10469
 Hai, M. A. 5916
 Haine, K. E. 10500
 Hajnal, J. 8824, 8825
 Hakkaart, F. A. 4723
 Halaby, G. A. 10874
 Haldar, B. C. 6986
 Hale, P. W. 6003, 9419
 Hale, S. A. 1115, 5229
 Halevy, A. H. 6520, 8333, 8367, 8470, 10792
 Halim, D. H. 7963
 Halim, F. A. 9369
 Halińska, A. 9643
 Halisky, P. M. 10754
 Halkett, K. 8072
 Hall, A. J. 5605, 5608, 9893
 Hall, C. B. 582, 4497
 Hall, D. A. 3065, 3579
 Hall, D. C. 8804
 Hall, F. R. 1072, 4249, 6231, 7013, 7052, 8925, 10230
 Hall, I. H. 2707
 Hall, I. V. 3272, 8941
 Hall, J. B. 726
 Hall, M. A. 482, 1002, 2370, 5563, 7430, 7802, 10588
 Hall, T. C. 10585
 Hallabo, S. A. S. 8878
 Hallard, J. 5557
 Halmer, P. 9795
 Halperin, W. 10182
 Halsey, L. H. 528
 Halstead, A. J. 1568
 Halter, A. N. 10224
 Halward, R. E. 2648
 Hamada, F. 791
 Hamada, K. 8604, 10908
 Hämäläinen, M. 4633
 Hamamura, T. 10571
 Hamar, M. 5110
 Hamar, N. 1485, 1491
 Hamdorf, G. 1005, 6111
 Hamed, A. S. 8191
 Hamhalter, J. 3104
 Hamilton, A. P. 2568
 Hamilton, D. F. 7539, 8492
 Hamilton, H. A. 5484
 Hamilton, J. L. 5711
 Hamilton, R. A. 10122
 Hamilton, R. J. 8672
 Hamilton, W. D. 10023
 Hamlen, R. A. 3729, 3734, 4793
 Hammad, S. M. 3394
 Hammer, A. 4717, 4827
 Hammerschlag, F. A. 9185
 Hammerschmidt, R. 10527
 Hammett, K. R. W. 1306
 Hammett, L. K. 1115, 5229
 Hammi, M. 6579
 Hammon, R. P. 5708
 Hammond, J. B. W. 2495, 3627
 Hammond, L. C. 4109, 4385
 Hammonds, T. W. 10137
 Hammouda, F. M. 2732
 Han, H.-R. 10911
 Han Huang 5663
 Han, Y. S. 8313, 8314
 Hanan, J. J. 6997, 7413, 7522, 7524, 7525, 7526
 Handa, K. L. 3854, 10837
 Handa, S. S. 5933
 Handjieva, N. 7429
 Handro, W. 2774
 Hangarter, R. 10647
 Hänisch Ten Cate, C. H. 5553
 Haniuda, T. 10260
 Hanks, R. W. 2795
 Hanna, G. C. 9880
 Hannigan, M. A. 7936
 Hanower, P. 10160
 Hanscom, Z., III 8416
 Hansen, A. J. 1004
 Hansen, C. M. 9663
 Hansen, D. A. 1803
 Hansen, G. P. 3991
 Hansen, H. 3337, 3338, 3711, 4462, 6447, 7065, 7221
 Hansen, H. A. 7659
 Hansen, J. 621
 Hansen, M. 8324
 Hansen, P. 2055, 3174, 4110, 5192, 6703
 Hansen, R. R. 167
 Hansen, T. 4160
 Hanson, K. 10371
 Hansson, L. 5108
 Hanuš, J. 456, 457
 Haq, M. I. 6944
 Haq, Q. N. 3850, 3983
 Haqqani, M. H. 3901
 Hara, I. 9022
 Hara, N. 2664
 Hara, T. 1373, 1376, 2305, 3423, 5488, 8119
 Harada, H. 5972, 6016, 6112
 Harada, R. 10307
 Harakal, Š. 8874
 Haramaki, C. 4819
 Haran, B. 735
 Harbaoui, Y. 10475, 10492
 Harbaugh, B. K. 3638, 3733, 4738
 Harborne, J. B. 9329
 Hardaker, J. M. 4576
 Hardenburg, R. E. 3680, 8333
 Hårdh, J. E. 335, 3345, 3357
 Hårdh, K. 3357, 3441
 Harding, P. R. 10936
 Hardjosuwito, B. 6074
 Hardman, J. A. 5668
 Hårdtl, H. 5112
 Hardwick, R. C. 4576, 8187, 8734
 Harel, E. 2053, 9425, 9765
 Hargitai, L. 600, 1492
 Hargreaves, A. J. 1224, 5065, 5348, 7988, 8394
 Hargreaves, J. A. 3501, 10582
 Hari Singh 4634
 Haridasan, M. 7698
 Hariri, M. 5782
 Harker, J. 3716
 Harman, G. E. 10572
 Harneck, H. 7234
 Harnett, R. F. 7142
 Harney, P. M. 8344
 Harpaz, Y. 8040
 Harré, A. J. 7987
 Harri, J. A. 4755
 Harries, M. 4366
 Harrington, J. F. 1331
 Harrington, L. D. 704
 Harrington, W. O. 10331
 Harris, D. C. 2661
 Harris, E. D. 4323
 Harris, E. J. 9451
 Harris, G. C. 5554
 Harris, G. P. 6651, 8284
 Harris, M. 6369, 7989
 Harris, P. A. 2431
 Harris, P. J. C. 9239
 Harris, R. 5927
 Harris, R. L. N. 499
 Harris, S. 182
 Harris S., A. 2916, 2926, 6928
 Harrison, B. J. 4778, 5721, 7199
 Harrison, D. 2787
 Harrison, D. D. 4611
 Harrison, D. S. 3220
 Harrison, J. G. 2477
 Harry, É. 583
 Harry, E. 5670
 Harsányi, A. 1415
 Harsányi, G. 1415
 Harsányi, J. 6990
 Harsema, H. 7371
 Hart, W. G. 5992
 Harte, C. 5723
 Hartill, W. F. T. 6874
 Hartley, C. W. S. 1893
 Härtling, S. 1694
 Hartmair, V. 2216, 5381
 Hartman, F. O. 93, 94
 Hartmann-Bouillon, M. A. 7984
 Hartmann, C. J. R. 4294
 Hartmann, E. 1430, 6540, 9057
 Hartmann, H. 2617
 Hartmann, H. D. 1486, 5590, 6565, 8278, 9912
 Hartmann, K. 5679
 Hartmann, W. 825, 8930
 Hartrath, H. 8382
 Hartung, W. 474, 1426
 Haruna, M. 2707
 Harvala, C. 8376
 Harvey, D. M. 6551, 7756
 Harvey, J. M. 3098
 Harvey, O. 5825
 Harwood, J. L. 1979, 9865
 Hasan, K. A. 6104
 Hasegawa, A. 10769, 10796, 10797
 Hasegawa, L. S. 10886
 Hasegawa, M. 10938
 Hasek, R. F. 623
 Hashim, I. 2920
 Hashimoto, Y. 2728
 Hashinaga, F. 9415, 10117, 10932
 Haslam, E. 1978
 Häslér, R. 4031
 Hass, E. 8585
 Hassaballa, I. A. 9393
 Hassam, S. B. 9318
 Hassan, M. S. 530, 1341, 4481
 Hassan, N. B. 228
 Hassan, S. A. 9895
 Hassarajani, S. A. 8536
 Hassid, E. 754
 Hasson, E. 4603
 Hassouna, M. G. 10025
 Hastrich, H. 2247
 Hasuk, A. 8074
 Hatakeyama, I. 10579
 Hatanaka, A. 993, 7798
 Hatfield, G. M. 1726
 Hathaway, R. D. 3810
 Hatkema, H. 5831
 Hattingh, M. J. 8583
 Hattori, R. 5843
 Haub, G. 2216
 Haugse, L. 6186, 6225
 Hauke, R. L. 6372
 Haukeness, M. O. 10627
 Haupt, W. 6482
 Hauptli, H. 9974
 Haury, A. 7640
 Hauschild, J. 10823
 Hauschild, K. I. 2043
 Hauschildt, H. 10405
 Hausen, K. E. 4160
 Hauser, V. 4832
 Hautke, P. 1669
 Havelange, A. 3825, 6777
 Havelund, S. 3896
 Haverbeke, D. F. Van 3756, 5792
 Havis, J. R. 2653
 Havkin, D. 8272
 Havlíčková, H. 497
 Hawary, S. S., El 5868
 Hawker, J. S. 305, 5532, 9850
 Hawker, M. F. J. 4108
 Hawkins, T. 1767
 Hawthorne, B. T. 4568, 10474
 Hawthorne, P. L. 5261
 Hay, J. 6997
 Hay, R. 7400, 7401
 Hayakawa, A. 6870
 Hayakawa, I. 7200
 Hayami, A. 10495, 10496
 Hayashi, I. 1633
 Hayashi, M. 3086
 Hayashi, S. 1188, 5889, 10808
 Hayashi, Y. 2751
 Hayashida, M. 8612, 10904
 Hayden, R. A. 2119, 10259
 Hayes, A. G. 971
 Hayes, W. A. 6634, 7392
 Hayman, E. 7654, 7656
 Hayman, E. P. 2979, 6002
 Haynes, R. J. 3095, 5690, 5691, 5692, 9965
 Hayslip, N. C. 231, 5625, 6740, 9782, 9830
 Hazarika, J. N. 7564, 7609
 Hazelhoff, B. 2766, 9368
 Haziyeu, D. 5887
 He, X. G. 9304
 Heale, J. B. 1528, 5672
 Heatherbell, D. A. 10317
 Heaton, E. K. 5288, 5308
 Hebblethwaite, P. D. 8715
 Heber, U. 362
 Heck, W. W. 3473
 Hedberg, P. 1273
 Hedberg, P. R. 4453
 Hedburg, P. 10414
 Hedeşan, G. 3330
 Hedger, G. H. 7113
 Hedley, C. L. 5722
 Hedtrich, C. 1953
 Hedtrich, C. M. 3201, 6112
 Heege, H. J. 9814, 10518
 Heek, L. van 1069, 1169, 1184, 5284
 Hegarty, T. W. 390, 2302, 6991, 8744, 9803
 Hegazy, E. S. 6268
 Hegde, R. K. 3794
 Hegedüs, A. 292, 297, 1260
 Hegedüs, F. 8711
 Heggstad, H. E. 10563
 Heggli, M. 6357
 Hegnauer, R. 6642
 Heichal, O. 4603
 Heide, A. 219
 Heidema, F. T. 1121, 9656
 Heijkoop, A. J. 9630
 Heijna, B. J. 1964, 3081
 Heimann, M. 8455
 Heimes, R. 5428, 6111
 Hein 4174
 Hein, A. 2548
 Hein, K. 8885
 Heinen, E. A. 8648
 Heinrich, B. 6627
 Heins, M. 6816
 Heins, R. D. 3713, 4722
 Heinz, D. J. 8686, 9479
 Heinzmann, U. 1526, 2474
 Heisel, C. 6705
 Heisler, G. M. 3760, 5792
 Heitefuss, R. 3
 Held, W.-H. 3187
 Heldman, D. R. 4697
 Heldt, H. W. 362
 Helfert, W. 2652
 Helgesen, R. G. 10798
 Hell, K. G. 2774
 Heller, R. 9862

- Hellwig, A. 1372
 Helmbold, H. 8546
 Hemeng, O. B. 555
 Hemstreet, S. 3807
 Hench, K. W. 9392
 Hendershott, C. H. 1177
 Henderson, J. 3337
 Henderson, J. B. 6987
 Henderson, J. R. 3480, 4589, 5558
 Henderson, W. R. 5507
 Hendre, R. R. 10509, 10806
 Hendricks, D. E. 4958
 Hendricks, H. 2766
 Hendricks, L. C. 1133
 Hendrickson, L. L. 9591
 Hendrix, A. T. M. 2463, 4741
 Hendrix, J. E. 5527
 Henkel, A. 4469, 5444
 Henley, R. W. 2615, 3729
 Henne, R. C. 4691
 Hennen, G. R. 10766
 Henning, D. 6276
 Henny, R. J. 9241
 Henrard, G. 2651, 3767, 3811, 4818
 Henrickson, J. 1614
 Henry, E. W. 4610
 Henry, R. J. 9788
 Henry, S. T. 3990
 Henshaw, G. G. 2739
 Hentig W.-H. von 3657
 Henze, J. 3337
 Hepler, P. 4163
 Hepler, P. K. 352
 Hepler, R. W. 9964
 Hepp, E. 5381
 Heras, L. 7096
 Herath, H. M. W. 737, 7560
 Herberger, J. P. 5061
 Herényi, B. 773
 Hermann, P. 604, 3642, 6729, 8454
 Hermans, H. P. 3593
 Hermoso González, J. M. 6019
 Hernandez-Bravo, G. 8161
 Hernández-Gil, R. 7133
 Hernández, I. 7684
 Hernández, R. 2705
 Hernandez, T. 1440
 Hernando, V. 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218
 Hernánsuez, A. 7326
 Herner, R. C. 3338, 5560
 Herold, A. 362
 Herpay, B. 6159
 Herpay, É. 6159
 Herr, E. 8322
 Herregods, M. 200, 1118, 3338, 8870
 Herrero, J. 7823
 Herrero, M. 7827
 Herrington, L. P. 5792
 Herrmann, K. 2684, 6450, 6451, 6626, 7911
 Herruzo Sotomayor, B. 3997
 Herúza, G. 9731
 Hertogh, A. A. De 9212
 Hertveldt, L. 3426
 Hertzberg, W. M. 8368
 Herz, W. 641, 2711, 3881, 10864
 Herzog, P. 7713
 Hesén, J. A. J. 10976
 Heslop-Harrison, J. 9817
 Heslop-Harrison, Y. 2564, 3097, 9817
 Hess, D. 3677, 5718
 Hess, W. M. 428
 Hesse, C. O. 2110, 7001
 Hesselstine, B. B. 8411
 Heu, R. A. 6921
 Heugens, A. 1541, 10708, 10787
 Heursel, J. 4828, 10035
 Heuser, C. W. 3716
 Hewin, R. 4225
 Hew, C. S. 6720
 Hewett, E. W. 68, 3130
 Hewett, P. D. 3419, 8721
 Hewitt, E. J. 5487
 Hewitt, W. B. 1256
 Hewson, R. T. 3408
 Heydecker, W. 1029, 8736, 10222
 Heyes, J. K. 7756
 Hial, D. 1117
 Hiam, N. J. 1161
 Hibberd, A. M. 6218
 Hichez F., E. 928
 Hickman, C. E. 8002
 Hicks, J. R. 4497
 Hidaka, T. 446, 447
 Hidalgo, J. 2761
 Hidalgo, L. 1256
 Hider, R. C. 3875
 Hield, H. 3807, 8135, 8441
 Hield, H. Z. 10788
 Hiernann, A. 781, 7594, 10851
 Hifnawy, M. S. 5868, 6877, 10072, 10073
 Higaki, T. 688, 6702
 Higashiyama, T. 2728, 10653
 Higgs, K. H. 7885
 Hignite, C. E. 819
 Higuchi, H. 7417, 7484, 8497, 10785
 Hihara, H. 8081
 Hikichi, A. 6500
 Hikino, H. 758, 2743, 10871
 Hilal, S. H. 9157, 9276, 9308, 9309, 9361, 10072, 10073
 Hilbig, W. 6817
 Hildebrand, A. C. 8361
 Hildebrandt, H. 6444
 Hilhorst, R. A. 5749, 7380, 7381
 Hilik, L. A. 5885
 Hill, H. 5973
 Hill, R. J. 6704
 Hill, S. A. 1575
 Hiller, K. 9331, 10840
 Hiller, M. H. 237
 illiard, O. M. 10725
 Hillier, H. 4847
 Hillman, J. R. 1433, 1437, 9055
 Hills, C. H. 10331
 Hills, W. A. 8249, 9139
 Hilton, G. M. 5578
 Hilton, R. J. 1057
 Hinckley, T. M. 8263
 Hinde, R. W. 5451
 Hinduja, C. P. 5490
 Hinken, J. 9532
 Hino, K. 10472
 Hinrichs, H. A. 6331
 Hinton, L. 1024, 9540
 Hinz, H. 6841
 Hipp, B. W. 862, 2417, 3383, 5978, 9149
 Hirai, M. 2818
 Hirai, Y. 9781
 Hiramine, S. 5048
 Hirano, K. 8889
 Hirano, R. J. 3838
 Hirasawa, E. 10591
 Hirata, N. 1188
 Hirata, Y. 1639
 Hiremath, S. C. 10970
 Hiroce, R. 3299, 4033
 Hirose, A. 10920
 Hirose, K. 10900
 Hirose, T. 10514
 Hirota, S. 571
 Hirotsu, K. 5936
 Hirsch, A.-M. 6112
 Hirsch, P. J. 8670
 Hirschfeld, D. 6484
 Hisada, S. 5840
 Hisatomi, T. 8251
 Hislop, R. G. 2043
 Hitchon, G. M. 5638
 Hittalamani, S. V. 10116, 10901
 Hiura, I. 4683, 6602
 Hiliš, T. 5253
 Hlochová, J. 484
 Ho, K.-K. 6031
 Ho, L. C. 3590, 4672, 6615, 10643
 Ho, W. C. 3583
 Hoard, G. V. 1976, 2231, 7793
 Hobson, G. E. 1594, 2426, 9214
 Hochberg, R. 883
 Hock, B. 436
 Hocking, D. F. 3953, 8902
 Hocking, P. J. 3514
 Hocquemiller, R. 6849
 Hoda, M. N. 2891, 6883, 10972
 Hodge, F. M. 8423
 Hodges, C. C. 3882
 Hodges, L. 2274
 Hodnebrog, T. 3563
 Hodossi, S. 7367
 Hoehn, R. C. 5493
 Hoekstra, F. A. 7805
 Hoesnan, A. 6074
 Hoestra, H. 7043
 Hoeven, A. P. v. d. 2523, 2527, 4728, 5710, 5712, 9175
 Hoeven, A. P. van der 2523, 2527, 4728, 5710
 Hoeven, J. v. d. 4731
 Hofacker, W. 2237, 10437
 Hoff, J. E. 3567
 Hoffelt, M. 8152
 Hoffman, G. J. 10106
 Hoffmann, G. 3372, 3373, 3374
 Hoffmann, J. J. 1714, 3847
 Hoffmann, M. 5740, 8365, 8457, 8458, 10028
 Hofmann, E. L. 2216, 4424
 Hofmann, K. 6111
 Hofmann, W. 26
 Hofmans, E. 8102
 Hofmeyr, D. 7106
 Hofmeyr, J. H. 4963
 Hofstra, G. 2265, 3367, 3475
 Hofstra, J. J. 1505
 Hogarth, D. M. 972, 974
 Hohmann, G. 1999
 Höhne, E. 4478
 Hoitink, H. A. J. 3661
 Højer-Pederson, S. 5470
 Hokanson, G. C. 5911
 Holcomb, G. E. 7504
 Holden, W. 7454
 Holder, V. ten 7015, 7903
 Holdgate, D. P. 6112
 Hole, C. C. 3513, 3521, 8187
 Holewińska, A. 3139
 Holgado de la Torre, G. 3997
 Holland, H. L. 6811
 Holland, J. 3561
 Holley, W. D. 7412
 Holloway, H. L. O. 835, 2775
 Holloway, P. J. 1979
 Holloway, R. L. 8906
 Holm, L. G. 5061
 Holm, R. E. 890, 891, 3968, 3969, 10930
 Holmenlund, N. P. 324
 Holmes, A. B. 6376
 Holmes, R. 5955
 Holmes, R. C. 9409
 Holmstedt, B. 2731, 8561
 Holsteijn, H. M. C. van 381, 382
 Holt, J. E. 2071, 4263
 Holtkamp, R. 2100
 Holtzhausen, L. C. 3942, 4058, 8592, 9376, 10892
 Holtzhausen, L. C. 4058
 Holub, J. 144, 5266, 7937
 Holubowicz, T. 76, 1245, 4357, 6226, 6230, 6320, 7033, 7034
 Holz, B. 2219, 8043
 Hölzl, J. 2724
 Homeyer, B. 7193
 Homma, S. 2812
 Homma, Y. 896, 2434
 Honda, F. 8948, 10644
 Honda, H. 8708, 8709
 Honda, Y. 9093, 9823
 Hong, C.-Y. 10333
 Hong Kong, Director of Agriculture and Fisheries 6122
 Hong, S. B. 8621
 Hong, Y. C. 4670, 4671
 Hong, Y. P. 8331
 Honkanen, E. 190
 Honma, S. 391, 2401, 9085
 Hood, C. E. 1514
 Hoodless, R. A. 2807
 Hoof, R. Van 1434
 Hoog, G. T. op 't 4374
 Hoogeterp, P. 1588, 2583
 Hooper, C. L. 10055, 10818
 Hooper, L. R. 5099
 Hopen, H. J. 492
 Hopf, H. 3817
 Hopfer, J. 6276, 6633
 Hopkins, D. L. 411, 3448, 10541
 Hoppe, H. H. 2277
 Hopper, S. D. 5726
 Hopping, M. E. 4568, 5382, 8057
 Hoppmann, D. 8020
 Hor, Y. L. 4060
 Horgan, R. 2360, 10577
 Hori, K. 786
 Hori, Y. 5411, 5657, 8063, 9925
 Horiba, K. 9407
 Horiguchi, T. 7423
 Horikawa, S. 1747
 Horman, I. 7293
 Horn, J. S. 3882
 Horn, N. L. 5261
 Horn, R. 601
 Horn, W. 4828
 Hornsey, D. J. 4543
 Horovitz, A. 4754, 5254
 Horridge, J. S. 8340
 Horrière, D. 7175
 Horst, R. K. 7454, 10695, 10700
 Horst, W. J. 9052, 9848
 Horton, B. D. 1172
 Horthyńska, E. 4628
 Horvath, G. 4944
 Horváth, I. 4913
 Horváth, L. 8300
 Horváth, M. M. 7286
 Hosamani, M. M. 3531
 Hoshikawa, G. 10220
 Hoshino, K. 2295, 10485
 Hosoi, T. 3759
 Hosokawa, D. 6113
 Hosoki, T. 4684, 4864
 Hoson, M. 10845
 Hosoya, T. 2572
 Hostettmann, K. 10867
 Hota, C. 8216
 Hotellier, F. 806
 Hotze, M. 1638
 Houck, D. F. 1610
 Houck, L. G. 3981, 3982
 Hough, L. F. 6312, 7828
 Houghton, P. J. 10088
 Houivet, J.-Y. 6665
 Hough, H. T. 9359
 Housley, T. L. 8347
 How, K. 11000
 Howard, B. H. 1986, 2000, 5144, 8496, 8826
 Howard, C. M. 1243, 1423, 5362, 9739
 Howe, C. F. 3795
 Howeler, R. H. 9847
 Howell, C. W. 2840
 Howell, G. S. 245, 246
 Howell, J. F. 10294
 Hoy, M. A. 10250
 Hoyeranda, S. 10135
 Hoyt, S. C. 10363
 Hrabětová, E. 662, 4260
 Hradecká, D. 10825
 Hradilík, J. 5855
 Hrček, L. 9743, 9750
 Hribar, J. 9657
 Hričovský, I. 183
 Hristea, N. 3086, 9597
 Hrushka, H. W. 3338, 7967, 9778, 10367
 Hsieh, S. I. 5681
 Hsieh, T.-S. 10999
 Hsiung Lai, S. O. 7331
 Hsu, C. C. 4903
 Hsu, H.-Y. 2722, 3907
 Hsu, W. J. 2979

- Hsu, W.-J. 7654, 7655, 7656
 Hu, C. Y. 10780
 Hu, Z. H. 10744
 Huang, A. E. 4676
 Huang, A. H. C. 2771, 8579
 Huang, C.-T. 5847
 Huang, H.-C. 2707
 Huang, S. P. 8607
 Hubáček, J. 8519
 Hubbard, H. D. 9754
 Hubbell, D. H. 4109
 Hubbell, J. N. 7775
 Huber, D. 441
 Huber, J. 4250
 Hubert, G. E. 6302
 Hübl, H. 6111
 Hudská, G. 7817
 Hudson, J. P. 4110
 Huffaker, C. B. 8802, 8808
 Hufford, C. D. 824, 5951
 Hugard, J. 7015
 Hughes, C. G. 974
 Hughes, D. L. 2342
 Hughes, D. W. 6811
 Hughes, G. 975
 Hughes, H. E. 7524, 7525
 Hughes, M. 7999
 Hughes, R. F. 7836
 Huglin, P. 1263
 Huguenot, R. 948, 9462
 Huguet, C. 1077, 7944
 Huguet, J. G. 7825
 Hui, V. 3675
 Hui, W.-H. 790
 Huisman, P. 5494
 Hukam Singh 4973
 Hulea, A. 3620, 9935, 10666
 Hull, R. J. 7495
 Hulse, M. 3090
 Hummel, R. 1042
 Humphrey, W. A. 5709, 8481, 8482
 Humphreys-Jones, D. R. 1644, 5732
 Humphries, E. G. 8740
 Humphries, P. D. 3594
 Humphries, R. N. 3755
 Hundsörfer, K. 6603
 Hundtoft, E. B. 1848
 Hungary, Országos Mezőgazdasági Intézet 6990
 Hungary, Szőlészeti és Borászati Kutató Intézet 1001
 Hunt, D. R. 4798
 Hunt, L. 8213
 Hunter, G. L. K. 8707
 Hunter, L. D. 5130
 Hunter, T. 3253
 Huntington, K. A. 552
 Hurd, R. G. 7787
 Hurle, K. 7754
 Hurlimann, J. H. 4726
 Hurtado, J. A. 2709
 Hurter, J. 7901
 Hurter, N. 4331, 4395, 7091, 7115, 7150, 7972
 Hurto, K. A. 3720
 Husabø, P. 6236
 Husain, A. 1655, 5875, 5879
 Husain, S. I. 2439
 Hüsken, D. 7774
 Hussain, A. 4548, 4598
 Hussain, G. 2733
 Hussain, S. F. 6827
 Hussain, S. J. 2763, 7602
 Hussey, G. 6113
 Hussey, R. S. 3691
 Husti, I. 1446
 Hutchinson, A. 63, 142, 1997, 2006
 Hutchinson, C. R. 9318
 Huth, W. 10265
 Huttinga, H. 3089
 Hutton, R. J. 10346
 Hwang, J.-M. 10610
 Hybl, O. 6629
 Hylands, P. J. 807, 8376
 Hylin, J. W. 6062
 Hyodo, H. 2817, 10924
 Hyrycz, K. J. 7885
 Hzeek, L. 1287
 Iacob, M. 4305
 Iacob, N. 4714, 10377
 Iancu, E. 3378, 3604
 Iannini, B. 2196, 7156
 Ianoși, S. 3604
 Ibáñez Vilar, R. 6864, 8615
 Ibl, V. 40
 Ibragimov, S. 8035
 Ibrahim, A. G. 5706
 Ibrahim, A. N. 9029
 Ibrahim, H. S. 8692
 Ibrahim, I. M. 1182, 1819
 Ibrahim, R. K. 6752
 Ibrakhim, I. 5594
 Ichida, S. 3127
 Ichihashi, S. 2631, 5787, 8433
 Ichii, T. 8604, 10908
 Ideguchi, Y. 10797
 Ideta, M. 2791
 Idiem' Opute, F. 7572
 Ieven, M. 9215
 Iftimie, D. 9716
 Iglanov, Ya. Kh. 113, 8875
 Iglesias, H. A. 7810
 Ignatov, B. 1484, 10510, 10609
 Ignatova, E. A. 3227
 Ignatova, S. I. 5617
 Iguchi, K. 761
 Iguchi, T. 5677
 Igue, T. 3987
 Ihara, Y. 10769, 10796
 Iida, T. 8560
 Iida, W. 8889
 Iikubo, H. 6760
 Iino, K. 2183, 2460, 8622
 Iinuma, M. 1813
 Iiyama, T. 7358
 Izuka, I. 6322
 Ikarashi, T. 1592
 Ikeda, H. 2303, 3351
 Ikeda, I. 10894
 Ikeda, M. 9120
 Ikeda, S. 2295, 10485
 Ikeda, T. 705, 4822
 Ikegaya, K. 5048
 Ikeshiro, Y. 2728
 Iki, K. 4675, 5658
 Ikin, R. 1005, 10690
 Ikram, M. 3852, 4881
 Ikrumova, M. M. 10082
 Ikuta, A. 8538
 Iliescu, E. 9905
 Iliev, I. 1060, 1176, 5235
 Iliev, L. 5880
 Iliev, S. 1048
 Ilieva, E. 5642
 Ilieva, V. 2094, 5509
 Il'inskiĭ, A. A. 7036, 8841, 8842
 Iljin, S. G. 6830
 Ilker, R. 1362, 9124
 Ilker, Y. 1362
 Il'kun, G. M. 8471
 Illarionova, N. P. 8882, 8892
 Inicki, R. D. 4575, 8184
 Il'nitskiĭ, O. A. 9708
 Il'yashenko, L. I. 1739
 Ilyushchenko, V. P. 4615
 Imai, J. 791
 Imai, T. 2812
 Imam, M. K. 9103
 Imamaliyev, A. I. 2235, 2249
 Imamaliyev, G. N. 6354
 Imanishi, S. 4683, 6602
 Impens, I. 8678
 Impens, R. 3060
 Inaba, A. 5664, 8007, 8955
 Inagaki, C. 2812
 Inananga, S. 7423
 Inayama, M. 2386
 Inazu, K. 6181
 Incoll, L. D. 4110
 Indenko, I. F. 6321
 India, Central Food Technological Research Institute, Mysore 6123, 6124, 6125, 6126, 6127, 6128
 India, Central Plantation Crops Research Institute 4017, 7757, 7758, 7759
 India, Coffee Board 8653
 India, G. B. Pant University of Agriculture and Technology 9561, 9562, 9563, 9564, 9565, 9566
 India, Indian Institute of Horticultural Research 1918, 1919, 1920, 1921, 1922, 1923, 1924
 India, Nariyal Vikas Nideshalaya 7752
 India, Regional Fruit Research Station, Mashobra 7760, 7761, 7762
 India, Rubber Board 2913, 2919
 India, Sugarcane Breeding Institute 9476
 India, United Planters' Association of Southern India, Tea Scientific Department 8698
 Indra Singh 4682, 8155
 Ingelot, T. 3274
 Ingham, J. L. 789
 Innocenti, A. M. 4485
 Inose, T. 3237
 Inoue, H. 884, 885, 888, 10928
 Inoue, K. 2663, 10916, 10917
 Inoue, S. 3237
 Inoue, T. 8475
 Inouye, H. 805, 828, 2663, 9332
 Inozemtsev, V. A. 4291
 Inserra, R. 1780
 Inserra, R. N. 9871, 10910
 International Association for Research on Plantain and other Cooking Bananas 2984
 International Dendrology Society 3754
 International Institute of Refrigeration 8710
 International Society for Horticultural Science 1004, 1005, 3081, 3337, 3338, 4722, 4723, 4724, 6112, 6113, 8711, 8712, 9513
 Internationale Arbeitsgruppe zur Erforschung der Stiellähme der Trauben 2216
 Intrieri, C. 4185, 8066, 8891
 Inuzuka, T. 9842
 Ioltukhovskii, M. K. 5240, 5241
 Ionescu, F. 2762, 7581, 7615
 Ionescu, L. 10332, 10355
 Ionescu, P. 10321
 Ionitã, C. 9690
 Ionitã, G. 10673
 Ioppolo, A. 3937
 Iordăchescu, C. 3360, 3378, 9934, 10458
 Iordăchescu, O. 3547, 3604, 9773
 Iordanov, I. T. 1429
 Ippel, B. J. 5758, 6112
 Ique, T. 3299, 3984, 3986, 5031, 5032
 Ireson, J. E. 5219, 10313
 Irish Republic, An Foras Talúntais 4116, 4117, 4118, 4119, 6968
 Irish Republic, Landscape Association of Ireland 10173
 Irish Republic, University College Dublin, Faculty of General Agriculture 9573, 9574, 9575, 9576
 Iriyama, K. 7502
 Irizarry H. 7684
 Ironside, D. A. 9422
 Irulappan, I. 10149
 Iruthayathas, E. E. 7560
 Irvine, J. E. 9480
 Irwin, C. 2372
 Isaac, I. 639
 Isaacs, S. 10465
 Isac, G. 10286
 Isac, I. 2012, 9706
 Isac, L. 10286
 Isac, M. 9606
 Isaenko, V. V. 2194
 Isaev, Kh. I. 1640
 Isaev, S. S. 98
 Isaeva, I. S. 7856
 Isagulyan, E. A. 102
 Isaikina, A. P. 3909
 Isakova, M. D. 7917
 Isbérie, C. 3221
 Isenberg, F. M. R. 3338, 8093
 Ishida, A. 615, 2514
 Ishidate, Y. 8475
 Ishigaki, K. 988
 Ishiguro, E. 9587
 Ishiguro, I. 8538
 Ishiguro, T. 5404
 Ishihara, M. 861
 Ishii, T. 3960, 6439, 7799
 Ishikawa, N. 5366, 5517
 Ishikawa, S. 199
 Ishikawa, Y. 8525
 Ishikura, N. 2670
 Ishina, N. B. 10038
 Ishitani, M. 10326
 Ishitsuka, Y. 9692
 Ishiuchi, D. 10891, 10897
 Ishizaki, A. 6731
 Ishizaki, S. M. 6921
 Ishratullah, K. 10138
 Isin, M. K. 95
 Islam, A. K. M. S. 6779
 Ismael, A. J. 10158
 Ismail, A. A. 1231
 Ismail, A. L. S. 4667
 Ismail, F. A. 9005
 Ismail, M. A. 7645
 Ismail, S. I. 2732
 Ismail, Z. 1787, 1788
 Ismailov, A. I. 1640, 8554
 Ismailov, Z. F. 1734
 Israel, Institute of Soils and Water 8768, 8769, 8770, 8771, 8772, 8773, 8774
 Israel, M. J. 10449
 Israelstam, G. F. 8216
 Israilov, I. A. 1691, 5932
 Issell, L. 1069
 Istanbul, A. 1807, 2833, 2834
 Istars, W. 8449, 10026, 10777
 Istrătescu-Guțu, L. 4188
 Iswaran, V. 4601
 Itagawa, H. 5520
 Itagi, T. 2414
 Italy, Centro Studi Cynar 4496
 Italy, Informatore Fitopatologico 3105
 Italy, Istituto Sperimentale per l'Agricoltura 3025
 Italy, Società Orticola Italiana 5134, 5135
 Italy, Università di Pisa 6129, 6130, 6131, 6132, 6133, 6134
 Itami, K. 3237
 Ito, H. 884, 885, 888, 1719, 10928
 Ito, K. 2408, 8560
 Ito, M. 6322
 Ito, P. J. 412, 913, 951, 9427, 9454, 10122
 Ito, P. T. 943
 Ito, T. 578, 5664, 8007, 8955, 10670
 Itoh, T. 2261, 7799
 Itokawa, H. 8538
 Itoo, S. 9415, 10117
 Iure, L. De 5371
 Ivakin, A. P. 567
 Ivanchenko, G. M. 4215
 Ivancheva, S. 9334
 Ivanič, J. 10828
 Ivanička, J. 1217, 5313
 Ivanov, A. 5365, 7141
 Ivanov, C. P. 3192
 Ivanov, Kh. P. 3192
 Ivanov, L. 5626
 Ivanov, V. 1241
 Ivanov, V. F. 151, 3141
 Ivanova, A. S. 151
 Ivanova, B. S. 3912
 Ivanova, I. 2160

- Ivanova, T. L. 6572
 Ivantchev, V. 5405
 Ivantsova, Z. V. 4817
 Ivashin, D. S. 5771
 Iversen, T.-H. 4510
 Ives, N. F. 4162
 Ivey, I. D. 8860
 Iwabuchi, H. 9003, 9781, 9911
 Iwagaki, H. 199
 Iwagaki, I. 2791, 2792, 2821
 Iwahori, S. 7658, 8595
 Iwai, I. 1373, 1376, 2305, 3423, 5488, 8119
 Iwai, K. 6584, 6585
 Iwakiri, M. 2690
 Iwamasa, M. 10891
 Iwamoto, M. 6870
 Iwamoto, S. 7420, 8497, 10785
 Iwanek, B. 6256
 Iwasa, K. 866
 Iwasaki, F. 4529
 Iwasaki, K. 3297, 3323, 3960
 Iwasaki, T. 5366
 Iwasaki, Y. 5511, 5512, 5517
 Iwata, A. 808
 Iwata, M. 5317
 Iwata, T. 10320
 Iwata, Y. 878, 4962, 6178, 6179, 7644
 Iwatsuki, N. 9066
 Iwu, M. M. 2752, 3891, 9355, 10879
 Iyer, C. P. A. 6064
 Iyer, R. P. 1678, 5907
 Izhar, I. 845
 Izhar, S. 2535, 5717, 10711
 Izhar, Y. 10885
 Izosimova, S. B. 1673
 Izvorska, N. 3515
 J. van Dijke & Zoon 4760
 Jäättmä, E. 2731
 Jabar Al-Niemi 1107
 Jabłońska-Ceglarek, R. 1337, 1529, 2263, 2483, 2484
 Jabłoński, B. 6272
 Jaccard, M. 2481
 Jackson, A. H. 4853
 Jackson, D. I. 3293
 Jackson, E. 2271
 Jackson, G. C. 7224
 Jackson, H. R. 5589
 Jackson, J. E. 1074, 5134
 Jackson, L. P. 3272
 Jackson, M. B. 7368
 Jackson, R. D. 2934
 Jacobi, K. 4829
 Jacobs, J. M. 1965
 Jacobs, W. P. 1609, 2619, 3600, 10762
 Jacobsen, B. J. 492
 Jacobsen, J. V. 5673
 Jacoutet, I. 9535
 Jacquard, A. 3825, 10807
 Jacquemart, J.-P. 7690
 Jacquemin, H. 6836
 Jacquemond, C. 7631
 Jacquemont, R. 4723
 Jacques, M. 4110
 Jacques, R. 4110
 Jacyna, T. 4194, 9622
 Jadczyk, E. 6248, 6249
 Jadin, P. 7690
 Jadot, J. 2748
 Jaffe, M. J. 9194
 Jagadeesan, M. 8239
 Jagannathan, T. 10140
 Jagannath, M. K. 10217
 Jagannathan, V. 10509, 10806
 Jagathesan, D. 7735
 Jäger, H.-J. 1439, 9072
 Jagirdar, H. A. 8683
 Jagschitz, J. A. 4784, 4786
 Jagtap, A. B. 3211, 7090
 Jahan, M. 2763, 7602
 Jahan, N. 564
 Jähnl, G. 2216
 Jailloux, F. 10340
 Jain, B. C. 10809
 Jain, B. P. 5500, 9015, 10483
 Jain, D. C. 5935
 Jain, R. K. 10809
 Jain, S. C. 3899, 10836
 Jain, S. K. 9974
 Jain, S. P. 4104
 Jaiswal, D. K. 6847
 Jaiswal, R. C. 8204
 Jakeman, K. J. 7392
 Jákó, N. 268
 Jakubynaitė, J. 4499
 Jakupovic, J. 10083
 Jáky, A. 10319
 Jalal, M. A. F. 925
 Jalikop, S. H. 3558, 7251
 Jamaica, Banana Board
 Research and Development
 Department 1818
 Jamalian, J. 7297
 Jamart, G. 5779
 Jámbo, E. 7456
 James, B. L. 3725
 James, D. J. 6113
 James, N. I. 5038
 James, R. A. 981
 James, W. C. 3105
 Jampen, M. 10309
 Jamwal, K. S. 10837
 Jamwal, P. S. 10837
 Jana, B. K. 9216
 Janardhan, K. V. 938
 Janas, K. M. 3413, 6625
 Jandaik, C. L. 8320
 Janes, H. W. 10368, 10369
 Janes, N. F. 6174
 Janick, J. 7438, 7828, 10726
 Janiszowska, W. 3685
 Jankiewicz, L. S. 3136, 6219, 6220
 Janković, M. 7596
 Jankovics, J. 159
 Jansen, D. 6260
 Jansen, G. 5117, 8173
 Jansen, H. 4796, 4797
 Jansen, J. 8991
 Janssen, G. 3417, 3433, 6516
 Janzen, D. 4518
 Jaouni, T. M. 724
 Japan, Tropical Agriculture
 Research Center 5066
 Jaques, R. P. 1095, 7232
 Jaquinet, A. 1257
 Jarrett, F. M. 6946
 Jaruzelski, M. 4627, 4880
 Jarvis, B. C. 7087, 7933
 Jarvis, W. R. 1500, 10543
 Jaša, B. 1451
 Jaśkiewicz, W. 5335
 Jat, N. R. 8224
 Jathar, V. S. 816
 Jauhri, K. S. 4601
 Javed, Z. U. R. 1830, 6038
 Jawanda, J. S. 3929, 6878
 Jaworski, C. A. 505, 7360, 8138, 10464
 Jaworski, J. 6290
 Jayamangala, N. 7245
 Jayaraj, S. 3791, 7715, 7719
 Jayaraman, C. 4023, 4025, 7707
 Jayasankar, N. P. 7680, 7699
 Jayaswal, S. B. 1742
 Jaynes, R. 2675
 Jaynes, R. A. 1539, 10334
 Jazbec, M. 9649
 Jeffcoat, B. 10235
 Jefferson, R. N. 5709
 Jeffrey, C. 10178
 Jeganathan, M. 4992
 Jeges, A. 9685
 Jelaska, S. 6113
 Jeleń, M. 2167, 2168
 Jen, J. J. 569, 4687
 Jena, P. K. 7538
 Jenkins, D. 8610
 Jenkins, P. T. 2124
 Jenkins, S. F., Jr. 5507
 Jenner, K. 5347
 Jennings, W. G. 3212, 8157
 Jenns, A. E. 2326, 10540
 Jenns, S. M. 3516, 8209
 Jensen, A. 4157
 Jensen, B. 3868
 Jensen, C. R. 467
 Jensen, F. 2236, 6437
 Jensen, F. L. 1315, 8809, 9762
 Jensen, J. 5431
 Jensén, P. 7248
 Jensen, S. R. 3812, 8498
 Jentsch, K. 9328
 Jerie, P. H. 482, 5563, 10588
 Jernas, B. 8564
 Jesiotr, L. 8353, 9172
 Jesiotr, L. J. 616
 Jeske, A. 3158
 Jeske, H. 8474
 Jewers, K. 3887, 10854, 10872
 Jeyarajan, R. 6426
 Jezerniczky, L. 2210
 Jhothy, J. S. 1448, 8143
 Jiang, F. X. 9304
 Jiláveanu, A. 4665, 10635
 Jiménez, F. 1327
 Jimenez, O. D. 1843
 Jindal, P. C. 2894, 6048, 8603
 Jindrová, H. 7916
 Jobson, M. 7522
 Joel, D. M. 6912, 8668
 Jogi, B. S. 7556
 Jöhal, C. 6112
 Johanson, S. 624
 Johansson, C. E. 4506
 Johansson, D. R. 2633
 Johansson, J. 5823
 Johansson, L. 652
 John, A. 7802
 John, L. E. St., Jr. 9799
 John, M. K. 1353
 John, S. 1694
 Johns, S. R. 1708
 Johnson, A. G. 5755
 Johnson, A. W. 505, 5647, 8138, 9809, 9918, 10464
 Johnson, B. B. 9204, 10507
 Johnson, B. J. 678, 679, 2601, 2602, 3721, 4787, 6698, 7466, 8408, 10757
 Johnson, C. B. 8503
 Johnson, C. R. 3687, 3742, 5742, 8335, 8492, 9234
 Johnson, D. E. 7000
 Johnson, D. S. 3270, 4268, 10315
 Johnson, E. L. V. 10109, 10902
 Johnson, H. 2342
 Johnson, H. B. 2772
 Johnson, H., Jr. 1347
 Johnson, J. D. 7945
 Johnson, M. A. T. 9231
 Johnson, M. G. 1015
 Johnson, P. W. 1500, 3586, 7947
 Johnsson, A. 9238
 Johnston, M. A. 1873
 Johnston, S. 194, 4368
 Johnston, W. R. 2586
 Johnstone, D. R. 552, 4159
 Johnstone, R. 3640
 Johri, B. M. 9969
 Joi, M. B. 3550, 3551, 4479
 Joia, B. S. 7203
 Joiner, J. N. 1613, 3728, 3742, 8335, 9234
 Jolad, S. D. 1680, 1681, 7581
 Jolivet, J. 763
 Jolly, P. R. 6238
 Jona, R. 8835, 8987
 Jones, A. G. 5481
 Jones, A. L. 152
 Jones, D. 3214
 Jones, J. L. 5435
 Jones, J. P. 2440
 Jones, K. M. 5205
 Jones, L. G. 10903
 Jones, L. H. 6915
 Jones, L. R. 10493
 Jones, M. B. 1002
 Jones, M. G. K. 3503, 8357
 Jones, O. W. 5442
 Jones, P. A. 2373
 Jones, R. A. 9610
 Jones, R. K. 4733
 Jones, R. L. 2293, 8111, 8644, 10182
 Jones, R. W. 2379, 7112
 Jones, S. B. 10331
 Jones, T. K. 5586
 Jones, V. H. 1726
 Jong, A. de 4374, 9607
 Jong, D. J. de 4106, 6259
 Jong, J. de 7416, 9180
 Jong, K. de 7454
 Jonkers, H. 7015, 7043, 7903
 Jönsson, H. A. 2593, 8402
 Jonsson, I. 2253, 9024
 Joolka, N. K. 2215, 3311
 Joosse, M. L. 2060
 Jooste, J. H. 2241
 Jordan, L. S. 10886
 Jordan, M. 2096
 Jordan, T. D. 4391
 Jordan, V. W. L. 8005
 Jordan, W., III 4610
 Jorđović, M. M. 1004
 Jorge, J. P. N. 3304, 3833, 6008
 Jørgensen, G. H. 2529, 8132
 Jørgensen, I. 3617
 Jørgensen, K. R. 8600
 Jørgensen, L. B. 6764
 Jørgensen, M. C. 3338
 Jørgensen, P. E. 8451
 Jørgensen, V. 3352, 6494
 Jose, A. M. 440, 3435, 5505, 5506, 8180
 Joseph, D. 6891
 Joseph, E. 6324, 6325
 Joseph, K. J. 7703
 Joshi, A. T. 3432, 3530, 3964, 9413
 Joshi, B. P. 4104
 Joshi, B. S. 2683
 Joshi, G. V. 6935
 Joshi, K. C. 820, 2803
 Joshi, L. D. 1992
 Joshi, M. C. 9866
 Joshi, N. C. 8977
 Joshi, N. K. 1992
 Joshi, P. R. 4057
 Joshi, R. D. 10164
 Joshi, R. P. 355
 Joshi, S. 4626
 Joshi, V. 667
 Joshua, A. 8728
 Joslin, W. S. 9764
 Joson, J. 1748
 Jössang, A. 3864
 Jost, P. 1233
 Jotic, P. 3121
 Jotwani, M. G. 8120
 Jouan, B. 9915
 Jouret, M.-F. 5735, 5736
 Jovančević, R. 5122, 5359
 Jovánovics, K. 773
 Jowitt, R. 1129
 Joy, K. W. 501, 502
 Joy, P. J. 7703
 Joyner, B. H. 5775
 Juang, Tzo-chuan 5030
 Juarez, J. 6113
 Juárez, M. A. 4897
 Jubb, G. L. 10435
 Judel, G. K. 3386
 Jugran, H. M. 9954
 Juhász, K. 513
 Juhász, M. 9160
 Juhren, M. C. 695
 Julia, J. F. 1827, 7704, 8652
 Julien, R. 979
 Jullien, M. 19
 July, J. R. 8436
 Jungk, A. 10905
 Jungnickel, F. 648
 Junker, S. 1812
 Junqueira Netto, A. 5546
 Junttila, O. 1361
 Juretić, N. 1005
 Juska, F. V. 677
 Jusuf, J. 5872
 Kaack, K. 3193, 3384, 4237, 4343
 Kabele Ngiefu, C. 5954
 Kabesh, M. O. 4600
 Kabluchko, G. A. 1068
 Kabu, K. L. 4261
 Kacharava, A. P. 9644
 Kacharmazov, V. 5881
 Kadam, V. C. 3553
 Kadambi, K. 4053
 Kader, A. A. 1362, 3607, 3608, 5665, 5666, 6624, 7379, 9124, 10488, 10654
 Kadkade, P. 3412

- Kadman, A. 4922
Kadnan, N. 4071, 6916
Kado, C. I. 1214, 5323
Kadoya, K. 4964
Kadry, A.-R. 9004
Kadyrov, Ch. Sh. 9756
Kadyrov, Kh. A. 1733
Kafarov, N. M. 6354
Kafkafi, U. 3576
Kageyama, M. 4564
Kahn, V. 4924
Kaicker, U. S. 6736
Kaïmakan, I. V. 168, 4316
Kainosho, M. 8895
Kainsa, R. L. 4052
Kairov, A. K. 4231
Kairu, G. M. 7712
Kairu, M. G. 834
Kaiser, A. P. G. 8659
Kaiser, F. 6816
Kaïsyn, F. V. 232, 4402
Kajfosz, K. 34
Kajiwara, T. 993, 7798
Kako, S. 1623, 5787
Kalacheva, T. N. 2080
Kalam, M. A. 2918, 4073, 4074
Kalanova, A. I. 5819
Kalashnikov, I. D. 3849
Kalaw, E. P. 7737
Kalberer, P. 1536, 10677
Kalchschmid, W. 9783
Kalda, T. S. 519
Kale, P. B. 3964, 9413
Kaleeswaran, N. 4017
Kalla, A. K. 10735
Kállay, E. 8711
Kállay, T. 1119
Kallio, H. 10667, 10668
Kallio, T. K. 3757
Kalloo 2400, 8238
Kálmán, B. 8090
Kalmar, D. 5960, 5961
Kal'nibolotskiĭ, V. I. 4420, 5390
Kaloń, J. 2167, 2168, 2174
Kaloostian, G. H. 2258
Kalra, R. L. 7203
Kalra, S. K. 6878
Kalyanasundaram, P. 8669
Kalybiotis-Gazelas, C. 5988
Kalyuzhnyi, Yu. V. 8937
Kamada, H. 6112
Kamal, R. 10836
Kamala Devi, C. B. 7697, 7698, 10963
Kamangar, T. 173
Kamanzi, K. 9191
Kamara, A. M. 9126
Kamaya, R. 7470
Kamboj, V. P. 4882, 10882
Kamchatnii, V. I. 1326
Kamel, A. M. 1401
Kamel, H. 1548
Kamel, M. 1343, 1344
Kamemoto, H. 9190
Kamenická, A. 3798
Kamenova-Yuhimenko, S. M. 9133
Kamenskaya, K. I. 434
Kameoka, H. 736, 5452, 6854
Kamimura, S. 2184, 2408, 9146
Kaminska, M. 6254
Kamińska, M. 8375
Kamiński, W. 3118, 3119, 3120, 4192, 4193
Kamisaka, S. 2294, 4509
Kammereck, R. 5190
Kamoen, O. 5779
Kamynina, T. N. 3612
Kana, T. M. 4593
Kaname, T. 1247
Kananéu, V. V. 4426
Kanao, M. 10938
Kanatpatay, K. 2867
Kanasashi, N. 7358
Kanash, E. V. 5300
Kanazawa, M. 1033
Kanazirska, V. 4658, 7317
Kanbe, K. 10275
Kandaurova, E. F. 7831
Kandeikina, V. I. 2158
Kandelaki, G. V. 738
Kandiah, S. 10169
Kandler, O. 637, 3817
Kane, O. 10154
Kaneki, Y. 590, 7249, 7284
Kaneke, K. 826, 1738, 10011
Kanes, C. A. 3337
Kanesiro, M. A. B. 7350, 7351, 8294, 10648, 10649
Kang, K.-D. 10333
Kanjilal, P. B. 7564
Kannan, K. 5013, 6902, 7696
Kannangara, T. 1569
Kannapiran, C. 8239
Kanner, J. 5607, 8237
Kano, H. 4564
Kano, Y. 6381
Kanta, J. 6462
Kantarev, I. 5826
Kanti Biswas, A. 985
Kanwar, B. B. 10221
Kanwar, J. S. 2831, 4647
Kanwar, R. S. 6931, 8693
Kanwar, Z. S. 8631
Kao, Ming-muh 5030
Kao, S. T. 5870
Kapadia, G. J. 5896, 5929, 10873
Kaphi, B. K. 10855
Kapatos, E. 1808
Kapetanidis, I. 9327
Kapetanović, N. 5122, 5259, 5314, 6346
Kaphai, B. K. 5914
Kapil, R. S. 4887, 10074
Kapil, V. B. 5883
Kaplan, S. L. 9053
Kaplenko, A. V. 7382
Kapoor, K. S. 494
Kapoor, S. K. 6862
Kapoor, V. K. 3900
Kappel, R. 3337
Kapur, B. M. 5058, 5059
Kapur, S. K. 5914
Kapur, S. P. 6862
Kapuya, J. A. 2370, 7802
Karabaev, Kh. K. 128
Karaca, I. 9402
Karaçali, I. 1208
Karacharova, L. P. 97
Karageorgiev, D. 5116
Karahan, O. 9122
Karahasanović, U. 5360
Karakhanova, S. V. 7051
Karakolev, A. 8960
Karantonis, N. 4407
Karaoulanis, G. 895
Karapetyan, Zh. G. 1280
Karaszevska, A. 6239, 6240
Karavosov, V. T. 44
Karawya, M. S. 5868, 6877, 8787, 10072, 10073
Karaya, R. K. 5967, 8588
Karchi, Z. 1394
Kardjono 4078, 4079
Kareem, A. A. 7324, 9891
Karegeannes, C. 653
Karhiniemi, A. 4721
Karikari, S. K. 914
Karimov, G. 5860
Karipbaeva, N. Sh. 3715
Kariya, A. 5045
Karlsen, P. 8146
Kärnestam, E. 1611
Karnosky, D. 10776
Karolczak, J. 4193
Karolczak, W. 3147, 4351, 6256
Karpilova, I. F. 433
Karpov, R. V. 72
Kartstadt, D. 4492
Karthia, A. R. S. 2685, 2872, 4002
Kartnig, T. 781, 7594, 10851
Kartusch, R. 9786
Karube, F. 6181
Karvaly, B. 10550, 10551
Karyakin, A. V. 7978
Karychev, K. G. 7839
Kasai, Z. 3326
Kasama, Y. 446
Kashiap, U. 8255
Kashima, T. 3075
Kashiwagi, I. 1555
Kashmir Singh. 9760
Kasirszkaja, A. 1294
Kasprzyk, Z. 3685
Kässler, D. 6603
Kastori, R. 458
Kasturi, R. 8210
Kasymbekov, B. K. 6556
Kasymov, R. M. 1458
Katagi, S. 1772
Kataki, S. K. 1621
Katan, J. 8272
Katano, Y. 1178, 7518
Katanskaya, E. A. 1489
Katchansky, M. 3639
Katekar, G. F. 2364
Kathiravetpillai, A. 8701
Kathpal, T. S. 2106
Kating, H. 765, 6757
Kato, A. 2303
Kato, K. 5211, 7904, 10307
Kato, T. 2788, 3820, 5997
Katona, J. 1322
Katrodia, J. S. 2895
Katsarska, P. 5849
Katschinski, K.-H. 3187, 4270
Katschner, E. 10301
Katsumata, H. 7387
Katsumi, M. 9036
Kattan, A. A. 10389
Katwijk, W. van 1005
Katyzhanskaya, A. N. 6761
Katz, J. J. 3061
Kaufholz, H. 1428
Kauffman, P. B. 5062
Kaufmann, F. 5592
Kaufmann, G. 3651
Kaufmann, H.-G. 2512, 2513, 3651, 4725
Kaufmann, M. R. 1751, 1783, 10106
Kaufmann, T. 6010
Kaukovirta, E. 4722
Kaul, B. L. 1656, 4892
Kaul, D. L. 2395
Kaul, G. L. 4048, 6308
Kaul, M. L. H. 483
Kaul, R. B. 690
Kaul, T. N. 3629
Kaul, V. K. 10813
Kaur, G. 3466, 6623
Kaur, S. 5777
Kaushik, M. P. 4682, 8155, 9833
Kaushik, S. N. 5876
Kavathekar, A. K. 9969
Kavs, S. J. 4324
Kawabata, A. 8820
Kawabuchi, A. 7671
Kawada, K. 7657, 10656, 10658
Kawahara, T. 3241, 9262
Kawai, K.-I. 5905
Kawai, K. I. 11009
Kawaida, K. 7423
Kawakubo, Y. 5236, 5237
Kawamata, S. 3100, 7108, 7959
Kawamoto, S. O. 10695, 10700
Kawano, S. 6870, 6875
Kawasaki, Y. 10590
Kawase, K. 1549
Kawase, M. 5797
Kawashima, K. 5583
Kawatani, T. 590
Kawatra, B. L. 1381
Kawazoe, F. 7386
Kawazu, K. 7605
Kawecki, Z. 2149, 2150, 2162, 6290, 9711
Kay, B. L. 2597
Kay, K. M. 10470, 10478
Keyange, C. W. 1882, 4095
Kayani, M. J. 3890
Kays, S. J. 570, 6339
Kazakova, A. A. 8069
Kazakova, M. G. 8089
Kazama, H. 9036
Kazantseva, E. N. 5773
Kazaryan, L. V. 4392
Kazaryan, V. O. 2115
Kazaryan, V. V. 1507
Kazeniak, S. J. 9859
Kazeoka, M. 8646, 9439
Kaziev, G. M. 4523
Kazim, A. A. 5635
Kazimirova, R. N. 9951
Kearby, W. H. 6348
Kechaou, M. 3992
Kecskés, A. 8711
Kedar, N. 2181, 9098
Kedar, V. P. 3964, 9412, 9413
Kefer, R. F. 8002
Keeney, D. R. 9591
Keenlyside, J. F. 4108
Keep, E. 1016
Keetch, D. P. 7714
Kefeli, V. 10237
Kefeli, V. I. 3428, 7800, 9079
Kegler, H. 1004, 1005, 3252
Keil, H. L. 10342
Keim, R. 10784
Keinan, E. 3872
Keirsbulck, W. Van 22
Keith, B. 10494
Kekalo, V. I. 9695
Kekelidze, N. A. 5807, 9421
Kelchev, G. 2692
Keller, W. J. 1726, 5913
Kelly, A. 9920
Kelly, J. C. 9256
Kelsch, J. J. 5540
Kelso, M. 977
Kemenes, M. 1126, 10314
Kemertelidze, E. P. 1686
Kemmers, W. H. 9516
Kemp, G. A. 452, 5537
Kemp, P. R. 4753
Kemp, T. R. 2338, 5711
Kemp, W. G. 9892
Kempier, H. 1488
Kempton, R. J. 526
Kenawi, E. A. 1192
Kenchiah, K. 4082
Kender, W. J. 8023
Keng, T. B. 8672
Kenis, J. D. 7099
Kennard, D. 2717
Kennedy, D. M. 5369
Kennedy, G. G. 1385
Kennett, C. E. 8808
Kenny, T. J. 2609
Kerrick, J. R. 10128
Kenworthy, A. L. 7942
Kenya, Coffee Research Foundation 4026
Kenya, Ministry of Agriculture 9577, 9578, 9579, 9580, 9581, 9582, 9583
Kenya, Tea Research Institute of East Africa 8699
Kenyhercz, T. M. 1825, 10953
Kepczyński, E. 6280
Kepczyński, J. 1061
Kepczyński, J. 6210, 6211, 6280
Kepka, A. K. 3337
Kerbaui, G. B. 2774
Kerekes, J. 312
Keremidarska, S. 3132, 3138
Keri, A. 6784
Kerlan, C. 1004
Kermis, L. 107
Kesner, C. D. 9663
Kessell, R. H. J. 9153
Kester, D. E. 1954, 6112, 7824, 9608, 9609
Kesterson, J. W. 1802, 1804, 7663
Ketchie, D. O. 10281
Ketiku, A. O. 2856
Keuken, W. 78
Keum, S. S. 4671
Keys, A. J. 7300
Keyzer, J. 1463
Keyzer, J. A. A. 2567
Khachidze, V. S. 7167
Khademi, M. 5729
Khader, J. B. M. M. A. 10149
Khadzhiatanasov, D. 2254
Khadzhiev, T. 5415
Khafagy, S. M. 2734, 10046
Khaidarov, N. A. 5923, 9336
Khaidmukhamedov, L. P. 10884

- Khafidmukhamedov, L. P. 5860
 Khain, Yu. M. 751
 Khair, G. T. 6637
 Khajuria, H. N. 8589
 Khalafi, F. 1697, 2746
 Khaleque, A. 5916
 Khalid, R. A. 9492
 Khalighy, A. 2509
 Khalikova, N. A. 3866
 Khalil', A. 3150
 Khalil, S. 9004
 Khalil, S. K. W. 10848
 Khalilov, M. Kh. 1352
 Khalin, G. A. 8883, 8884
 Khallaeva, S. N. 3258
 Khalmirzaev, M. M. 5952
 Khamukov, V. B. 4223
 Khan, A. 4007
 Khan, A. A. 1061, 5463, 8737, 8742, 10482
 Khan, A. M. 7192
 Khan, B. H. 10152
 Khan, F. 3852
 Khan, M. A. 2936, 8684
 Khan, M. I. 3901
 Khan, M. N. A. 5869, 8507, 9282
 Khan, M.-U. 1977
 Khan, N. A. 830
 Khanduja, S. D. 3303, 6414, 8988
 Khangura, J. S. 4103
 Khanin, V. F. 100
 Khanin, Ya. D. 274
 Khanina, N. P. 92
 Khanna, K. K. 5008
 Khanna, N. M. 779, 4882, 4887
 Khanna, P. 5904, 7619, 8302, 9305, 9322, 9350, 9362, 10877
 Khanna, R. 8302, 10877
 Khanolkar, U. M. 1654
 Kharbanda, P. D. 9062
 Khare, P. B. 6708
 Kharitonova, E. N. 4291
 Kharitonova, N. P. 10093
 Kharizanov, A. 2223
 Kharub, W. S. 5255
 Khasina, E. I. 6819
 Khastgir, H. N. 2756
 Khatamian, H. 1057
 Khatskevich, N. 9758
 Khattab, M. 2512, 2513, 4725
 Khattra, G. S. 4634
 Khatua, D. C. 2721
 Khavari-Nejad, R. A. 1503
 Khawad, A. O., El 1712
 Khelashvili, A. M. 8029
 Kher, M. A. 4729
 Khera, A. P. 2215, 2976, 3307, 3311, 4050, 8664
 Khera, U. 7591, 10835
 Khidasheli, V. D. 6804
 Khintibidze, N. I. 8502
 Khlaptev, E. E. 10103
 Khlopenkova, L. P. 9079
 Khloptseva, I. M. 8877
 Kho, K. F. F. 2538, 5719
 Kho, Y. O. 7426
 Khodawe, B. D. 9087, 10613
 Khodzimatov, K. Kh. 5892
 Khoi, N. H. 9359
 Khokher, U. U. 5808
 Khokhlacheva, N. A. 527
 Khokhlova, A. A. 10067
 Khokhlova, V. A. 3454
 Khokhlova, W. A. 8131
 Khomenko, I. I. 88
 Khoo Teng Cheang 2930
 Khoruzhaya, T. G. 10092
 Khosh-Khui, M. 5729
 Khrelkova, E. 7321
 Khrenova, V. V. 3538
 Khrenovskov, E. I. 239
 Khristov, B. 416
 Khristov, G. 4190
 Khristov, S. 2394
 Khrolikova, A. Kh. 4339
 Khromenko, V. V. 4226
 Khrupin, N. T. 4406
 Khrzhanovskii, V. G. 3892
 Khurshudyan, A. P. 7040
 Khurshudyan, P. A. 5337
 Khushudinov, K. Kh. 9274, 10884
 Khuspe, S. S. 3539, 6920
 Khvalin, N. N. 6266
 Khves'ko, O. I. 6371
 Kibler, R. 9323
 Kibreab, T. 3434
 Kichina, V. V. 5344
 Kick, H. 5447
 Kidd, G. E. 5091
 Kidron, M. 9765
 Kieboom, A. M. G. van de 6170, 6171, 9594
 Kieboom, A. M. G. van den 9594
 Kiely, T. 1779, 4951, 4952
 Kiely, T. B. 3967
 Kiermeier, P. 4815, 4844
 Kiet, D. H. 9324
 Kiffer, E. 2291
 Kikkawa, M. 10485
 Kikuchi, M. 5867
 Kilavuka, C. I. 4099
 Kilevits, M. A. 7869
 Kilgore, W. W. 6179
 Kiliyanchuk, V. I. 155, 4150
 Kilpatrick, R. A. 9196
 Kim, C. W. 8621
 Kim, E. Y. 8331
 Kim, G. P. 8313, 8314
 Kim, H.-R. 10333
 Kim, H. S. 5982
 Kim, J. H. 57
 Kim, K. S. 7097
 Kim, K.-S. 10456
 Kim, K. W. 8331
 Kim, K. Y. 7997
 Kim, S.-D. 10469
 Kim, S. S. 57
 Kim, Y.-C. 10455
 Kim, Y. H. 8061
 Kim, Y.-J. 10795
 Kim, Y. S. 111
 Kimball, K. H. 1267, 7151, 7152
 Kimble, K. A. 3411
 Kimbu, S. F. 812
 Kimmins, W. C. 3481, 3491
 Kimnach, M. 8429
 Kimoto, M. 4613
 Kimura, M. 3080
 Kimura, Y. 5854
 Kinbara, T. 7671
 Kinet, J.-M. 3825
 King, G. S. 1670
 King, J. 6003, 10586, 10856
 King, J. A. 4383, 10403, 10411
 King, J. M. 8720
 King, J. W. 1603, 6700
 King, M. M. 8873
 King, P. S. 5113
 King, R. W. 5858
 Kingdom, H. A. 3707
 Kinghorn, A. D. 5898, 5899
 Kingkate, A. 879, 5995
 Kingra, I. S. 5859
 Kingston, D. G. I. 2762, 7615, 7616, 7617
 Kingston, G. 978
 Kinnear, J. 7272
 Kinnear, J. E. 7270
 Kinnersley, A. M. 1649, 4169
 Kinoshita, K. 5366, 7220
 Kinoshita, M. 1623, 10320
 Kintya, P. K. 6567
 Kiplinger, D. C. 4771, 4772
 Kirakosyan, A. M. 7348
 Kireeva, S. A. 3837, 9284
 Kirik, N. N. 3505, 4604, 8206
 Kirika, P. E. 7157
 Kirk, H. J. 1115, 5229
 Kirk, M. R. 362
 Kirk, T. 4717, 4827
 Kirkby, E. A. 3592
 Kirkpatrick, R. L. 4322
 Kirpichev, I. V. 4452
 Kirschbaum, W. T. 1848
 Kirschke, J. 9814, 10518
 Kirschling, P. J. 2503
 Kirscholtz, J. 10041
 Kirtaniya, C. L. 5894
 Kirti Singh 4556, 5440, 5611, 8200
 Kiryushchenko, Z. I. 5315
 Kis, F. 8963
 Kiselev, V. P. 3906
 Kišgeci, J. 744
 Kisha, J. S. A. 10616
 Kishaba, A. N. 1385, 8135
 Kishi, H. 1005
 Kishi, K. 2328
 Kishiguchi, M. 5616
 Kishimoto, O. 42, 43
 Kishiyama, J. S. 8813
 Kishore, D. K. 5206
 Kisiel, W. 6797, 9977
 Kiso, A. 10615
 Kiss, A. S. 488
 Kiss, E. 7159
 Kiss, E. 8711
 Kiss-Kutz, N. 7803
 Kiss, L. Z. 8711
 Kissinger, P. T. 1825, 10953
 Kiszcak, M. A. 9711
 Kita, T. 1719
 Kitagawa, H. 7657, 10656, 10658
 Kitahara, Y. 3820
 Kitajima, E. W. 5066
 Kitamura, F. 2600
 Kitamura, K. 2312
 Kitataka, S. 10845
 Kitto, S. L. 2796
 Kiver, F. V. 7343
 Kiver, G. F. 7343
 Kiyatkin, A. K. 2525
 Kiyoshi, H. 10838
 Kjær, A. 10728
 Klád'ko, V. M. 6269
 Klapproth, H. 5590
 Klaren, C. H. 10281
 Klas, F. E. 9894
 Klaustemeyer, J. A. 10488
 Klaveren, R. van 2676
 Kleifeld, I. 8253
 Kleifeld, Y. 6680
 Kleiman, R. 4876
 Klein, E. 399
 Klein, H. 1439, 9072
 Klein, I. 4976, 10945
 Klein, J. D. 8857
 Klein, K. 2165
 Klein, R. 2288
 Klein, W. 6699
 Kleinhempel, H. 1004
 Klement, Z. 116, 117
 Klenczner, V. 8711
 Kleparski, J. 3288, 4194
 Klett, J. E. 1624
 Kliever, W. M. 304, 315, 6434, 8980
 Klimaszewska, K. 6113
 Klimina, L. D. 321
 Kline, W. L. 4491
 Klingler, J. 9733
 Klingman, D. L. 4783
 Klocho, P. V. 73
 Klokočar-Šmit, Z. 7790
 Klop, W. 1121, 9656
 Klopfers, F. 6238
 Klose, W. 6627
 Kłossowski, W. 77, 3137
 Klotz, L. J. 2808
 Klougart, A. 4799
 Kloutvor, J. 5302, 7829, 7920
 Kľozová, E. 2550, 9858
 Kluba, R. M. 9761
 Kluge, M. 3387
 Klure, L. J. 9383
 Klygina, L. F. 5529, 6514
 Klyshev, L. K. 6556, 7298
 Klyuchareva, Z. K. 7982
 Kmiecik, W. 3381, 3446, 3611, 8095
 Knaak, J. B. 6178, 6179
 Knaap, W. C. A. van der 5822
 Knapen, H. 10364
 Knapp, F. F. 3855
 Knapp, J. E. 1724, 3904, 5950, 8542
 Knauss, J. F. 3730, 3738
 Knavel, D. E. 3540
 Kneeg, E. 5584
 Kneifl, V. 7876
 Kneipp, O. 2655
 Knight, A. H. 3592
 Knight, C. 1824
 Knight, F. 8466
 Knight, J. 7820
 Knight, J. N. 5202
 Knight, R. J. 7621
 Knight, R. J., Jr. 2776
 Knights, B. A. 442, 1437
 Knoerr, K. R. 9251
 Knoppert, J. P. C. 333
 Knott, C. M. 2469
 Knudson, L. L. 5539
 Knypl, J. S. 3413, 8742
 Ko, K. 4920
 Ko, K.-C. 10344
 Koay, S. H. 4522, 9086
 Kobakhidze, L. A. 738
 Kobashi, M. 6584, 6585
 Kobayashi, H. 6731
 Kobayashi, K. 2246, 2819, 7184, 10485
 Kobayashi, M. 1747, 3820, 5618, 7241, 10845
 Kobayashi, S. 8531, 10894
 Kobayashi, T. 10472
 Kobayashi, Y. 1555, 7363
 Koblet, W. 3335, 8025, 9745
 Kobrin, Ya. S. 2073
 Koch, E. J. 9220
 Koch, H. 3431, 6504, 8573, 8574
 Koch, H.-J. 10375
 Koch, M. H. J. 8221
 Koch, R. 5418, 10438
 Koch, W. 7754
 Kochale, R. 4545
 Kochankov, V. G. 647, 6669
 Kochanov, E. M. 7841
 Kochba, J. 880, 5971, 6112, 9389
 Kochhar, V. K. 1631
 Kochunova, T. A. 1489
 Köck, L. 672
 Koda, Y. 2686
 Kodama, M. 3934
 Kodama, Y. 447
 Kodash, A. G. 4875
 Kode, E. W. 9364
 Kodym, A. 5900, 5901, 5902
 Koedam, A. 5864
 Koen, T. 900
 Koen, T. J. 916, 934
 Koenig, R. 1534
 Koepf, H. H. 4
 Koevary, K. 8106
 Kofranek, A. M. 3654, 4722, 4724, 4739, 8333, 8367, 8470, 9971, 10697
 Kogan, L. M. 1730, 1732
 Kogan, V. I. 10878
 Koh, M. H. 10985
 Kohl, H. C. 4722
 Kohl, H. C., Jr. 8470
 Kohl, R. A. 356
 Köhlein, F. 9229
 Kohlenbach, H. W. 10076
 Köhler, G. 3187
 Köhler, S. 3110
 Kohlman, H. 9300
 Kohmoto, K. 1059
 Köhne, J. 6243
 Kohstall, H. 3758, 4807
 Koide, K. 10665
 Koike, K. 6802, 8530
 Koivistoinen, P. 4151
 Kojima, M. 9176, 9807
 Kojima, T. 5535
 Kok, J. 2505
 Kokate, C. K. 9360
 Kokaya, Ts. D. 9388
 Kökényiné-Inántsý, I. 2061, 9671
 Kokovay, K. 9343
 Kolarova, M. 5559
 Kolasa, Z. 2095
 Kolattukudy, P. E. 5741
 Kolbe, W. 1044, 10269, 10291
 Kolbezen, M. J. 10935

- Kolesnik, A. A. 103, 2080
 Kolesnikov, I. N. 9908
 Kolesnikov, V. A. 1147, 8089
 Kolesnikova, N. S. 6842
 Kolev, E. 3342, 5423
 Kolev, N. 2411
 Koleva, M. 1387
 Koleva, S. 2114
 Koliopanos, C. N. 5988
 Kollár, G. 8711
 Koller, D. 10723
 Koller, G. 10803
 Koller, G. L. 3754, 8494
 Köllner, V. 6111
 Kolodziej, H. 9348
 Kololgi, S. D. 9441, 9507
 Kolomiets, M. K. 302, 303
 Kolosovskii, Zh. A. 1291
 Kolota, E. 2263, 2484
 Kolov, O. V. 1213
 Koltunov, V. F. 2007
 Komamine, A. 8298, 8299
 Komanich, I. G. 4340
 Komarov, G. P. 7122
 Komarova, E. S. 244
 Komatsu, E. 9692
 Komissarenko, N. F. 792
 Komitov, R. 1181
 Komiyama, Y. 7119
 Komlósi, S. 8711
 Komosa, A. 5740, 8365
 Komrakova, M. G. 7204
 Komson, A. 7229
 Kon, K. 10275
 Konakahara, M. 7633
 Konari, O. 7077, 7935
 Kondakov, A. K. 6246
 Kondakova, E. I. 5617
 Kondal, M. R. 1090
 Kondarev, M. 2189
 Konde, B. K. 8243
 Kondo, A. 7605
 Kondo, F. 4019
 Kondo, N. 9906
 Kondo, Y. 791
 Kondrat, R. W. 5784, 7777
 Kondrat'ev, A. A. 10880
 Kondrat'ev, K. N. 3131
 Kondrat'ev, M. N. 3498
 Kondratyuk, E. M. 6667
 Konina, L. V. 6350
 Konings, H. 2510
 Konishev, P. 10632
 Konishi, K. 2681, 10696
 Konishi, M. 9188
 Konishi, Y. 8058, 8983
 Konjoian, P. S. 9959
 Konno, C. 2743
 Konno, N. 6396
 Konno, S. 861
 Kono, Y. 6439
 Konon, N. T. 6852, 10103
 Kononchenko, V. 184
 Konopskaya, L. N. 3507
 Konoshima, H. 2570, 8380
 Konoshima, M. 798, 3874
 Konovalov, I. N. 7120
 Konovalova, O. A. 8559, 10103
 Konsler, T. R. 2415
 Konstantinov, K. 3616, 4694, 8995
 Konstantinov, L. K. 3163
 Konstantinova, M. 10621
 Kontaxis, D. G. 10490, 10982
 Kontridze, A. N. 9502
 Kontrimas, J. 4264, 4319
 Konur, Z. 8505
 Koo, R. C. J. 859, 860, 2780
 Koorman, P. 6642
 Kooistra, T. 6487
 Kootungal, D. 10874
 Kopan, K. N. 208
 Kopecký, F. 5761, 10019
 Kopecký, J. 10827
 Kopelman, I. J. 6471
 Kopp, B. 10075
 Koranga, D. S. 1996, 2151
 Kordan, H. A. 1791, 4965, 9973
 Kore, S. S. 2432, 6425
 Koretskaya, T. F. 9504
 Koridze, A. V. 9396
 Kormilitsyn, A. M. 5131
 Kornesku, A. S. 4258
 Kornienko, N. A. 6513
 Korniyevskii, F. I. 1710
 Koroid, A. S. 175
 Korol', O. N. 2475
 Korošec, Z. 9750
 Korostylev, P. N. 9000
 Korshunova, L. V. 3490
 Kort, P. 618, 619
 Kortekaas, B. M. M. 5743
 Korytova, A. I. 7306
 Korzh, B. V. 8276
 Kozinnikov, Yu. S. 1212
 Kosasih, E. 4079
 Koseva, D. 739, 6783
 Koseva, D. S. 10054
 Kosher, L. N. 3222, 5169
 Koshevskii, I. I. 3505, 4604, 8206
 Koshkin, V. A. 430
 Koshy, P. K. 7679
 Kosicki, R. 2032
 Kosiyachinda, S. 5962
 Košlínka, M. 3151
 Kosmodamianskaya, M. M. 674
 Kosobryukhova, A. A. 1457
 Kossowski, M. 4628
 Kossuth, S. V. 3970, 7648
 Kostadinov, I. 7399
 Koster, J. 10002, 10740
 Köster, P. 10687
 Kostewicz, S. R. 531
 Kostina, A. E. 7082
 Kostka, A. G. 3061
 Kostrikin, I. A. 8010
 Kostromina, N. A. 490
 Kosturkova, D. 7072
 Kosugi, K. 10743
 Kosykh, S. A. 7023
 Kőszeghy, G. 7159
 Koteva, D. V. 8163
 Kotake, M. 5835
 Koterowa, D. 2314
 Kotev, S. 10459, 10556
 Koths, J. S. 10761
 Kotiyal, J. P. 6794, 7608
 Kotoman, E. M. 3206, 4336
 Kotovich, I. N. 212
 Kótun, K. 10360
 Kotze, W. A. G. 79
 Kouamé, B. 10975
 Koul, O. 1654
 Koul, S. 4894, 5918
 Koul, S. K. 7587
 Kourakou, S. 3332
 Kouyeas, H. 120
 Kovachev, A. 2461
 Kovács, A. 1421, 5135, 8711
 Kovács, E. 8300
 Kovács, G. 10247
 Kovács, G. D. 6188
 Kovács, S. 1109
 Kovacs, Z. 3853
 Koval', A. T. 5143, 7837
 Koval', N. M. 293, 299, 308, 1285
 Kovalchick, A. J. 9638
 Kovalenko, N. V. 7089
 Kovalenko, V. I. 1212
 Kovalskii, V. V. 9312
 Kovineva, V. M. 4875
 Kowalewski, Z. 4858, 4893, 7123, 10805
 Kowalski, R. 196, 2162
 Koya, K. M. A. 7705
 Kozai, T. 3079, 3080
 Kozawa, M. 10838
 Kozera, G. 1370, 1419
 Kozhanova, O. N. 398
 Kozhina, I. S. 1720, 3866, 6826
 Kozlova, G. I. 431
 Kozlova, Z. P. 7237
 Kozłowski, J. 4901
 Kozma, F. 8053
 Kozma, P. 1294, 1295
 Kozmanishvili, A. G. 5051
 Kozodoi, N. E. 9339, 9340
 Kozuka, Y. 4582
 Kozukue, E. 5616
 Kozukue, N. 5616
 Koz'yakov, S. N. 6639
 Krahn, T. R. 3337
 Krahnstöver, K. 8116
 Krajčovic, J. 2017, 7905
 Král, J. 2695
 Kramer, D. 2358
 Kramer, S. 2173, 4382, 8922
 Kraminer, A. 362
 Krantz, G. W. 8896
 Krarup, A. 4695, 4696
 Krasavtsev, O. A. 6266
 Kras'ko, T. E. 7382
 Krasnov, E. A. 1675, 6842, 10092
 Krasnoyartsev, A. G. 108
 Krastina, E. E. 471, 6542
 Krasnyuk, M. M. 4404
 Krasztsev, M. 1126, 10314
 Kratochvílová, H. 8281
 Kraus, V. 5407
 Kraus, W. 10841
 Krause, C. 9783
 Krause, J. 6678
 Krausman, E. M. 10784
 Krauter, F. 38
 Krayushkina, N. S. 4222, 5157
 Krczal, H. 1004
 Kreasky, J. B. 7600
 Krebs, O. 687, 2545, 3686, 4742, 8374, 9585, 9982
 Krechting, H. C. J. M. 9077
 Kreidl, H. 2048, 3145, 3159
 Kreil, B. 8556
 Krejčík, V. 3845
 Krejčová, J. 8219
 Kress, A. 637
 Kretschmer, P. J. 9053
 Kretovich, V. L. 7301
 Kretschmer, M. 8729
 Kreuger, R. J. 2719
 Krezdorn, A. H. 886, 2777, 2778, 2809, 5996
 Kricnar, M. 7813
 Kricnarová, L. 6988, 6989
 Kriedemann, P. E. 3213
 Krieg, K.-H. 9771
 Krieger, K. G. 10578
 Krikorian, A. D. 9147
 Krikun, J. 1403
 Krilov, A. I. 7561
 Krivostad, R. 8420
 Krishan Kalra, S. 2823
 Krishna M., P. R. 4931
 Krishna, V. R. 5004, 8657
 Krishnaiah, K. 10607
 Krishnamoorthy, H. N. 2341, 5062
 Krishnamoorthy, T. M. 6759
 Krishnamurthy, K. K. 3557
 Krishnamurthy, N. 6762, 6767, 9280
 Krishnaprakash, M. S. 4006
 Krishnin, I. K. 3598
 Krishnoji Rao, B. Y. 8647
 Kristensen, H. R. 1004
 Kristensen, J. T. 4155, 4156
 Kriston, P. 7361
 Kristov, Kh. 2240
 Krizten, G. 1265
 Kriventsov, V. I. 126, 3114, 6984, 7020
 Krivko, N. P. 6985
 Krivokapich, D. R. 273
 Krivoruchko, G. I. 4235
 Krivoshiev, G. 6621
 Krivut, B. A. 6825, 9344
 Kríž, J. 1666, 1667, 3841
 Krogt, T. v. d. 5766
 Kroh, M. 10053
 Król, S. 6272
 Kromer, K.-H. 4515
 Kromhout, B. 5468
 Kronenberg, H. G. 6689
 Kronka, S. N. 8377
 Kropf, F. 8086
 Kropis, E. P. 4327
 Kropp, K. 2091, 2131
 Kr'stanov, S. 10632
 Kr'steva, Z. 7185, 8966
 Krueger, R. J. 772
 Krug, H. 3380, 4573
 Krüger, A. 1706
 Krüger, J. 681
 Kruger, N. S. 9873
 Kruistum, G. van 7383
 Krukoff, B. A. 4849
 Krul, W. R. 4584, 4585
 Krupadanam, G. L. D. 753
 Krupp, J. 197
 Krupyshev, P. V. 5339
 Krusberg, L. R. 9726
 Krushel'nitskii, A. F. 1209
 Krüssmann, G. 1894, 3754, 10179
 Krutman, S. 6077
 Kruyer, C. J. 1580
 Krüžela, J. 9351
 Krylova, A. P. 7507
 Krylova, I. L. 6792, 7607, 10102
 Kryńska, W. 1368
 Kryukova, E. V. 5300
 Krzywański, Z. 6365
 Kubani, M. S. 1270
 Kubečka, K.-H. 9158
 Kubek, D. J. 8786
 Kubelka, W. 10075
 Kubiak, M. 8570
 Kubiczek, S. A. 7439
 Kublashvili, T. G. 6838
 Kubo, M. 8475
 Kubo, S. 3934
 Kubota, J. 4724, 9971
 Kubota, M. 8533
 Kubota, N. 8060
 Kubota, S. 2788, 5997, 8612, 10904
 Kubota, T. 2303, 2690, 2767
 Kuč, J. 1400, 2326, 9030, 9824, 10527, 10540
 Kučera, J. 7773
 Kuchinskaya, N. S. 2703, 4900
 Kudamatsu, M. 4043
 Kudasov, Yu. L. 3126
 Kudo, K. 2792, 2821, 10922
 Kudo, T. 2038
 Kudō, T. 2485
 Kudrev, T. G. 9133
 Kudryavets, R. P. 4226
 Kudryavkin, V. S. 290
 Kudryavtsev, V. I. 4203
 Kueh, J. S. H. 7575
 Kueh Tiong-Kheng 5856
 Kuem, S. A. 4670
 Kueneman, E. A. 8161
 Kuenen, A. J. G. 4374
 Kuhl, R. F. 2164, 7993
 Kuhn, B. 9968
 Kühn, H. 2376
 Kühn, W. 3427
 Kuhne, F. 908
 Kuhne, F. A. 916, 2841, 2842
 Kühne, H. 10028
 Kuhnle, J. A. 1378
 Kuhns, L. J. 7520
 Kukas, R. D. 10564
 Kukovitsa, G. S. 10069
 Kuksal, R. P. 355, 2309, 3565, 4282, 4661
 Kukuladze, E. K. 1759
 Kukulczanka, K. 6113, 8434
 Kulaeva, O. N. 2362, 8131
 Kulasegaram, S. 8701
 Kulasekaran, K. 9494
 Kuldybaev, M. M. 4550
 Kulieva, L. K. 8127
 Kulikauskas, L. 4213, 4220
 Kulikov, G. V. 3068, 4817
 Kulichin, V. M. 9097
 Kulińska, Z. 9326
 Kulkarn, D. N. 2895
 Kulkarni, A. B. 816, 2767
 Kulkarni, D. S. 5114
 Kulkarni, L. P. 10623
 Kulkarni, P. R. 588
 Kulkarni, V. 10974
 Kul'kov, O. P. 1988, 10268
 Kull, U. 721
 Kulow, C. 8185
 Kulshreshtha, D. K. 2738, 2764
 Kulwal, L. V. 3964, 9413
 Kulyukin, A. N. 10633
 Kumamoto, J. 10886
 Kumanov, B. 2461, 5338

- Kumar, A. 2952, 4539, 5039, 7197, 7745, 9829
 Kumar Biswas, A. 985
 Kumar, D. 9448
 Kumar, H. 3325, 8984
 Kumar, J. C. 389, 3506, 4537
 Kumar, P. H. 7677
 Kumar, R. 2814, 2891, 6285, 6883, 10972
 Kumar, S. 2395, 4055, 7958, 8320, 9972
 Kumari, K. N. 5004
 Kume, Y. 2066, 10275
 Kumkov, A. V. 3866
 Kumpulainen, J. 4151
 Kuna, K. 6272
 Kunchenko, A. I. 4690
 Kuncser, E. 2026
 Kunert, G. 2520
 Kuniyasu, K. 2328, 10533
 Kunz, P. 9733
 Kunze, L. 1004, 1005, 6111
 Kunzemann, J. 2684
 Kuo, C. G. 4516
 Kuo, J. 4607
 Kuo, Y. H. 5870
 Kupchan, S. M. 2729, 8516
 Kupferberg, S. 5548, 9712
 Küppers, H. 1200
 Kuraishi, S. 437
 Kuranaka, M. 2205, 2206, 5383
 Kuraoka, T. 3960
 Kurata, H. 10557
 Kurata, K. 5658
 Kurbanov, S. A. 6411
 Kurbatova, T. M. 10093
 Kurçman, S. 5106
 Kurennoi, V. N. 5203
 Kurian, C. 7705
 Kurien, S. 6561
 Kurihara, A. 10426
 Kurki, L. 3564
 Kurlyanchik, I. A. 1651
 Kurnosov, V. V. 10097
 Kuroda, S. 5449
 Kurokawa, H. 9821
 Kurppa, S. 5604
 Kursakova, L. E. 129
 Kurbetdinov, S. M. 1296
 Kurtzman, R. H., Jr. 8321
 Kur'yan, V. P. 9909
 Kuryu, K. 3127, 10316
 Kusano, G. 791
 Kushizaki, M. 7355
 Kushnirenko, M. D. 5300, 8887
 Kustermans, C. J. 7892
 Kuštrak, D. 10087
 Kusumo, S. 7022
 Kusumoto, M. 3747
 Kutáček, M. 7800, 10237
 Kutachek, M. 3428
 Kutova, I. 5524, 7243
 Kutubidze, R. V. 9390
 Kuvaev, V. B. 10092
 Kuvaeva, E. B. 7301
 Kuyan, V. G. 1242, 7053
 Kuyvenhoven, J. 618, 619, 2540
 Kuzhelenko, V. G. 3205, 3206
 Kuzmanoff, K. M. 404
 Kuz'min, V. N. 6843
 Kuznetsov, A. V. 9396
 Kuznetsov, S. I. 7507
 Kuznetsova, E. A. 2454
 Kuznetsova, V. G. 154
 Kuznetsova, Z. P. 6837
 Kuznjecova, G. A. 741
 Kuzovkina, I. N. 3876, 6784
 Kvále, A. 4318, 6301, 7057
 Kvaratskheliya, L. G. 9501
 Kvasnikov, B. V. 5617
 Kviklys, A. 4205, 5294
 Kwaak, J. v. d. 1966, 2508
 Kwaak, J. van de 1966, 2508
 Kwack, B. H. 9585, 10765
 Kwanten, W. 1533
 Kwolek, W. F. 10259
 Kwong, F. Y. 1427
 Kyuregyan, M. A. 7348
 La Belle, R. L. 8879
 La Notte, F. 8345
 Laak, J. Op de 2875, 4027
 Labanauskas, C. K. 2770
 Labanowska, B. H. 4375, 4388, 5350
 Labanowski, G. A. 4253
 Labanowski, G. S. 4335, 4388
 Labeeuw, N. 7214, 9903
 Labib, A. 1548
 Labowsky, H. J. 3083
 Labowsky, H.-J. 4515, 6522
 Labrot, S. 7422
 Labuschagne, J. L. 3942
 Lachance, P. A. 6894
 Lachica, M. 267
 Lachman, J. 77
 Lacoëuilhe, J. J. 10981
 Lacombe, R. 4409, 4410, 4447, 8985
 Lacroix, L. 281
 Lacroix, M. 7711
 Lacy, G. H. 10362
 Lacy, M. L. 3527, 10605
 Ladipo, J. L. 2427
 Lado, P. 3518, 5587
 Ladonin, V. F. 495, 1418
 Laemmlen, F. 698
 Laerhoven, C. J. Van 1353
 Laetsch, W. M. 6748, 6749
 Laffi, F. 5135
 Lafon, R. 8045, 8046
 Låg, J. 5425
 Lagarda Murrieta, A. 1256
 Lagerstedt, H. B. 1427, 6302, 6303, 10338
 Lago, A. A. do 3468, 3560
 Lahav, E. 1821, 5960, 5961, 8637
 Lahiff, P. 3973
 Lai, M. H. 10985
 Lai, S.-H. 7345
 Lai, S. O. H. 7331
 Laing, D. R. 7232, 9053
 Laisk, A. 3488
 Laisné, G. 10052
 Lajevardi, S. 1697
 Lakhanov, A. P. 6539, 9048
 Lakoba, N. P. 7893
 Lakra, R. K. 2897, 5255
 Lakshmanan, A. J. 6824
 Lakshmi, V. 3857
 Lakshminarayana, V. 4885
 Lakso, A. N. 7854, 8840, 9642
 Lal, A. 6592
 Lal, C. B. 9043
 Lal, H. 4536
 Lal, J. 5908
 Lal, L. 3843
 Lal, R. 402
 Lal, T. 3466
 Lala, P. K. 2742, 6829
 Lalezari, I. 788, 1697, 1698, 2746
 Lall, B. S. 10528, 10545
 Lall, M. 4087
 Laloraya, M. M. 1731
 Lam, J. 4168
 Lam, T. H. 5827, 7384
 Lamant, A. 9862
 Lamb, J. G. D. 2640, 2673, 7544, 8476
 Lambdin, P. L. 8274
 Lambe, R. C. 4841, 7228
 Lambert, C. 958, 10161
 Lambert, E. A. 5528
 Lambert, M. 1324, 1325
 Lamberti, F. 4605, 5649, 5669, 6650, 9871
 Lamberts, D. 1277, 9141
 Lambeth, V. N. 8263
 Lamo de Espinosa, J. 8017
 Lamond, J. 10713
 Lamont, B. 8473
 Lamothe, M. de N. de 2866, 6903
 LaMotte, C. E. 1610
 Lamptey, P. N. L. 515
 Lancaster, C. R. 2679
 Lancaster, J. E. 5945
 Lancaster, R. 2679
 Lancker, J. Van 107, 1118, 3194
 Lanckow, J. 4545
 Landfald, R. 6342
 Landgren, B. 3081
 Landsberg, G. S. 10547
 Landsberg, J. J. 4110, 5152, 6227, 7801
 Lane, A. 5652, 5708
 Lane, C. 10686
 Lane, R. P. 1284, 7153, 10446
 Lane, S. D. 2313
 Lane, W. D. 9658
 Laneri, U. 4804
 Langcake, P. 296, 1314
 Langdale, G. W. 4494
 Lange, A. H. 10629
 Lange, E. 6579
 Lange, J. H. de 877, 2799
 Lange, L. 665
 Lange, P. 7421
 Lange, W. H. 8813
 Langenburg, W. J. 1525
 Langenegger, W. 916, 7685
 Langer, I. 7800, 10237
 Langerak, C. J. 1585
 Langille, A. R. 10779
 Langmo, R. D. 1116, 5213
 Langridge, D. F. 2124
 Langston, D. N. 8411
 Langton, F. A. 2528
 Lanièce, A. 6636
 Lansac, M. 1004, 10283
 Lánský, M. 7874
 Lantin, B. 5340
 Lantin, M. M. 7734
 Lanza, G. 3957, 6005
 Lapitan, R. L. 7734
 Lark, F. 9131
 Larqué-Saavedra, A. 9853
 Larrahondo, J. E. 1721
 Larralde, J. 4595
 Larroque, M. M. 4723
 Larsen, E. 8217
 Larsen, E. C. 6250, 7045
 Larsen, F. E. 7031
 Larsen, P. 2294
 Larsen, P. O. 4755, 5775, 7453
 Larson, R. A. 5806
 Larson, W. E. 10565
 Lasley, S. E. 9032
 Lassak, E. V. 5861
 Lassányi, Z. 3495
 Lassoudière, A. 9433
 Lasswell, W. L., Jr. 824, 5951
 Last, F. T. 10771
 László, J. C. 5373, 10445
 Latché, J.-C. 478
 Lateralot, H. 9915
 Latka, W. 7234
 Latorre, D. L. 757
 Latorre, F. A. 757
 Lattanzio, V. 367
 Latterell, J. J. 10565
 Lau, O. L. 9651
 Läuchli, A. 2358
 Laudeho, Y. 1808, 4979
 Audi, G. 1407, 3736, 4673
 Lauersweiler, H. 6111
 Laurens, A. 9948
 Laurent, M. 281
 Laurenti, A. C. 7729
 Lauret, F. 9539
 Lauriaut, F. 1004
 Lauridsen, M. G. 4160
 Laval-Martin, D. 5654, 5655
 Laveda, J. 5210
 Lavee, S. 880, 1809, 1810, 4976, 6112, 8038, 8623, 8624, 10945
 Lavie, D. 775
 Laville, E. 7640, 9420
 Laville, E. Y. 10936
 Laviola, C. 3105
 Lavranos, J. J. 1606
 Lavriichuk, I. I. 7632
 Law, E. D. 6999
 Lawande, K. E. 8577
 Lawrence, B. M. 4870, 5862, 7558, 10811
 Lawrence, F. J. 7137
 Lawrence, J. F. 9150
 Lawson, H. M. 1224, 9211
 Lawson, R. H. 2353
 Lawton, D. M. 6534
 Laycock, D. H. 1883
 Layne, R. E. C. 7914, 7947, 9684
 Layoso, J. D. 8697
 Lazăr, A. 3180, 9717
 Lazarevski, J. 6358
 Lazebniček, J. 10772
 Lazic, S. 1287
 Lazzarini, W. 5003
 Le Berre, A. 9247
 Le Men, J. 7614
 Le Men-Olivier, L. 7614
 Leahey, C. L. A. 5
 Leal, A. 8203
 Leal, F. 204
 Leal, F. J. 2777, 2910
 Leal, P. P. 7730
 Leander, K. 2731
 Leavitt, G. 6437, 9611
 Leavitt, G. M. 1207
 Leavitt, J. R. C. 10516
 Leavitt, R. D. 476, 477
 Lebeda, A. 9144, 9145
 Lebeda, A. F. 1068
 Lebedeva, E. V. 6470
 Lebedeva, L. V. 7089
 Lebedinets, L. N. 8932
 Leblová, S. 484, 9075
 Leboeuf, M. 3864, 9353
 Leboudi, A., El. 9051
 Lechl, P. 6571
 Lechner, H. 4515
 Lecker, F. 3350
 Leclair, P. 4436
 Leclant, F. 1004
 Lecoustre, R. 9460
 Lecrenier, A. 7015
 Ledger, P. E. 962
 Ledovskii, S. Ya. 8280
 Leduc, R. 9150
 Lee, B. W. 843, 1755, 1756, 9377, 9386
 Lee, B.-Y. 10456, 10610
 Lee, C. I. 2660
 Lee, C. W. 7438, 10726
 Lee, D. K. 111
 Lee, E. C. M. 6112
 Lee, E. M. 5491
 Lee, G. A. 10778
 Lee, J. M. 3168, 8894
 Lee, K.-H. 2707
 Lee, K. R. 6584, 6585
 Lee, K. S. 4670, 4671
 Lee, K.-S. 10911
 Lee, M.-R. 10802
 Lee, R. E. 2623
 Lee, S. C. 5982
 Lee, S. D. 7654, 7655, 7656
 Lee, S.-W. 5616
 Lee Shu-hsien 8286
 Lee, T. H. 1000, 3529, 3818, 6871, 7660, 9930
 Lee, T. M. 5491
 Lee, W.-S. 10455
 Lee, Y.-S. 8610
 Leech, R. M. 1002, 1979
 Leela, D. 1959
 Leela, K. 10139
 Leenwen, C. J. M. van 4775
 Leese, B. M. 1979
 Leete, E. 3862
 Leeuw, G. T. N. de 4748
 Leeuwen, C. J. M. van 651, 2581
 Lefevre, P. 8872
 Leffingwell, J. T. 3322, 8610, 8611
 Lefort, P. L. 2228
 Legar Paredes, F. 8615
 Legg, C. 5470
 Legisle, N. 2228
 Legrand, B. 7213
 Lehav, E. 9380
 Lehman, W. F. 331
 Lehmushovi, A. 3275
 Lehner, H. 3839, 3840
 Leiber, E. 6111
 Leiderman, L. 2876, 8593
 Leidy, R. B. 9922
 Leistner, E. 8550, 8551
 Leitão Filho, H. de F. 3881
 Leite, W. M. B. 9495
 Lekhov, V. K. 242, 4404, 8018
 Lekhova, E. 1081, 3138

- Lekić, N. K. 5372, 6300
 Lelliott, R. A. 5640
 Lelyveld, L. J. van 5016
 Lelyveld, L. van 7720
 Lemaître, R. 200
 Lemaitre, R. 2166, 6392, 8949
 Lemanova, N. B. 4434
 Lemberkovich, E. 6784
 Lembright, H. W. 10490
 Lemeni, V. 10457
 Lemmens, G. M. H. 9794
 Lemmens, J. J. 5158
 Lemmich, J. 3896
 Lemoine, J. 6252
 Lemon, E. R. 8054
 Lemos, J. W. V. 9917
 Lénárd, S. 6994
 Lenartowicz, W. 3209, 3286, 5338
 Lengerke, H. J. von 6095
 Lengyel, E. 10863
 Lenina, V. 9680, 9685
 Lenkiewicz, W. 1645
 Lenton, G. M. 9461
 Lentz, C. P. 3337, 5495
 León, A. 8598
 León C., I. de 9488
 Leonard, J. 8537
 Leonard, S. J. 1512, 1513
 Leone, A. M. 4981
 Leone, I. A. 3762, 5792, 7342, 10567, 10626
 Leong, T. T. 2928
 Leonhardt, A. 2216
 Leont'eva, N. P. 674
 Leopold, A. C. 1411
 Leow, H. M. 1693
 Lepiska, N. P. 262
 Lepoivre, P. 6113
 Lepp, N. W. 1360, 4501
 Lercari, B. 8083, 10691
 Lerch, G. 7730
 Lerch, H. 6816
 Leri, G. 3105
 Lerner, H. R. 8207
 Lerum, A. 6187
 Lesczynski, D. B. 9591
 Lesemann, D. E. 1534, 2548, 6111
 Leshem, Y. Y. 10601
 Leski, B. 4464
 Lesnichii, V. P. 7054
 Lessani, H. 10566
 Lessertois, D. 7104
 Lester, C. D. 6154
 Lestraden, J. 2556
 Letham, D. B. 37
 Letter, R. 2604
 Leu, R.-p. 822, 1728
 Leung, E. 6734
 Leva, A. C. 10127
 Lévai, A. 9357
 Leveau, A. M. 722
 Levi, C. 10021
 Levičnik, M. 9657
 Levin, J. H. 2245
 Levine, E. 4249, 8925
 Levinskii, A. I. 1291
 Levitskaya, L. I. 4336
 Levitt, J. 3363, 3364, 5436, 6458
 Levkina, L. M. 8255
 Levy, A. 9098
 Levy, D. 2324, 4558
 Levy, E. C. 775
 Levy, S. 4244
 Levy, Y. 6876
 Lewak, S. 54, 4200, 5463, 7902, 9616, 9643
 Lewis, E. 3474
 Lewis, J. A. 5574
 Lewis, J. R. 804
 Lewis, N. F. 4490
 Lewis, R. J. 9849
 Lewis, Y. S. 6762, 6767, 9280
 Lewkowicz, T. 9326
 Lewnes, M. A. 4771, 4772
 Leyden, R. F. 3930, 5974, 5975, 5976, 5977
 Lezece, M. le 4174
 Lhoste, J. 5178
 Li, B. T. 2762
 Li Chen-san 10256
 Li Hsiang-hui 10712
 Li, M.-M. 790
 Li, P. H. 10225
 Li, S. S.-L. 1406
 Li Wen-pin 10712
 Li, Y. J. 10849
 Liang, T. 1806
 Libik, A. 2453, 3440
 Lichko, N. M. 3602
 Lichou, J. 911
 Lichtenberg, D. 735
 Lickorish, G. R. 18
 Lider, L. A. 9744
 Lidster, P. D. 1122, 5216, 5217, 5218, 8865, 10311
 Lieberman, M. 2056, 3166, 3680, 4257, 5584, 10655
 Liebster, G. 191
 Liebusch, W. 6657
 Liefink, A. 8991
 Liefertink, D. A. 6195
 Liekens, F. 3405, 3409
 Lifshitz, N. 3365, 6459
 Lightfoot, H. J. 101
 Lih Hung 5591
 Likhachev, A. N. 2585
 Likhovsha, Zh. L. 5328
 Lilov, D. 2232, 2240
 Lilov, D. Ts. 2233
 Lim Hong Hai 4072
 Lim, K. P. 9463
 Lim, T. M. 2920
 Lima, A. F. 8609
 Lima, O. G. de 799, 800
 Lima, R. O. R. 6082
 Limaye, V. P. 6913, 6922
 Lime, B. J. 4534, 6601
 Limon, F. 4977
 Lin, J. 2097, 5326
 Lin, L. P. 5681, 5682
 Lin, T.-L. 10986
 Lin, Y. T. 5870
 Linard, A. 9041
 Lindegren, J. E. 10252
 Lindeloof, C. P. J. van de 1236, 1237
 Linden, F. Van 4650
 Linden, R. 200
 Linderman, R. G. 3273, 5754, 7454
 Lindgren, D. T. 3479
 Lindgren, J.-E. 8561
 Lindquist, R. K. 3588, 3664
 Lindsay, G. G. 188
 Lindsay, R. T. 8999
 Lindstrom, C. 6168
 Link, C. B. 4809, 10702
 Linko, R. R. 10667, 10668
 Linnabary, R. D. 2698
 Linser, A. 6258
 Linskens, H. F. 3679
 Lioret, C. 8679, 10160
 Lipa, J. J. 4663
 Lipavský, J. 8208
 Lipe, J. A. 6362
 Lipe, W. N. 145, 1261, 1262
 Lippecki, J. 3133, 5335, 6235
 Lipinskii, F. B. 3619
 Lipinsky, E. S. 7811
 Lips, J. 2281
 Liptak, A. 8556
 Liptay, A. 9116
 Lipton, W. J. 3098, 8158
 Lis, B. R. de 1455, 6577
 Lisbão, R. S. 3406
 Lischewski, M. 9359
 Lisiewska, Z. 2419
 Lisishin, A. M. 5358
 Lisitsyna, R. A. 7026
 Lisk, D. J. 91, 4502, 6233, 8073, 9799
 Little, C. 3208
 Little, C. R. 1123
 Litvinenko, A. I. 3603
 Litvinenko, L. M. 9715, 9727
 Litvinenko, R. M. 7507
 Litvinenko, T. N. 6800
 Litvinenko, V. I. 1740
 Litvinov, A. I. 8021, 8965
 Litvinov, P. I. 6412, 8021, 8965
 Litzow, M. 7454
 Liu, C. L. 4004
 Liu, F. W. 8873, 9655
 Liu, H. X. 9472
 Liu, K. D. F. 8579
 Liu, L. J. 10716
 Liu, W. T. 8054
 Liuni, C. S. 7156
 Liyanage, A. de S. 2925, 6927
 Lizunova, V. V. 321
 Ljones, B. 6194, 6343
 Ljubešić, N. 3459
 Llacer, G. 1004
 Llorente, S. 8598
 Lloyd, D. A., II. 7948
 Lloyd, D. G. 7804
 Lloyd, H. A. 724
 Lluch, C. 459
 Lo Giudice, V. 3925, 3962, 4961
 Loach, K. 605, 2666, 5805, 8327, 10804
 Loaec, M.-H. 6675
 Lobanov, E. M. 10270
 Lobova, N. V. 9277
 Locascio, S. J. 425, 531, 548, 1244, 1482, 4385, 4629, 4662
 Loche, P. 1776, 2108, 4947
 Löcher, F. 5179, 5428, 6111
 Lock, J. M. 726
 Lockard, R. G. 1105
 Locke, T. 5646
 Lockwood, D. W. 6335, 6336
 Lockwood, G. 4012, 8649
 Lodge, N. 6009, 10939
 Lodkina, M. M. 8360
 Loebenstein, G. 4244
 Loeser, H. 628
 Loeters, J. W. J. 8305
 Loewus, F. A. 660, 661, 8387, 8388, 8389, 9757, 9885, 9998
 Loewus, M. W. 661
 Löffelhardt, W. 10075
 Logan, B. J. 7118, 7976
 Logan, D. M. 2049, 4251
 Loganathan, P. 2869
 Logie, J. M. 2841, 2842
 Loh, A. 8691
 Löhden, A. 2084, 2085, 2086
 Lohmeyer, W. 9224
 Loinger, C. 6424
 Lokar, L. 6823, 7460
 Lokeshwarappa, G. K. 4082
 Lombard, P. B. 7956, 7957
 Lombardo, G. 630
 Lombardo, V. 1297, 5632, 6590
 Lomtadze, Z. K. 1885
 Long, C. 9465
 Longo, A. 4941
 Looijesteijn, F. X. C. 2577, 9208
 Looney, N. E. 300, 301, 3168, 3465, 4269, 8641, 8894, 9651
 Looy, J. Van 200
 Lopes, C. R. 931
 Lopes, L. C. 1559, 2544
 Lopez, A. 10471
 López Andreu, F. J. 50
 López, C. A. 4037, 7709
 Lopez, E. 965
 Lopez, G. 10977
 López García, J. 2890
 Lopez-Gorgé, J. 7665
 Lopez Gorge, J. 8203
 López, I. 918
 Lopez, J. A. 3904
 López Raffo, O. 5278
 Loquens, S. M. H. 2260
 Lorbeer, J. W. 348
 Lord, K. A. 8660
 Lord, W. J. 1112, 1113, 2082, 7055, 7070, 7897
 Lordello, L. G. E. 9679
 Lordello, R. R. A. 10142
 Lorena Neto, B. 4042
 Lorentzen, G. 8818
 Lorentzen, G. B. 2744
 Lorenz, D. H. 1309
 Lorenz, D. R. 6448
 Lorenz, H.-P. 375, 4573
 Lorenzi, R. 1578, 3596, 6728
 Lorenzo, C. D. 918
 Loreti, F. 1050, 4299
 Loreti, L. 5134
 Loriger, A. 9263
 Loria Martínez, W. 9114, 10460
 Lösel, D. M. 6461
 Loseva, A. S. 471, 6542
 Lossois, P. 7631, 9433
 Lotter, H. 2711
 Loughed, E. C. 3179, 7808
 Loughton, A. 9769
 Louis, I. H. 4025, 7707
 Lounasmaa, M. 2662, 9330
 Loupassaki-Androulaki, M. 5988
 Lousert, R. 7755
 Loutit, M. W. 4152
 Love, J. E. 5261
 Love, J. L. 181, 9639
 Love, J. M. 10296
 Lovell, P. H. 7756
 Loveys, B. R. 2231, 3213
 Lović, R. 2190
 Lovkova, M. Ya. 9312, 9313
 Low, V. H. K. 5062
 Lowell, G. D. 7031
 Lower, R. L. 1412, 6508, 8159
 Lowman, H. 4323
 Lownsbury, B. F. 3225
 Lowry, O. H. 3503
 Lozhnikova, V. N. 9079
 Lozovaya, G. F. 3908
 Lozovoi, V. D. 9161
 Lu Chiu-nung 10256
 Lu, S. 5491
 Lubis, P. 4076, 4080
 Lucas, J. B. 528
 Lucas, P. 4991
 Lucas, R. 1564
 Lucchesi, A. A. 10990
 Luchene, I. Van 9236
 Lučić, P. 6344
 Lucka, M. 2167, 2168, 2174
 Lücke, H. 6801
 Lückel, E. 2628
 Luckins 6766
 Luckwill, L. C. 9648
 Luczak, F. 196
 Luczak, I. 2298
 Lüdders, P. 2029, 4238, 5172
 Ludnikova, L. A. 4296
 Lugaresi, C. 2176
 Lugo-López, M. A. 2961, 7687, 9050
 Luis Sánchez, J. 204
 Luisi, N. 871, 3927
 Lukács, J. S. 1961
 Luke, N.-C. 198
 Luke, N.-C. 7991
 Lukin, E. S. 134
 Lukina, D. I. 750
 Lukman 959, 960
 Lukovnikova, G. A. 359, 407
 Luks, Yu. A. 7492
 Lumen, B. O. de 9859
 Lunati, U. 5134
 Lundstad, A. 7028
 Lunéva, L. S. 1577
 Luneva, R. I. 264
 Lunghini, D. 8626
 Lunt, O. R. 543
 Lupashko, E. P. 7860
 Lupeanu, R. 10051
 Luque Escalona, A. 3410, 5633, 8256, 8257
 Lurie, S. 2449, 4686
 Lutfullin, K. L. 6840
 Lutomski, J. 6799, 7578, 8527
 Lutter, R. 9054
 Luttringer, M. 1077
 Lutz, A. 638
 Lutz, M. 4345, 8934
 Luzzati, A. 1524
 Lyakin, A. S. 5930, 5931
 Lyapunova, P. N. 10091
 Lyashenko, N. I. 748, 7574
 Lyashko, M. U. 3709
 Lyerla, T. A. 6679
 Lykova, R. V. 9367
 Lyles, L. 6164
 Lynch, S. P. 3500
 Lyndon, R. F. 4752, 7756

- Lyon, G. D. 8394
 Lyon, R. H. 5792
 Lyon, R. L. 2519
 Lyons, C. H. 7048
 Lyrene, P. M. 5024, 5038, 8942
 Lysikova, G. V. 8128, 9021
 Lyubimova-Engel'gardt, M. N. 3809
 M., G. D. 9947
 Ma, S. S. 6112
 Ma, S.-S. 9174
 Maack, G. 7231
 Maanen, H. J. van 9636
 Maas, J. G. 1625
 Maas, J. L. 3285, 10396
 Maas, W. 2079, 3185, 4767, 6683
 Maaswinkel, R. H. M. 1356, 2284, 3439, 10481
 Mabesa, R. C. 3571
 Mabry, T. J. 6764
 McBailey, W. 1127
 McBride, J. M. 10371
 McBride, L. R. 7577
 McBride, R. 4588
 McBride, R. L. 8859
 Maccaferri, M. 8998
 McCain, A. H. 4800
 McCalley, N. F. 10406
 McCart, G. 7228
 McCarter, S. M. 5645, 10464
 McCarthy, J. R. 10422
 McCarty, E. P. 4488, 10502
 McCarty, C. D. 843, 2784, 2790, 7541, 10921
 McClanahan, R. J. 6566, 9919
 McClean, A. P. D. 3948, 3949
 McClenahan, J. R. 6724
 McClintock, D. 8453
 McClure, W. F. 6375, 10386
 McComb, A. J. 7756
 McConnell, D. B. 1613, 3742
 McConnell, W. B. 7477
 McCool, P. M. 10110
 McCornack, A. A. 2820, 6006, 10933
 McCown, B. H. 8361
 McCoy, C. W. 1774, 5990, 7641
 McCoy, R. E. 2825
 McCree, K. J. 1941, 8179
 McCreight, J. D. 8159
 McCully, M. E. 2375
 McCutchen, C. W. 2643
 McDaniel, G. L. 4737
 McDaniel, O. H. 5792
 MacDaniels, L. H. 6349, 7454
 Macdonald, B. 10686
 MacDonald, I. R. 6776
 McDonald, M. S. 1028
 McDonnell, J. F. 8644
 McDougall, J. 9055
 Macedo, N. 6938
 Maček, J. 9753, 10060
 McElhannon, W. S. 4577
 McElroy, F. D. 4359
 McElroy, G. H. 1339
 MacFarlane, M. 2424
 McFerran, J. 532, 10606
 McGaw, B. A. 2726, 5917
 McGechan, J. K. 1248
 McGlasson, W. B. 2458, 2459, 6871, 7660
 McGowan, A. W. 10474
 McGuire, E. 10014
 McGuire, J. J. 7495
 Machado, J. R. 2937, 8162
 Machado, R. C. R. 9837
 Machaga, J. S. E. 6092, 8700
 McHale, D. 10119
 Macheix, J.-J. 573, 2083, 2129
 Machida, H. 3759
 Machida, Y. 1782, 2810, 3959
 Machin, B. 1550, 7415
 Machnik, J. 4275
 Machulin, L. L. 9135
 McIntyre, J. L. 1190, 10362
 Maciulowska-Ludowicz, E. 8564
 Mack, R. 9638
 MacKay, D. C. 9010
 McKenry, M. V. 5402, 7000, 7001, 7002, 7003
 MacKenzie, D. 3087
 MacKenzie, D. J. 3087
 Mackenzie, I. E. 7575
 McKersie, B. D. 10581
 Mackey, B. E. 1378
 McKibben, G. H. 9278
 Mackiewicz, M. 196
 Mackintosh, B. 451
 Mackintosh, B. L. 7311, 9046
 Mackroth, K. 29, 6996
 MacLachlan, J. B. 2170
 McLaughlin, J. L. 1711, 2645, 4899, 5784, 6828, 7473, 7777, 10861
 McLean, A. P. D. 1777
 MacLean, D. B. 6811
 McLean, J. A. 7291
 McLean, J. R. F. 4476
 MacLellan, C. R. 1095, 4252, 5185
 MacLeod, A. J. 9016
 MacLeod, R. D. 2368, 2369, 3502
 McLeod, R. W. 1502, 6637
 McManaman, G. 2923
 McMaster, L. C. 9699
 McMichael, K. D. 762
 McMillan, A. J. S. 8427
 MacMillan, J. 2381, 9689
 McMillan, R. T., Jr. 944, 2435
 McMurtry, J. A. 4389, 9734
 McNaughton, J. E. 2669
 McNew, R. W. 1193
 McNicholas, F. S. 3179
 Macnicol, P. K. 3520, 9876
 MacPherson, E. A. 6373
 McPherson, H. G. 4145
 McQuown, F. R. 7400
 McSay, A. E. 7308
 MacSwan, I. C. 4304
 McSweeney, G. 2306
 McVey, G. R. 3796
 McVittie, A. C. 1013, 10206
 McWilliams, E. L. 684, 7469, 9230
 Macy, T. D. 8691
 Mačys, J. 2410, 4651
 Madalageri, B. B. 9475, 10801
 Madamba, L. S. P. 4010, 6025
 Madati, P. J. 3890
 Madbouly, M. 9391
 Madden, G. 170, 6154, 9700
 Madden, G. D. 172, 6330
 Madenov, E. D. 6
 Madewell, C. E. 10228
 Madge, D. S. 5706, 7573
 Madhava Rao, V. N. 10971
 Madrid, P. V. 8694
 Madsen, H. F. 4292
 Madsen, J. Ø. 10728
 Madzarova, D. 5477, 9275
 Maeda, Y. 10728
 Mackawa, S. 1546
 Maene, L. 6113
 Maestrelli, A. 4512
 Magalhaes, A. C. 9452
 Magalhães, E. G. 7559
 Magalhães, M. T. 827
 Magambo, M. J. S. 987, 6103
 Magar, N. G. 2855, 2857, 4009
 Magat, S. S. 7702, 10960
 Máje, F. 4288, 4349, 6341
 Maggenti, A. R. 5186
 Maggini, F. 10745
 Maggs, D. H. 1198
 Magic, R. O. 3701
 Maginnes, E. A. 10627
 Magnani, G. P. 1138
 Magnano, G. Di San Lio 9399
 Magnifico, V. 367, 3389, 4722
 Magomedova, R. A. 7970
 Magriso, Yu. 5406
 Magro, J. A. 6938, 10996
 Mahajan, R. 4677
 Mahajan, V. P. 4698, 7604
 Mahakal, K. G. 3432, 3530
 Mahanta, P. K. 10083
 Mahapatra, S. 5021
 Mahapatra, S. K. 2931
 Mahato, S. B. 777, 4905
 Maher, M. J. 8277
 Maheshwari, M. L. 6805
 Maheshwari, S. C. 5720
 Mahjour, M. 788
 Mahlberg, P. G. 810, 2543, 7601
 Mahli, C. S. 1052
 Mahmoud, Z. F. 2734
 Maholay, M. N. 3552, 7320
 Mahon, J. D. 5570, 5571
 Mahrous, M. M. 9029
 Mai, L. T. 10849
 Maia, M. 4723
 Maidebura, V. I. 6264
 Maier, J. 9298, 9299
 Maier, M. 2059
 Maier, R. 5785
 Maier, V. P. 1785
 Maiko, T. K. 6310
 Mainou, A. C. 1005
 Mainstone, B. J. 2923
 Maio, F. Di 7365
 Maire, R. G. 4814
 Maison, P. 1004
 Maisuradze, N. I. 5967
 Maiti, I. B. 9998
 Maiti, R. G. 4837
 Maitlen, J. C. 8907
 Maity, B. 5944
 Majak, W. 8479
 Majstorović, A. G. 7027
 Majumdar, S. K. 5888, 6709
 Majumder, P. 10842
 Makarenko, N. G. 7576
 Makarova, A. F. 186
 Makarova, L. S. 10093
 Makeev, A. M. 8153
 Makeev, Zh. M. 9344
 Makepeace, R. J. 10176
 Makhachkova, I. 3428
 Makhija, M. 8662
 Makhmud, Kh. M. 2235, 2249
 Makhovskaya, M. A. 8471
 Makino, H. 7653
 Makino, T. 7358
 Makoveichuk, A. Yu. 8153
 Makowski, W. F. 2343
 Maksimenko, E. I. 8887
 Maksimova, I. N. 7954
 Maksoud, A. 9051
 Malakhova, N. P. 8959
 Malakov, P. Y. 10101
 Malakumarik, N. 8657
 Malanga, N. E. A. 9499
 Malavolta, E. 1829, 9927
 Malawi, Department of
 Agricultural Research
 10186, 10187, 10188, 10189,
 10190
 Malawi, Tea Research
 Foundation of Central
 Africa 6087
 Malaysia, Chemara Research
 Station 3026
 Malaysia, Faculty of
 Agriculture, University of
 Malaya 1470
 Malaysia, Rubber Research
 Institute of Malaysia 6926,
 7726, 10159
 Malca, N. 4244
 Maleci, L. B. 4873
 Maleike, R. R. 2501
 Malek, M. A. A. 8675
 Malevez, N. 2045, 3153
 Malevski, Y. 2901, 6914
 Malewski, W. 4489
 Malfa, G. La 3414
 Malhotra, K. 5720
 Mali, V. R. 2797, 2847, 3548,
 3924, 3961
 Malik, C. P. 4751, 8225
 Malik, Y. S. 5440, 8204
 Malikov, V. M. 1722, 1739,
 5952, 5953, 6840
 Malin, J. D. 3430
 Malinina, M. I. 422
 Malinkovskii, V. V. 5328
 Malinowski, J. 7459
 Mallegni, C. 3391
 Mallik, P. C. 915
 Malofeev, V. M. 470
 Malone, M. H. 1678
 Maltabar, A. L. 260, 6403
 Maltabar, L. M. 260, 6402,
 6403
 Malterud, K. E. 2744
 Malukera, A. M. 4598
 Malysheva, T. F. 8056
 Mamarov, P. 2192
 Mamchenkova, Zh. I. 3524
 Mamedov, M. A. 5041
 Mamedov, Z. M. 8862
 Mamet, J. R. 8689
 Mamet'eva, T. B. 10233
 Mamochkina, L. F. 10878
 Manabe, K. 7650
 Manabe, M. 3233, 10557
 Manago, M. 1796, 6870
 Manaresi, A. 4189
 Manasyan, K. S. 560
 Mančev, G. 6358
 Mancinelli, A. L. 404
 Mancini, G. 1093, 8048
 Mandal, G. 9882
 Mandrou, B. 879, 5995
 Manenti, G. 4824
 Manes, M. E. 1879
 Maness, E. P. 6375
 Mánfai, K. 224
 Mangal, J. L. 2387
 Mangas, V. J. 8003
 Mangelot, F. 2291
 Mangino, M. M. 7615
 Mangoensoekarjo, S. 949, 950,
 3836, 4071, 6882, 6916
 Mangold, J. R. 5837
 Mangoni, L. 7968
 Mangual Crespo, G. 6544,
 8188
 Mangum, C. L. 4958
 Manica, I. 6045
 Manickam, A. 10662
 Manji, B. T. 167, 4304, 9668,
 10657
 Manji, T. 5841
 Manley, G. 5805
 Mann, A. P. S. 10166
 Mann, G. S. 500, 4560, 7751
 Mann, J. D. 5062, 5945
 Mann, S. K. 1837
 Mann, S. S. 310
 Manning, C. E. 5576
 Manning, W. J. 4619, 10709
 Mannino, P. 4286
 Manohar, M. S. 5606
 Manokhina, R. P. 2613
 Manolakis, E. 2029, 4238,
 5172
 Manolov, P. 4306
 Manolov, P. N. 9334
 Manolov, T. 2405
 Manor, A. 1117
 Manot, S. K. 8302, 9305, 9322
 Mansat, P. 673
 Mansell, R. L. 5734
 Mansell, R. S. 4385
 Manser, M. 7901
 Mansfield, J. W. 3501
 Mansfield, T. A. 1002, 3517,
 4587
 Manske, R. H. F. 6811
 Mansour, F. 7877
 Mansour, K. M. 2852, 2853
 Mansour, N. S. 3338
 Mantel, P. 9995
 Mantell, A. 1032, 1766
 Manthey, A. E. 10739
 Manthiriratna, M. A. P. P.
 4998
 Mantinger, H. 1040, 5134,
 5180, 5204, 7961, 8858,
 10240
 Mantrova, E. 4722
 Mantrova, E. Z. 3788
 Manuelpillai, R. G. 2942,
 2946
 Manuilo, F. F. 7670
 Manurung, Z. M. 10135
 Manzano Ch., A. 6937
 Maotani, T. 1782, 2810, 3959,
 10426
 Mappes, D. 5179, 6111
 Maradufu, A. 8581
 Marais, P. G. 7174, 10429

- Maramorosch, K. 4019, 7701
 Marani, F. 2542
 Marbach, I. 8211, 8668
 Marboutie, G. 10290
 Marby, H. S. 6088, 6089
 Marcelin, H. 5398
 Marcellin, P. 1981, 7910, 10154
 Marcesse, J. 3221
 Marchal, J. 10981
 Marchenko, V. V. 7850
 Marchetti, L. 3401
 Marcheiva, V. E. 221
 Marchoux, G. 3695
 Marcinkowski, J. 8397
 Marcińska, I. 9049
 Marco, G. Di 2230
 Marco, L. Di 8594
 Marco, S. 2324, 4558
 Marcondes, D. A. S. 2937, 8162
 Marcum, D. B. 2292
 Marczal, G. 1647
 Marczynski, S. 6743, 6744
 Maréchal, J. 472
 Marekov, N. 7429
 Marénaud, C. 1004, 1143, 7825, 10283
 Mareš, J. 9075
 Margara, J. 369, 405, 8103
 Margaryan, A. A. 1134
 Mărgineanu, L. 3180, 9709, 10332
 Mariau, D. 1827, 6057, 7704, 9460
 Marić, Ž. 6417
 Mariconi, F. A. M. 10912
 Mariconi, F. M. 9403
 Marigo, G. 3599, 6612, 9137
 Marin, A. D. 10486
 Marin, B. 8680
 Marin Hautrive, L. R. 7240
 Marin, I. 3360, 10458
 Marina, N. E. 1572
 Marinescu, G. 5639
 Marinesku, V. G. 275
 Marini-Bettolo, G. B. 799, 800
 Marini, F. 2070
 Marini, R. P. 1239
 Marinković, N. 9109
 Marino, G. 10349, 10350
 Marinos, N. G. 5577
 Mariotto, P. R. 8656
 Markes, C. A. 5099
 Markh, A. T. 9787
 Markin, M. I. 1292
 Markman, A. L. 1635
 Marković, L. 5324
 Marković, S. 1004, 3542
 Markowski, A. 9049
 Marks, T. C. 4363, 4364
 Marletti, F. 800
 Marlowe, G. A., Jr. 551
 Marocchi, G. 9870
 Marocke, R. 8518
 Maron, R. 8211
 Maronde, D. 362
 Marousky, F. J. 626, 3638, 3733, 5756
 Marques, R. 7559
 Marré, E. 5587
 Marrewijk, N. P. A. van 7233
 Marriage, P. B. 9116
 Marriott, J. 10130
 Marro, J. P. 6013
 Marro, M. 1108
 Marsbergen, W. van 5824
 Marschall, K. J. 2870
 Marschner, H. 5395, 9052, 9848, 10566
 Marshall, C. 1002
 Marshall, D. E. 2245
 Marshall, H. H. 1632
 Marshavina, Z. V. 631, 9988
 Marsili, A. 2708
 Márta, K. 1591, 7450
 Marte, D. 2778
 Marte, M. 2835
 Marte, R. J. 2777, 2778
 Marteau, G. 8067
 Martelli, G. P. 1005
 Martin, A. G. 264, 266, 4428
 Martin, B. 8615
 Martin, C. 7431
 Martin, D. 10763
 Martin, D. C. 8834
 Martin, E. S. 2313
 Martin, F. G. 1244, 1803, 3220, 6740
 Martin, F. W. 6108
 Martin, G. 6055, 6056
 Martin, G. C. 177, 1205, 1216, 5327, 9689, 10366
 Martin, J. D. 10702
 Martin, L. W. 7999
 Martin, M. M. 4888
 Martin-Prével, P. 8676
 Martin, R. San 9288
 Martin, S. M. 3675
 Martin-Smith, M. 10987, 10988
 Martin, W. C., Jr. 2654
 Martínez-Carrasco, R. 8003
 Martinez, F. 9290
 Martinez, G. 1843
 Martínez Heredia, D. 1256
 Martínez L., G. 6061
 Martino, E. Di 9406
 Martino, V. S. 1695
 Martinod, P. 2761
 Martinotti, P. 5587
 Martins, F. P. 2468, 3304
 Martirosyan, V. T. 534
 Mártonffy, B. 6990
 Martsolf, J. D. 1989
 Mart'yanova, O. A. 8964
 Martyn, W. 6235
 Martyniak, B. 1368, 2314
 Martynov, E. G. 6796
 Marukawa, S. 9819
 Marutyan, S. A. 1130, 1134
 Maruyama, T. 7549
 Marx, G. A. 1444, 7756
 Marzi, V. 3389
 Marziano, F. 666, 7246, 7389
 Mas, P. M. 2329
 Masago, H. 7244
 Masan, C. 10840
 Mascarenhas, A. F. 10509, 10806
 Mašev, N. P. 5408
 Maševa, L. G. 5408
 Mashev, N. P. 5408
 Masheva, L. G. 5408, 7180
 Maslenkova, G. L. 6514
 Maslennikova, V. A. 8545
 Mason, D. T. 5065, 9721, 10404
 Mason, J. S. 10392
 Mason, V. 981
 Masood, A. 2439
 Masood, M. 9370
 Massaux, F. 7711
 Massey, D. M. 8268
 Massie, D. R. 7912
 Massonié, G. 1004
 Mast, W. E. 7542, 8486
 Mastalerz, J. W. 2259, 5685
 Masten, R. 7047
 Mašterová, I. 2736
 Masterova, L. A. 2390
 Masterson, C. L. 8205
 Mastrangelo, I. A. 8543
 Masuda, K. 986, 2686, 7470, 8533
 Masuda, M. 3622, 9984
 Masui, M. 615, 2514
 Masuyuk, V. Kh. 747
 Matar, A. E. 3994
 Mataré, R. 8583
 Mateescu, N. 10673
 Mateeva-Radeva, A. 7290
 Mateles, R. I. 7584
 Matern, U. 8695
 Matev, I. 546
 Matevska, N. 2189
 Math, V. B. 1433
 Mathai, C. K. 7678, 7682
 Mathai, P. J. 3581
 Mathai, S. 3533
 Mathen, K. 4997
 Mathenge, W. M. 2881
 Matherne, R. J. 2934, 9480
 Matheson, N. K. 3356
 Matheu, E. A. 1055
 Mathew, A. S. 4997
 Mathew, B. 654
 Mathew, C. 4020, 7700, 7706
 Mathew, M. 2917
 Mathiak, M. 5424
 Mathur, D. D. 7482
 Mathur, K. 6919
 Mathur, M. C. 2106
 Mathur, M. M. 6493
 Mathur, S. B. 3485
 Mathur, S. C. 6745
 Matiello, J. B. 8659
 Matijević, D. 8854
 Matin, A. 9822
 Matis, G. 7109
 Matkarimov, K. M. 1088
 Matlob, A. N. 5596, 5620
 Matos, L. 316
 Matouš, J. 3781
 Matsubara, H. 9022
 Matsubara, S. 4498, 8081
 Matsuda, H. 4594, 10938
 Matsudomi, N. 2246, 3333
 Matsui, H. 2547
 Matsui, I. 2024, 2027, 2030, 10276
 Matsui, S. 1156, 10420
 Matsukawa, T. 1555
 Matsuki, Y. 1719
 Matsumoto, H. 489, 4602, 10591
 Matsumoto, R. 8595
 Matsumoto, T. 705, 2261, 2751, 4822, 7799
 Matsuo, A. 5889
 Matsuo, E. 1581, 6685, 8384, 8385, 9990, 9991, 9992
 Matsuo, K. 9807
 Matsuo, T. 808
 Matsuura, S. 1813
 Matsuyama, J. 6760
 Matta, A. 491
 Mattam, D. 1015
 Mattei, A. 8643
 Matteo, M. Di 9426
 Matthee, F. N. 83, 2222, 3224, 7870
 Matthew, J. A. 1504, 9854
 Matthews, S. 7756, 8719, 8724, 8725
 Mattick, L. R. 9761
 Mattoo, A. K. 3166, 4257, 5662
 Matudomi, N. 7184
 Matusković, J. 5271
 Matuzok, N. V. 6404
 Matveev, A. A. 308
 Matveev, V. A. 4328
 Matvienko, M. N. 256, 1281
 Matvievskaia, A. S. 88
 Maude, R. B. 397, 8735
 Maugeri, G. 3928, 3962
 Mauget, J.-C. 178, 8931
 Mauget, J. C. 10383
 Maugh, T. H., II 909
 Maugini, E. 4873
 Maul, D. 8026
 Maun, M. A. 8452
 Maurinya, Kh. A. 9023
 Mauritius, Ministry of Agriculture and Natural Resources 5077, 5078, 5079, 5080, 5081, 6969, 6970, 6971, 6972, 6973, 6974
 Mauritius, Sugar Industry Research Institute 6135
 Mauron, P. 2185
 Maurya, K. R. 9459
 Mauseth, J. D. 686, 7471
 Mavrich, E. 5399
 Maw, G. A. 541
 Mawson, B. T. 8177
 May, D. 2342
 May, F. G. 10226
 May, P. 257, 258, 4448, 10418
 Mayak, S. 617, 3654, 10697
 Mayatskaya, A. D. 3257
 Mayberry, K. S. 331, 1347
 Mayee, C. D. 3549, 4647
 Mayer, A. M. 2053, 8211, 8668, 9425, 9765
 Mayer, G. 10412
 Mayer, M. 10720
 Mayer, W.-E. 1432, 6543
 Maynard, D. N. 8997, 10634
 Mazel', Yu. Ya. 2357
 Mazhorov, E. V. 207
 Mazigh, D. 1197
 Maznichenko, S. A. 5884
 Mazumdar, B. C. 2899, 2981, 4653, 5011
 Mazumdar, J. N. 5944
 Mazy, K. 1004, 10283
 Mazyad, H. M. 795
 Mazzone, P. 137, 4956
 Mazzucchi, U. 1496, 9667
 Meador, D. B. 4276
 Meadows, E. 3707
 Meagher, G. W. 8114
 Mears, D. R. 1967
 Mechler, E. 10076
 Medeiros, A. G. 6027
 Medel S., F. 8844
 Medin, A. 5291, 6305
 Medina, D. M. 2883
 Medina, J. D. 2709
 Medina, J. P. 6047
 Medina, M. B. 6894
 Medina Peña, J. P. 2135
 Medlow, G. C. 1433
 Medora, R. S. 6063
 Medvedev, V. G. 1474
 Medvezhova, S. S. 99
 Meeldijk, B. P. 5092, 6177, 6502
 Meenakshi 3782
 Meer, F. A. van der 1005
 Meeteren, U. van 5716
 Meeus, P. 1551, 5476
 Mega, M. 5452
 Meggitt, W. F. 10516
 Megha, B. M. 1731
 Mehan, M. 4751
 Meheriuk, M. 53, 3182, 8641
 Mehliis, E. 649
 Mehmood, K. 7315
 Mehnert, C. 681
 Mehra, K. 779
 Mehra, M. S. 4877, 6780
 Mehrotra, P. K. 10882
 Mehta, A. R. 8535
 Mehta, C. K. 10809
 Mehta, G. L. 10037
 Mehta, K. G. 6851
 Mehta, U. 10717
 Mehwald, J. 6515
 Meidner, H. 6677, 10727
 Meier, G. 6292
 Meier, W. 1969
 Meij, H. van der 4768
 Meijaard, D. 8711, 9520
 Meijer, R. J. 6166
 Meijer, R. J. M. 5096, 6166, 6195
 Meijneke, C. A. R. 5140
 Meiners, J. P. 2353
 Meir, D. 4183
 Meirovitch, A. 1766
 Meisch, M. V. 7446
 Meisner, J. 752
 Meiss, W. 6725
 Mekers, O. 6113, 9228
 Melamud, H. 8038
 Melanta, K. R. 4067, 9469
 Melcarek, P. K. 4144, 4165
 Melegari, M. 10822
 Meléndez, P. L. 10570
 Meleshkin, I. P. 2320
 Meleshko, L. F. 227, 8014
 Meleshko, N. I. 234, 243
 Meletiou-Christou, M. S. 5963
 Melikhov, A. A. 7830
 Melikyan, A. M. 3140
 Melis, A. 468
 Melita, E. 1768
 Melkonova, E. F. 4750
 Melkonyan, A. S. 1282
 Melkonyan, M. V. 226
 Mel'kumova, Z. Sh. 248
 Mell, G. P. 6063
 Mello, J. F. de 799, 800
 Mel'nik, N. M. 7855
 Mel'nikov, V. N. 1662, 7570, 9284
 Mel'nikova, T. M. 3903, 5949, 6850

- Melo, A. A. O. de 4013
Melo, M. 4047
Melo, W. J. de 7351
Melville, S. C. 3707
Melyan, G. A. 226
Men, J. Le 7614
Men-Olivier, L. Le 7614
Mena, E. 1843
Menagem, E. 1410
Menary, R. C. 5483
Menasra, I. 6459
Menchú, J. F. 1754, 1817, 1838, 1847, 1853, 2844, 2902, 2908
Mendel, H. 5607
Mendes, A. de C. 6938
Mendes, W. C. R. 8635
Méndez, J. 8456, 8499
Mendis, B. J. A. F. 4996
Mendokhova, R. B. 4394
Mendoza, D. B., Jr. 4010, 6025
Mendoza, T. C. 8688
Menegay, M. R. 7775
Menéndez Sierra, A. 9485
Meneve, I. 3785, 8449, 10026, 10777
Menezes, E. B. 10158
Meng, K. J. 981
Menge, J. A. 9118, 10109, 10110, 10887, 10902
Menhenett, R. 3668, 5707
Mennega, E. A. 6711
Menniti, A. M. 6467
Mense, R. M. 4616
Menten, J. O. M. 9679
Mention, M. 1338
Menzel, K. 10731
Menzel, M. Y. 1584
Menzies, D. R. 5287, 10215
Menzies, R. 1111
Menzinger, W. 197
Meon, S. 9128
Mercado, F. C. 7331
Mercer, E. R. 1015
Merchant, E. E. 10411
Merchant, J. R. 667
Mercier, S. 4856
Mercik, T. 6366
Mercy, S. T. 6766
Mériaux, S. 3221, 5420
Meričli, A. H. 9193
Merrett, M. J. 414
Merrill, W. L. 1726
Merriman, P. R. 10465
Merva, G. E. 1522
Merzhanian, Yu. A. 2104
Merzlyak, M. N. 398
Meshal, I. A. 9349, 10100
Meshcherskaya, K. A. 6800
Meshcheryakov, A. A. 1720
Meshcheryakova, N. I. 9284
Meshulam, H. 8516
Mesmaeker, G. De 9248, 9249
Mesnier, Y. 4174, 8923
Mesquita, T. B. 8660
Messiacn, C.-M. 3484
Messing, J. H. L. 10950
Mester, I. 1688
Mestre, J.-C. 583, 5670
Mestre-Mestre, A. 2877, 6034, 6036
Metal, N. 8861
Métay, C. 4856
Metha, V. A. 9896
Metzner, H. 3512
Meunier, J. M. 4970
Mevel, A. 9213
Mew, T. W. 3583
Mexico, Comisión Nacional de Fruticultura 1256
Mey, H. v. d. 9993
Meyer, A. J. 8900
Meyer, E. 2216, 10640
Meyer, H. 9963
Meyer, J. 3081, 6356
Meyer, J. A. 439
Meyer, L. H. 288, 9881
Meyer, M. M. 3813
Meyer, M. M., Jr. 7545
Meyer, P. J. 1005
Meyer, R. H. 10185
Mezei, G. 10345, 10359
Mgeladze, È. M. 7639
Miah, A. M. 5439
Miah, M. A. W. 5916
Mian, M. I. H. 2936, 8684
Michail, S. H. 3485, 8222
Michalski, W. 5149, 6272
Michel, H. G. 1089
Michel, J. M. 6541
Michelakis, S. 3995
Michelis, M. I. De 8129
Michellon, R. 9287
Michelmann, G. 10747
Michels-Nyomárcay, K. 4907
Michieka, R. W. 4575, 8184
Micke, W. C. 9659
Mičulka, B. 5357
Midan, A. 9051
Middleton, J. E. 2015
Middleton, P. 7009
Migend, D. 1151
Migirab, S. El 2748
Migliani, B. D. 10839
Mignani, I. L. 714
Miguel, S. 8377
Mihăescu, G. 4284
Mihăilescu, N. 3360, 9934, 10458
Mihalca, G. 3330, 3337, 9738, 9763
Mihalyi, K. 4307
Mihályi, K. 7803
Mihardja, S. 6810
Müddla, Kh. 2057
Mijačika, M. 5281, 5285
Mika, A. 6239, 6240
Mikaelyan, V. M. 1130
Mikeladze, È. G. 1312
Mikeladze, R. M. 2701
Mikhailov, G. A. 6648
Mikhailov, L. 10614
Mikhailov, O. F. 7306
Mikhailova, G. A. 6820
Mikhailova, N. S. 8559, 10103, 10107
Mikhailova, N. V. 2745, 6838
Mikhailova, Yu. 739, 6742
Mikhailova, Yu. T. 10054
Mikkawa, M. 2295
Mikkelsen, E. P. 7444, 10732
Mikołajewicz, M. 4862
Mikulovich, T. P. 8130, 8131
Milanov, B. 1185, 2133, 3138
Milbocker, D. 10685
Milbrath, G. M. 7545
Milburn, J. A. 4999, 5000
Milchev, M. 2443
Milde, H. 2522, 4530, 5765
Milella, A. 1786
Miles, D. H. 1709
Miles, N. W. 1062
Miles, W. G. 3226
Milholland, R. D. 2161
Milhous, E. P. 23
Miličić, D. 2680
Miliev, K. 2423, 5626
Millán, J. 887
Miller, A. C. 5261
Miller, C. H. 3476
Miller, C. N., Jr. 7485
Miller, D. G. 5576
Miller, D. R. 5792
Miller, H. N. 3660
Miller, J. C., Jr. 1404
Miller, J. D. 5038
Miller, J. H. 4593
Miller, J. W. 3660, 4141
Miller, M. B. 4752
Miller, P. M. 5651, 10755
Miller, R. H. 9222
Miller, S. R. 60
Miller, S. S. 7039
Miller, T. C. 4141
Miller, V. L. 5753
Miller, W. M. 1794, 7645
Miller, W. R. 4141, 6003
Millhollon, R. W. 2934
Millier, W. F. 7854
Millim, K. 3180, 9934, 10310, 10332
Mills, H. A. 4577, 7353
Mills, H. H. 7847
Milne, D. L. 2800, 2806, 2842, 2911, 4959, 5016, 7637, 8606, 10909
Milne, K. S. 4846, 9267
Millo-Goldzweig, I. 5943
Milstead, J. E. 10042
Miltenburg, J. C. A. 4709, 5809, 5810, 5811, 5812, 5813
Miltorpe, F. L. 9893
Miltyn'sh, G. E. 7869
Milyaeva, E. L. 7445, 9277
Milz, S. 7440
Minaeva, V. G. 6845
Minamide, T. 10608
Minard, H. R. G. 5368, 8000
Mincione, B. 7075
Mineo, G. 873, 5994
Mingelgrin, U. 1403
Minghelli, F. 1155
Minghetti, I. 3105
Miniano, A. P. 10959
Minina, E. V. 3425
Minina, S. A. 5940
Minker, E. 3853
Minkov, I. 5434, 5479
Minkov, S. 2114
Minoiu, N. 1004, 3143, 9632, 9633, 10325
Minotti, P. L. 3577, 9791
Minski, M. J. 6157
Mir Ahmad Ali 6944
Miranda, E. R. de 2860
Miranda N., O. 6530
Miranović, K. 6012
Mircea, I. 9601
Mircetich, S. M. 115, 9666
Mirică, A. 10280
Mirică, I. 10280
Mironenko, L. A. 8032
Misaghi, I. J. 3411, 10489
Misato, T. 896, 4920
Misawa, M. 4920
Misawa, T. 6518
Mišcicka, D. 6813
Misevičiūtė, A. 4346
Mishchenko, V. I. 7382
Mishoe, J. W. 5674
Mishra, G. M. 5500
Mishra, K. A. 7975, 10973
Mishra, M. D. 5066
Mishra, P. N. 4597
Mishra, R. K. 7325
Mishra, R. S. 9884
Mishra, S. D. 833
Mishulina, I. A. 320
Mishurenko, A. G. 4404
Mishurova, S. S. 6786
Mišić, P. D. 5372, 6300
Misra, A. K. 9985
Misra, A. N. 2377
Misra, C. S. 10096
Misra, D. R. 2756
Misra, K. 10096
Misra, L. P. 3694, 6347
Misra, P. N. 3450
Misra, R. L. 2571, 4758, 5750, 5751, 7448
Misra, S. 4540
Misra, S. L. 10893
Misse, C. 7711
Misset, M.-T. 9154
Mistruzzi, M. 8101
Misztal, M. 5335
Mital, S. P. 5564
Mittander, E. R. De 4014
Mitchell, C. A. 2383, 3567, 3597, 3666, 8339
Mitchell, E. D., Jr. 10507
Mitchell, F. G. 1207, 10238, 10412
Mitchell, G. A. 10484
Mitchell, J. C. 4168
Mitchell, P. D. 1168
Mitchell, W. C. 9226
Mitchell, W. H. 8411
Mithyantha, M. S. 5114
Mitich, L. W. 1607
Mitina, N. A. 3809
Mitov, N. 5594
Mitov, P. 1080, 6273
Mitra, K. K. 984
Mitreski, Z. 5321
Mitrev, A. 6834
Mitrut, K. 3133, 5335
Mitrut, T. 3133, 5335
Mitsik, L. P. 6694
Mitsuhashi, H. 826, 1738, 1747, 10011
Mitsui, M. 986
Mitsulov, N. 5089, 6983
Mitsura, T. R. 4315
Miura, T. 993, 9842
Miura, Y. 1567
Miwa, S. 7517
Miyagawa, A. 5383
Miyamoto, Y. 2408
Miyata, T. 7244
Miyazaki, N. 6731
Miyazaki, S. 10698, 10699
Miyazato, M. 9587
Miyazawa, M. 5452
Miyazawa, T. 6563
Mizrahi, I. 4897
Mizrahi, S. 6471
Mizukami, H. 798, 3874
Mizuno, K. 8299
Mizuno, N. 2038
Mizutani, F. 2116
Mjuge, S. G. 10638
Mkervali, V. G. 7551, 9430
Mkhitarian, L. S. 534
Mnatsakanyan, M. K. 4405
Mnatsakanyan, V. A. 1679
Mochenyat, K. I. 9855
Mock, T. 10683, 10784
Mock, T. W. 8481, 8482
Möcsényi, M. 6990
Modawi, B. M. 10099
Modi, J. D. 588
Modic, D. 5122
Modoran, D. 9625
Modoran, I. 3102, 9629, 9633, 9731, 10266, 10388
Modrić, I. 5148
Mody, H. J. 6765
Mody, N. V. 4322
Moeller, F. W. 701
Moermans, R. 3785
Moffitt, H. R. 4293, 7121
Moghe, P. G. 6581
Mogilevtseva, T. B. 5834
Mohalay, M. N. 3341
Mohamed, A. 2213, 8971
Mohamed, A. M. A. 1129
Mohamed, B. R. 2521
Mohamed, L. K. 823
Mohamed, Y. A. 2734
Mohammad, A. 9829
Mohammed Sayed, A. A. 10963
Mohan, R. 3541
Mohan Ram, H. Y. 3688
Mohanty, B. 6741
Mohapatra, A. R. 3999, 7674, 7677
Mohapatra, B. N. 7391
Mohideen, M. K. 9896
Mohr, H. 4866
Moïnova, K. 5621, 10614
Moir, W. W. G. 2630, 7489
Moiseev, R. G. 9720
Moiseeva, L. V. 3598
Moiseeva, N. A. 8863
Moiseeva, V. Z. 9720
Mok, C. K. 4060
Mok, D. W. S. 1435, 8183
Mok, M. C. 1435, 8183
Mokan, M. D. 4224, 7853
Mokanu, E. S. 4429
Mokhamed, A. 2213, 8971
Mol, C. 3416, 4731
Mol, C. P. 2527, 4728, 9175
Mol, G. 6589, 9092
Molchanov, E. F. 3251, 7011, 7018
Molchanov, V. L. 255
Molchanova, Z. Ya. 9756
Mol'chenko, L. L. 1209
Moldau, Kh. A. 2355
Moldoveanu, L. 5627
Molea, I. 9707
Molenaar, W. H. 2587, 4716
Molina C., R. 10942
Molinas, M. L. 4724
Moline, H. E. 3338

- Moll, J. N. 4888, 4948, 7637, 10909
Moll, W. A. W. 9054
Moller, W. J. 115, 119, 1133, 1189, 3198, 5296, 5323, 5401, 9666
Mollov, N. 8485
Mollov, N. M. 10101
Molnár, I. 314
Molnar, I. 3342
Molnár, J. 6990
Molnar, S. 729, 730, 5866, 5878, 5887
Molot, P. M. 554, 2329, 4631, 7143
Momberg, A. 8634
Momberg L., A. 3177
Mon, T. R. 5867
Monache, F. D. 799, 800
Monachon, P. A. 2532
Mónaco, L. C. 931
Monaco, L. C. 4029, 4047
Monaco, P. 7968
Monaco, R. 3996
Monaco, T. J. 2415
Monastra, F. 2118, 5132, 5134, 7092
Moncousin, C. 3067, 4743
Mondal, B. K. 830
Mondal, D. P. 4838
Mondal, R. C. 10535
Mondeshka, P. 7971
Mondor, W. T. 8907
Mondragón L., W. 7134
Monéger, R. 3546, 6586, 7104
Monet, R. 10353
Money, W. E. 3766
Monga, P. K. 10166
Monin, J. 373, 718
Monina, L. I. 3251
Monma, S. 2184
Monroe, G. E. 1039, 5126, 6337
Monselise, S. P. 883, 3963, 9408, 9417, 10923
Monstvilaite, Ya. 343
Montalbini, P. 6613
Montañas, L. 7096
Montarone, M. 10707
Monteiro, H. 9487
Montes T., L. B. 953
Montfort, T. v. 9260
Montfort, T. van 10791
Montgomerie, I. G. 5369
Montgomery, G. B. 4841
Montgomery, K. R. 695
Montgomery, M. W. 7963
Montgomery, R. 1682
Montigaud, J. C. 9517
Moody, A. R. 9839
Moody, W. 4163, 10466
Moon, D. K. 5982
Moon, D.-K. 10911
Moon, D. M. 2385
Moore, C. H. 9714
Moore, C. S. 5167
Moore, J. F. 5349
Moore, J. N. 7154, 7155
Moore, K. K. 8410
Moore, L. W. 130, 10376
Moore, T. C. 5062, 10598
Mootoo, B. S. 5936
Mor, Y. 10041
Mora, R. 9434
Moraes, A. A. De 827
Moraes, F. R. P. de 4033, 4036, 5003
Moraes, G. H. K. de 3606
Moraes, J. A. P. V. de 6537
Moraes, M. V. de 10145
Moraes, R. S. 6024
Moraes, R. S. de 4089
Morais, F. I. 6897
Morais, F. I. de O. 6026
Morakis, V. G. 5988
Morales A., A. 4982
Morales Abanto, A. 4982
Morales, M. 8634
Morales, R. C. 7736
Moran, R. 8428
Moran, S. 10241
Morand, J. C. 6113
Morando, A. 278
Morard, P. 9025
More, B. B. 8243
Moreau, M. 4723
Moreau, R. A. 2771, 8579
Morehart, A. L. 8411
Morelli, I. 2708
Morelli, L. 5258
Morelock, T. E. 3480, 4589
Moreno Azorero, R. 755, 756
Moreno Calvo, J. 6873
Moreno, R. A. 3483
Moretti, F. 1093
Moretti, G. 7181
Moretti, G. C. 6430, 9751
Morey, P. R. 1404
Morgan, D. G. 8186
Morgan, E. 4724
Morgan, J. V. 8264, 8423
Morgan, M. 6930
Morgan, P. W. 2285, 2286
Morgat, F. 104
Mori, G. 1601
Mori, K. 6113, 7358, 8552, 8553
Mori, P. 6430, 9751
Mori, S. A. 10170
Mori, Y. 5355
Morimoto, R. 3157
Morimoto, T. 10656
Morimura, S. 489, 4602
Morin, J. P. 10979
Morini, S. 5134, 10352
Morishita, F. S. 5709
Morishita, M. 8948
Morita, H. 7358
Morita, M. 7420, 8497, 10785
Morita, N. 2722, 3907, 10838
Morita, Y. 1715
Moriwaki, K. 7387
Moriya, M. 888, 10928
Moriya, Y. 10665
Morlat, R. 4425
Morley, B. 2672, 6719
Morley, D. 385
Moroshan, E. A. 1269, 1275
Morot-Gaudry, J. F. 4110
Morović, M. 7790
Morozkina, N. N. 7226
Morozov, V. S. 1298
Morris, D. A. 3519, 7305
Morris, J. R. 3266, 3328, 4413, 5388, 7164, 7165, 8033, 10389, 10417
Morris-Krsinich, B. A. M. 4846
Morris, L. L. 1362, 5666, 6624, 7379, 8106, 9124, 10488, 10654
Morris, S. C. 7258
Morrison, G. 4936
Morrison, J. 9112
Morrison, R. D. 7113
Morsi, M. K. S. 8878
Mortensen, J. A. 231, 4397, 5375
Mortimer, M. J. 4746
Morton, J. F. 587, 724, 5896
Morvan, G. 114, 1005, 1131
Mos, D. de 2399
Mosashvili, L. A. 7167
Mosch, W. H. M. 3089
Moscoco, C. G. 5964, 6855
Moser, E. 1958, 2100, 2244, 5096, 6166, 6189
Moser, L. 2118, 2239
Moshkina, L. G. 7285
Moshkov, B. S. 417
Moshonas, M. G. 2822, 3978
Mosjidis Ch., J. 1420
Moskalenko, K. M. 8880, 8884
Moskaleva, G. I. 408, 409, 561
Moss, G. 1792
Moss, G. I. 3965, 6865
Most, B. H. 832
Most, P. 6484
Mostafa, I. 1299, 1301
Mostolovitsa, K. Yu. 8921, 8924
Mostovskii, V. B. 5385
Mote, U. N. 1460, 3369, 3543, 3544, 3550, 6457, 6570
Motes, D. 2315
Motes, J. E. 1384
Motial, V. S. 4780
Motoki, M. 9821
Motomura, Y. 5411, 8063
Mottier, P. P. 5256
Mouchtouri, E. C. 1005
Mougheith, M. G. 9391
Mouli, B. C. 990, 5044
Moulinier, H. 10707
Mouls, C. 797
Moulton, J. E. 194, 4368
Mourichon, X. 3191
Mourik, J. P. van 6259
Mouris, B. 5136, 7953
Mousseau, J. 6112, 9138
Mousseau, M. 4110
Moustafa, S. S. 3390, 3399
Moutounet, B. 1748
Moutous, G. 1143
Movlamova, M. 8127
Mowry, J. B. 7828
Moy, J. H. 2909
Moye, H. A. 10933
Moyna, P. 3732
Mroczkowski, A. 3247
Mrozowska, T. 4351, 6364
Mucherskaya, A. A. 3313
Mucherskii, I. N. 3313
Mudaliar, T. 2868
Mudambi, S. R. 2864, 3975
Mudd, J. B. 8098, 8099, 10925
Mueller, R. T. 7268, 7279
Mugnozsa, G. T. S. 3389
Muhadjir 10135
Muir, R. C. 5130
Muir, R. M. 10552
Mukai, T. 3237
Mukhamed'yarova, M. M. 793, 794
Mukharji, S. P. 3843
Mukherjee, D. 8478
Mukherjee, S. R. 9491
Mukhin, V. D. 1474
Mukhin, V. P. 533
Mukhina, L. A. 419
Mukhopadhyay, A. K. 2898
Mukhopadhyay, S. 3186, 6795
Mukhopadhyay, T. P. 3698, 3751
Mulchandani, N. B. 8536
Mulder, B. 9320
Mulder, D. 6809
Mulder, W. P. 3081
Mulders, M. A. 8160
Mullen, R. 6564, 10629
Müller-Beck, K. G. 2599, 4789
Müller, F. 4807
Muller, F. B. 2306
Muller, F. M. 9510
Müller, H. 1334
Müller-Haslach, W. 8329, 8358
Müller, L. E. 4982, 9428
Muller, P. J. 2575, 4763, 10742
Müller, P. J. 8592, 10892
Müller, W. 1114, 3259, 6356, 10258
Mulligan, B. O. 3754
Mulligan, P. 4366, 6369
Mullin, W. J. 4533
Mullinix, B. G. 2137
Mullins, M. G. 6436, 8059
Mumford, P. M. 6481, 9973
Mummary, R. S. 659, 8618
Munakata, K. 5583
Munasinghe, H. L. 7201, 7202
Munjal, R. C. 3886
Munjal, R. L. 2487, 3628
Munk, W. J. de 2584, 6692
Muñoz C., F. 7412
Muñoz H., I. 6401
Munoz, H. J. 6333
Muñoz, L. 372
Munro, D. C. 9010
Munro, H. E. 8275
Munshi, G. D. 4537, 6509
Munshi, S. K. 3966, 6878
Münzer, W. 1602
Mur, G. 277
Murai, N. 8096
Murai, T. 7420
Murakami, H. 2204, 2205, 2206, 6439
Murakami, R. 8553
Murakaru, G. N. W. 2873
Muraki, S. 5843
Murakoshi, I. 783
Muraleedharan, P. G. 4017
Muralidharan, A. 3819
Muralidharan, V. N. 6900
Murányi, I. 292
Muraoka, T. T. 8926
Murari, R. 3881, 4918
Murase, H. 1522
Murashige, T. 3618, 6112
Murata, T. 4968, 6872, 10554
Muratović, A. 5189
Murav'eva, D. A. 5932
Muravskaya, H. 5356
Murdoch, C. L. 7467, 9226
Murei, I. A. 3589
Murfet, I. C. 2384, 5588, 6559, 7756, 9879
Muroki, N. M. 6909
Murolo, G. 7149
Murphy, J. 8410
Murphy, L. A. 768
Murphy, R. F. 8198
Murr, D. P. 5199, 5755, 7808
Murray, D. R. 5580, 7303, 9872
Murray, J. J. 677, 4783
Murray, M. G. 8214
Murray, R. A. 1100
Mursanov, V. P. 4660, 8296
Murthy, H. K. S. 954, 9469
Murthy, K. N. 4001
Murthy, R. L. N. 1888
Murthy, V. D. 3946
Murthy, V. S. 3871, 5924
Murty, G. R. K. 5037
Murty, G. S. R. 5836
Murty, U. R. 4895
Murugesan, S. 8223
Murusidze, G. E. 8502
Murvai, M. 4284
Murzov, Zh. 5609
Musamukhamedov, M. R. 271
Musat, I. K. 6310
Musatenko, L. I. 3499
Musgrave, C. A. 2480
Musiev, M. 8124
Musina, G. V. 5289, 5293
Mussa, A. E. A. 461, 462
Musselman, R. C. 8023
Musso, S. S. 7075
Mustafee, T. P. 4086, 8690
Mustafin, A. M. 3744
Mutalshaikhov, G. 1734
Muth, P. J. de 3600
Muthappa, B. N. 5004, 8657
Muthu, M. 2498
Muthukrishnan, C. R. 3436, 7313, 9881, 9896
Muthuswamy, S. 7511, 10029
Mutor, R. 1372
Mutschler, M. A. 10585
Mutton, L. L. 6524, 9835, 9923, 10529
Muyldermans, H. 1277
Muzafarov, B. M. 647, 6669
Myagkova, T. E. 4226
Myazaki, I. 8608
Myers, A. L. 1848
Myers, J. M. 1244, 4385
Myllymäki, A. 5107
Mynett, K. 8398, 9205
Mynett, K. J. 4722
Myodo, H. 1583, 4769, 7454
Myrianthousis, T. S. 8027
Nachevnaya, I. I. 1462
Nachit, M. 1144, 5246
Nachmias, A. 7627
Nadagoudar, B. S. 4082
Nadar, H. M. 9479
Naddaf, A. M. 3994
Nadgauda, R. S. 10806
Nadgir, A. L. 10509
Nadir, M. 4939
Naef, J. 9154
Nagabhushanam, S. 10136
Nagahama, H. 9415
Nagai, M. 8475

- Nagai, V. 3998
 Nagai, Y. 5066
 Nagano, F. 447
 Nagao, K. 2819, 7518
 Nagao, M. 2562
 Nagao, Y. 808
 Nagaoka, M. 3591
 Nagapetyan, Zh. A. 4392
 Nagaraj, A. P. 9441
 Nagaraj, B. 7682
 Nagaraja, N. 4006
 Nagarajah, S. 4100, 6101
 Nagarajan, G. R. 131, 132
 Nagasawa, T. 1659, 7565
 Nagase, M. 2722, 3907
 Nagashima, T. 4700
 Nagata, K. 10426
 Nagatomo, T. 692
 Nagel, C. W. 10447
 Nagl, W. 3693
 Nägler, M. 4439
 Nagler, M. 10325
 Nagler, M. J. 3887
 Nagornaya, E. P. 7176
 Nagpaul, K. K. 4143
 Nagumo, M. 9692
 Nagy, M. 9685
 Nagy, S. 850
 Nahir, D. 4183
 Nai-chia Luke 198
 Naidoo, G. 9849
 Naik, B. I. 496
 Naik, G. R. 6935
 Naik, J. 3667
 Naik, L. M. 3211, 7090
 Naik, S. D. 816
 Naim, R. 5555
 Nair, A. G. R. 6794, 7608
 Nair, E. V. G. 7552
 Nair, G. M. 4641
 Nair, G. S. 6778
 Nair, K. K. R. 6891
 Nair, M. N. B. 5836
 Nair, M. R. G. K. 3533, 3821, 4641
 Nair, N. G. 1535
 Nair, P. K. R. 1826, 4994
 Nair, R. B. 7681
 Nair, V. K. B. 4070
 Nair, V. R. 3829
 Naito, K. 10579
 Naka, A. 992
 Nakagaki, S. 9675
 Nakagawa, H. 4675, 5658, 9929, 9931
 Nakagawa, J. 2937, 8162
 Nakagawa, M. 866, 997, 2971
 Nakagawa, S. 2547, 4408, 9451
 Nakagawa, Y. 2317
 Nakagawara, I. 3149, 10316
 Nakai, Y. 8318
 Nakaidze, I. A. 9501
 Nakaji, K. 6875
 Nakamura, H. 2444, 3343, 3344, 10532, 10533
 Nakamura, K. 758
 Nakamura, M. 10420
 Nakamura, N. 1546
 Nakamura, R. 578, 5664, 8007, 8646, 8955, 9439
 Nakamura, S. 1366, 1890, 3340, 9040
 Nakamura, Y. 9040
 Nakano, M. 8566
 Nakano, O. 6041
 Nakano, T. 2694, 7567
 Nakaoka, U. 10011
 Nakasone, H. Y. 9454
 Nakasugi, T. 10797
 Nakatani, M. 10894
 Nakatsu, S. 446, 447
 Nakayama, S. 7388
 Nakayama, A. 991, 1889
 Nakayama, M. 5889
 Nakayama, N. 9066
 Nakayama, S. 780, 5618, 5675, 7241
 Nakazawa, F. 7249, 7284
 Nakazumi, Y. 5618, 5675
 Nakhatov, I. K. 1722
 Nakov, N. 10866
 Nalawadi, U. G. 1634, 4081
 Nalliah, V. 2869
 Nambiar, K. K. 6886
 Nambiar, K. K. N. 7548, 7555
 Nambiar, K. P. P. 6902
 Nambiar, M. C. 4017
 Nambiar, P. K. N. 6902
 Nambiar, P. K. V. 6772, 6773, 6774
 Namboodiri, A. N. 2716
 Nambudiri, E. S. 6762
 Nanavati, D. D. 6808
 Nanba, B. 6396
 Nancarrow, R. J. 10568
 Nanda, K. K. 2546, 9972, 10869
 Nandal, S. N. 5613
 Nandi, B. 2896, 8667
 Nandi, R. 10859
 Nandi, R. C. 4887
 Nandpuri, K. S. 389, 3466, 3506, 4537, 4622, 4647, 6509
 Nandwana, R. P. 6592
 Nani, V. S. 3206
 Nanjappa, P. P. 3827
 Nankar, J. T. 5026
 Napitupulu, L. A. 2916, 6925, 8677
 Napoleone, I. 294
 Naqvi, Q. A. 7315
 Narasimham, B. 3915, 3946
 Narasimham, R. L. 2941
 Narasimhan, R. 2952, 5039, 7745
 Narasimhan, V. 1746
 Narayana, H. S. 5567
 Narayana, M. R. 8507
 Narayanaswamy, S. 6075
 Nard, M. Le 5760
 Nardin, C. 5215, 7059, 7066
 Narendra Singh 387, 3415, 3456
 Narikawa, T. 9842
 Narizhnaya, T. I. 6353
 Narkiewicz-Jodko, J. 4669
 Nartowska, J. 8532
 Narváez, L. F. 9488
 Nascimento, V. M. 10648
 Nash, L. J. 10493
 Nash, P. A. 2829, 3982
 Näsibov, A. A. 9710
 Naskar, D. B. 2756
 Nasoetion, A. H. 2887
 Nasr, T. A. 2144, 4334
 Nass, R. D. 6939
 Nassar, A. 9002
 Nassi, M. O. 6587
 Nassimbeni, P. L. 7124
 Nasuda, K. 5236, 5237
 Natali, S. 1264, 9645
 Nataraj, T. 5004, 8657
 Natarajan, C. P. 6767, 9280
 Natarajan, K. 9089, 9090
 Natarajan, P. 7705
 Natarajan, T. 9881
 Natarella, N. J. 7482
 Natav, Y. 4492
 Nath, D. 2943
 Nath, G. 2106, 8224
 Nath, P. 3558, 7251
 Nathaniel, R. K. 994
 Natsumi, K. 5998
 Natu, A. A. 10083
 Naudet, M. 10980
 Nauer, E. M. 139, 1761, 7541, 9409, 10114
 Naumann, W. D. 9735
 Naumov, V. D. 5174
 Naumova, L. M. 5174
 Nauriyal, J. P. 4055, 6768
 Nautiyal, M. C. 4536
 Navar, R. 7676
 Navarro, L. 6113
 Navarro Lucas, A. 6864
 Navrot, J. 3576
 Navrotskaya, A. A. 282, 284
 Nawale, R. N. 3556, 6569, 6582, 6588
 Nawar, W. W. 5057
 Nawwar, M. A. M. 3884, 4011
 Naya, Y. 5835
 Nayar, M. P. 364
 Naylor, P. 7003
 Nazarenko, R. I. 527
 Nazarians, L. 10068
 Nazarov, K. K. 163, 176, 6319
 Ndamugoba, D. 6093, 6105
 Ndoleh, A. S. 8226
 Ndbuzi, T. O. C. 153
 Neale, M. A. 8999
 Neales, T. F. 257, 258, 1173, 5280
 Nechay, G. 5110
 Nederpel, L. J., Jr. 5102
 Nederpel, L., Jr. 2515
 Nedev, N. 1215
 Nedev, N. V. 1211
 Nedranko, L. V. 4678
 Neel, P. L. 2618, 3644, 3645
 Neel, W. W. 4322
 Neely, D. 4816
 Neeman, G. 140
 Neergaard, P. 3485
 Negbi, M. 5673
 Negi, S. S. 9985
 Negreer, V. N. 7044
 Negrilá, A. 4206
 Negueroles, J. 6112
 Nehls, R. 5942
 Neja, R. 7000
 Neja, R. A. 249
 Nekhoda, M. F. 6842
 Nel, P. J. 83
 Nelson, A. G. 8114
 Nelson, C. J. 9219
 Nelson, G. S. 10389
 Nelson, J. 5473, 5825, 6390, 9827, 10453
 Nelson, J. W. 6289, 7931
 Nelson, N. D. 7081
 Nelson, S. H. 2004
 Nemesö, J. 7286
 Nemeš, S. 4944
 Németh, M. 1004
 Nemoto, Y. 2183
 Nepodil, F. 1669
 Neptune, A. M. L. 1829
 Nereuță, C. 10377
 Nersisyan, T. S. 7915
 Nes, A. 1221, 9719
 Nes, C. R. van 2591, 9989
 Nesbitt, W. B. 5375
 Nesius, K. K. 5578
 Nesmelova, E. F. 1702
 Nespoulos, J. 3290
 Nessler, C. L. 810, 7601
 Nestby, R. 3278, 4355, 4381, 10401
 Nesterov, Ya. S. 1041, 8828
 Nesterova, A. N. 3499
 Netherlands, Gebroeders Meeuwissen 2573
 Netherlands, Glasshouse Crops Research and Experimental Station 8775, 8776, 8777, 8778
 Netherlands, Instituut voor Bodemvruchtbaarheid 6975, 6976, 6977, 6978, 6979
 Netherlands, Instituut voor de Veredeling van Tuinbouwgewassen 4120, 4121, 4122, 4123, 4124, 4125, 5845
 Netherlands, Laboratorium voor Bloembollenonderzoek 6674
 Netherlands, Plantenziektenkundige Dienst 9584
 Netherlands, Proefstation voor de Bloemisterij, Aalsmeer 7404, 7405, 7406
 Netherlands, Proefstation voor de Bloemisterij in Nederland te Aalsmeer 2588
 Netherlands, Proefstation voor de Boomkwekerij te Boskoop 3101, 3630, 3631
 Netherlands, Proefstation voor de Groenten- en Fruitteelt onder Glas te Naaldwijk 5636, 8125, 9113
 Netherlands, Proftuin Breda 6445
 Netherlands, Research Station for Fruit Growing 8779, 8780, 8781
 Netherlands, Schering Nederland BV 4734
 Netherlands, Snijgroencommissie van de NTS 2616
 Netherlands, Sprenger Instituut 6136, 6137, 6138, 6139
 Netherlands, Wolfs B V 9978
 Neubauer, Y. 1394
 Neubeller, J. 2102
 Neubert, K. 2520
 Neubohn, G. 5332
 Neudecker, C. 9148
 Neuenschwander, A. 9352
 Neuenschwander, M. 9352
 Neuenschwander, P. 3995
 Neuman, H. 6112
 Neumann, D. 5334, 8131, 8920
 Neumann, H. 5971, 9389
 Neumann, K. H. 3201, 4891, 9323, 10770
 Neumann, P. M. 3249, 5555
 Neumann, U. 5334
 Neururer, H. 8827, 10476
 Neuvel, J. 6630
 Neuvel, J. J. 8121
 Neve, R. A. 1018, 6788
 Neville, P. 640, 1807, 2833, 2834
 New, L. 6154
 New Zealand, Department of Scientific and Industrial Research 1925
 New Zealand, Levin Horticultural Research Centre 1220, 3260, 3267, 3279, 4356, 4379, 7996, 10191, 10192, 10193, 10194, 10195, 10196
 New Zealand, Levin Horticultural Research Station 5361
 Newall, W. 957
 Newbury, H. J. 3460, 7250
 Newcomb, W. 487, 7462, 7535
 Newman, B. J. 4141
 Newman, D. W. 441
 Newman, E. I. 1002
 Newman, J. S. 1167
 Newsam, R. J. 4703
 Newsom, D. W. 5261, 7635
 Newsome, W. H. 1973
 Newton, B. 6113
 Newton, J. R. 4251
 Newton, L. E. 1606
 Newton, O. 145
 Newton, R. P. 473
 Ng, S. K. 1840
 Ng Siew Kee 2865
 Ng, T. J. 1509
 Ng, Y. S. 2300
 Ngiefu, C. K. 5954
 Ngo Huy Can 8447
 Ngundo, B. W. 7260
 Nguyen, K. Q. C. 9331
 Nguyen Thoi Nham 6799, 7578, 8527
 Nham, N. T. 6799, 7578, 8527
 Nica, O. 10356
 Nica, S. 3280
 Nicholas, P. R. 10422
 Nichols, D. E. 7473
 Nichols, M. A. 2412, 7772, 8723
 Nichols, R. 2518, 3627, 4724, 5703
 Nicholson, J. A. H. 9521
 Nicola, M. G. De 10718
 Nicolai, P. 8079
 Nicolli, C. 1132, 2216, 6287, 6288, 6421
 Nicotra, A. 2118, 5312
 Niculescu, F. 9773, 10355
 Nielsen, A. P. 8472
 Nielsen, B. J. 3812, 8498
 Nielsen, P. E. 5956
 Nielson, W. 1098

- Niendorf, K. B. 2260
 Nienhaus, F. 2870
 Niers, H. 9244, 9245
 Nieuwhof, M. 7235
 Nigam, K. B. 2188
 Nigam, M. C. 7588
 Nigam, S. N. 7477
 Nigam, S. S. 5909, 6754, 7590, 10813
 Nigeria, Institute for Oil Palm Research 7722
 Nigeria, Rubber Research Institute of Nigeria 2914
 Nigg, H. N. 10918, 10919
 Nigmatov, S. Kh. 5922, 9336, 9337
 Nii, H. 2690
 Nii, N. 5317
 Niimi, Y. 3281, 4444, 5412
 Niizuma, T. 2024, 2027, 2030, 10276
 Nijeboer, D. J. 4730
 Nijjar, G. S. 2831, 2893, 3787, 3936, 10423
 Nijlunsing, W. 4836, 9164, 9165
 Nijssse, F. 2060
 Nijssse, L. 7140
 Niki, T. 9266
 Nikiforova, L. T. 244
 Nikitina, I. V. 809
 Nikolaeva, L. A. 2753, 6839
 Nikolaeva, M. G. 3170
 Nikolaeva, V. G. 10067
 Nikolaishvili, A. A. 8501
 Nikolenko, V. G. 4403
 Nikolic, R. 741
 Nikolin, A. 7596
 Nikolin, B. 7596
 Nikolova, G. 6383
 Nikolova, N. 10760
 Nikov, M. 3289, 8960
 Nikulina, G. N. 9877
 Nilov, G. I. 2123, 3114, 3235, 7019, 7020, 7050, 7105, 7507
 Nilsson, C. 8402
 Nilsson, F. 6359
 Nilsson, H. E. 9590
 Nilsson, T. 1983
 Nilwik, H. 8733
 Nimadzhanova, K. N. 7017
 Ninan, S. 4020
 Ninkovski, I. 2120, 5242, 7056
 Nipoti, P. 2176, 5135
 Nirk, H. 7337
 Nirmala, I. S. 10337
 Nisen, A. 3081
 Nishi, A. 10665
 Nishibe, S. 5840
 Nishida, K. 2622
 Nishihara, T. 7423
 Nishijima, C. 10366
 Nishikawa, Y. 2710
 Nishimoto, R. K. 5469
 Nishimura, H. 805, 828, 5956
 Nishimura, S. 1059
 Nishimura, T. 3241
 Nishioka, I. 776, 780, 8524
 Nishiura, M. 1758
 Nishiyama, Y. 3115, 10262, 10298
 Nitranský, Š. 141, 3196, 8876
 Nittler, L. W. 2609
 Nivon, M. 1117
 Nixon, P. R. 10992
 Njuguna, C. K. 2963, 6091
 Njorikawa, S. M. 7493
 Noda, H. 1328
 Noel, G. R. 3225
 Noffke, K. 6479, 8110
 Noguchi, M. 705, 2295, 4822, 10485
 Nojima, Y. 692
 Nölle, H.-H. 602, 10749
 Nomoto, T. 3281
 Nomura, N. 9843, 10559
 Nonaka, A. 8384, 8385, 9990
 Nonaka, F. 1396
 Nonaka, G. 776, 780
 Noon, D. M. 5510
 Noordegraaf, C. V. 2561, 2591, 5747, 5803
 Noordlander, G. 3142
 Noort, L. van 1984, 2252, 4710, 5678, 5744, 7407
 Nordby, H. E. 850
 Norero Sch., A. 3932
 Norman, J. C. 412, 445, 508, 511, 521, 951, 952, 956, 1510, 1852, 9470
 Norman, S. M. 2830, 3981, 3982
 Normand, M. 3221
 Norn, V. 3812, 8498
 Noronha, A. 8436
 Norris, K. H. 569, 634
 Norton, R. L. 2009
 Nosal, K. 2131
 Nose, N. 10920
 Nosyrev, V. I. 9302
 Notenboom, L. 8305
 Nothmann, J. 383, 10617
 Noto, G. 2391, 3536
 Notte, E. La 4981
 Notte, F., La 8345
 Notton, B. A. 5487
 Nougarede, A. 6555, 9071
 Nour, M. G. 9307
 Nourrisseau, J. G. 4630, 4631, 4632
 Nourrisseau, J.-G. 9915
 Nouth Chantha 7744
 Novac, N. 10377
 Novák, I. 3853
 Novák, J. 10852
 Novak, J. R., Jr. 5927
 Novaretti, W. R. T. 10165
 Noviello, C. 7389, 8142
 Novikov, A. F. 9789
 Novikov, P. G. 4830, 7523
 Novotná, M. 7849, 7890
 Novotorova, D. A. 2323
 Novruzov, E. N. 9713
 Nowacka, H. 6256
 Nowak, J. 1574, 6658, 8334, 8398, 9205
 Nowakowski, J. 8086
 Nowakowski, Z. 4253
 Nowosielski, O. 4664
 Nseir, P. 3994
 Núc de Lamothe, M. de 2866, 6903
 Nudge, F. J. 10016
 Nugent, P. E. 10546
 Nukaya, A. 2514
 Nukhimovskii, E. L. 1707, 6803
 Nunez, J. 2592
 Nurdin 3836
 Nuritdinova, F. R. 2235, 2249
 Nurtazin, M. T. 6293
 Nurzyński, J. 1494
 Nüsse, D. 6503
 Nuss, R. F. 9885
 Nüszl, L. 8897
 Nuyten, H. 5363
 Nuzhdina, V. P. 6739
 Nyamgenda, A. F. D. 3890
 Nyéki, J. 159, 164, 1149, 1150, 1151, 3242, 6271, 10329, 10365
 Nyirenda, H. E. 1881
 Nyland, G. 9666
 Nylund, R. E. 3421
 Nyman, L. P. 7585
 Oakeley, H. F. 4801, 6715
 Oatman, E. R. 4389, 5489, 8812, 9734
 Obadofin, A. A. 4527
 Obando R., R. G. 1256
 O'Bannon, J. H. 5987
 O'Barr, R. D. 6334, 10371
 Obbink, J. G. 7035
 Obenauf, G. L. 1207
 Oberhofer, H. 6209, 7862, 8916
 Obhlidalová, L. 5833
 Oblisami, G. 9881
 Obrenović, S. 7058
 O'Brien, M. 5416, 10249, 10354
 O'Brien, M. J. 1351
 Ocampo, A. T. de 7708
 Ocelli, P. 8051
 Occorso, G. 6858
 Ochoa Milán, H. 6042
 Ochs, R. 6051, 6052, 6059, 6917
 Ocioszyńska, I. 8532
 Odagiri, S. 10670
 O'Dell, C. 7228
 Odishariya, K. Yu. 1636
 Odoardi, M. 504, 5659
 Odumanova-Dunaeva, G. A. 3595
 Oduro, T. A. 733
 Oerther, G. F., Jr. 5028
 Oetting, R. D. 5709
 O'Flaherty, T. 3081
 Ogaki, C. 1796
 Oganeyan, D. O. 534
 Oganisyan, T. B. 1219
 Ogata, J. N. 6062
 Ogata, K. 525, 917, 6893, 8240, 10555, 10608, 10618
 Ogawa, J. M. 167, 4304, 5841, 9668, 10657
 Ogawa, M. 9188
 Ogawa, T. 4613, 10590
 Ogawa, Y. 1553, 3458, 10665
 Ogienko, G. V. 3300, 3305
 Ogihara, Y. 1715, 11009
 Ogino, K. 8889
 Ogle, W. L. 9790
 Oglesby, R. P. 3705
 Ogneva, O. K. 2080
 Ognyanov, V. 458
 Ognyanov, I. V. 3912
 Ogorodnikov, A. Ya. 5244
 Ogorodnikova, T. K. 5244
 Ogunkoya, L. 2765
 Ogunremi, E. A. 10542
 Ogura, H. 3359
 Ogura, M. 1683, 5898, 6802, 8530, 8562
 Ogura, N. 4675, 5658, 9929, 9931
 Ogura, T. 2514
 Ogzewalla, C. D. 586
 Oh, B. Y. 8310
 Oh, S. D. 8621
 Oh, S.-D. 10344
 Ohata, K. 2434
 Ohbayashi, N. 1408
 Oheimb, R. von 6111
 Ohenoja, E. 10681
 Ohizumi, Y. 758
 Ohkawa, K. 658, 3706
 Ohkawa, M. 4444, 5412
 Ohki, S. 6112, 9138
 Ohmiya, M. 9022
 Ohmiya, S. 783
 Ohno, H. 1623
 Oho, N. 6175
 Ohr, H. D. 9381
 Ohri, D. 1631
 Ohta, H. 2246, 3333, 3334, 7184
 Oi-Lim Lau 3182
 Oi-lim Lau 4269
 Oijen, A. J. van 7215
 Oijen, J. van 2290
 Oikawa, K. 9843, 10559
 Oja, V. 3488
 Ojima, M. 1998, 2117, 2832, 3984, 3985, 3986, 3987, 9679
 Ojima, N. 6828
 Oka, S. 6585
 Okada, N. 7111
 Okagami, N. 2562
 Okamoto, G. 8058, 8983
 Okamoto, S. 1772
 Okarter, T. U. 3904
 Okazaki, E. N. 6921
 Okazawa, Y. 2686
 Oki, K. 1247
 Okioga, D. M. 2878, 7710, 7712, 8655
 Okogun, J. I. 812, 10081
 Okorie, D. A. 1735
 Okpala, E. U. 1501
 Okkala, T. 1599
 Oku, H. 4614
 Okuda, T. 5355, 8552, 8553
 Okudai, N. 10891, 10897
 Okumura, T. 1396
 Okuno, T. 3237
 Olalla Mercadé, L. 6076
 Olçum, S. K. 10538
 Oldfield, G. N. 2258
 Oleksiak, K. 7123
 Olesen, P. 10800
 Olfers, C. von 1004
 Olien, W. C. 7930
 Olisae, V. A. 3258
 Oliva, G. 3320
 Olivares, J. 459
 Oliveira, A. B. de 10815
 Oliveira, D. A. 2876, 4043, 8189, 8608, 8661
 Oliveira, E. R. de 10997
 Oliveira, G. de 10815
 Oliveira, J. C. de 940, 3299
 Oliveira, L. M. de 5379, 5550
 Oliveira, W. S. de 1328
 Oliver, F. 9444
 Oliveros-Belardo, L. 5871
 Olivier, J.-M. 4699
 Olivier, J. M. 4701
 Olivier, O. J. 8091
 Olivin, J. 6917
 Ollagnier, M. 6059, 7723, 10978
 Olmi, M. 6361
 Olorunda, A. O. 1519, 3465, 8641
 O'Loughlin, J. B. 3121, 5219, 10313
 Olsen, H. S. 9064
 Olson, W. H. 1216, 5325
 Olsthoorn, N. 2553
 Olszewski, Z. 6546
 Olthoff, T. H. A. 5648, 5650
 Olubajo, O. O. 2765
 Olver, S. 8437
 Olymbios, C. M. 2470
 Olympio, V. M. 508, 1510
 Om, H. 3358
 Omar, F. 577, 6609
 O'Mara, R. M. 10121, 10941
 Omarov, M. D. 6321
 Ometto, E. S. 11004
 Omidiji, M. O. 2316
 Omori, S. 1532
 Onckelen, H. A. Van 4586
 Ondieki, J. J. 8640
 Onca, I. 9613
 O'Neal, E. 9383
 Onesto, J. P. 4723
 Ong, C. A. 5066
 Ong, J. 6063
 Onkar Singh 8685
 Onley, J. H. 4162
 Ono, S. 10922
 Onoue, O. 11009
 Onstenk, R. 4834, 4835, 5103, 5687, 9595, 9983
 Onuma, K. 9819
 Onur, S. 7114, 7125, 8913
 Oohata, J. T. 7658, 8595, 10900, 10932
 Ooishi, A. 3759
 Oomen, H. A. P. C. 5422
 Oosten, A. A. van 7126
 Oosten, H. J. van 4106, 5140, 6323
 Oostrum, A. van 7720
 Oostveldt, P. Van 1445, 10600
 Op de Laak, J. 4027
 Opala, M. 6272
 Opazo A., J. D. 1420
 Ophardt, D. R. 3156
 Opile, W. R. 7717
 Oppenorth, J. M. 8181
 Optrep'ev, V. G. 8296
 Opute, F. I. 7572
 Oramas, D. 2848
 Ordosgoitti F., A. 6937
 Orel, L. I. 8285
 Oren, R. 2406
 Orenzo-Santiago, E. 6578, 7686
 Orffer, C. J. 1304
 Orishchenko, N. D. 9344
 Orlandini, M. 5464
 Orlando Filho, J. 2944, 6079, 6080, 6934, 9484
 Orlikowski, L. 4722
 Orlov, N. V. 574
 Orlov, Yu. S. 9021

- Orlova, È. D. 7226
Orlova, V. B. 6440
Ormrod, D. P. 737, 2479, 3475, 5772, 7560
Ornduff, R. 7463
Orphanides, G. M. 1757
Orphanos, P. I. 82
Orr, J. 10629
Orr, J. E. 10564
Orsino, I. C. 68446
Ortega, D. 6933
Orth, P. G. 3943
Ortiz-Cañavate, J. 5210
Ortiz Luévano, M. 1256
Ortolani, A. 5134
Ortuño, A. 887, 7100, 7326
Oruko, B. A. 4032, 4035
Orvik, B. 6360
Orzolek, M. D. 509, 8297
Os, F. H. L. van 5890
Osada, T. 7241
Osagie, A. U. 10077
Osajima, Y. 3333, 3334, 7184
Osawa, K. 8236
Osawa, T. 3351
Osborne, D. J. 222, 4705
Osei-Bonsu, K. 941
Oshima, R. J. 10048
Oshima, Y. 2743
Osińska, M. 1372
Osipov, B. E. 2416
Osipov, F. S. 252
Osman, A. A. 3509
Osman, A. M. 10148
Osman, M. H. 1836
Osman, S. M. 2747, 10722
Oso, B. A. 599
Osodo, K. 2460, 8622
Osorio, J. M. 9478
Oste, C. A. 5968, 7624
Österdahl, B.-G. 10138
Osterloh, A. 3187, 6633
Ostojić, N. 8853, 8854, 8855, 9640
Ostreiko, S. A. 2158
Ostroukhova, S. A. 108, 1043, 6214
Ostrovskaya, L. K. 490
Ostrowska, J. 1370
Ostryzcka, J. 6618, 7378
O'Sullivan, D. 9446
Ota, T. 6396
Othieno, C. O. 1883, 6098, 6103, 8700, 9500, 11008
Otoguro, C. 7119
Otomasu, H. 783
Otomo, T. 3237
O'Toole, J. C. 469
Otrep'ev, V. G. 4660
Otsuka, H. 1715, 8531, 11009
Otte, J. A. 536, 4738, 4926
Otter, G. E. 10062
Ottermans, G. 107
Otto Chang, P. T. 829
Otto, G. 3125
Otto, K.-R. 10513
Ottooson, L. 335, 3338, 8132, 9024
Otvos, J. W. 5956
Ouchi, S. 4614
Oud, P. 78, 9225, 10001
Ouf, M. F. 410
Ough, C. S. 9764
Oulton, K. 4753
Ouma, J. H. 834, 8581
Ourecky, D. K. 187, 5345
Ournac, A. 7183
Outlaw, W. H., Jr. 3503
Ovchinnikov, G. P. 4423
Overbeck, H. 9810
Overdieck, D. 650
Overman, A. J. 1249, 1449, 3701
Overton, K. H. 762
Owada, A. 3934
Owadally, A. L. 325
Owen, M. G. 4668
Owens, J. M. 9255
Owens, S. J. 5780
Owusu-Aduomi, O. K. 956
Owusu-Manu, E. 924
Øydvín, J. 3261
Oyekan, P. O. 10542
Oyen, A. J. van 7215
Oyen, A. van 9776
Oyen, J. van 2290
Oyolu, C. 1450
Öz, F. 7076, 7077
Ozaki, H. 7517
Ozawa, S. 7119
Ozbun, J. L. 469, 9053, 10574
Paardekooper, E. C. 957
Pabón, R., I. A. 7261
Pachauri, D. C. 3478
Pacini, E. 8627
Padfield, C. A. S. 3175
Padilla A., J. 10898
Padmanabhan, C. 10662
Padmanabhan, G. 10662
Padmanabhan, U. 2363
Padula, L. Z. 4897
Paek, K.-Y. 10295
Pagano, S. N. 6536
Page, A. L. 10484
Page, P. E. 5098
Page, W. T. 10502
Paglietta, R. 195, 1155
Pagni, A. M. 10714
Pahlen, A. von der 1328
Pahwa, S. K. 8201
Paine, D. 4574
Paine, M. D. 5099
Painter, C. G. 347, 6465
Pais, I. 81
Pais, M. S. S. 2634
Paiva, E. 7049, 7887
Pakianathan, S. W. 2927
Pakkala, I. S. 8073
Pakrashi, A. 7579, 9306, 10070
Pakrashi, S. C. 819
Pakrasi, P. L. 7579
Pal, A. 3860, 10078
Pal, B. C. 4905
Pal, D. K. 6432
Pal, M. 6807
Pal, P. R. 6807
Pal, R. 2764, 10847
Pal, R. N. 3966
Pal, R. S. 1996, 2151, 4199
Pal, Y. 389
Palaima, K. 5513
Palanisamy, K. M. 9900
Palaniswami, M. S. 945
Palaniswami, P. 9081
Palaniyandi, R. 6532
Paleg, L. G. 8547
Palenzona, M. 1155
Palevitch, D. 1410, 8738
Palfliet, L. 1086
Palgi, A. 2449, 4686
Pallotti, G. 1537
Palutt, W. 5429
Palm, G. 1222, 5187
Palma, V. de 10912
Palmer, F. L. 10500
Palmer, J. M. 1002
Palmer, J. W. 1073, 1074, 1075
Palmieri, R. M. 9416
Palmieri, S. 504, 5659
Palomar, S. G. de 1879
Palomero, J. L. 1364
Palotti, G. 8232
Palta, J. P. 3363, 3364, 5436, 6458
Paluch, B. 8434
Paludan, N. 10705
Palumbo, G. 7968
Palusteiner, J. 9263
Palzkill, D. A. 5492
Pan, N. X. 9365
Pan, S. H. 6562
Pan, W. D. 10849
Panait, E. 3330, 9653, 10332, 10355, 10356, 10380, 10673
Panaro, A. 10817
Panaro, V. 6478
Panasiuk, O. 9142
Pancer, O. 9531
Panchanathan, R. M. 10150
Pancho, J. V. 5061
Pande, C. S. 2665
Pande, H. 1689
Pandeliev, S. 295, 1313, 7179
Pandey, B. N. 2145
Pandey, D. 3116, 3248, 5141
Pandey, G. D. 5034
Pandey, G. N. 4969
Pandey, H. S. 2566
Pandey, I. C. 2889, 4059
Pandey, R. 2712, 7618
Pandey, R. C. 9091
Pandey, R. M. 2214, 2229, 2243
Pandey, S. K. 2188
Pandey, S. N. 7186, 9760
Pandey, U. C. 4556
Pandey, V. S. 3248, 5141
Pandit, S. S. 816
Pandit, S. V. 6911
Pandita, M. L. 2322, 2466, 5440, 8200, 8204
Pandrotra, V. R. 2220
Pangarova, T. 6834
Panichkin, L. A. 434
Panine, M. 3221
Panis, A. 2836, 4977, 6013
Panizzon, A. 7188
Pank, F. 10823
Panklang, A. 2637
Pankov, V. V. 2471
Panopio, L. G. 1973
Panosyan, A. G. 1679
Pant, P. 2718, 10086
Pant, P. C. 2023
Pant, T. 6881, 8633
Pantić, Ž. 6400, 6406
Pantieleu, Ya. Kh. 3612
Pao, C. S. 2300
Paoli, G. De 8901
Paolillo, D. J., Jr. 10729
Papachristodoulou, S. 1939
Papademetriou, M. K. 9385
Papageorgiou, V. P. 734
Papalini, P. 3398
Papanastasiou, A. 8027
Papanov, G. Y. 10101
Paparic, A. 5291
Papay, V. 9343, 10870
Papenhagen, A. 8323
Papenhuijzen, C. 6535
Paponov, A. N. 2333
Papoyan, F. A. 5653
Papp, Z. 7147
Pappas, S. 1808
Pappelis, A. J. 350, 351
Pappiah, C. M. 7511, 10029
Papple, D. J. 5772
Paprstein, F. 7834
Papunov, N. N. 4338
Paquot, C. 5954
Parameswaran, S. 8500
Paranhos, S. B. 10990
Paranjothy, H. 1854
Paraskakis, M. J. 5988
Pardanani, J. H. 5784
Pardasani, R. T. 820
Pardatscher, G. 4820, 4821
Pardo, D. 10628
Paredes, A. 2761
Pareek, B. L. 7247
Pareek, O. P. 4411
Parent, G. 6638
Parfait, R. 8221
Parijs, R. Van 7304
Paris, M. 6836
Paris, R. R. 722, 5906, 5939, 6836, 9041, 9271
Parish, C. L. 1004, 6251
Parish, G. 6460
Park, D. M. 111
Park, J. S. 8310
Park, Y.-B. 10400, 10750
Park, Y. H. 8319
Parkash, J. 8201
Parker, J. H. 1016
Parker, P. E. 9723, 9724
Parkins, H. 10883
Parkinson, T. F. 8073
Parma, A. 10272
Parmar, V. S. 131, 132
Parnata, Y. 923, 2921
Parnia, C. 2012, 2026, 10321
Parnia, P. 9613, 9633, 9690
Pärnik, T. 3488
Parodi A., E. 1420
Parra, M. 7100, 7326
Parrish, D. J. 498
Parrish, E. A., Jr. 6277
Parry, D. W. 977
Parry, M. S. 7015
Parthasarathy, M. V. 2723, 10961, 10976
Parthasarathy, P. C. 2683
Parthasarathy, V. A. 8227, 8228, 8229
Partyka, R. E. 5775
Parups, E. V. 683, 2526
Parvais, J.-P. 4991
Parvin, P. E. 5469
Parynow, H. 3154
Parynow, S. 4308
Pasc, I. 2022, 2026, 9844
Pascal, C. 2327
Paschino, F. 907
Pashchenko, T. E. 419
Pashchenko, Z. M. 4621
Pashchevskii, V. I. 4317
Pashchevskii, V. I. 6328
Pasqualone, S. B. 4532
Pasquarella, C. 7634, 8062
Passam, H. C. 9038
Passannanti, S. 3900
Passet, J. 8513, 9288
Passioura, J. B. 5067
Passos, F. A. 3463
Pastena, B. 306, 2227
Pastor Muñoz-Cobo, M. 3997
Pastorini, G. 1643
Pastre, P. 5178
Pastukhov, V. M. 1377
Pastukhova, A. A. 1147
Patalakha, E. D. 6379
Pate, J. S. 21, 3511, 3514, 4607, 7756
Patel, A. J. 8337
Patel, J. D. 5836, 8484
Patel, P. M. 7271
Patenova, G. 2345, 7262
Paternostro, M. 3900
Paternotte, E. 7015
Pateron, D. R. 3338
Pathak, P. K. 506
Pathak, R. C. 6780
Pathak, R. K. 3248, 5141
Pathak, V. N. 7330
Patil, A. V. 3924, 8577
Patil, D. L. 2855, 2857, 4009
Patil, J. P. 9490
Patil, N. G. 3548
Patil, S. J. 6880
Patil, T. D. 2935
Patil, V. K. 4415, 6604
Patriak, B. K. 7391
Paton, D. M. 10603
Patrick, J. W. 9056
Patrundo, A. 3395
Pattanyus, K. 3143, 9625
Pattenden, G. 731, 7575
Paternotte, E. 45
Patterson, B. D. 36, 10128
Patterson, J. E. 9639
Patterson, M. E. 5208
Patudin, A. V. 1672, 3892, 3909, 6825
Patuelli, V. 5414
Patuzzo, L. 3105
Paul, A. G. 6827
Paul, I. C. 775
Paul, J. L. 2660, 4722, 4724
Paul, R. 3060
Paul, Y. 500
Paulech, C. 6758
Paulik, V. 2714
Paulin, A. 4724
Paulson, A. T. 5283
Paulus, A. O. 5473, 5825, 6390, 9827, 10453
Päun, E. 10051
Paunović, S. A. 109
Paupardin, C. 10820
Pauzner, L. E. 4902, 9338, 9342
Pavel, A. 4723
Pavgi, M. S. 4525
Pavićević, J. 5260
Paviot, J. 4989
Pavlek, P. 3615
Pavlenko, A. D. 299
Pavlenko, V. F. 1990
Pavlovic, S. 741

- Pavlović, V. 6300
 Pavoloi, F. T. 8041
 Pawar, P. R. 3432, 3530
 Paxman, G. A. 5186
 Payawal, P. C. 3748
 Payet, O. 1748
 Payne, H. L. 8357
 Payne, J. A. 4321, 4323, 6154
 Paz, U. 6737
 Pazi, H. A. M. 3890
 Peacock, F. C. 10232
 Peacock, W. L. 1315, 6437, 8809, 9762
 Pearce, P. A. 1230
 Pearson, C. J. 6583
 Pearson, J. R. 3250
 Pearson, K. 7878
 Pearson, R. C. 2121
 Pease, R. L. 2069
 Peat, J. R. 607, 608
 Pecherskaya, S. N. 5300
 Pecherskaya, S. P. 8887
 Peck, J. M. 8569
 Peckett, R. C. 7218
 Pecorari, P. 10822
 Ped', A. I. 10069
 Pedersen, A. M. 7508
 Pedersen, J. A. 7795
 Pedraza, E. 3338
 Pedreira, G. 827
 Pedro Júnior, M. J. 3406, 3614
 Pee, T. Y. 10985
 Peel, A. J. 10180
 Peerbooms, H. 7995
 Peet, M. M. 10574
 Peet, S. P. van der 9210
 Pegel, K. H. 769
 Pegg, K. G. 5015, 9382
 Peikova, E. 1573
 Peiris, P. S. 2977
 Peisakhov, Ya. M. 272
 Pejškova, I. 6462
 Pekacki, J. 6247, 6248
 Pekárik, Š. 2017, 7905
 Pelagatti, E. 2177
 Pelayo, C. 3338
 Peleg, M. 2901, 4008
 Pelerents, C. 10708
 Pelet, F. 1005
 Pell, E. J. 9964
 Pellati, E. De V. 7085
 Pellerano, A. 4532
 Pellerin, R. A. 7854
 Pelletier, O. 5090
 Pelletier, S. W. 1558
 Pellett, N. E. 704
 Pellicciari, M. de G. 3392
 Penados Robles, R. 6042
 Penan, D. R. 4390
 Pendse, A. D. 2730
 Pendse, R. 2730
 Penel, C. 7213
 Penel, J. P. 9433
 Peneva, P. 7561
 Peneva, P. Ts. 2692
 Peng, S. Y. 4085
 Peng, W.-K. 6031, 6032
 Penka, M. 7773
 Penman, D. R. 2042, 2178, 2179
 Pennazio, S. 7431
 Penner, D. 10516
 Penning de Vries, F. W. T. 4110
 Penningsfeld, F. 3073, 7786
 Pennisi, L. 3979, 4929
 Penny, R. W. 3232
 Penot, M. 5714, 5783, 8343
 Peoples, M. B. 9872
 Pepelyankov, G. 6273
 Peper, H. 8362, 8363
 Pepin, H. S. 1234
 Peppard, T. L. 749
 Peralta Serrata, M. 559
 Perchorowicz, J. T. 10021
 Perdue, R. E., Jr. 5947
 Péreau-Leroy, P. 4723
 Pereira, B. D. E. M. 2396
 Pereira, C. E. F. 6082
 Pereira, C. P. 4013
 Pereira, F. M. 3299
 Pereira, J. L. 1831
 Pereira, L. C. E. 8658
 Perel'son, M. E. 9367
 Perepadaya, Yu. G. 516
 Perepelitsina, E. P. 1317
 Pérése, M. 4723
 Peresypkin, V. F. 3150, 3505
 Perevozova, V. A. 4243
 Pérez, A. 2906, 6060
 Pérez Arguedas, O. 9114, 10460
 Pérez E., R. A. 7134
 Perez Garcia, V. 6889
 Pérez Guerra, H. 7240
 Perez Iglesias, H. 9485
 Pérez, J. R. 8980
 Pérez, M. 2939
 Pérez Melián, G. 3410, 5633, 8256, 8257
 Pérez Pérez, R. 2890
 Pérez-Salas, J. 8017
 Pérez-Zapata, M. 7731, 7732
 Perfil'ev, A. N. 1272
 Perfil'ev, V. E. 2054, 10300
 Perfil'eva, R. Ya. 90
 Pergola, G. 4723, 6653, 6738
 Periasamy, K. 4972
 Peries, O. S. 7727
 Perino, C. 4201
 Perišić, M. 3542
 Perkins, C. 3338
 Perkins, M. 10017
 Perkins, R. M. 2827, 2829, 3982
 Perkins, S. W. 10537
 Péron, J.-Y. 5557
 Perraudin, G. 1527
 Perrenoud, S. 9598
 Perret, P. 8970
 Perring, M. A. 4268
 Perrotta, G. 10910
 Perry, C. 9446
 Perry, D. A. 2477, 6991, 8726
 Perry, F. 10682
 Perry, J. S. 5286
 Perry, K. B. 1989
 Perry, V. G. 4109
 Persaud, N. 528, 1482, 4662
 Persiel, F. 4831, 6111, 8197
 Persson, A. R. 335, 1464
 Perstnev, N. D. 1271
 Perstneva, T. A. 5165, 5166
 Perugia, G. 2198
 Peseksidis, S. N. 289
 Peshakov, G. 8871
 Pesis, E. 8586, 10888
 Pessala, R. 3441
 Pessala, T. 3786
 Peter, H. 10050
 Peter, K. V. 4646
 Peter, S. D. 4023, 4025
 Peterburgskii, A. V. 3709, 10633
 Petermair, J. 1320, 7060
 Peters, D. B. 1942
 Peters, L. 4845, 6111
 Peters, P. 3377, 3379
 Peters, R. E. 1000
 Petersen, E. 4352
 Petersen, H. D. 6330
 Petersen, L. J. 5841
 Petersen, M. 676
 Peterson, C. A. 9785
 Peterson, D. L. 1039, 5126, 6337
 Peterson, E. A. 7428
 Peterson, J. L. 697, 10730
 Peterson, P. J. 6157
 Peterson, R. A. 8584
 Peterson, R. L. 7535
 Petit, C. M. 9106, 9107
 Petkevičienė, L. 4554, 4654
 Petkov, G. 5417
 Petkov, K. 4376
 Petkov, L. 1349, 5509
 Petkov, V. D. 9334
 Petolino, J. F. 10567
 Petr, J. 8208
 Petrakov, B. 7561
 Petrescu, A. 3337, 9738
 Petri, P. S. 6687
 Petrić, M. 9669
 Petrie, J. F. 10657
 Petříková, J. 5600
 Petříková, K. 510, 5600
 Petříl, Z. 1665
 Petronijević, M. 3268
 Petros, M. 3994
 Petrosyan, G. P. 2212, 3140
 Petrosyan, Zh. A. 1130
 Petrov, A. 1107, 2109, 4306, 8856
 Petrov, Kh. 1467, 5614
 Petrov, N. P. 3382
 Petrov, P. 2443, 6191
 Petrová, E. 3697
 Petrova, M. V. 464
 Petrović, M. 9321
 Petrović, N. 458
 Petrovskaya, M. I. 4328
 Petrovski 1287
 Petruccioli, G. 2837
 Petryla, P. 4311
 Pettei, M. J. 10867
 Pettersen, N. K. 1371
 Pettersson, B. D. 4
 Pettersson, S. 7248
 Pettinari, G. 2754
 Pew, W. D. 9798
 Peixe, C. A. 9487
 Peynado, A. 5973
 Peyron, L. 8513
 Pfenninger, H. 10063
 Pfleger, F. L. 3777, 3779, 3790
 Pflüger, R. 5448
 Pfunder 371, 10479, 10480
 Phadnavis, B. N. 6575
 Phan, C. T. 3338
 Phan Phai 4750, 8360
 Phang, S. 6899
 Pharr, D. M. 1412, 8159
 Phatak, S. C. 1229, 1386, 7360
 Philippe, R. 9460, 10979
 Phillips, C. R. 11006
 Phillips, D. A. 3508, 5569, 5572, 9069
 Phillips, J. G. 579, 9142
 Phillips, J. H. H. 8850
 Phillips, P. A. 9734
 Phillips, R. 2278, 2279
 Phillips, R. L. 856, 858, 3926
 Phillipson, J. D. 3883, 5933, 9329, 10805
 Philogène, B. J. R. 8912
 Philp, J. 9153
 Phimister, J. R. 10271
 Phinney, D. E. 10992
 Phogat, K. P. S. 355
 Piątkowski, M. 4192
 Piazzolla, P. 1005
 Piccarolo, P. 3972
 Picciarelli, P. 8083
 Picco, D. 7864
 Piccoli, P. 8066
 Pichl, I. 8126
 Picken, D. J. 762
 Pickersgill, B. 16
 Pickett, E. E. 3058
 Picot, F. 3880
 Pidemska, E. L. 6804
 Piedrahíta, C. A. 7134
 Pieniążek, J. 3236, 3247
 Pieniążek, S. A. 1023
 Pieńkowski, S. 9049
 Pierart, J. 2836
 Pierce, H. D. 2258
 Pieri, G. 7181
 Pierik, R. L. M. 5758, 6112
 Pierquet, P. 8013, 8022
 Pieters, J. H. 2304, 8079, 8305
 Pigati, P. 4044
 Pigatti, A. 8645
 Piglionica, V. 47, 2218
 Pihakaski, K. 10049
 Pihakaski, S. 10049
 Pihakaski, S. J. 2497
 Pikk, H. E. 9016
 Piko-Ravnikar, M. 9263
 Pikova, L. A. 10097
 Pilarski, J. 3727, 9227
 Pile, R. S. 10228
 Pilet, P. E. 7
 Pilet, P.-E. 2481
 Pilet, P.-E. 6527
 Pilgrim, H. 782
 Pill, W. G. 8263
 Pillai, G. R. 5013, 6890
 Pillai, K. S. 7552, 7553
 Pillai, N. G. 4997
 Pillai, O. A. A. 9436, 10952
 Pillai, P. N. R. 2924
 Pillai, R. V. 4993
 Pillai, V. S. 6772, 6773
 Pillay, A. R. 8689
 Pillay, V. S. 6771, 6772, 6773, 6774
 Pil'shchikov, F. N. 6242
 Pil'shchikova, N. V. 6242
 Pimenov, M. G. 2757, 3898, 6793
 Pimenova, M. E. 6793, 10878
 Pimpini, F. 368, 9001
 Pinamonti, V. 6281
 Pinar, M. 3865
 Pineau, R. 9915
 Piñero A., A. 6937
 Pinheiro, R. V. R. 1811, 6045
 Pinho, S. L. V. 827
 Pinkas, M. 5946
 Pinkau, H. 4518, 6503
 Pinnock, D. E. 10042
 Pinnow, D. L. 6349
 Pinochet, J. 1822
 Pinto Cortés, B. 9027
 Pinto D'A., A. J. 3831, 3833, 3834, 6008
 Pinto, H. S. 3614
 Pinto, L. A. R. 6086
 Pinzaru, G. 8567
 Piozzi, F. 3900
 Pippas, B. I. 5419
 Pippas, V. I. 5419
 Piquemal, M. 723
 Piras, S. 2199
 Pirie, A. 6436
 Pirnat, M. 5259, 6346
 Pirone, P. P. 9943
 Pirozhkova, N. M. 1675
 Pirson, A. 3
 Pirtskhalaishvili, E. S. 5051
 Piskák, F. 312
 Pisanaya, I. A. 3068
 Pisaní, P. L. 1154, 1814, 5134, 7814, 8036, 9645
 Pisi, A. 2542, 4854
 Piskornik, M. 2103
 Piskornik, Z. 2103
 Pistre, R. 4436
 Pitaikina, E. I. 1816
 Pitako, D. 9657
 Pitam Singh 8100
 Pitrat, M. 205, 4632
 Pividal, F. 6869
 Pizzocaro, F. 4637
 Plamenac, M. 5969
 Plancher, B. 9735
 Plantefol, L. 2671
 Platia, G. 8232
 Platilová, I. 2550
 Platt-Aloia, K. 10925
 Platt, B. 6316
 Platt, R. G. 9381
 Plaut, H. N. 1099
 Plavšić, B. 2680
 Plekhanova, T. I. 6820
 Pleše, N. 1005
 Plesničar, M. 8168
 Plessis, H. J. du 3224
 Plessis, L. M. du 2799
 Plessis, S. F. du 916, 3942, 7685
 Plich, H. 6268
 Plisko, M. A. 7427
 Pliszka, K. 1227
 Plocharski, W. 3286
 Plock, H. 5231, 5233, 5238
 Ploper, L. D. 5023
 Plotnikova, A. N. 3490
 Plowman, T. 2731
 Plucknett, D. L. 4003, 5061
 Plumb, R. T. 5012
 Pluta, H. 6113
 Plyushcheva, A. P. 8010
 P'ng, T. C. 10985
 Pockett, R. J. 1238
 Podar', L. P. 265
 Podder, G. 4868
 Podgorný, E. G. 7176, 8018
 Podoláková, K. 8823

- Podzorski, A. C. 3753
 Poe, S. L. 1249, 2480, 3663
 Poggendorf, A. 6798
 Pogosyan, K. S. 1280
 Pogosyan, S. A. 226
 Poh Peng-tong 8286
 Pohloudek-Fabini, R. 6798
 Poinar, G. O., Jr. 10252
 Pokharkar, R. N. 6582
 Pokorny, F. A. 7353
 Pol-Luiten, B. Van der 8306
 Poland, Agricultural Academy
 in Kraków 7763, 7764,
 7765, 7766, 7767
 Poldini, L. 6823, 7460
 Polegaev, V. I. 1377
 Polesello, A. 4146, 4637
 Poletto, G. 5134, 5135, 8901
 Polikarpov, V. P. 74
 Poling, S. M. 2979, 6002,
 7654, 7655, 7656
 Polizu, A. 9921
 Poljakoff-Mayber, A. 4603,
 8207
 Pollard, J. E. 7071
 Pollet, D. K. 8906
 Pollini, A. 5135
 Pollock, J. G. 6415
 Pollock, M. R. 6326
 Póltorak, M. 6249
 Poltukhovskii, M. K. 5142
 Polumin, Ya. Ya. 3523
 Polumordvinova, I. V. 568
 Polyák, D. 1294, 1295
 Polyakov, V. V. 793
 Pomazkov, Yu. I. 5344
 Pomianowska, E. 1153
 Ponappa, K. M. 2981
 Ponce-Ortiz, Y. 8221
 Ponchia, G. 1814, 5134, 5155,
 8028
 Ponder, F., Jr. 6154
 Ponder, H. G. 7942
 Ponedzialek, M. 3815
 Ponedzialek, W. 2091, 2092,
 2132
 Ponomarchenko, V. B. 5391
 Ponomarchuk, G. I. 10090
 Ponomarchuk, V. P. 6
 Ponomarev, V. F. 262
 Ponte, J. J. da 9917
 Ponte, M. A. da 9917
 Ponti, I. 3105, 7946
 Ponti, O. M. B. de 7255
 Pontiveros, C. R. 7708
 Ponz Ascaso, R. 5700
 Pool, R. M. 7151, 7152, 9754
 Poole, H. A. 3661, 5789, 9596
 Poole, R. T. 685, 691, 2615,
 3728, 3739, 3745, 6702,
 7472, 8480, 9233, 9234
 Poon, Y. C. 1839
 Poonam 3582, 6611
 Poots, I. 10099
 Poovaiah, B. W. 10651
 Popa, E. 3330, 9763, 9934
 Popa, V. 1279
 Popendorf, W. J. 5115, 8611
 Popenoe, W. 1055
 Popescu, I. 9601, 10457
 Popescu, L. 9653
 Popescu, N. S. 4336
 Popivshchaya, V. V. 7082
 Popli, S. P. 10074
 Popov, A. L. 4421, 5390
 Popov, D. 5609
 Popov, P. 3254, 6257
 Popov, S. 7429
 Popov, V. F. 5173
 Popov, V. R. 9505
 Popov, Yu. G. 8837
 Popova, D. 10609, 10614,
 10621, 10622
 Popova, M. 5614
 Popova-Staevska, L. 2275
 Popova, V. A. 7881
 Popović, M. 5628, 7586
 Popp, L. 9601
 Poprykina, Ya. M. 3809
 Popushoi, I. S. 123
 Porath, D. 1405
 Porceddu, E. 3389
 Porcelli, S. 1963
 Porębska, E. 3238, 3239
 Porrey, W. 7042
 Porritt, S. W. 1122, 3179,
 5216, 5217, 5218, 8865,
 10311
 Porter, J. 2182
 Porter, R. E. R. 9070
 Portyanko, V. F. 7082
 Porubská, M. 2502
 Poskalenko, A. N. 6826
 Posnette, A. F. 1004, 1005,
 3088
 Pospíšilová, J. 2356
 Possingham, J. V. 3460, 7250
 Postiglione, L. 7333
 Posypanov, G. S. 9846
 Potapov, F. F. 322, 5329,
 10384
 Potier, P. 3880
 Potocka, W. M. 4192
 Potter, C. 6174
 Potter, C. A. 9746
 Potter, J. W. 5648, 5650
 Potti, V. P. 7699
 Potty, S. N. 4073, 4074
 Pouget, R. 238
 Poulou, A. J. 8514
 Poulter, C. D. 5867
 Poupat, C. 3880
 Poupet, A. 4723
 Poupet, R. 4723
 Pousset, J. L. 806, 6849
 Pouwer, A. 78
 Poux, C. 7183
 Povoloi, F. T. 243
 Powell, A. A. 5996, 8725
 Powell, C. C. 3780, 10033
 Powell, C. C., Jr. 4755
 Powell, D. B. B. 4110
 Powell, D. F. 1586
 Powell, D. M. 8907
 Powell, J. V. 9542
 Powell, L. E. 8742
 Powell, L. E., Jr. 2010
 Powell, M. C. 5715, 9200
 Powell, R. H. 4746
 Power, J. B. 2535, 6660, 6661
 Powers, L. C. 4954
 Poyaskov, F. M. 9665
 Poyet, A. 7782
 Pozdnyakova, N. N. 6839
 Pozsár, B. I. 9058
 Prac, J. 2658
 Pradhan, B. P. 2756
 Pradhan, G. M. 8431
 Pradhan, S. N. 5896
 Prahbu, V. V. 3913
 Prakash, D. 4927, 5965,
 10074, 10926
 Prakash, G. 2339, 4567, 4886
 Prakash, G. S. 9467
 Prakash, J. 10164
 Prakash, N. 6112, 10593
 Prakash, S. R. 3091
 Prakash, V. 496, 4861
 Pralavorio, M. 4723
 Prance, G. T. 10170
 Prasad, A. 2242, 2794, 4536,
 4681, 5619, 9456
 Prasad, C. R. 7743
 Prasad, K. S. K. 3794, 7364
 Prasad, M. 9486
 Prasad, M. M. 919
 Prasad, R. 2389, 3385, 5619
 Prasad, R. N. 699, 8443
 Prasad, V. G. 10607
 Prat, R. 1027
 Pratap Singh 4912
 Pratella, G. C. 8998
 Pratt, C. 9754
 Prazák, M. 7884
 Precheur, R. 9904
 Prędkie, S. 4253, 4335
 Preece, D. J. 5850
 Preece, A. D. 4141
 Preece, T. F. 5430
 Preil, W. 6112, 6733, 9901,
 10028
 Preininger, V. 10852
 Preissel, H. G. 687, 4840,
 7532
 Prem Chand 10499
 Prem Singh 4943
 Premachandra, B. R. 8706
 Pressman, E. 5673
 Prestamo, G. 7661
 Prestamo Martinez, G. 6873
 Preston, A. P. 3128, 3161,
 5159
 Preziosi, P. 6311
 Priatno, N. 4041
 Prică, D. 2012, 9623, 9706
 Price, V. 5314, 7116
 Price, D. 663, 2582
 Price, G. 2637
 Price, H. C. 10625
 Price, J. L. 400
 Price-Jones, M. J. 6661
 Priestap, H. A. 1676
 Prikhod'ko, L. S. 7298
 Prikhod'ko, V. A. 1720
 Primo Mollo, E. 5972, 6864,
 8615
 Primot, L. 958, 10161
 Prince, R. P. 10216
 Prince, V. E. 2112
 Pringle, K. L. 6261
 Printy, W. L. 2421, 6610
 Priore, R. 2813, 7102, 7649,
 10351
 Prioul, J. L. 5782
 Prisel'nyuk, G. T. 7917
 Prithipalsingh 6782
 Pritzl, E. 3160
 Prochaska, F. J. 10915
 Procházka, S. 7800
 Procopiou, J. 8830
 Procter, C. H. 9432
 Procter, F. 4713
 Proctor, F. J. 10130
 Proctor, J. T. A. 2479
 Prodanov, G. 2101, 6297
 Proebsting, E. 7009
 Proebsting, E. L. 2015
 Proebsting, E. L., Jr. 7847,
 7931
 Proebsting, W. M. 1444
 Proeseler, G. 185
 Profic-Alwasiak, H. 4351
 Proft, M. De 5087
 Profumo, P. 1642, 6846, 8483,
 10817
 Prohászka, K. 1491
 Prokhorov, I. A. 3619
 Prokhorova, Yu. M. 3683
 Prokofeva, M. S. 6538, 9836
 Prokopy, R. J. 2043
 Proliac, A. 771
 Pronina, N. B. 495
 Proserpio, G. 1716
 Proskurnya, L. I. 8010
 Prot, R. 903, 3105
 Protzen, G. A. 7713
 Proverbs, M. D. 1095, 4251
 Provvidenti, R. 1562
 Prskavec, K. 7835
 Prudente, R. L. 7702
 Prum, N. 10080
 Pruszyński, S. 5427
 Pruthie, J. S. 10949
 Pryce, R. J. 296, 1314
 Pryke, J. A. 8504
 Przemeck, E. 9831
 Przybyłlok, T. 3693
 Przybylski, M. 6835
 Pucci, E. 3105
 Puchalski, J. 1589
 Puchla, T. 4351
 Pudelski, T. 8071
 Puff, C. 10045
 Puffer, L. G. 1620
 Puglia, S. Del 5632, 6590
 Pugliano, G. 7667
 Puisgros J., J. M. 10239
 Pujari, M. M. 4460, 5500,
 9015, 10483
 Pulatova, E. Kh. 4414
 Pulgar N., R. 2256
 Pulz, F. S. 9403
 Pummangura, S. 7473
 Punnoose, K. I. 2917, 2918,
 4073, 4074
 Punzio, F. Di 1093
 Puppo, A. 6531
 Purcell, A. H. 4433, 6423
 Purcifull, D. E. 3951
 Puri, H.-S. 2662
 Puri, H. S. 8548
 Purohit, A. G. 6432, 9464
 Purohit, A. N. 4745
 Purohit, R. M. 6754
 Purves, W. K. 8150, 8151
 Pushkarev, G. N. 6631
 Pushkarskii, P. G. 58, 59
 Pushkina, G. P. 9301
 Pustovoitova, T. 6212
 Putievsky, E. 8510, 10812
 Putkaradze, Sh. A. 1801
 Putnam, A. R. 3527, 8085
 Putsilo, A. I. 9620
 Puustjärvi, V. 3634, 3648,
 3649, 3650, 3653, 4727,
 10692, 10693
 Py, C. 8676
 Pyasyatskene, A. A. 764
 Pyatitskaya, L. I. 5739
 Pyntya, M. A. 179
 Pyo, H.-K. 10456, 10795
 Pyysalo, H. 1972
 Pyysalo, T. 190, 10667
 Pyzhov, V. Kh. 3892, 7018,
 7019
 Qadry, J. S. 9316
 Quacquarelli, A. 1005
 Quamme, H. A. 6317, 7093
 Quartulli, S. 6478
 Quast, P. 1101, 5225, 7858,
 7861
 Quazi, H. M. 6492
 Querfurth, G. 2548, 3315
 Quershi, M. A. 3889
 Quesne, P. W. Le 1721
 Quesnel, V. C. 2861
 Quigley, F. R. 10858
 Quillec, G. 2904
 Quimby, M. W. 1724
 Quimio, M. J. 7557
 Quinlan, J. D. 5159
 Quinn, J. G. 552, 553
 Quinton, D. A. 8479
 Quiroga, E. 6083
 Quirós Rodríguez, E. 9910
 Quistad, G. B. 6262, 7889
 Quisumbing, E. C. 3571, 3828
 Quoirin, M. 6113
 Qureshi, M. J. 9602
 Qvarnström, K. 1566
 R. Blais 5060
 Raa, J. 2033, 2034, 3144, 7871
 Raabe, R. D. 4726
 Raad, A. 1630
 Raafat, A. 10650
 Raalte, D. van 10734
 Rabha, L. C. 7610
 Rabino, I. 404
 Rabinowitch, H. D. 5722,
 9098
 Rabotyagov, V. D. 7562
 Racca Filho, F. 8609
 Rachinskiĭ, V. V. 6538
 Raciti, G. 3931, 3938, 3939
 Rack, G. 10434
 Racusen, D. 5556
 Racusen, R. H. 4169
 Rácz, G. 2156
 Rácz-Kotilla, E. 2156
 Radchenko, N. M. 6781
 Radha Nayar 7676
 Radhika Singh 4918
 Radice, M. 5587
 Radkov, P. 2345, 2346, 3486,
 5536, 5559, 7262
 Radó, A. 1962
 Radovanovic, V. 1321
 Radushinskaya, I. P. 7980
 Radwan, S. S. 9360
 Radzikowska, A. 1479
 Rae, A. N. 9519
 Raese, J. T. 5197
 Rafael, S. 4492
 Raffauf, R. F. 1721
 Raffke, W. 9134
 Rafieva, M. G. 7017
 Rafii, Z. 1402
 Ragab, M. M. 228
 Ragan, P. 3421
 Ragazzini, D. 1308, 2221
 Raggi, V. 10575

- Raghibir Singh 3966
 Ragozzino, A. 4504, 7088, 8137
 Rahat, M. 10936
 Rahe, J. E. 7291, 9779, 10584
 Rahimi, O. 1698
 Rahm, M. L. 10935
 Rahman, A. 830
 Rahman, F. 2964, 2974
 Rahman, S. 5439
 Rahman, W. 10138
 Rahn-Sochet, M.-J. 10508
 Rahović, D. 5270
 Rai, B. 337, 4646
 Rai, J. 9486
 Rai, P. P. 5928, 6806, 10844, 10846
 Rai, Y. 9486
 Raiford, T. J. 5261
 Raihman, D. V. 5885
 Railton, I. D. 5585
 Raina, A. K. 9044
 Rainer, R. 1991
 Rainio, K. 10667, 10668
 Rainova, L. 9275
 Raison, J. K. 10128
 Raj, K. 10074
 Raj, R. R. 3557
 Raj, S. A. 8587
 Rajagopal, A. 9896
 Rajagopal, M. V. 2864
 Rajagopalan, T. R. 4904
 Rajaraman, K. 4896
 Rajarathnam, S. 2498, 4706
 Rajendra Singh 7319
 Rajeswari, V. M. 2332
 Rajković, N. 5270
 Rajput, C. B. S. 4049, 5007, 5010, 6044, 6910, 8665
 Rajput, J. C. 6913
 Raju, K. I. 938
 Raju, K. V. S. 9347
 Raju, M. V. S. 7477
 Raju Raj, R. 3557
 Rajukkannu, K. 3557
 Rakhimbaev, I. R. 3715, 7458
 Rakhimov, D. A. 1696, 1734
 Rakhimov, R. R. 9338
 Rakhimova, R. S. 7375
 Rakhmankulov, U. 6840
 Rakitin, V. Yu. 3124
 Rakitin, Yu. V. 3124
 Rakova, N. M. 6556
 Ralph, W. 3469, 3470, 3471
 Ram 506
 Ram, C. B. 2013
 Ram, C. S. V. 5044
 Ram, H. 2308
 Ram, H. B. 2111, 4104
 Ram, H. Y. M. 3688, 10717
 Ram Nath 5052
 Ram, S. 2980
 Ram Singh 2301
 Ramachandran, K. 10662
 Ramachandran, M. 6900
 Ramadasan, A. 7706
 Ramadoss, N. 8587
 Ramahatra, A. 9353
 Ramakrishna, S. 3453
 Ramakrishnan, G. 10864
 Ramakrishnan, K. 3950
 Ramakrishnan, T. 2720
 Ramakumar, S. 8539
 Ramalho, F. S. 9837
 Ramalho, M. A. P. 9838
 Ramamurthy, K. 364
 Raman, K. 645, 2554, 7433, 7434
 Raman, S. T. 1746
 Ramanamurthy, G. V. 4017
 Ramanarayan, E. P. 6906
 Ramankutty, H. N. 3819
 Ramankutty, N. N. 7554
 Ramanuja Rao, I. V. 3688
 Ramanujam, C. 8154
 Ramasami, R. 10140
 Ramaswamy, N. 2590, 4638, 8154, 8638, 10150
 Ramawat, K. G. 9317
 Rambelli, A. 10467
 Ramcharam, C. 9234
 Ramel, J.-P. 8050
 Rameshwar, A. 7721, 10974
 Rameshwar Singh 7247
 Ramina, A. 5318
 Ramírez de Vallejo, A. 6485
 Ramírez-Oliveras, G. 2939, 7731, 7732
 Ramírez, V. F. 9114
 Ramos, D. 5326
 Ramos, D. E. 1133, 1210, 3198, 5323
 Ramsdell, D. C. 9723, 9724
 Ramson, A. 5429
 Ramtohl, M. 325
 Rana, G. L. 6649
 Ranadive, S. J. 9490
 Ranalli, P. 6596
 Rancheva, Ts. 4702
 Rand, R. E. 10558
 Rand, R. H. 5118
 Randabel, M. 6941
 Randhawa, G. S. 2912, 3457, 3861, 3863, 4698, 4927, 5965, 7571, 7604, 10926
 Randhawa, J. S. 310
 Randhawa, K. S. 2267, 2336, 2467, 4620, 4622, 5514, 7190
 Randhawa, N. S. 4942
 Randle, P. 9941
 Randles, J. W. 9445
 Randolph, J. C. 3510
 Randolph, P. A. 3510
 Rane, D. A. 2895
 Rane, S. D. 2785, 2797, 3961
 Ranganathan V. 1886
 Rangaswami, G. 4983
 Rangaswami, S. 3867, 4896, 10094
 Rangaswamy, J. R. 3091
 Rangel, J., H. 6084
 Rangelov, B. 10421
 Rangil Singh 3506
 Rani, D. 10593
 Ranieri, M. De 6646
 Ranise, A. 10817
 Ranjeva, R. 8350, 8351
 Ranjit Singh 9397, 9398
 Rankin, B. 10620
 Rankov, V. 4658, 7317, 7354, 9110, 10632
 Ranković, M. 1005
 Rantala, E.-M. 3271
 Ranvir Singh 4064, 9687
 Rao, A. P. 6911
 Rao, A. V. 1746
 Rao, B. H. K. 1878
 Rao, B. Y. K. 4490
 Rao, C. S. 1878
 Rao, C. V. N. 5937
 Rao, D. 8233
 Rao, D. G. 3816, 4860
 Rao, D. M. R. 7683
 Rao, D. V. 1741
 Rao, E. V. 1729, 1741
 Rao, G. N. 1888
 Rao, G. S. 2884, 5005
 Rao, G. S. G. 9493
 Rao, G. S. P. 10152
 Rao, H. K. S. 5781
 Rao, I. M. 9373, 9970
 Rao, I. V. R. 3688
 Rao, J. V. 10498
 Rao, K. N. 2884, 5005
 Rao, K. P. G. 1374
 Rao, M. A. 1729
 Rao, M. H. 954
 Rao, M. H. P. 5523
 Rao, M. M. 1465, 2229, 2243, 9475, 10162, 10901
 Rao, M. N. 7721
 Rao, M. R. 3826, 6456
 Rao, M. R. K. 3946
 Rao, M. V. 3915
 Rao, M. V. B. 518
 Rao, N. S. 3954, 4960, 5037
 Rao, N. S. S. 10593
 Rao, N. V. S. 753
 Rao, P. G. 3814
 Rao, P. R. 10837
 Rao, P. S. 2950, 4869, 7571, 8512, 9187
 Rao, P. S. R. L. N. 7560
 Rao, P. V. 10136
 Rao, P. V. S. 4916
 Rao, S. K. 9192
 Rao, S. N. 6456
 Rao, S. V. 1878
 Rao, U. K. 1741
 Rao, V. M. 5567
 Rao, V. N. M. 6314, 10157, 10971
 Rao, V. V. R. 6911
 Rao, Y. R. 4048
 Rapava, L. P. 9804
 Rapetti, S. 2516
 Rapley, P. E. L. 10313
 Rapoport, H. 3882
 Rapp, A. 2247
 Rapp, K. 4362
 Rappaport, L. 8106
 Rapparini, G. 3105, 5135, 7815, 7946, 8070
 Rarotra, J. R. 7197
 Rasch, H. 2605
 Rascio, N. 4883
 Rashid, A. 6104
 Rashid, M. A. 5433
 Rashid, M. M. 5433, 10505
 Rasi-Caldogno, F. 3518, 8129
 Rašinskienė, A. 4267
 Rasmussen, E. 8396
 Rasmussen, G. K. 892, 10931
 Rasmussen, K. 675
 Rasmussen, P. M. 4237
 Rasmussen, U. 9366
 Rasmussen, W. B. 7776
 Rasool, G. 9282
 Rasp, H. 3308, 8968
 Rasputina, D. B. 792
 Rass, W. 6192, 7061, 7816
 Rasskazov, M. A. 1523
 Rastogi, K. B. 584, 2310
 Rastogi, R. C. 10083
 Rastogi, R. P. 778, 2718, 2764, 3910, 8558, 10086
 Rasulov, R. R. 1296
 Raszeja, S. 6813
 Raszeja, W. 8526
 Ratan Singh 2023
 Rataul, H. S. 556
 Ratcliffe, R. H. 341
 Ratcliffe, T. J. 7360
 Rateau, J. 2083
 Rath, G. C. 7391
 Rath, N. 10404
 Rathore, A. K. 9305, 9362
 Rathore, D. S. 10147
 Rathore, J. S. 7196
 Rathore, M. S. 4411
 Rathore, R. K. S. 9043
 Rathore, S. V. S. 8442
 Rathwell, P. J. 5977
 Ratnam, B. V. 5567
 Ratnam, R. 7735
 Ratnasooriya, G. B. 4100
 Ratnasuriya, G. B. 6101
 Rattan, P. S. 1887
 Rattink, H. 4722
 Rauch, F. D. 688
 Raut, J. G. 3317
 Raut, R. S. 6666
 Rauzin, E. 7845
 Ravel d'Esclapon, G. de 1544
 Raven, P. H. 4848
 Ravensberg, K. 1034
 Ravindran, P. N. 7692
 Ravindranath, K. R. 2683
 Raviv, M. 838, 839
 Ravoo, A. A. 2928
 Raw, A. 1834
 Rawther, T. S. S. 7675
 Ray, A. B. 2727, 6818
 Ray, B. 4086, 8690
 Ray, P. G. 5888
 Ray, P. K. 4020
 Raychaudhuri, S. P. 3106, 3945, 5523
 Raymond, W. R. 1785
 Raymundo, L. C. 4679
 Raynaud, J. 771, 813, 5342, 9191
 Raza, F. 5777
 Razafindrazaka, J. 9353
 Razmadze, E. G. 5967
 Razmadze, N. G. 1312
 Razzakov, M. D. 1085
 Razaque, A. 7474
 Read, P. E. 3066
 Ream, C. L. 2828
 Reaves, S. A. 2417
 Rebandel, Z. 4357, 5175
 Rebeiz, C. A. 4563, 10548
 Rebigan, J. B. 7345
 Rebusck, S. M. 5100
 Rechnio, H. 5350, 6272
 Recupero, G. R. 3921, 3923, 3958
 Reda, F. 760, 9319
 Rédai, I. 8711
 Redalen, G. 4195, 4360, 6206, 6367
 Reddek, G. W. 39
 Reddy, B. M. C. 9467
 Reddy, D. B. 5853
 Reddy, G. C. S. 3867
 Reddy, G. C. V. 4869
 Reddy, G. S. 3946
 Reddy, K. 8687
 Reddy, M. A. N. 11010
 Reddy, V. R. 3826
 Redgwell, R. J. 7074
 Redington, C. B. 10730
 Redolfi, P. 7431
 Reed, D. W. 9956
 Reed, L. 5470
 Reeder, B. D. 1167
 Reeder, W. F. 894, 947, 2776
 Rees, A. R. 3712
 Rees, T. ap 10595
 Reese, R. L. 859, 860
 Reethof, G. 5792
 Reeve, D. R. 5062
 Reeve, R. J. 4954
 Reeves, J. 7981
 Reffye, P. de 4991
 Regazzi, D. 4326
 Regev, Y. 7332
 Regitano, O. 9679
 Regulski, B. 10477
 Regupathy, A. 3791, 7715, 8500
 Rehalia, A. S. 3787
 Rehm, S. 5006, 6033, 6907, 9453
 Reichard, D. L. 7013, 10230
 Reichling, J. 803, 2691, 3878
 Reicosky, D. C. 1942
 Reid, J. B. 2384, 5588, 6559, 9879
 Reid, J. T. 5308
 Reid, M. S. 182, 10474
 Reid, W. S. 6982, 10213
 Reifman, V. G. 9325
 Reifman, V. G. 9325
 Reig, A. 6001
 Reil, W. O. 5296, 6183
 Reimherr, P. 2282
 Reinert, J. A. 2618, 3644, 7465, 10914
 Reinert, R. A. 9770
 Reinhard, E. 2758, 6816, 8546
 Reinhold, L. 8207
 Reiniger, R. 1428
 Reis, E. L. 6069
 Reisch, J. 1688, 3853
 Reiss, J. 689
 Reist, A. 2533, 4762
 Reitan, A. 4513
 Rej, R. N. 3854
 Rejman, A. 192, 4308
 Rekoslavskaya, N. I. 4365
 Rembold, H. 1036
 Remo Alfonsi, R. 3614
 Remy, M. 10050
 Rena, A. B. 3497
 Renard, J. L. 2871, 2904, 6057
 Renard, J.-L. 10978
 Renaud, M. 1078
 Rendell, C. H. 7229
 Renzoni, G. C. 10714
 Resha, M. 10088
 Resnik, M. E. 1879
 Restaino, F. 8252, 9156
 Restuccia, G. 2374
 Retes, C. J. E. 420
 Retuerma, M. L. 9445
 Retzer, H. J. 7013
 Reunov, A. V. 9325
 Reunova, G. D. 9325
 Reuter, F. 2011

- Reuther, G. 6112
 Reuveni, O. 838, 839, 6112
 Revin, A. A. 8880, 8881
 Revyakina, N. T. 5243
 Rewal, H. S. 1448
 Rey A., G. 5542
 Rey, C. 6746
 Reyes, D. M. 2770
 Reyes, E. 1845
 Reyes Q., J. A. 7261
 Reyes, R. 7730
 Reyes, R. D. 9457
 Reynolds, S. G. 5426
 Reynolds, T. 6480
 Rezníček, V. 1451
 Reznikova, S. A. 3837, 9284
 Rezvetsov, V. N. 6514
 Rha, C. 6376
 Rhee, Y.-S. 10333
 Rhoades, H. L. 4526
 Rhoads, A. F. 5792
 Riad, A. 3365, 6459
 Ribailier, D. 8679
 Ribas, C. 4044
 Ribeiro, M. N. De S. 827
 Ribeiro, O. K. 3801
 Ribéreau-Gayon, P. 8976
 Rible, J. M. 623
 Ricci, P. 3484, 4631, 4723
 Rice, C. E. 6999
 Rice, E. R. 7733
 Rice, R. E. 8810, 9610
 Rice, S. L. 5288
 Richard, C. 7614
 Richards, D. 148, 3228
 Richards, R. A. 8167
 Richardson, D. G. 3338
 Richardson, E. A. 1994
 Richardson, F. 1357, 5622
 Richardson, M. K. 1452, 1453
 Richardson, R. H. 3356
 Richardson, S. G. 5466
 Richens, K. F. 3973
 Richman, S. M. 7410
 Richman, T. L. 10645
 Richmond, A. E. 384, 4565
 Richmond, S. 1400
 Richter, E. 5566
 Ricketts, M. E. 3408
 Rideau, M. 3803
 Riden, W. M. 5774
 Ridolfi, L. 5135
 Riedel, W. 1690
 Rieder, G. 681
 Riederer, P. 4988
 Riedl, H. 4314, 8803
 Riehl, L. A. 8811
 Ries, S. K. 10645, 10647
 Ries, S. M. 1174, 7894
 Rieuf, P. 9915
 Rigaud, J. 6531
 Rigitano, O. 1998, 2117, 2832, 3984, 3985, 3986, 3987
 Rigitano, R. L. O. 6041
 Rigney, C. J. 9930
 Rij, R. E. 7952
 Rijkenberg, F. H. J. 6112
 Rijssel, E. van 3632, 5809, 5810, 5811, 5812, 5813
 Rikhter, A. A. 3114, 7019, 7020
 Rikín, A. 4565
 Rilling, G. 10434
 Rillo, E. P. 9445
 Rimon, D. 4107
 Rimpler, H. 7440
 Rincones L., C. 1866
 Rintelen, J. 9816
 Rio, M. C. 1431
 Ríos Martínez, E. 1256
 Ripley, B. D. 6431, 7962
 Ripperger, H. 1701, 2760, 9269, 10030
 Rippon, L. E. 3977, 7067, 10936
 Ririe, D. 3411
 Risser, G. 205
 Ristanović, M. 2039, 6207, 7259
 Ritter, C. M. 10261
 Ritter, M. 4723
 Rivals, P. 902, 8898
 Rivalta, L. 5134
 Rivard, I. 5184
 Rivas, X. 2848
 Riven, J. 4183
 Rivera, E. 7684
 Rivera, J. C. 5399
 Rivera-López, C. 6707, 7476
 Rivero Espino, M. 3823
 Rives, M. 1263
 Rivière, S. 7455
 Rizk, A. M. 2732
 Rizk, S. S. 2851, 2852, 2853
 Rizzotto, N. 2216, 5397
 Roa, L. 5178
 Roach, B. T. 967
 Roard, D. 10050
 Robards, A. W. 9785
 Robberechts, J. 10703
 Robelin, M. 10383
 Röber, R. 620, 3657, 8354, 9949
 Roberts, A. N. 701
 Roberts, B. J. 9195
 Roberts, B. R. 1629
 Roberts, D. 170
 Roberts, H. 5695
 Roberts, H. A. 400, 3408, 5481
 Roberts, I. M. 2427
 Roberts, L. W. 6489, 8112
 Roberts, M. D. 8850
 Roberts, M. F. 3856, 10089
 Roberts, P. 5640
 Roberts, S. 2015
 Roberts, S. W. 9251
 Roberts, W. J. 1967
 Robertson, G. B. 1693
 Robertson, J. L. 7848, 9525
 Robertson, K. R. 716
 Robin, M. F. 4172
 Robinson, C. 7454
 Robinson, D. G. 9952
 Robinson, D. W. 7771, 8487
 Robinson, F. E. 331
 Robinson, G. S. 8410
 Robinson, I. 10669
 Robinson, J. B. 10422
 Robinson, J. C. 10370
 Robinson, J. F. 10546
 Robinson, J. R. 1947
 Robinson, L. W. 3437, 4542, 4543
 Robinson, W. H., Jr. 5493
 Robitaille, H. 7887
 Robitaille, H. A. 2366, 3173, 7049
 Robles, J. 8639
 Robocker, W. C. 680
 Rochemaix, M. 1257, 3302, 6397
 Rochford, T. 6645
 Rock, R. C. 9374, 9375
 Rockefeller, A. 6168
 Rød, H. K. 1464
 Roddick, J. G. 5586
 Rodehorst, E. 31
 Rodella, A. A. 11005
 Röder, E. 815
 Rodet, J. 4971
 Rodighiero, P. 1643
 Rodionova, L. Ya. 102
 Rodrigo, R. 6811
 Rodrigues, J. A. S. 6045
 Rodrigues, M. L. 8654
 Rodríguez, B. 3865
 Rodríguez E, J. G. 5437
 Rodríguez-Hahn, L. 7589
 Rodríguez, I. 9478
 Rodríguez, J. 887, 2848, 7687
 Rodríguez J., M. 5545, 5573
 Rodríguez-Kabana, R. 5113
 Rodríguez-Luis, F. 814
 Rodríguez, R. 10570
 Rodríguez, R. R. 5086, 5992
 Rodríguez Raymond, M. A. 918
 Rodríguez, S. J. 6706, 6707, 7475, 7476
 Rodwell, M. 769
 Røeggen, O. 4569
 Roelants, A. 9980, 10703
 Roels, G. 9171, 9955
 Rogers, B. 8164
 Rogers, H. T. 1756
 Rogers, I. S. 10462
 Rogers, R. A. 9219
 Rogerson, N. E. 8719
 Rognerud, G. 8080
 Rognon, F. 2866, 6903, 10958
 Rogozhnikov, V. G. 9013, 10521
 Rohde, J. 4842, 8354
 Rohde, R. A. 3587
 Rohlfing, H. R. 8349
 Rohmer, M. 8534
 Rohr, R. 5844, 10793
 Rohrbach, R. P. 6374, 10386
 Roistacher, C. N. 2796
 Rojas, E. T. 7589
 Roll-Hansen, J. 7209
 Rolland, O. 5342
 Roller, W. L. 1968
 Rollin, H. 5420
 Rolston, L. H. 1461
 Rolz, C. 1754, 1817, 1838, 1847, 1853, 2844, 2902, 2908
 Rom, R. C. 1079, 2014
 Román, J. 2848
 Romanenko, L. G. 10816
 Romani, R. 5303
 Romaniuk, J. 3286
 Romano, B. 6547, 6548
 Romanov, A. A. 7037
 Romanov, A. O. 4228, 10255
 Romanova, A. S. 1672
 Romanova, G. T. 5316
 Romanovskaya, A. I. 8035
 Romaşcu, E. 10457
 Romeo, D. P. 5581
 Romeo, M. 1768
 Romero Guzman, F. 4980
 Romero, M. 8599
 Romisondo, P. 7934
 Romney, E. M. 7267, 7269, 7270, 7271, 7272, 7274, 7275, 7276, 7277, 7278, 7280
 Romojaro, F. 50
 Roncador, I. 2216, 3291, 6421, 6422, 6430, 9751
 Roncadori, R. W. 7515
 Rondet, P. 9071
 Rondina, R. V. D. 4897
 Rondón, A. 3916
 Rønnevig, A. S. 8080
 Ronsi, A. 3336
 Roorda van Eysinga, J. P. N. L. 2175, 3283
 Rooster, K. de 934
 Rooy, J. T. de 5713
 Ros, L. da 4450
 Rosa, G. 8036
 Rosa L., J. H. 10570
 Rosa, M. Dalla 4804
 Rosa, Z. 1664, 8517, 9295
 Rosand, P. C. 2860, 4014
 Rosario, A. G. del 7695
 Rosario, E. J. del 7708
 Rosario, E. L. 7737, 7740, 7741, 7744, 7746, 8688, 8694, 8697
 Rosarion, E. L. 8688
 Rosas, J. C. 5544, 7264
 Rosati, P. 200, 202, 4196, 4209, 4210, 4266, 4286, 5134, 5135, 5207
 Rosca M. 2768
 Rose, A. J. 886
 Rose, D. 3675
 Rose, R. I. 7230
 Rose, S. A. 3765
 Rosell, K.-G. 8390
 Roselli, G. 6879
 Rosen, D. 7877
 Rosen, P. 8166
 Rosen, P. M. 8023
 Rosenberger, D. A. 152
 Rosenfeld, H. J. 7004
 Rosenfield, C.-L. 8387, 8388, 8389, 9998
 Rosenquist, E. A. 4062
 Roshchina, V. V. 4609
 Rosler, K.-H. A. 1560
 Ross, C. W. 8214
 Ross, H. A. 9803
 Ross, N. W. 1133, 10250
 Ross, R. 9112
 Ross, R. C. 8309
 Ross, R. G. 10764
 Ross, R. S. 1557
 Rossall, S. 3501
 Rossbauer, G. 9294, 10059
 Rossetto, A. J. 6079
 Rossetto, C. J. 3985
 Rossi, J.-C. 8513
 Rossini, L. 19
 Rost, T. L. 831
 Rostron, H. 2951
 Rotem, R. 3397
 Rothenburger, W. 9515
 Rother, A. 5926
 Rothfus, J. A. 1687, 4889
 Rotundo, A. 7666, 7667, 7918, 8062
 Rouet-Mayer, M. A. 2129
 Rough, D. 1133, 10250
 Rougier, J. 3695
 Rouse, A. H. 1805
 Roussaux, J. 8152
 Rousselle, G. L. 9603
 Rouxel, F. 9915
 Roversi, A. 3229
 Row, L. R. 4885
 Rowan, M. G. 10098, 10099
 Rowe, G. A. 8806
 Rowe, K. E. 6294
 Rowe, R. C. 1498, 3584, 10636
 Rowe, R. N. 148, 3228
 Rowley, G. D. 7483
 Roy, C. 4572
 Roy, D. K. 6807
 Roy, J. 7506
 Roy, M. M. 7588
 Roy, P. K. 4747
 Roy, S. 8563, 9084
 Roy, S. K. 6708
 Roy, S. N. 5531
 Royle, S. M. 2302
 Røyrvik, J. 3646
 Royse, D. J. 1174
 Rozanov, B. S. 8632
 Rozmyslova, A. G. 4338
 Rózsa, Zs. 3853
 Rozsnyai, J. 10267
 Rozsnyay, Z. 8905
 Rozsnyay, Z. D. 117, 122
 Rubens, J. M. 7530
 Rubeš, L. 8202
 Rubin, G. 10729
 Ruchaud, C. 1268
 Rucker, G. 784
 Rucker, K. 10767
 Rucker, W. 9328
 Rud', G. Ya. 4217, 4240, 4341, 7850
 Rud', L. Ya. 168
 Rudakov, Yu. I. 96
 Rudenko, N. E. 574
 Rudi, E. 2026, 9612
 Rudić, M. 5146, 5147
 Rudich, J. 5515, 7332
 Rudnicki, R. M. 1061, 1574, 6210, 6211, 6212, 6658, 8334, 8398, 9205, 9953, 10482
 Rudolph, K. 2277
 Rudolphij, J. W. 1026
 Rue, J. W. 3226
 Rüegg, E. F. 8660
 Rüffner, H. P. 305
 Rüger, H. 1999
 Ruggeri, C. 10272
 Rughinis, D. 9784
 Rühl, M. 3315
 Rühling, W. 2244
 Rui, D. 3312
 Ruiz, R. 3932
 Rumi, C. P. 6672
 Rumińska, A. 9326
 Rümmler, R. 4790, 9223
 Rumpolt, J. 4295, 7929, 7966, 9696, 9697, 9698, 10328, 10358
 Rumyantzeva, G. N. 3906
 Runeckles, V. C. 8166
 Rüniger, W. 4735, 8373, 9979
 Runkova, L. V. 7432
 Runswick, M. J. 5020
 Rus, V. 9784

- Rusakova, S. V. 1707
 Ruschel, A. P. 2945
 Rusev, D. 5432
 Russell, P. E. 461, 462
 Russell, R. S. 6110
 Russell, S. 5062
 Russo, F. 3921, 3923, 3958, 6857
 Russo, L. 401
 Russo, L. F. 7365
 Russwurm, H., Jr. 7990
 Rustaiyan, A. 10068
 Rustembekov, S. S. 4906
 Rute, T. N. 9023
 Rutherford, P. 10500
 Rutjens, A. J. 3625, 8312
 Rutten, P. 3221, 5420
 Rutter, J. C. 2586
 Rutter, K. R. 8009
 Rúveda, E. A. 1676, 8578
 Ryabova, A. N. 3202
 Ryan, C. A. 1506
 Ryan, C. C. 962
 Rybáček, V. 10824, 10825, 10832
 Rybak, Yu. G. 1572
 Rybakov, A. A. 230
 Rybal'chenko, A. S. 1736
 Rybalko, K. S. 8559, 10103
 Ryczkowski, M. 6753
 Rydén, K. 1005
 Ryliskis, A. 3262
 Ryliskis, A. 4347, 4348
 Rylski, I. 1488, 2406, 5637, 10617
 Rymal, K. S. 7338
 Rypák, M. 3798
 Ryugo, K. 5317
 Rządowska-Bodalska, H. 7580
 Saad, S. 6112, 9389
 Saaidi, M. 4971
 Saakyan, R. G. 2212
 Saavedra, E. 10264
 Sabah, Department of Agriculture 3027, 3028, 3029, 3030
 Saber, M. S. M. 4600
 Sabir, M. 5908
 Sabirov, M. K. 1085
 Sabota, C. M. 7189
 Sacalis, J. N. 3792, 3793
 Sacchetti, G. 9667
 Sachan, R. S. 2943
 Sachdeva, U. 4894, 5918
 Sacher, R. F. 492
 Sachl, J. 10827
 Sachs, M. 3397, 5673
 Sachs, M. H. 1283
 Sachs, R. M. 603, 4739, 8441
 Sachs, T. 7756
 Sachse, J. 9886
 Sadamori, S. 10260
 Sadanandan, N. 3829
 Sadavongvivad, C. 759
 Sadhu, M. K. 2845, 5530
 Sadovich, G. A. 8887
 Sadovskii, A. Y. 4924
 Sadowski, A. 2032, 6247, 6248, 6249
 Sady, W. 2174, 2319
 Sadykov, A. A. 156, 1640
 Sadykov, A. S. 8520
 Sæbø, S. 10391
 Saeed, T. 10814
 Saettler, A. W. 10562
 Safina, Z. S. 6830
 Sagar, G. R. 1002
 Sagarik, R. 694
 Sagasta, E. M. 121
 Sagawa, Y. 4864
 Sagiv, J. 6112
 Saguy, I. 6471
 Saha, B. 2756
 Saha, S. 10842
 Sahab, A. F. 8191
 Sahasrabudhe, M. R. 4533
 Sahi, B. P. 7743, 9486, 9491
 Sahota, T. S. 7604
 Sahu, N. P. 4905
 Sahuika, J. 4612
 Saidov, D. K. 4902
 Saidu, M. 5928
 Saif, S. R. 3348
 Saiki, Y. 8525
 Saikina, L. R. 2972
 Saimbhi, M. S. 500, 2467, 4556, 4622, 5514, 9094
 Saindane, M. T. 2683
 Saini, S. S. 584, 614, 2310, 3537, 6574
 Saint, A.-M. Le 6495
 Saint-Hilaire, P. 6909
 St. John, L. E., Jr. 4502, 9799
 Sakai, K. 3326, 5725
 Saito, T. 1890, 5615, 6463
 Sakai, A. 1354, 3115, 9266, 10262, 10298
 Sakai, M. 5449, 5893
 Sakai, S. 786, 991
 Sakakibara, K. 1623
 Sakakibara, N. 9176
 Sakalo, V. D. 2380
 Sakamura, F. 10808
 Sakan, T. 2751
 Sakanishi, Y. 1601, 2632, 3717, 8438
 Sakano, K. 8298
 Sakanoshita, A. 9407
 Sakata, Y. 9262
 Sakharov, V. M. 4426
 Sakiyama, R. 9040
 Saklani, U. D. 3581
 Säkö, J. 3122
 Sako, N. 1396
 Sakr, A. A. 3575
 Sakshaug, K. 2134
 Sakuma, H. 10653
 Sakuma, T. 10288
 Sakunts, L. E. 2212
 Sakurai, Y. 7144
 Sala, G. 1297
 Salam, N. A. A. 2734, 10046
 Salamini, F. 504, 5659
 Salas Franco, A. 7846
 Salaün, J.-P. 7302
 Salazar-Arias, N. 6034
 Salazar C., R. 6060, 9429
 Salazar, J. A. 2705
 Saldana, G. 4534, 5497
 Sale, P. J. M. 5526
 Saleh, M. 6073, 9449
 Saleh, M. M. 6757
 Salem, E. A. 2851, 2852, 2853
 Salem, S. H. 8191
 Salerno, M. 871, 3938, 3939, 3952
 Salgado, L. O. 9838
 Salisbury, F. B. 5466
 Sal'kova, E. G. 8863
 Salleh, M. Z. B. 4865
 Salleo, A. 7390, 10549
 Salleo, S. 7390, 10549
 Salmina, T. A. 7863, 7865
 Sal'nikova, E. G. 8862
 Salmão, T. A. 2429, 2430, 3393, 3580
 Salonen, M.-L. 1677
 Salsac, L. 9862
 Salter, P. J. 3361, 5435, 8739
 Saltveit, M. E., Jr. 3545, 6203, 8220, 9874, 10218
 Salunkhe, D. 406
 Salunkhe, D. K. 10357
 Salvadori, R. 4146
 Salzer, J. 2051
 Samad, M. A. 6046
 Samaddar, K. R. 5944
 Sāmān, H. 2165
 Samarajcewa, U. 7694
 Samaranyake, C. 1856
 Samarin, N. A. 485
 Samata, Y. 6181
 Sambandam, C. N. 8227, 8228, 8229, 9089, 9090
 Sambasivam, S. 4998
 Samborskaya, A. K. 8014
 Sami, S. M. 7615
 Sami Yussef 8092
 Sammour, H. M. 1940
 Samorodov, V. M. 4317, 9695
 Samorodov, V. N. 6328, 7964
 Samoshkin, V. I. 3222
 Sampaio, V. R. 6024
 Sampietro, A. R. 6083
 Sampó, A. 6361
 Samra, J. S. 4054, 10151
 Samsuddin, Z. 8678
 Samuels, G. 6888, 6940, 7686, 8696
 Samuelsen, R. T. 1371
 Samways, M. 4158
 Samways, M. J. 7791
 Samygin, G. A. 8123
 Samyn, G. 9235
 Sana, D. L. 6944
 Sanada, T. 10260
 Sanborn, R. R. 1133, 3198
 Sánchez Campos, M. 8242
 Sánchez-Capuchino, J. A. 1004
 Sánchez Conde, M. P. 377
 Sánchez de la Puente, L. 8003
 Sánchez de León, A. 936, 6040
 Sánchez de Luque, C. 6061
 Sánchez E., O. 6084
 Sánchez, J. L. 204
 Sanda, J. E. 2641, 4859, 6216, 10012
 Sandaliev, U. S. 1082
 Sandanger, M. 1475, 3563
 Sandberg, F. 9366
 Sander, D. J. 9017
 Sanders, D. C. 3476
 Sanders, P. L. 10751
 Sanderson, J. 9785
 Sanderson, K. C. 2654
 Sandhu, A. S. 8589
 Sandhu, B. S. 4942
 Sandhu, G. S. 3555, 4103, 10889
 Sandhu, J. S. 4091
 Sandra, P. J. 10814
 Sands, D. C. 1190
 Sandwell, I. 3568
 Sanford, K. H. 1095
 Sanfourche, G. 4174
 Sang, C.-G. 10469, 10684
 Sangwan-Norreel, B. S. 7593
 Sangwan, R. S. 6112, 10857
 Saniewski, M. 1574, 1589, 8398, 9198, 9205
 Sanikidze, V. I. 5042
 Sanikidze, Z. G. 9498
 Sankarasubramanian, S. 7608
 Sankawa, U. 10845
 Sannino, G. 2813, 7102, 7649, 10351
 Sanok, W. J. 4491, 5480
 Sansavini, S. 200, 1253, 4186, 5134, 6200, 7932, 7977, 8901, 8956
 Sansdrap, A. 200, 4174, 6386, 7015, 8869
 Santaballa, E. 10899
 Santacruz, F. 8599
 Santamour, F. S., Jr. 1626
 Santana, C. J. L. de 2860, 4014, 6026, 6897
 Santana, M. C. 6892, 9438
 Santana, O. 8256
 Santarius, K. A. 4530
 Santavý, F. 10852
 Santhakumari, G. 6890
 Santharam, G. 7715, 8500
 Santini, L. 5109
 Santo, A. V. De 10819
 Santo, G. S. 3318
 Santorini, A. P. 5993
 Santos, C. A. L. dos 8593
 Santos, J. M. dos 3613, 3614
 Santos Neto, J. R. A. 3294
 Santos, O. S. dos 5546
 Santos, R. R. dos 3998
 Santra, D. K. 5929
 Sanz, M. 7096
 Sapers, G. M. 579, 9142
 Sapre, A. B. 8417
 Sarada, K. S. 8094
 Sarawak, Department of Agriculture, Research Branch 10197, 10198, 10199, 10200
 Sáray, T. 7809
 Sardan, S. 6810
 Sardzhveladze, L. F. 5042
 Sareen, Y. K. 10837
 Sarg, T. M. 9354, 10046
 Sargent, J. A. 222
 Sargent, M. 2807
 Sarič, M. R. 2208
 Sarig, Y. 1117
 Sarin, J. P. S. 4887
 Sarin, Y. K. 5914, 10855
 Sarishvili, I. F. 4097, 8704
 Sariyar, G. 3883
 Sárkány, S. 4907
 Sarkar, A. R. 2968
 Sarkar, M. 5937
 Sarkisyan, R. G. 1282
 Sarma, C. M. 7217, 9095
 Sarma, P. N. 753
 Sarma, R. 10659
 Sarma, S. 10659
 Sarma, Y. R. 7548, 7555
 Sarmiento, R. 905, 6014
 Sarode, M. S. 3553
 Sárooshi, R. A. 2250
 Sárosi, D. 2210
 Sárosi, M. 2210
 Šarpe, N. 9623, 9844
 Šarpong, K. 5929
 Šarris, J. 10678, 10679
 Sarukhanyan, N. G. 5376
 Sarwar, I. 4546, 4549
 Sarwar, M. 8683
 Sarymsakov, Z. Kh. 4898
 Sasaki, M. 3149
 Sasaki, N. 3820
 Sasaoka, K. 4613, 10590
 Sashida, Y. 2713
 Sasidhar, V. K. 3829
 Sasikumar, S. 6774
 Sasikumaran, S. 6771, 6772, 6773
 Sass, B. 2155
 Sass, P. 1120
 Sastry, K. N. R. 4090
 Sastry, K. S. 2428, 7357
 Sastry, K. S. M. 2428, 7357
 Sastry, S. K. 1348
 Sathe, B. V. 6575
 Sathiamma, B. 4018
 Satish, B. N. 10153
 Sato, H. 571, 758
 Sato, J. 7211, 7653, 7662
 Sato, M. 10769
 Sato, N. 1247, 10326
 Sato, R. 5211, 7904, 10307
 Sato, S. 2670
 Satō, T. 2485
 Sato, T. 10316, 10426
 Sato, Y. 9176, 9807
 Satoh, M. 3213
 Satory, M. 3656
 Sattarov, M. 1311
 Satyabalan, K. 4993
 Saugier, B. 4110
 Saunders, J. K. 6811
 Saurambae, B. N. 10868
 Saure, M. 7016
 Sautin, V. I. 6370
 Savage, E. F. 2112
 Savidge, J. P. 1002
 Savige, T. 5795
 Savin, E. Z. 55, 4202, 7127
 Savino, V. 1005, 2217
 Savinova, G. 4621
 Savisaar, S. 2057
 Savorelli, M. 8901
 Savu, A. 9738
 Savva, V. G. 1543
 Sawada, S. 2204, 2205, 2206, 6439
 Sawhney, N. 10869
 Sawhney, S. 10869
 Sawhney, V. K. 385
 Saxena, B. P. 1654
 Saxena, G. K. 528, 548
 Saxena, R. C. 3368, 7325
 Saxena, S. K. 7192, 7315
 Saxena, V. K. 5909
 Sayed, A. A. M. 10963
 Sayed, M. D. 9264
 Sayed, N. H., El 3884
 Sayed, S. 4638
 Saynor, M. 4528
 Sazonova, L. V. 8069
 Sazykina, N. A. 7120
 Scannerini, S. 2589
 Scaranari, H. J. 2468, 3304

- Scarborough, B. A. 629
 Scarborough, I. P. 1882, 4095
 Scarlett, C. M. 5640
 Scarpini, E. 6506
 Scartoni, V. 2708
 Schabert, J. C. 9033
 Schade, C. 1142
 Schadowijk, A. R. van 4748
 Schaeffer, A. 8067
 Schaer, E. 1137
 Schafer, E. 876
 Schäfer, E. 8180
 Schäfer, P. 3308, 8968
 Schaik, A. C. R. van 7906
 Schales, F. D. 9042
 Schalk, A. 4290, 4373, 4374, 9704
 Schalk, J. M. 341
 Schaller, A. 4307
 Schaller, K. 2216
 Schamp, N. 580
 Schätzler, H. P. 3427
 Schaubmann, W. 4
 Scheer, H. A. T. van der 1091, 2035, 4106, 6196
 Scheerens, J. C. 9372
 Scheffer, J. H. C. 376
 Scheffer, J. J. C. 5864, 7219
 Schell, P. 831
 Schelstraete, A. 9272
 Schemnitz, S. D. 1231
 Schenck, N. C. 4109
 Schenk, E. W. 8711
 Schenk, E.-W. 9529
 Schetter, C. 3677
 Scheuerlein, R. 6482
 Scheunemann, C. 4469, 5444
 Scheurink, J. A. M. 5828, 5829
 Scheys, I. 9141
 Schiapparelli, A. 5134
 Schiavo, G. 7188
 Schick, F. J. 167, 3225, 4298, 4304
 Schickedanz, F. 6111
 Schietinger, R. 6111
 Schiff, P. L., Jr. 1724, 3904, 5950, 8542
 Schiffmann-Nadel, M. 2781, 2782, 2798, 10888
 Schikarski, M. 784
 Schilcher, H. 802, 3877
 Schilling, P. 1440
 Shimada, S. 7647
 Shimansky, C. 2216
 Schipper, J. 9206
 Schipper, J. A. 1576, 1579, 2569, 2574, 2576, 4765
 Schippers, A. M. 4474
 Schippers, P. A. 332, 10229
 Schlaghecken 371, 10479, 10480
 Schlaghecken, J. 4688
 Schleicher, W. 1430
 Schlesier, G. 5561, 5562
 Schletzer, B. 1668
 Schliesske, J. 3203
 Schlösser, E. 4680
 Schmelzer, K. 3528
 Schmid, A. 1307, 10425
 Schmid, G. 1005
 Schmid, P. 193, 3207, 5124
 Schmid, T. 4719
 Schmidt, G. 1556, 7512, 9253, 9254
 Schmidt, H. 127
 Schmidt, H. E. 3839, 3840
 Schmidt, H. H. 2596
 Schmidt, V. 10763
 Schmitt, R. V. 5186
 Schmitt, R. 765
 Schmoldt, U. 6644
 Schnabel, J. 7480
 Schnabel, S. 7480
 Schnabl, H. 2270, 3370
 Schnathorst, W. C. 7177
 Schneider, G. 6111
 Schneider, G. W. 8834
 Schneider, W. 10442
 Schnell, R. 5063
 Schobinger, U. 1114
 Schöffling, H. 2186
 Scholefield, P. B. 257, 258
 Scholtens, A. 161, 7891
 Scholz, G. 8116
 Scholz, H. 1705
 Scholz, S. 3129, 8711
 Schönberg, G. 3134
 Schönherr, J. 7288
 Schonhof, I. 7376
 Schoob, G. 6627
 Schooley, D. A. 6262, 7889
 Schoonens, J. G. 1447
 Schoonhoven, A. van 463, 9852
 Schoorl, D. 2071, 4263
 Schopfer, J.-F. 1527
 Schossig, S. 10375
 Schott, P. E. 10749
 Schouten, S. P. 576, 2273, 3429, 5667, 7906, 8288, 8291, 8292, 8293
 Schrader, B. 9831
 Schrall, R. 817, 825, 7537
 Schramel, M. 9049
 Schreder, W. R. 9659
 Schreiber, U. 8166
 Schrenk, W. G. 3059
 Schreter, G. K. 3851
 Schreyen, L. 580
 Schröder, E. 8996
 Schröder, U. 6644
 Schröder, W. 10322
 Schroeder, C. A. 9378
 Schroeder, W. J. 4720, 4957
 Schropp, A. 5395
 Schroth, M. N. 2354, 5296
 Schulte-Scherlebeck, H. 3772
 Schultes, R. E. 5018
 Schultz, G. 2552, 3637, 7531, 7806, 8338
 Schultze, J. 9333
 Schulz, F. A. 8867
 Schulze, A. 1975
 Schulzke, D. 3372, 3373, 3374
 Schumacher, R. 5161, 5224, 7909, 9647
 Schuphan, I. 6111
 Schur, F. 10063
 Schuricht, R. 2003, 2008, 6223, 6237, 6279
 Schürmer, E. 6442
 Schurz, J. 1737
 Schusler, M. J. 4719
 Schuster, D. F. 3293
 Schuster, D. J. 2440, 9130
 Schuster, W.-B. 10706
 Schutt, I. 3388
 Schutte, W. 696
 Schwab, A. 5393
 Schwabe, W. W. 2470, 7287
 Schwär, C. 4829
 Schwarting, A. E. 5926
 Schwartz, A. 10723
 Schwarz, A. 2802, 3338, 10379
 Schweizer, E. W. 6695
 Schweizer, T. F. 7293
 Schwemmer, E. 5746, 8342, 8383, 8462
 Schwerdtfeger, G. 10248
 Sciaroni, R. H. 623
 Scibisz, K. 6247, 6248, 6249
 Scienza, A. 2211, 2216, 5389, 8961, 8972
 Sciuto, S. 10718
 Scott, A. 3808
 Scott, D. H. 4372
 Scott, D. J. 8723
 Scott, G. H. 201
 Scott, K. J. 1127, 4925, 7373
 Scott, R. R. 2178, 2179
 Scott Russell, R. 6110
 Scott, T. W. 7687
 Scott, W. P. 9278
 Scuderi, A. 3931, 3933, 9395
 Sdobnina, L. I. 3898
 Seager, J. C. R. 9168
 Šebánek, J. 5833, 10019
 Sebesta, I. 1475
 Séchet, J. 1143
 Secoy, D. M. 1970
 Sedgley, M. 846, 3460, 7250, 8147, 8148
 Sedlák, E. 10828
 Sedov, E. N. 7955
 Seefeld, F. 64
 Seeley, E. J. 5190
 Seeley, J. G. 5789, 10031
 Seeley, S. D. 1162, 1994
 Seelye, J. F. 5276
 Seemüller, E. 1004, 1235, 6111
 Segal, B. 4493
 Segal, R. 735, 4493, 5943
 Segall, R. H. 1517
 Segerlind, L. J. 4697
 Seget'a, V. 291
 Segura, G. 1424
 Seibert, M. 613, 3412
 Seibold, H. 10719
 Seida, A. A. 5899
 Seidl, V. 7874
 Seifert, K. 5919
 Seifert, R. M. 6628
 Seigler, D. S. 2717
 Seigle Rebollar, H. 7622
 Seiler, A. 848
 Sein, K. 6875
 Seipel, T. M. 3597
 Seitanidi, K. L. 5952
 Seitner, P. G. 2558, 7442, 7443
 Seitz, P. 6443, 9772
 Seitz, R. 2711
 Seitz, U. 1526
 Seitz, Ul. 2474
 Seitz, Ur. 2474
 Sekerka, V. 7205, 7206
 Sekiguchi, K. 5658, 9675
 Sekiya, J. 993, 4617, 7798
 Sekiya, K. 865, 866, 867, 868
 Seko, T. 3281
 Sela, I. 8040
 Seléndy, S. 7497
 Seleznev, V. N. 9933
 Self, B. F. 1013, 10206
 Self, R. L. 8446
 Selhime, A. G. 1774, 4957
 Seligmann, O. 781, 2733, 6841, 9315, 10138
 Selim, A. A. 9405
 Selim, H. H. 5269, 5387
 Selim, H. M. 4385
 Selleck, G. W. 4491, 5480
 Sellmair, J. 637
 Selman, I. W. 8282
 Selva, M.-F. 8050
 Selvaraj, J. C. 10940
 Selvaraj, Y. 3863, 6432
 Selyukh, O. D. 256
 Semenov, V. A. 8087
 Semenov, G. I. 7863
 Semenyuk, G. M. 6193
 Semichev, V. N. 430
 Semin, V. S. 9708
 Semos, P. S. 4746
 Sen, A. 4601
 Sen, A. K. 777
 Sen, A. N. 10593
 Sen, R. 2334, 5897
 Sen, S. 2854
 Sen, S. K. 3667
 Senanayake, U. M. 3818
 Şencan, M. 7329
 Senesi, E. 4512
 Seneviratne, A. S. 2977
 Sengupta, K. 3478
 Senior, D. 2372
 Senter, S. D. 6338
 Şenyürek, M. 10538
 Sepúlveda R., G. 3310, 6429
 Serafini, G. 2216, 6421
 Serapión, J. L. 10716
 Serdyuk, T. L. 3464
 Serebryakova, N. V. 5819, 6440
 Seredkin, S. A. 1816
 Sergeeva, N. N. 7349
 Sergienko, T. V. 5834
 Sermann, R. 3104
 Seroczyńska, M. 6848
 Serrano Pérez, A. C. 2392
 Seshadri, T. R. 1650, 4910, 4918
 Šeškevičius, A. 4248
 Šesták, Z. 5119, 5120, 7796, 8176, 10576
 Seth, A. 10853
 Seth, C. J. 6716
 Seth, J. N. 2309, 3565, 4282, 9646
 Seth, P. K. 2487, 3628
 Sethi, H. 7571
 Sethi, M. S. 7197
 Sethuraj, M. R. 6929
 Setia, R. C. 2723, 5958, 8484
 Seto, N. 1188
 Seto, T. 2710
 Setterfield, G. 2280, 5450
 Setty, B. S. 4882
 Setty, K. G. H. 10639
 Setty, P. T. 8977
 Setty, T. K. P. 3531
 Sevarda, A. 741
 Sévenet, T. 3880
 Severi, A. 1407, 3736, 4673
 Severin, V. 5548, 9712
 Sevigan, A. 444
 Sevrak, O. G. 631, 9988
 Sewell, G. W. F. 10206
 Seyama, N. 2457
 Seyffert, W. 9968
 Sgaier, K. 9861
 Shaalan, M. I. 9861
 Shabalin, I. N. 6573
 Shabana, M. M. 9307, 9361
 Shabany, B. 5326
 Shafeek, A. 1186, 1299, 1301
 Shafi, M. 4546
 Shafi, M. M. 4549
 Shafie, M. A. 795
 Shafiee, A. 788, 1697, 1698, 2746
 Shaftan, E. A. 10107
 Shagi, H., El 3737
 Shaginyan, O. P. 5337
 Shagirova, R. T. 250
 Shah, A. R. 4490
 Shah, C. S. 10853
 Shah, G. L. 9082
 Shah, J. J. 2723, 5836, 5958, 8484
 Shah, R. R. 8535
 Shaha, C. 10070
 Shaheen, A. M. 3362
 Shahi, R. D. 9491
 Shakhin, M. A. 230
 Shakirov, T. T. 1696
 Shalaby, A. 10650
 Shalaby, A. S. 3535, 3846
 Shalaby, Y. Y. 823
 Shaladan, M. S. 9424
 Shalhevet, J. 1032
 Shamsiev, K. H. 7122
 Shamsualieva, L. A. 3869, 4902
 Shamuratov, O. 8875
 Shandilya, T. R. 2487, 3628, 6634, 7393
 Shaner, D. L. 10580
 Shanimov, Kh. I. 95
 Shanin, I. 5536
 Shanker, G. 4931
 Shanks, C. H., Jr. 10407
 Shanmugam, A. 269
 Shanmugavelu, K. G. 4986, 9436, 10952
 Shannon, M. C. 6517
 Shant, P. S. 6050
 Shapiro, D. K. 6353
 Shapkin, V. I. 3428
 Sharaf, A. 3365
 Sharanappa, K. 10801
 Shardakov, B. K. 8969
 Sharifi, I. A. 3911
 Sharifhosseini, H. 1790
 Sharikov, T. T. 6821
 Sharma, A. K. 3860, 6727, 8443, 10078
 Sharma, B. M. 4912
 Sharma, B. N. 389, 500
 Sharma, B. R. 388
 Sharma, C. B. 10865
 Sharma, D. C. 3106
 Sharma, D. D. 2858
 Sharma, D. P. 93, 94
 Sharma, D. R. 8544
 Sharma, G. C. 8337
 Sharma, G. L. 3899, 5904, 7619, 9305, 9350
 Sharma, H. C. 7330
 Sharma, J. K. 4682

- Sharma, J. N. 3929
 Sharma, K. K. 2238, 4943, 5410
 Sharma, M. 10094, 10877
 Sharma, M. L. 10837
 Sharma, M. R. 4064, 8628
 Sharma, P. C. 8628
 Sharma, P. V. 6847
 Sharma, R. 2546, 9972
 Sharma, R. A. 1872
 Sharma, R. C. 2395
 Sharma, R. D. 2863, 4015, 10134
 Sharma, R. G. 9481
 Sharma, R. K. 1872, 3478, 5531
 Sharma, S. 3466
 Sharma, S. C. 2702
 Sharma, S. D. 7101, 9418, 9740
 Sharma, S. K. 10095
 Sharma, S. L. 1511, 1516, 2437, 3585
 Sharma, S. R. 1872
 Sharma, V. D. 7197
 Sharma, V. K. 4749
 Sharma, Y. P. 481
 Sharma, Y. R. 3482
 Sharomova, E. A. 9967
 Sharova, N. I. 8892, 8927
 Sharova, N. L. 1572
 Sharpe, F. R. 749
 Sharpe, R. H. 4367, 5262, 5263, 5351, 8943, 8944
 Sharples, G. C. 6483
 Sharples, R. O. 8864, 10208
 Sharpless, R. G. 2421, 6610
 Shashlova, V. I. 5903
 Shastri, R. K. 4919
 Shatkovskii, T. A. 1102, 7882, 7883
 Shatrova, G. L. 3554
 Shaulis, N. 2248
 Shaulis, N. J. 6415
 Shaumarov, Kh. 1043
 Shaumarov, Kh. B. 999
 Shaw, D. E. 2880, 5012
 Shaw, L. N. 10652
 Shaw, P. E. 2822, 3978, 10969
 Shawl, A. S. 2706
 Shaybany, B. 177, 1205, 9728, 10410
 Shayk, M. 5741
 Shcheglovskaya, R. B. 102
 Shcherbak, A. V. 3282
 Shcherbakova, E. N. 631
 Shcherbatenko, A. S. 234
 Shcherbets, A. Kh. 7078
 Shear, C. B. 79
 Sheard, R. W. 2379
 Shebl, E. 1771
 Shedeed, M. R. 6814
 Sheehan, T. J. 3702, 10766
 Sheets, T. J. 9922
 Sheffer, R. D. 9190
 Shefi, Y. 5515
 Sheichenko, V. I. 1732
 Sheikh, A. G. 10293
 Sheikh, A. Q. 9044
 Shekhawat, P. S. 6580
 Sheldrake, R. 9799
 Shellard, E. J. 2742, 6829, 10088
 Shelver, W. H. 10848
 Shelyag-Sosonko, Yu. R. 10069
 Shelyuto, V. L. 6730
 Shemetun, V. I. 9627
 Shepardson, E. S. 6415
 Shepherd, F. W. 8439
 Shepherd, H. R. 8496
 Sherbeiny, A. E. A., El 3884
 Sherief, P. M. 6929
 Sheriff, D. W. 3092, 3093
 Sherma, J. 9638
 Sherman, K. E. 7701
 Sherman, W. B. 2139, 4367, 5257, 5262, 5263, 5351, 8942, 8943, 8944, 10394
 Sherwood, M. T. 8205
 Shestopal, Z. A. 7879
 Sheta, A. E. 10148
 Shevchenko, I. V. 6412
 Shevchenko, N. V. 9068
 Shevchenko, S. V. 7492
 Shevchuk, N. S. 1209
 Shevtsova, A. M. 2475
 Shibata, K. 4509
 Shibata, S. 1715, 5905, 8531, 10845, 11009
 Shibuya, T. 9931
 Shibuya, Y. 6690
 Shichijo, T. 10897
 Shieh, S. W. 4004
 Shigo, A. L. 3766
 Shih, C. I. 1249, 3663
 Shikhamany, S. D. 4067
 Shikhiev, A. Sh. 6786
 Shildrick, J. P. 671, 8403, 8404, 9217
 Shillingford, C. A. 6020
 Shim, K.-K. 10263
 Shimada, M. 9857
 Shimada, N. 9176, 9807
 Shimada, Y. 8425
 Shimamura, K. 8058, 8060, 8983
 Shimizu, K. 5731, 7449
 Shimizu, S. 3256, 5618, 5675, 7241, 7388
 Shimizu, T. 3343, 3344, 8597, 10532
 Shimizu, Y. 7662
 Shimokawa, K. 7647, 9407
 Shimokomaki, M. 10171
 Shimomura, H. 2713
 Shimomura, T. 1617
 Shimoya, C. 1811
 Shimshi, D. 1032
 Shin, G. C. 8310, 8313, 8314
 Shinde, N. N. 2978
 Shinde, P. A. 4479
 Shininger, T. L. 5062
 Shinitzky, M. 10792
 Shinkaji, N. 10571
 Shinoda, K. 10743
 Shinohara, Y. 10487
 Shiobara, Y. 2663
 Shiojima, K. 7470
 Shioya, T. 2303
 Shipilova, S. V. 4101, 9504
 Shippers, P. A. 5461
 Shipway, M. R. 9774
 Shiraiishi, T. 4614
 Shiralkar, N. D. 4057
 Shirko, T. S. 9013, 10521
 Shirokov, E. P. 1377, 3337
 Shirokova, A. V. 3689
 Shirzad, B. M. 1062
 Shishido, Y. 5657, 6463, 9925
 Shishkanu, T. V. 5145
 Shishkin, O. K. 7521
 Shishkina, E. E. 319, 321
 Shishoo, C. J. 6765
 Shivanandarajah, V. 6945
 Shivanathan, P. 5066
 Shivanna, K. R. 3097, 9163, 9817
 Shivashankar, S. 6767
 Shizuri, Y. 1639
 Shkol'nik, M. Ya. 9855
 Shlyapnikov, V. A. 5885
 Shmeleva, V. I. 3494
 Shnaps, B. 1117
 Shoemaker, C. A. 8808
 Shoemaker, P. B. 348, 2415
 Shoferistov, E. P. 3251
 Shogaki, Y. 3353
 Shogenov, B. N. 4219
 Shokova, R. I. 7529
 Short, D. E. 5837
 Short, E. H. 9596
 Short, K. C. 2272, 6112
 Short, T. H. 1968, 9596
 Shoshani, Z. 8861
 Showalter, R. K. 425
 Shpota, L. A. 4243
 Shreve, L. W. 6154
 Shrivastava, A. K. 10236
 Shrum, R. D. 5547
 Shterenberg, P. M. 7176, 8041
 Shtern, V. A. 8118
 Shturkova, I. 2101
 Shuel, R. W. 7424, 7425
 Shugam, N. A. 5328
 Shukhobodskii, B. A. 3866, 6826
 Shukla, D. D. 6919
 Shukla, H. P. 1398
 Shukla, P. 2377, 2712, 7618
 Shukla, V. 7340
 Shukla, Y. N. 5896, 10873
 Shuler, K. D. 8741
 Shuler, M. L. 8786
 Shul'gin, I. A. 3589
 Shul'gina, L. M. 1483
 Shul'gina, L. M. 7339
 Shull, A. V. 5978, 6856
 Shull, J. K. 1584
 Shulov, A. 7877
 Shumanskaya, G. T. 9747
 Shumetov, G. F. 3605
 Shurafa, M. Y. El 2144, 4334
 Shutak, V. G. 5228, 6372
 Shuttleworth, D. 10690
 Shuttleworth, J. E. 435
 Siade, G. 3338
 Sibbett, G. S. 1216, 5327, 8807
 Sibley, D. P. 5533
 Sichová, E. 6462
 Siddaramaiah, A. L. 3794, 7364
 Siddiqui, M. R. 10612
 Siddiqui, S. 6801
 Sidhaye, A. R. 2683
 Sidhu, B. S. 4943
 Sidhu, G. 5643
 Sidorov, V. I. 8084
 Sidorova, K. K. 9079
 Sidorova, S. F. 5575
 Sidorovich, A. S. 1225
 Sidwell, J. A. 2807
 Sidiyakin, V. G. 3902
 Sieber, J. 711, 2656
 Sieberhein, K. 64
 Siegel, K. 4510
 Siegelman, H. W. 668
 Siegfried, R. 7781
 Sierra Morales, C. 7224
 Sievers, A. 4535, 5498
 Signorelli, P. 4511
 Sikharulidze, A. M. 8549, 9431
 Šikovec, S. 9766
 Silbereisen, R. 5153
 Silber, M. 2901, 6914
 Silbernagel, M. J. 9860
 Silberschmidt, K. M. 2429, 2430, 3580
 Silkina, O. V. 1720
 Silva, C. G. 1860
 Silva, D. M. 940
 Silva, G. A. A. B. e 784
 Silva, G. A. de A. B. 10815
 Silva, J. A. 9492
 Silva, J. F. Da 8635
 Silva, J. G., da 4088
 Silva, L. F. da 4013
 Silva, L. H. 9487
 Silva, M. A. T. de 4995, 4996, 5001
 Silva, R. E. C. 6897
 Silva, W. H. de 4736, 5688, 9178
 Silveira, A. P. da 8656
 Silveira, E. R. 1718
 Silveira, S. G. P. da 10146
 Silver, C. N. 3710
 Silvestri, G. P. 6596, 6597
 Silvestri, S. 529
 Silvy, A. 4723
 Šimánek, V. 10852
 Simão, S. 3984, 3986, 3987
 Simeonova, I. 5509
 Simidchiev, Kh. 5630
 Simkin, M. B. 5474
 Simmonds, J. A. 5757
 Simmonds, S. P. 9173
 Simmons, A. F. 9511
 Šimo, D. 9297
 Simola, L. K. 1677
 Simon, E. W. 3162, 10223
 Simon, J. C. 1276, 2142
 Simon, J.-L. 1257, 3302
 Simon, J. L. 3335, 8025
 Simonazzi, G. 8044
 Simonova, M. V. 1457
 Simons, R. K. 5188, 9631
 Simonyan, E. G. 285
 Simper, A. D. 831
 Simpson, C. M. 7962
 Simpson, D. J. 3529
 Simpson, K. L. 4679
 Simpson, W. R. 9100
 Sims, E. T., Jr. 1514
 Sinclair, J. B. 453, 6020
 Sindhan, G. S. 2036, 9615
 Sinel'nikova, V. N. 561
 Sing, D. 5876
 Sing, V. O. 2354
 Singh 9938
 Singh, A. 5034
 Singh, A. K. 355, 3886, 6285, 7613
 Singh, A. N. 1689, 9489
 Singh, A. P. 4092, 7718, 9455
 Singh, A. R. 5979
 Singh, B. 9866
 Singh, B. B. 2145, 9646
 Singh, B. M. 3482
 Singh, B. N. 9829
 Singh, B. P. 2693, 2811, 3681, 4945, 5980, 6910, 9411
 Singh, C. 4892
 Singh, C. P. 718
 Singh, D. 3371, 5980, 10612
 Singh, D. K. 6883
 Singh, D. R. 8230
 Singh, D. V. 2377
 Singh, G. 1646, 4007, 8663, 9091, 9483
 Singh, G. B. 10837
 Singh, G. P. 8238
 Singh, H. 3900
 Singh, H. K. 2892
 Singh, H. N. 3385
 Singh, H. P. 954, 2912, 5014, 9468
 Singh, I. 9833
 Singh, I. D. 9466
 Singh, I. J. 6466, 9043
 Singh, I. P. 7556, 8442
 Singh, I. S. 2234, 5319, 10444
 Singh, J. 2482
 Singh, J. N. 2948
 Singh, J. P. 2215, 2793, 2814, 2894, 2976, 3311, 4052, 5386, 6048, 9414
 Singh, K. 2322, 2387, 2398, 2400, 2409, 2466, 8234
 Singh, K. K. 4578, 4579, 4580, 7611
 Singh, K. P. 1655, 2389, 9882
 Singh, L. B. 4780
 Singh, M. M. 3694
 Singh, N. 2975
 Singh, N. P. 4049, 5007, 6044, 8665
 Singh, N. S. 4706
 Singh, O. 6931
 Singh, P. 820
 Singh, P. N. 1398, 8230, 9884
 Singh, P. P. 7582, 9483
 Singh, R. 1650, 2482, 2897, 4562, 5490, 6064
 Singh, R. A. 2325
 Singh, R. B. 4562
 Singh, R. C. 10168
 Singh, R. D. 355, 2309, 2500, 4661, 5009
 Singh, R. K. 2389, 9414, 9437, 9882
 Singh, R. N. 2145, 8673, 9687, 10156
 Singh, R. P. 2088, 2685, 2872, 4002, 4749, 5979, 7618, 8230
 Singh, R. R. 2377, 5010
 Singh, R. S. 4780
 Singh, S. 147
 Singh, S. B. 6910
 Singh, S. J. 2428, 7357
 Singh, S. K. 2111, 2251
 Singh, S. L. 4525
 Singh, S. N. 4967, 8665, 8988
 Singh, S. P. 2647, 3954, 4960, 8491
 Singh, S. R. 5036
 Singh, U. N. 2811
 Singh, U. R. 2889, 2900, 2975, 4007, 4059, 6021, 8663

- Singh, U. S. 7739
Singh, V. P. 5875, 9486
Singh, Y. D. 1946
Singh, Y. P. 5531
Singhrot, R. S. 5386
Sinha, A. K. 4877, 6780
Sinha, A. P. 8989, 10483
Sinha, G. K. 4877, 5883, 6780
Sinha, M. M. 1996, 2151, 4199
Sinha, N. C. 2948
Sinha, P. K. 10544
Sinha, R. B. 9414
Sinha, R. C. 7428
Sinha, R. P. 9829, 10528, 10545
Sinha, S. N. 3371
Sinityna, N. I. 244
Sink, K. C., Jr. 3338, 4826, 7444, 10732
Sinn, H. 3103
Sinnadurai, S. 338, 1518
Sińska, I. 4200
Siqueira, N. C. S. 10815
Siradhana, B. S. 2330
Siregar, M. 4080
Sirohi, G. S. 10236
Sirohi, S. C. 9466
Sironval, C. 6541, 9059, 10525
Sirotenko, A. M. 5529, 6514
Sirotnin, N. F. 7382
Sismondo, P. 3392, 3395
Sisson, W. B. 1443
Sistrunk, L. A. 411
Sistrunk, W. A. 570, 6545
Sitchikhina, N. M. 5773
Sithanatham, S. 9883
Sitterly, W. R. 9790
Sivakov, L. 6358
Sivakumaran, S. 7430, 7802
Sivanappan, R. K. 3076
Sivapalan, P. 6945
Sivaprakasam, K. 8239
Sivasubramaniam, S. 8705
Siviero, P. 529, 6597
Sivtsev, M. V. 563, 2454
Sjogren, R. E. 6606
Skachkova, L. N. 4459
Skalska, E. 4722
Skalská, E. 5702, 8469
Skene, D. S. 5168
Skene, K. G. M. 2231
Skidmore, E. L. 6163
Skierkowski, J. 4655
Skipina, K. P. 3327
Skirvin, R. M. 7438
Sklyar, Yu. E. 2757, 3898
Sklyarova, I. A. 1280
Skorikova, Yu. G. 102
Skorokhod, V. A. 3301
Skripka, I. S. 4333
Skripnikov, Yu. G. 8122
Skroch, W. 3219
Skroch, W. A. 2415
Skrzypczakowa, L. 4893
Skukovsk, B. A. 3277
Slabnik, E. 1359
Slabý, K. 5761, 5833, 10019
Slack, D. A. 7097
Slack, P. T. 415
Sladký, Z. 5934
Slatkin, D. J. 1724, 3904, 5950, 8542
Slavekkoorde, S. M. 9170
Slavenas, I. Yu. 8105
Sleigh, S. K. 8537
Slepyan, É. I. 3425
Slepyan, L. I. 2745, 6838
Slife, F. W. 2472
Slingsby, K. 10543
Slivkova, P. 2443
Slobbe, W. G. van 10961, 10976
Sloger, M. 2056
Slootman, J. E. A. 3185
Slotemaker, J. H. M. 6491, 10504
Slović, D. 5122, 5146, 5147
Słowik, K. 7846, 8006
Smagina, V. N. 1350
Smagula, J. M. 105
Smal, J. P. 7021
Small, D. N. 8945
Small, E. 6982
Small, J. G. C. 2669
Smart, E. L. 1412
Smart, G. 916, 934
Smashevskaya, G. A. 2416
Smedegård-Petersen, V. 1956
Smee, L. 10690
Smeets, J. 8909
Smeets, L. 5460, 7327, 7527, 7528
Smet, F. De 107
Smik, G. K. 2696
Smiley, R. W. 4791, 10753
Smirnov, A. E. 8467
Smirnov, A. M. 3876
Smirnov, I. M. 3612
Smirnov, K. V. 1317
Smirnov, M. O. 9845
Smirnova, L. P. 6730
Smirnova, Z. I. 5762, 6691
Smit, C. J. B. 2164, 6338, 7993
Smith, A. E. 710, 1970, 4787
Smith, A. R. 442, 8279
Smith, B. J. 5421
Smith, B. L. 2911
Smith, B. M. 18
Smith, B. N. 428
Smith, C. A. 4962
Smith, C. B. 6532
Smith, C. N. 9526
Smith, C. W. 9230
Smith, D. 2766, 4955, 10113
Smith, E. M. 9243
Smith, E. S. C. 10047, 10131
Smith, F. A. 881, 3765
Smith, F. F. 2353
Smith, G. 2187
Smith, G. L. 3156
Smith, G. S. 3687, 5742
Smith, G. W. 9875
Smith, H. 2365, 8503, 9512
Smith, H. H. 8543
Smith, J. C. 9131
Smith, J. D. 2612, 6696
Smith, J. F. 2489
Smith, J. W. 11006
Smith, L. O. 4293
Smith, M. M. 2375
Smith, N. 10477
Smith, O. S. 6508
Smith, P. R. 1173, 5280
Smith, R. F. 8801
Smith, R. M. 10987, 10988
Smith, S. H. 629
Smith, W. H. 3179
Smith, W. L., Jr. 3232, 7967, 10367, 10396
Smittle, D. A. 2347, 3444, 5516
Smock, R. M. 2077
Smoczyński, S. 2149, 2150
Smolarz, K. 3263, 3286
Smole, J. 2098, 2099, 5248, 5249, 9670
Smolyakova, V. M. 154
Smoot, J. J. 6006, 9419
Smucker, A. J. M. 10562
Smurygin, A. S. 8959
Snedden, A. T. 2729, 8516
Snider, J. W. 3981, 3982
Snigirev, G. S. 6371
Snobar, B. A. 4697
Snobl, J. 8517, 10829
Snoeck, J. 933, 2885
Snoek, N. J. 3418, 4466, 6491, 8077, 10504
Snyder, G. H. 587, 3725, 6740
Snyder, M. 5473, 9832
Snyder, R. G. 8481
Soares, E. 4033
Sobulo, R. A. 544, 1519
Socias i Company, R. 1054
Soczek, Z. 196, 4275
Soderstrom, E. L. 1051, 10253
Soelaeman, T. 5066
Soelityo 4028
Soenaryo 4028
Soenen, A. 45, 7015, 7875
Soepadmo, E. 6107
Soeyatno Wm. 4041
Sofowora, E. A. 785
Sogani, M. 8302
Sohan Singh 1318
Sohi, H. S. 518, 2437, 3341, 3585, 7320
Soitū, L. P. 4222
Sokhi, S. S. 1448
Sokol, P. F. 3464, 4459
Sokoloff, S. 735
Sokolova, A. I. 2757
Solárová, J. 10576
Soldatova, R. Yu. 287, 6418
Solel, Z. 7627
Šolić, P. 6671
Soliman, H. N. 410
Solntseva, N. K. 9119
Solomina, V. F. 7458
Solomon, J. J. 7699
Solonenko, I. I. 9909
Solopov, G. P. 2063, 2064, 7900
Solovei, É. P. 209, 9736
Solov'eva, N. A. 7853
Solov'eva, V. K. 3612
Soltero, A. I. 7438
Soltész, M. 159, 164, 1150, 6271, 10365
Sölva, E. 6409
Sölva, J. 8052, 10436
Soman, S. D. 6759
Somanabandhu, A. 2759
Somody, J. 8184
Somogyi, G. 7314
Somas, A. 330, 513
Sondengam, B. L. 812
Sondha, D. S. 2765
Song, K. W. 7997
Sonneveld, C. 10536
Sonoda, R. M. 2435, 2436, 8244, 8245, 9782, 9830, 9916
Sonoda, Y. 1373, 1376, 2305, 3423, 5488, 8119
Sonone, H. N. 3551, 3556, 6457, 6569, 6588
Sontakke, M. B. 2978
Sony, S. 5234
Sood, G. R. 4910
Soong, N. K. 1861
Soost, R. K. 2816
Sopailova, E. V. 7954
Során, H. 5549
Sørensen, F. T. 7453
Sorensen, K. A. 9922
Soressi, G. P. 504, 5659
Soria, S. de J. 4016, 6028
Sorig, T. 9345, 9346
Sorita, E. 2637
Sorokina, T. A. 1489
Sorour, F. A. 9861
Sørum, O. 2040, 2041
Šosamma, V. K. 7679
Šoškić, A. 5360, 6207
Sothary, R. D. 5001
Sotirova, V. 7359, 9127
Sotirovski, B. 6358
Soto Salazat, C. A. 6905
Sotomayor, J. P. 6435
Sotorníková, E. 2736
Soufi, S. M. 7274, 7275
Soule, J. 2910, 5257
Souma, S. 9003, 9911
Sousa, J. A. G. C. 6080
Sousa, M. 799
Souter, D. 4724
South Africa, Citrus and Subtropical Fruit Research Institute 4932
South Africa, Department of Agricultural Technical Services 1006, 1007, 1008, 1009, 1010, 1011, 1012, 4126, 4127, 4128, 4129, 4130, 4131, 4132, 6144
South Africa, Fruit and Fruit Technology Research Institute 7068
South Africa, Levubu Experiment Station 4984
South Africa, South African Sugar Association Experiment Station 2932, 8681
Souther, F. 6564
Southey, J. F. 5695
Southwell, I. A. 5861
Souza, C. J. de 3831, 3834, 6008
Souza, J. de 3833
Souza, L. F. da S. 6069
Souza, P. A. de 10648
Šovljanski, R. 8852
Sowell, G., Jr. 4623
Sowers, R. 11002
Sox, H. N. 1412
Soydanbay, M. 2801
Soylu, O. Z. 10112
Sozzi, A. 4196, 4209, 4266, 4271, 4624, 4640, 5135, 6278
Spain, Departamento de Hortofruticultura y Cultivos Subtropicales 961, 10163
Spalding, D. H. 894, 947, 2776
Spangelo, L. P. S. 1058, 1067
Sparks, D. 172, 3243, 4320, 4321, 6335, 6336, 10372
Sparks, T. R. 1005, 10282
Sparkuhl, J. 2280
Sparmaaij, L. D. 4722, 5759
Spasov, S. P. 4658, 7317
Spaulding, S. 10016
Spayd, S. E. 3328, 4413, 8033, 10417
Spear, R. C. 3322, 6178, 8610
Specht, H. B. 10408
Spek, J. C. 1964
Speldewinde, H. V. 910
Spencer, D. M. 2489, 8141, 10675
Spencer, W. F. 6179
Spiegel-Roy, P. 1197, 6112, 8040, 9389
Spiegel-Roy, S. 880
Spiegelman, M. 1488
Spier, P. 2522, 3074, 5765
Spiegelman, M. 5637, 10617
Spina, P. 3922, 6857, 9395
Spindler, M. 5941
Spirovskaa, R. 5292, 6358
Spithost, L. S. 4722, 5701
Splittstoesser, W. E. 9034, 9104
Spomer, L. A. 3720
Spongberg, S. A. 10129
Sponsel, V. M. 1976, 2381
Spooner, J. 10020
Sporne, K. R. 5121
Spotts, R. A. 6231, 8978
Spotts, R. R. 1072
Sprent, J. I. 7282, 7283, 8171, 8172, 9063
Springer, J. K. 5443
Spruit, G. 41
Spurway, M. 547
Spuy, J. E. Van der 2222
Spyrka, M. 8825
Squire, G. R. 5046, 9503
Sreedevi, P. 2716
Sreenivasan, T. N. 2861
Sri Lanka, Coconut Research Institute 9443
Srimannarayana, G. 753, 9347
Srinivasan, C. 269, 8059
Srinivasan, N. 6426
Srinivasan, P. M. 3791
Sriram, T. A. 6763
Sriramulu, M. 3814
Srivastava, B. K. 2665
Srivastava, B. N. 3681
Srivastava, B. P. 2106, 8224
Srivastava, D. 9528
Srivastava, D. N. 9477
Srivastava, G. S. 5852
Srivastava, H. C. 7582
Srivastava, J. P. 3385
Srivastava, K. K. 6812
Srivastava, K. M. 3681
Srivastava, L. M. 385, 10494
Srivastava, L. S. 2299
Srivastava, O. P. 4645
Srivastava, R. K. 2111
Srivastava, R. P. 3358, 4562, 6285
Srivastava, S. K. 496, 3885, 5912, 7620, 8541
Srivastava, S. N. 4917, 6812

- Srivastava, S. S. L. 1398
 Srivastava, V. K. 6805
 Srivastava, V. P. 5052, 6769
 Szrednicka, W. 3136
 Staby, G. L. 1982, 2530, 9181
 Stace-Smith, R. 1004, 6734
 Stacey, D. L. 2442
 Stachelburger, H. 4988
 Stack, R. W. 10695
 Stacy, H. P. 8490
 Stadelmann, E. J. 3363, 3364, 5436, 6458
 Staden, J. van 171, 5307, 6616, 7540, 8279, 8395, 9078
 Staden, O. L. 2079, 2507, 3185, 4767
 Stadler, J. D. 4280, 7115, 7938, 10318
 Stadler, W. 5161, 7909, 9647
 Stadnik, S. A. 7819
 Stafford, A. E. 10331
 Stahl, E. 9158
 Staiger, L. E. 6262, 7889
 Stainer, R. 9645
 Stalder, L. 9746
 Stallman, V. 2097
 Stam, J. 41
 Stambers, J. 510, 5600
 Stan, G. 10399
 Stan, S. 10266
 Stančević, A. 5295, 6382
 Stanchina, G. De 5134, 5135, 6281
 Stanciu, N. 9613, 9690
 Stand, E. J. 1072
 Standardi, A. 6311, 10126
 Staněk, J. 7849, 7890
 Stang, E. J. 6231, 7848
 Stange, L. 8415
 Stanhill, G. 4110
 Stanislas, E. 811
 Stanković, A. 7790
 Stankovic, Z. S. 362
 Stanley, J. 3641
 Stanslas, E. 797
 Stanziano, P. 10745
 Stappers, F. M. 6523
 Starikova, D. A. 1335
 Stark, R. 3276
 Stark, T. F. 5792
 Starkey, N. G. 3065
 Starodubtseva, T. V. 103, 2080
 Starostin, K. E. 9691
 Starrantino, A. 3921, 3923, 3958, 6857
 Stassi, D. L. 8904, 10347
 Staudt, G. 10442
 Staunton, W. P. 8271
 Staver, M. J. 5579
 Stebbins, R. L. 4337, 7974, 9660
 Steckel, J. R. A. 2478, 3404
 Stegmans, H. H. M. 5758
 Steekelenburg, N. A. M. van 8140, 9825
 Steele, L. 5878
 Steen, J. A. v. d. 5727, 9961
 Steen, J. A. van der 5727
 Steenberg, K. 4362
 Steene, F. van de 3426
 Steenkamp, J. 2241, 4445
 Steenwyk, R. A. Van 8812
 Steer, B. T. 6583
 Štefanac, Z. 1005
 Stefani, A. 4485
 Štefanis, D. 8137
 Stefanizzi, L. 4777
 Stefanov, S. 7399
 Stefanova, A. 1215
 Steffan, H. 8789
 Steib, R. J. 2949
 Steiger, M. 4384
 Steigerwald, F. 474
 Stein, A. 5767, 10010
 Stein, E. R. 581, 6601
 Stein, M. 5254
 Steinberg, S. 6223
 Steinbiss, H.-H. 10587
 Steindl, D. 975
 Steindl, D. R. L. 974
 Steinger, E. 8946, 9352
 Steiner, A. A. 3410
 Steiner, A. M. 2537
 Steiner, K. G. 2870
 Steiner, P. W. 1895
 Stella, R. 6158
 Stellwaag-Kittler, F. 2216
 Stelte, W. 3386
 Stemberge, G. E. 143
 Stemp, G. 731
 Stengel, B. 4468, 8994
 Stengel, M. 4468
 Stenmark, A. 1094, 3152
 Stenseth, C. 3735
 Stenvers, N. 2462, 5660, 5667, 6620
 Stepanov, K. I. 4678
 Stepanova, A. F. 3298
 Stepanova, I. P. 1255
 Stepanova, M. Yu. 5575
 Stepanova, V. M. 407
 Stepanyan, A. G. 2115
 Stephens, T. L. 6448
 Stephens, T. S. 4534
 Steponkus, P. L. 3774, 5801, 9246
 Stepor, J. 6272
 Stergios, B. G. 245, 246
 Stermitz, F. R. 3911
 Stern, A. I. 5554
 Sterne, R. E. 1751
 Sterrett, R. B. 5832
 Sterrett, S. B. 3804
 Sterzelmeier, K. 9586
 Steudle, E. 7774
 Stevens, A. F. 7006
 Stevens, G. A., Jr. 688
 Stevens, M. A. 3607, 3608, 5665, 5666, 7379
 Stevenson, D. 7689
 Stevenson, M. 1477
 Stevenson, M. R. 5629, 7265, 7266
 Stevenson, W. R. 5641
 Steward, F. C. 9147
 Stewart, C. R. 479
 Stewart, E. L. 3777
 Stewart, J. 1622
 Stewart, J. M. 7477
 Stewart, J. McD. 9849
 Stewart, R. N. 634
 Steyn, D. G. 6184
 Stich, B. 5723
 Stickland, R. G. 4778, 5721
 Stiles, F. D. 1560
 Stiles, W. C. 2075, 2076
 Still, S. M. 3176, 7030, 7418
 Stimart, D. P. 8386
 Stirling, C. 3346
 Stitt, M. 10595
 Stjepanovic, L. 741
 Stocker, H. 3682
 Stöcker, H. 8107
 Stocker, S. 3682
 Stockwell, C. 1425
 Stoddart, J. L. 10493
 Stoessl, A. 4636
 Stoev, K. 2213, 3289, 4441, 5405, 8971
 Stoeva, R. 10433
 Stoffers, J. A. 3081
 Stoffer, G. 8349, 8711
 Stoilov, A. 1139
 Stoilov, G. 2109, 2143, 8871
 Stoimenova, I. 1047, 2094, 7851
 Stoker, R. 5568
 Stokes, D. E. 3743
 Stokes, J. D. 8814
 Stokstad, E. L. R. 386
 Stolk, J. H. 1454, 4649, 8247, 8248, 9018, 9841
 Stoll, K. 10309
 Stoller, B. B. 594
 Stoller, E. W. 9796
 Stolz, M. 188
 Stoltz, L. P. 4764
 Stolzy, L. H. 2770
 Stone, E. J. 9859
 Stone, K. W. 4474
 Stone, L. E. W. 5708
 Stoner, A. K. 579, 4652, 9142
 Stonov, L. D. 9068
 Storchschnabel, G. 1944
 Storck, H. 8711, 9524
 Storey, C. L. 10253
 Storey, J. B. 7939
 Storey, R. 6558, 9878
 Storrer, R. W. 4162
 Stork, A. L. 6641
 Stork, H. W. 2462, 3429, 5667, 8288, 8292, 8293
 Stösser, R. 2102, 7083, 7927, 10327, 10330
 Stothers, J. B. 4636
 Stouffer, R. F. 86, 1004, 10261
 Stout, D. G. 3774, 5801
 Stoutamire, W. 693
 Stow, J. R. 3337, 5445, 9652, 10208
 Stoyanov, M. 2689
 Stoyanov, S. 1251, 6391
 Strachan, G. 10317
 Strack, D. 5501, 5734
 Strada, G. della 4286, 7092
 Strakhov, V. G. 7168
 Štranc, J. 9292, 10826
 Strand, M. A. S. 10430
 Strand, R. 6748, 6749
 Strandberg, J. O. 395, 9932
 Strandzhev, A. 7072, 8871
 Stratienco, A. S. 1274
 Strauch, A. 2724
 Strauss, E. 7032, 7921
 Straver, J. 5697, 5698, 5699
 Straver, N. A. 9945
 Street, H. E. 5827, 7384, 8097
 Streif, J. 7907
 Štelec, V. 5467
 Strel'nikov, I. G. 6405, 6416
 Stretch, A. W. 4372, 10393
 Střida, J. 9080
 Strider, D. L. 4733, 5804, 9981, 10694
 Strietman, H. 10001
 Stringer, A. 7048
 Strizhachenko, L. I. 8084
 Strizhova, G. P. 4428
 Ströbel, G. A. 7627, 8695
 Strock, P. 9240
 Strobe, R. E. 3705
 Strojny, Z. 8392
 Strömbom, J. 5895
 Strömme, E. 3563
 Strydom, D. K. 7938
 Strzelecka, H. 7459, 8532
 Stuart, D. A. 2293, 8111
 Studentsova, L. I. 8241
 Studer, E. J. 9246
 Studer, H. E. 1521, 5416
 Studziński, A. 4862
 Stuhmann, H. B. 8221
 Stuppiello, P. 9487
 Stus', Z. A. 3222
 Stushnoff, C. 211, 1361, 8013
 Su, C.-Y. 7230
 Su, H. C. F. 1671
 Suárez, E. 2705
 Suárez M., J. G. 5437
 Subba Rao, N. V. 753
 Subbaiah, K. V. 8535
 Subbotovich, A. S. 1270, 1275
 Subhash, K. 8233
 Subramaniam, A. S. 9900
 Subramaniam, T. R. 945, 3534, 9081
 Subramanian, A. 5025, 9494
 Subramanian, D. 8235
 Subramanian, H. 968
 Subramanian, P. 10150
 Subramanian, P. S. 6824
 Subramanian, S. S. 6794, 6815
 Subramanian, T. R. 954, 9468, 9469
 Subramanian, V. 3496, 10150
 Subramanya, R. 2271
 Subramanyam, M. D. 6064
 Subronto 2926, 6928
 Sucheta 2308
 Suchorska, K. 9326
 Sud, G. 7975, 8908
 Suder-Moraw, A. 6607, 6608
 Sudhakara, K. 7696
 Suet, D. L. 10512
 Suga, T. 1612, 8489
 Sugahara, K. 9906
 Sugano, N. 10665
 Sugawara, Y. 1354
 Suge, H. 4541
 Sugimoto, M. 1532
 Sugimoto, S. 5449
 Sugimura, K. 7650
 Sugio, K. 2812
 Sugiura, A. 2116, 6016
 Sugiura, K. 1639
 Sugiyama, A. 1623
 Suh-ching Yeh 998
 Suhag, L. S. 4051
 Suhr, I. H. 3868
 Suihko, M. 190
 Sukhchyan, G. L. 4392
 Sukhija, P. S. 10166
 Sukhotskaya, S. G. 6291
 Sulaiman, M. 1438
 Süle, S. 2155
 Sulej, J. 8261
 Sulikere, G. S. 9441
 Sulikeri, G. S. 1465, 4081, 9507, 10801
 Sulladmath, U. V. 1374, 1634, 11010
 Sulladmath, V. V. 9475
 Sullender, J. S. 6709
 Sullivan, D. A. 2258
 Sullivan, D. T. 6333
 Sullivan, G. 1560
 Sullivan, G. H. 9525
 Sultan, M. 3885, 5912
 Sultanbaev, A. S. 6513
 Sultandzhanov, A. 7673
 Sultanova, O. D. 8039
 Sumenkova, T. N. 1255
 Sumner, R. N. 6510
 Summerfield, R. J. 607, 608, 832
 Summers, D. D. B. 6326
 Sumner, D. R. 505, 8138, 9809
 Sumner, H. R. 6000, 6866
 Sumner, M. E. 1868
 Sumpoundek, W. 7252
 Sun-Fu Shih 5674
 Sun, J. Q. 10849
 Sun, L. T. 5491
 Sun, S. M. 10585
 Sun Yung-ju 10712
 Sundararaju, P. 7679
 Sundaresh, H. N. 10639
 Sunder, R. 3867
 Sundermann, H. 4805
 Sundin, O. 10710
 Supavilai, P. 759
 Suplicy Filho, N. 8608
 Suppiah Sinnadurai 338
 Suprunov, N. I. 1651
 Supuka, J. 2502
 Surányi, D. 124, 1206, 7117
 Suresh, E. R. 6432
 Suresh, M. R. 3453
 Surguladze, V. A. 1784
 Surico, G. 2826
 Surikova, E. M. 10878
 Surina, L. N. 1675
 Surinam, Landbouwprefstation
 Suriname 3031, 3032, 3033, 3034
 Surlekov, P. 5538
 Surov, Yu. P. 1675
 Suruzhin, V. T. 1300
 Suryanarayana, V. 10971
 Suski, Z. W. 6366
 Süss, A. 3160
 Suszka, B. 8731
 Šuta, A. 2026
 Šuta, V. 9606, 9693
 Sutcliffe, J. F. 7756
 Sütfield, R. 8399
 Sutherland, R. A. 4934
 Šutić, D. 1004, 1005, 2397, 4908
 Šutina, R. 6113
 Sutton, J. C. 1525
 Sutton, P. G. 6874
 Sutton, R. A. 4720, 4957
 Suvorov, A. P. 8839
 Suwwan, M. A. 10651
 Suyoto, S. 6898
 Suyuchi, J. 10158
 Suzuki, H. 705, 2066, 4822, 7549, 10275
 Suzuki, K. 10900

- Suzuki, S. 761, 3241
Suzuki, T. 1772, 6584, 6585, 7144, 10920
Suzuki, Y. 986, 4594, 10487
Svampa, G. 3105, 6428
Svejda, F. 5814, 5815, 10790
Svendsen, A. B. 5864, 7612, 9364
Svensson, S. A. 3081
Švirinas, S. 4204, 4230
Svoboda, A. 7835, 7941, 7950
Svoboda, J. 9292
Swain, S. C. 2337
Swait, A. A. J. 2037
Swaminathan, S. 8096
Swamy, N. 11010
Swamy, P. M. 9373, 9970
Swamy, R. D. 3457
Swanson, B. T., II 8426
Swanson, F. 7000
Swarbrick, R. E. 2351
Swardt, G. H. de 7414
Swarnkar, P. L. 4539
Swart, P. L. 89, 2044, 3155, 6261
Swartz, H. J. 2010
Swartzfager, D. G. 8782
Swarup, V. 388, 519, 6736
Sweden, Lantbrukshögskolan, Avdelningen för Växtförädling av Frukt och Bär, Balsgård 3035, 3036, 3037
Sweetser, P. B. 8782
Sweidan, A. M. 5269, 5387
Swenson, E. 8013
Świątek, L. 8568
Swinburne, T. R. 5176, 5177, 7872
Swingle, H. D. 2352
Swirski, E. 3980, 7643, 10885
Schweiz, Eidgenössische Forschungsanstalt für Obst-, Wein- und Gartenbau 6145
Swords, G. 8707
Syarif, H. 2887
Sychev, Yu. Ya. 3178
Sycheva, S. P. 4657
Sydnor, T. D. 5832, 7496
Sýkora, J. 7919
Sylvia, D. M. 1980
Synge, P. M. 7401
Syono, K. 487
Syrbu, I. G. 5142, 5265, 5267
Syrgianidis, G. D. 1005
Syrtnanova, G. A. 3715, 7458
Sytnik, K. M. 3499
Sytsema, W. 2559
Szablowski, W. 6247
Szabó, A. 1421
Szabó, I. 292
Szabó, T. 10302
Szabó, Z. 81
Szalai, J. 3164
Szarvas, T. 9324
Szauffer, M. 4858, 10805
Szczepański, K. 3209, 4192, 4308
Szczygieł, A. 4191
Székely, I. 4714, 9694
Szember, E. 6299
Szendrei, K. 1688, 3853
Szewczyk, E. 6753
Szilágyi, T. 7367
Sziráki, G. 10378
Szith, R. 9604, 9605
Szöke, E. 3876, 6784
Szűcs, E. 1087
Szudyga, I. 1479
Szujkó-Lacza, J. 7568
Szürke, J. 6990
Szymandera, M. 2068
Szymanowski, M. 3136
Szymczak, J. 6835, 7580
Tabachnik, L. 6112, 7824
Tabak, A. J. H. 9963
Tabata, M. 798, 3874
Tabibullah, M. 6029
Tabois, H. G. 8792
Tabor, T. 7228
Tabora, P. C., Jr. 2699, 4024
Tabuenca, M. C. 6228, 6286, 6307
Tachikawa, E. 1719
Tackie, A. N. 3904
Tada, T. 5658
Taddei, I. 1657
Tadijanović, V. 2190
Tadzhibaev, M. M. 1722, 6840
Tafari, R. R. 6027
Tafazoli, E. 259, 9728, 10410
Tafradzhinski, I. 8928
Tafari, F. 550
Taga, T. 9003
Tagev, S. A. 8554
Taguchi, T. 2024, 2027, 2030, 2066, 10275
Taha, O. M. A. 1712
Tahara, M. 3340
Tahbaz, F. 4566
Taher, M. A. 5986
Tai-Li Hu 7331
Taiwan, Asian Vegetable Research and Development Center 9801, 9898, 9899
Taiyab, M. 2763
Taiyab, M. D. 9102
Taka, K. 2773
Takagi, H. 6453, 6454
Takagi, S. 5915, 8533
Takagi, T. 3329
Takahara, T. 10897
Takahashi, D. 11001
Takahashi, E. 489, 1187, 1738, 4602, 10591
Takahashii, K. 2205, 3591, 5383, 6439
Takahashi, M. 2485, 3127, 3149, 8236
Takahashi, N. 3820, 7597, 10833
Takahashi, S. 2038, 10845
Takaki, H. 7355
Takanashi, K. 1005
Takano, T. 7386, 7646
Takase, N. 7662
Takatori, F. 6564, 10604
Takatori, F. H. 9880
Takatsuji, T. 861
Takatsuka, K. 3075
Takau, R. S. 8377
Takaya, S. 5043
Takayama, N. 10796
Takayama, S. 4920, 5366, 5511, 5512, 5517
Takayanagi, H. 988, 989, 5049
Takeba, G. 4498
Takeda, Y. 805, 828, 4529
Takehana, H. 4675, 5658, 9929, 9931
Takei, A. 7200
Takenaga, T. 6176
Takeo, T. 5047, 6102
Takeshita, O. 2205, 2206, 5383, 6439
Takeuchi, M. 6015
Takeuchi, Y. 27, 1390
Takhmazov, V. G. 136
Takido, M. 5854, 10845
Takimoto, K. 3326
Takuda, T. 6439
Tal, M. 566
Tallalaj, D. 8506, 8509
Tallalaj, S. 8506, 8509
Talbert, R. E. 2274
Talekar, N. S. 1375, 5491
Taley, Y. M. 9087, 10613
Talia, M. 4722
Talipov, A. V. 4277
Talmach, F. S. 423
Talon, J.-P. 6636
Taluksar, A. R. 2341
Taluksar, M. R. 5439
Tam, F. Y. 6496
Tamada, M. 10871
Tamada, T. 199
Tammagani, R. P. 6547, 6548
Tamai, F. 7249, 7284
Tamakawa, K. 3149
Tamásy, I. 1151
Tamiotti, G. 491, 6455
Tammami, B. 3858
Tammaro, F. 1674
Tamponi, G. 5322
Tamura, S. 9987
Tamura, T. 2261, 7799
Tan Boon Keng 8672
Tan, E. L. 4152
Tan, H. 10619
Tan, H. T. 2928
Tanabe, K. 1188
Tanabe, T. 590
Tanaka, A. 10920
Tanaka, H. 1033, 3075, 8560
Tanaka, K. 7671, 10487
Tanaka, M. 2632, 5535, 8438, 10916, 10917
Tanaka, M. W. 826, 1738, 10011
Tanaka, N. 5551
Tanaka, O. 10875
Tanaka, S. 7386
Tanaka, T. 1376, 3423
Tanaka, Y. 7211, 7662
Tănăsescu, C. 3604
Tanas'ev, V. K. 4217, 4234, 4239, 4240, 7850, 7859
Tanczos, O. G. 4552
Tandon, G. P. 9866
Tandon, J. S. 8539
Tandon, R. N. 426
Tandon, S. 778, 3910
Tanev, I. 5881
Tang, C.-S. 6921
Tang Hong Tong 2915
Tani, T. 10656, 10658
Taniguchi, H. 1719
Taniguchi, T. 1059
Taniputra, B. 8671
Tannahill, H. 6861, 9410
Tanne-Loewenthal, E. 8040
Tanner, H. 3335
Tanrisever, A. 7923, 7926
Tansey, M. R. 1336
Tantau, H.-J. 3081
Tanton, T. W. 4102, 6943
Tao, K.-L. 8742
Taova, V. I. 1418
Tarabeh, A.-H. M. 9286
Tarakanov, G. I. 1474
Tarakhtii, L. I. 8014
Tarajiska, R. B. 3912
Tarantini, P. 2218
Tarasenko, M. T. 999, 4830
Tarasov, V. M. 1070, 5174, 7044, 7863
Tarasova, E. O. 1520
Tărăță, G. 2146
Tardivo, J. C. 10912
Tardy, J.-P. 7960
Targon, P. G. 6726, 7513
Tariq, M. 2763, 7602
Tărăță, G. 10321
Tarjan, A. C. 9394
Tarányi, F. 513
Tarjot, M. 7711
Tarkowian, S. 9711
Tarnopolsky, B. L. 6830
Tarr, H. S. 8005
Tarsem, L. 6509
Tarté, R. 9478
Tarusov, B. N. 9068
Tarutani, T. 3233, 7657, 10557, 10658
Tarverdyan, V. I. 3140
Tașcă, G. 3337, 3620, 9934, 9935, 10666
Tasei, J. N. 7015
Tashiro, H. 7467
Tashiro, T. 10472
Tashiro, Y. 10698, 10699
Tashkenbaev, A. Kh. 307
Tashmukhamedov, A. A. 8156
Tashmukhamedov, R. I. 5920
Tatchenko, L. P. 3603
Tatarishvili, A. N. 8590
Tătaru, D. 9773, 9815
Tataru, D. P. 3337
Tate, K. G. 5276
Tate & Lyle, Group Research and Development 6980
Tatebe, T. 1383
Tatsumi, Y. 10554
Tattar, T. A. 1980
Tatum, J. H. 898, 7626
Tauber, M. J. 10798
Tavamaishvili, L. E. 9431
Tavberidze, D. M. 1542
Tavdgiridze, G. N. 1801
Tawfik, M. 1204, 9264
Tay, R. H. 6065
Tayal, M. S. 10865
Tayama, H. K. 4771, 4772, 9959
Taylor, C. E. 1224, 3269
Taylor, C. M. 5585
Taylor, D. K. 6693
Taylor, H. 5482
Taylor, H. F. 10646
Taylor, J. A. 4281, 10271
Taylor, J. B. 7987
Taylor, J. C. 5261
Taylor, K. 4363
Taylor, L. 10062
Taylor, O. C. 9907, 10110
Taylor, P. 3746
Taylor, S. 3179
Taysi, V. 3835
Tchalukova, R. 6621
Tchiendji, C. 7711
Tea Keth Nara 811
Teakle, D. S. 6081
Teare, I. D. 5576
Tedesco, G. 4824
Teem, D. H. 4109
Teisson, C. 8676
Teixeira, A. A. 939, 940
Teixeira, S. L. 5379
Tekhneryadnova, R. T. 6
Telek, L. 818, 4914
Telezhnetskaya, M. V. 6833
Tello Marquina, J. C. 4923
Temmerman, L. De 8102
Tempesta, G. F. 3291, 6422
Temple, P. J. 8167
Temple-Smith, M. G. 5483
Templer, J. C. 6094, 8702, 8703
Templeton, K. 10861
Teng, Y. P. 5681, 5682
Teng, Y. T. 10946
Tenne, Y. 1117
Tennes, B. R. 10331
Teo, C. K. H. 10770
Teodorescu, E. 9707
Teófilo Sobrinho, J. 8608
Teoh, T. S. 4522, 4656, 9086, 9105
Tepe, E. R. 25
Ter-Saakov, A. A. 533
Terada, T. 7244
Terai, H. 917, 6893
Teranishi, R. 5867
Terauds, A. 10313
Terblanche, J. H. 6283, 7972
Terekhov, I. I. 4417
Terekhova, A. S. 2016
Teren'ko, G. N. 5154
Terent'eva, I. V. 6826
Tereshchenkova, A. I. 4309
Termena, B. K. 5330
Terranova, G. 3933, 3940, 3944, 3947
Terrell, E. E. 10181
Tertretz, R. 4345, 8934, 8935
Tesh, A. J. 9448
Teshima, A. 10998
Tessier, A.-M. 5957
Testoni, A. 5135
Tetango, M. A. 7740
Tétényi, P. 4913, 6790
Teuber, H. 7911
Teubert, H. 6626
Teuscher, H. 5786, 6714, 7486, 7487, 8432
Teuteberg, A. 10752
Tewari, G. M. 360, 4490
Tewari, M. N. 2735, 8515
Tewari, R. N. 2301
Tewari, V. P. 6576
Tezuka, N. 10615
Thabit, I. 1548
Thacker, R. R. 6562
Thakur, D. P. 8631
Thakur, D. R. 8628, 8908
Thakur, K. 2947
Thakur, R. N. 1655
Thakur, R. S. 3889, 4054, 7587, 10151, 10837
Thakur, S. 9199
Thamburaj, S. 9900
Thangavel, P. 7324, 9891

- Thapa, C. D. 1511, 1516, 8320
 Theagarajan, K. S. 3913
 Thean, J. E. 6448
 Theiler, R. 2216, 6113
 Thenammai, V. 3541
 Therman, E. 1599
 Theron, J. D. 10318
 Theune, D. 4505
 Thévenot, C. 54
 Thiagalingam, K. 1841
 Thibault, B. 4174
 Thibodeaux, S. D. 1440
 Thiele, G. F. 7128, 7130, 7131
 Thiem, P. 5499
 Thienes, J. R. 9660
 Thiersault, M. 6756
 Thiessen, P. 4709
 Thijssen, B. 4373
 Thimann, K. V. 5064
 Thimmaraju, K. R. 11010
 Thind, T. S. 4861, 8522
 Thio, Y. C. 6720
 Thiollière, J. 7175
 Thirumurthi, S. 9081
 Thirupathaiah, V. 8235
 Thitai, G. N. W. 2874, 2879
 Thoday, P. R. 8797
 Thoen, D. 6638
 Thomas, A. C. 83, 3224, 7870
 Thomas, A. G. 7305
 Thomas, C. E. 8144
 Thomas, D. A. 4110
 Thomas, D. L. 2825
 Thomas, F. 9228
 Thomas, G. 2173, 4382, 4384
 Thomas, G. G. 10061
 Thomas, H. 1002
 Thomas, J. C. 2611, 8406
 Thomas, J. R. 3455, 4494, 5028
 Thomas, M. B. 547
 Thomas, R. 8096
 Thomas, T. A. 5564
 Thomas, T. H. 1515, 3337, 3338, 8303, 8717, 8738
 Thomas, W. 9432
 Thomason, I. J. 7000
 Thombre, P. G. 6666
 Thompson, A. 2623
 Thompson, A. G. 2360
 Thompson, A. K. 3338
 Thompson, A. R. 400
 Thompson, H. J. 10095
 Thompson, J. E. 3492, 10581
 Thompson, J. F. 8333
 Thompson, L. S. 6378
 Thompson, M. L. 7441
 Thompson, M. M. 7974
 Thompson, N. P. 10918
 Thompson, P. 2486
 Thompson, P. A. 2580, 8732
 Thompson, R. 5482
 Thomson, A. 1005
 Thomson, S. V. 5296, 6423
 Thomson, W. W. 5851, 10925
 Thontadarya, T. S. 10970
 Thorne, J. H. 1539
 Thornley, J. H. M. 2456, 3094, 4110, 6615, 9588
 Thornton, I. R. 3965, 3971, 8601
 Thorpe, E. 4472
 Thorpe, H. J. 1500
 Thorpe, I. G. 5646
 Thorpe, M. R. 4110, 5193
 Thorpe, T. A. 9795
 Threadgill, E. D. 5533
 Thresh, J. M. 1004, 1018
 Thuesen, A. 4377, 6380
 Thunis, M. 3060
 Thwaite, W. G. 1097
 Tiaw-Chan, P. 1748
 Tibbitts, T. W. 5492, 5539, 8368
 Tichá, I. 5552
 Tichelaar, G. 6487
 Tigchelaar, E. C. 1472, 1509
 Tikhomirova, O. F. 270
 Tikhonov, V. A. 162
 Tikhonova, V. L. 2741, 7607, 9344, 10084
 Tikhvinskiĭ, I. N. 232
 Tillberg, E. 2348
 Tillequin, F. 5939, 6836
 Tiller, K. G. 8109
 Tilley, D. S. 1795
 Timashov, N. D. 4615
 Timiryasew, K. A. 3337
 Timiryazev, K. A. 3337
 Timmer, L. W. 4928, 5976, 5985, 6860
 Timofeeva, G. M. 5245
 Timoney, R. F. 10071
 Timpo, G. M. 733
 Ting, I. P. 3355, 8416
 Ting, W. P. 5066
 Tingey, D. T. 1425
 Tinker, P. B. 5470, 6460, 9780
 Tinkhauser, L. 5400, 5403, 8028, 10240, 10428, 10431
 Tiong-Kheng, K. 5856
 Tirmazi, S. I. H. 7373
 Tirosch, T. 10697
 Tishchenko, L. Ya. 1071
 Tisserat, B. 3618
 Tisza, Z. 10365
 Titova, E. N. 746
 Titova, N. V. 5145
 Titrud, J. M. 10565
 Titsu, H. 3692
 Tittel, G. 9358
 Titze, W. 6499
 Tiwari, K. P. 9370
 Tiwari, R. 7743
 Tiwary, R. 2389
 Tjia, B. 624, 2536, 2650, 3665, 3702
 Tkachuk, V. K. 8328
 Toba, H. H. 8135
 Tobing, H. P. L. 4080
 Tocchetti, G. 8957
 Todd Browne, L. 1210
 Todd, H. G. 1115, 5229
 Todorov, I. 5434
 Todorov, V. 8871
 Todorović, R. R. 5372, 6300
 Tofan, I. N. 5390
 Togano, T. 6439
 Tognoni, F. 5797, 6728, 8115
 Toh, P. Y. 10155
 Toidze, I. S. 9505
 Toit, W. J. du 3244
 Tokár, F. 7086, 9672, 10336
 Tokhadze, Z. B. 5050
 Toki, K. 5724
 Toki, T. 9823
 Tol, G. van 612
 Tolar, V. 144, 5266
 Tolba, M. A. 795
 Toledo, S. V. de 5003
 Tolentino, E. G. 7737
 Tolev, I. 5849
 Toleva, P. 5849
 Tolhurst, J. A. H. 2967, 6090
 Tolkatshev, O. N. 10866
 Tolokneva, A. Z. 4900
 Toisma, J. 6711
 Toma, S. I. 4427, 4428
 Tomana, T. 2116, 6016
 Tomar, M. C. 10037
 Tomás, F. 1053
 Tomasello, D. 9416
 Tomb, A. S. 4850
 Tombesi, A. 10126
 Tomczyk, H. 6797
 Tomé, F. 6506
 Tomer, E. 847
 Tomer, N. S. 3325, 8984
 Tomerlin, A. T. 5987
 Tomić, F. 2418
 Tomich, T. P. 9668
 Tominaga, S. 7658, 10932
 Tomita, E. 5998
 Tomlinson, J. A. 5471
 Tomoda, G. 6760
 Tömösközi, M. 443, 8094
 Tomowa, M. P. 3905
 Tompa, B. 1294, 8711
 Tompsett, A. A. 3704, 3707, 6686
 Tonchev, G. 5384, 7163
 Tonder, M. J. van 7115
 Tong, T. C. 2300
 Tonini, G. 6005, 8998
 Toole, V. K. 1358, 9220
 Toponi, M. 294
 Topping, A. J. 10208
 Topuriya, O. I. 2701
 Torelli, G. 5134
 Torii, S. 8597
 Torikata, H. 1156, 4444, 5412, 8597
 Torillo, A. R. 7708
 Torne, S. G. 7669
 Török, J. 2017, 7905
 Török, L. 10402
 Toropova, A. G. 5931
 Torrance, S. J. 1714, 3858, 3873
 Torrecillas, A. 8598
 Torres, A. C. 1811
 Torres, A. M. 7621
 Torres M., R. 9429
 Torres V., R. 942
 Torrey, J. G. 487, 717, 1637, 7535, 7536, 7756
 Torrigiani, P. 10349, 10350
 Torssell, B. W. R. 4145
 Tosatti, E. M. 6428
 Tosh, S. 10553
 Tosheva, A. 10433
 Tosi, T. 1240, 2171, 2172
 Tošić, M. 8845
 Tota, E. 6546
 Tóth, E. 7117
 Tóth, J. 456, 457
 Toth, J. 4936
 Tóth, L. 9343, 9345, 9346, 10870
 Tóth, M. 1148, 1152
 Toth, R. 2620
 Totté, J. 9215
 Toutain, G. 4970
 Tovey, D. A. 982
 Towers, G. H. N. 4168
 Toyama, M. 1390
 Toyama, T. K. 6289, 7776
 Traber, M. 5171
 Trachev, D. 4229
 Trajkovski, V. 6359
 Trakhtman, I. M. 263
 Tramier, R. 4722
 Tranfaglia, A. 279
 Trapani, N. 1297
 Trautmann, W. 9224
 Trayford, R. S. 4448
 Treccani, C. P. 5135
 Predici, P. Del. 7536
 Tregunna, E. B. 4745
 Trehane, D. 5796
 Treimer, J. F. 5910
 Trembalya, Ya, S. 10102
 Trembl', A. G. 429
 Trench, T. N. 10111
 Trendel, R. 8518
 Trenkmann, L. 3110
 Trentadue, A. 907
 Tresch, W. 3749
 Treto, E. 6924
 Tret'yak, N. P. 8471
 Tribe, H. T. 1345
 Tribulato, E. 4933
 Tribunskaya, A. Ya. 1255
 Tricoli, D. 2230
 Trifunović, M. 6554
 Triggiani, O. 3996
 Trigo Colina, M. I. 8242
 Trimboli, D. S. 6112
 Trinidad and Tobago, Cooperative Citrus Growers' Association of Trinidad and Tobago Ltd. 3919
 Trinidad and Tobago, University of the West Indies 2859
 Tripathi, B. K. 6112, 6474, 9792
 Tripathi, B. M. 2889, 4059
 Tripathi, B. R. 10221
 Tripathi, G. M. 4091
 Tripathi, N. 2242
 Tripathi, R. D. 8100
 Tripathi, R. L. 4084
 Tripathi, S. N. 7101
 Tripathi, S. P. 3116, 3532
 Tripathi, V. K. 4104
 Trippel' V. V. 7194
 Tristan, J. 6998
 Trismé, S. 4218
 Trofimets, N. V. 6440
 Trofimov, V. A. 6697
 Trofimova, E. P. 10082
 Trofimova, N. A. 1685
 Troiano, J. J. 7342
 Trojna, M. 8519
 Troll, J. 10014
 Tromp, J. 4106, 4110, 6275, 7886
 Tronsmo, A. 2033, 2034, 3144, 7871
 Tronsmo, A. M. 3144
 Tropea, M. 3937, 4941
 Tropina, L. G. 6573
 Trotin, F. 5946
 Trotter, R. 1252
 Trout, J. R. 5275
 Troutman, B. C. 1603
 Trouvelot, A. 8518
 Troyan, A. V. 2073
 Trudgill, D. L. 5065
 True, R. H. 8947
 Truelove, B. 5113
 Trushechkin, V. G. 1225, 2158
 Trusov, V. P. 7038
 Truter, A. B. 223, 8091, 10445
 Trzcinskiy, T. 7852
 Tsai, C.-T. 8236
 Tsai, J. H. 2825
 Tsanava, N. G. 4093, 6106
 Tsanava, V. P. 4093, 6106
 Tsanev, T. 2109
 Tsankov, B. 295, 1313
 Tsao, W. 7425
 Tsay, J. S. 4516
 Tschesche, R. 5941
 Tschierpe, H. J. 5679
 Tseng, M. C. 11006
 Tsenova, E. N. 9074
 Tsenova, F. 503
 Tserling, V. V. 2420
 Tsertsvadze, V. V. 8616
 Tsubulya, L. V. 2361, 2362
 Tsimilli-Michael, M. 8178
 Tsintsadze, K. E. 9502
 Tsipko, A. A. 4236
 Tskhoidze, G. D. 4093
 Tsubakitani, A. 6181
 Tsuchiya, S. 10260
 Tsuda, K. 7671
 Tsuge, S. 3241
 Tsuji, H. 10579
 Tsujita, M. J. 5755, 8344
 Tsukamoto, Y. 1549, 2570, 8380
 Tsukiji, K. 10670
 Tsuneyoshi, T. 10117
 Tsurkan, I. P. 7979
 Tsurushima, H. 3636
 Tsuchida, T. 5047
 Tsutsui, N. 8538
 Tsutsui, Y. 9188
 Tsvetkov, V. 5415
 Tsvetkova, I. V. 6470
 Tsybikova, D. T. 792
 Tsybikova, D. Ts. 6355
 Tubio, R. 3732
 Tucaliuc, M. 9606
 Tuckov, V. P. 6229
 Tucker, C. L. 3500
 Tucker, D. J. 565, 2447
 Tucker, D. P. H. 856, 858, 4937
 Tucker, W. G. 3337
 Tudosecu, O. 10310
 Tukey, H. B., Jr. 7779, 9956
 Tukey, L. D. 1316
 Tulaev, E. 1289
 Tulin, A. S. 1298
 Tulisalo, U. 5604
 Tumita, M. 1187
 Tung Liang 7664
 Tung, W.-H. 10986
 Tuovinen, T. 5604
 Tupý, J. 662, 4260
 Turakulov, Z. T. 5232
 Turban, R. 10688
 Turchi, E. 5272
 Turel, Z. R. 6986
 Turgeon, A. J. 3720, 9600
 Turi, B. 2230
 Türi, I. 7949
 Turková, V. 2550, 9858

- Turner, C. 7480
 Turner, C. E. 6822
 Turner, D. W. 8636
 Turner, E. M. 4704, 4705
 Turner, E. R. 3322
 Turner, G. N. 973
 Turner, J. F. 4611
 Turner, J. L. 3477, 3573, 7338
 Turner, N. A. 8864
 Turner, N. C. 8260, 10182
 Turner, P. E. T. 1867
 Turovisev, N. I. 133
 Turowski, W. 4880
 Tursunov, T. T. 254
 Tursunova, R. N. 8545
 Tushishvili, L. Sh. 5807
 Tuzcu, Ö. 852, 853
 Tveritnev, F. G. 112
 Twu, L. T. 4085
 Tyankova, L. 3515
 Tyapchenko, E. A. 2007
 Tyksiński, W. 8457, 8458
 Tyler, K. B. 2342
 Tylus, K. 3288
 Tyurina, M. M. 10270
 Ubalde, E. M. 7695
 Uchibori, K. 5731, 7449
 Uchida, K. 9673, 9674, 10335
 Uchida, M. 8525
 Uchida, R. S. 10993
 Uchijima, Z. 8799
 Uchio, Y. 5889
 Uchiyama, Y. 5677
 Uddin, A. 5904, 7619
 Udovenko, G. V. 2180, 8276
 Udry, L. 10297
 Uecker, F. A. 9196
 Ueda, J. 4408
 Ueda, R. 6688
 Ueda, S. 2663
 Uehara, K. 7749
 Uemoto, S. 3578, 5724
 Ueno, I. 2818, 10927
 Ueno, J. 1747
 Ueno, R. 2317, 6439
 Uffelen, J. A. M. van 2344, 3452
 Ugale, S. D. 3539, 6920
 Ugolini, A. 3105
 Ugrehelidze, D. Sh. 9644
 Ugulava, N. A. 7978
 Uheda, E. 437
 Uhlig, S. K. 3830
 Uhring, J. 6662
 Uichanco, E. A. 7738
 Uitterlinden, L. 5164
 UK, Agricultural Development and Advisory Service 2154
 UK, Agricultural Research Council 7768, 7769, 7770
 UK, British Gladiolus Society 3699
 UK, Cleppa Park Experimental Horticulture Station 3643
 UK, East Malling Research Station 1013, 1014, 1015, 1016, 1017, 1018, 1019, 10206, 10207, 10208, 10209, 10210, 10211, 10212
 UK, Edinburgh School of Agriculture 1926, 1927, 1928
 UK, Efford Experimental Horticulture Station 6146
 UK, Fairfield Experimental Horticulture Station 3039, 3040, 3041, 6981
 UK, Glasshouse Crops Research Institute 4133, 4134, 4135, 4136
 UK, John Innes Institute 3042, 3043, 3044, 3045, 3046
 UK, Kirtton Experimental Horticulture Station 6147
 UK, Letcombe Laboratory 3038
 UK, Luddington Experimental Horticulture Station 6148
 UK, Macaulay Institute for Soil Research 1929
 UK, Merrist Wood Agricultural College 2668
 UK, Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food 4161, 4774, 6993, 7514, 9155
 UK, National Fruit Trials 3047, 3048, 3049
 UK, National Institute of Agricultural Botany 3339
 UK, National Institute of Agricultural Engineering 3050, 3051, 3052, 3053
 UK, National Vegetable Research Station 4457
 UK, North of Scotland College of Agriculture 1930, 1931, 1932, 1933, 1934, 6149, 6150, 6151
 UK, Northern Ireland Department of Agriculture 10201, 10202, 10203, 10204, 10205
 UK, Northern Ireland Department of Agriculture, Horticulture Centre, Loughgall 6152
 UK, Processors & Growers Research Organisation 4458, 9768
 UK, Rosemaund Experimental Husbandry Farm 2700
 UK, Rothamsted Experimental Station 8990
 UK, Royal Horticultural Society 3707, 5805
 UK, Scottish Horticultural Research Institute 6140, 6141, 6142, 6143
 UK, Scottish Horticultural Research Institute Association 6991
 UK, Scottish Institute of Agricultural Engineering 1223
 UK, Sports Turf Research Institute 7464
 UK, States of Jersey Department of Agriculture 3054, 3055, 3056
 UK, Tropical Products Institute 4137, 4138, 4139, 4140
 UK, West of Scotland Agricultural College 1935, 1936, 1937
 UK, Wye College, Department of Hop Research 10057
 Ulanova, K. P. 10090
 Ulbrich, B. 7373
 Ullemeyer, H. 8789
 Ulrich, G. 3104
 Ulrich, M. 5356
 Ulrich, R. 8817
 Ulubelen, A. 774, 10872
 Ul'yanov, A. M. 2028
 Ul'yanova, D. A. 2028, 6385, 8938
 Umarov, Kh. Z. 4523
 Umekage, O. 7244
 Umemoto, K. 1659, 7565
 Umgelter, H. 3722
 Umiel, N. 5671
 Umirov, A. M. 4219, 4232
 Uncini, L. 3337, 4624, 4625, 4640
 Underwood, V. H. 5375
 Unger, C. 2186
 Unger, J. W. 10895
 Unger, S. 2003
 Unguryan, V. G. 265, 4429
 Univer, T. 4198
 University of Botswana and Swaziland 5082, 5083, 5084, 5085
 Unrath, C. R. 91
 Unterstenhöfer, G. 3057
 Upadhyay, D. N. 7611
 Upadhyay, K. D. 9091
 Upadhyay, N. P. 2889, 4059
 Upadhyaya, P. P. 5504
 Uphaus, R. A. 3061
 Uppal, D. K. 9740
 Urago, T. 9451
 Urban, E. 4270
 Ürel, N. 10112
 Uribe-Henao, A. 2877
 Uriu, K. 904, 3250
 Urquhart, A. A. 501, 502
 USA, California Fresh Market Tomato Advisory Board 3559
 USA, California University, Agricultural Extension Service 10451
 USA, Hawaii Agricultural Experiment Station 1938
 USA, Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Association Experiment Station 2933
 USA, Illinois State Horticultural Society 1895, 10183
 USA, Institute of Food and Agricultural Sciences, Florida 3347, 4938
 USA, Michigan State University, Department of Horticulture 6153
 USA, Minnesota University 6208
 USA, National Academy of Sciences 2843
 USA, National Research Council, Committee on Jojoba Production Systems Potential 3914
 USA, NE-57 Technical Research Committee 3719
 USA, North American Lily Society 7454
 USA, Northern Nut Growers Association Inc. 6154
 USA, Ohio Agricultural Research and Development Center 1035
 USA, Soil and Crop Science Society of Florida 4109
 USA, Texas A & I University Citrus Center 851
 USA, Texas Agricultural Experiment Station 5343
 USA, University of Kentucky, Agricultural Experiment Station 6155
 Ushirogi, T. 9842
 Ushiyama, K. 1778
 Ushiyama, R. 8318
 Usman, S. 4090
 Usmanov, U. M. 4278
 USSR, Symposium po Kulture Abrikosa 110
 Ustinov, I. D. 8937
 Usubillaga, A. 2761
 Uthamasamy, S. 3534, 7312
 Utikar, P. G. 1438
 Utkhed, R. S. 9779
 Uwate, W. J. 2097
 Uyemoto, J. K. 1004, 3316
 Uys, D. C. 4395
 Uzelac, M. 10171
 Vaadia, Y. 617, 6876
 Vachün, Z. 7916, 7940, 8874
 Vacková, K. 7800, 10237
 Václavík, J. 10576
 Vadachkoriya, Ts. T. 7550
 Vader, F. 8304, 8305
 Vadhera, S. 3506
 Vágvolgyi, K. 7809
 Vaidyanathan, C. S. 2720
 Vakarenko, G. E. 4440
 Vakhobov, M. 517
 Vakis, N. J. 5999
 Valachovic, A. 6395
 Valadon, L. R. G. 659, 8618
 Valant, K. 10715
 Valašovic, A. 6395
 Valat, C. 3290, 4430, 8015
 Valder, P. 7501
 Valdes, L. J. J. 1726
 Valdovinos, J. G. 5062
 Valencia, A. G. 4038
 Valentin, J. C. M. 2541
 Valentine, D. H. 10713
 Valenzuela B., J. 3310, 6435
 Valio, I. F. M. 1619, 7287
 Vallania, R. 8987
 Valle, R. del., Jr. 7687
 Valli, G. 2225
 Valmayor, H. 2637
 Valpuesta, V. 905, 6014
 Valsechi, O. 10997
 Valset, K. 6363
 Vamos-Vigyazo, L. 4307
 Vámos-Vigyázó, L. 7803, 7908
 Vampa, G. 10822
 Van Assche, C. 5456, 8173
 Van Daele, E. 1541
 Van Gundy, S. D. 8607
 Van Keirsbulck, W. 22
 Van Parijs, R. 7304
 Van, T. K. 5093
 Van Vuuren, S. P. 7637
 Vanadia, S. 6475
 Vanda, J. P. Le 5874
 Vandamme, J. 9141
 Vandemark, J. S. 9104
 Vanderbruggen, M. 200
 VanderMolen, G. E. 31
 Vanderstoep, J. 5283
 Vanderweyden, A. 1750
 Vandeventer, J. W. 682
 VanEiten, C. H. 1379, 1380
 Vang-Petersen, O. 4237, 6298
 Vanhouche, P. 7832, 9705, 9730
 Vanková, M. 4245
 Vanstone, D. E. 8821
 Vanwetswinkel, G. 45, 10364
 Vanwezer, J. 10024
 Vanyushin, B. F. 8105
 Vaquette, J. 6849
 Vardin, D. 10997
 Vardar, Y. 3740
 Vardaro, P. M. 4619
 Vardjan, M. 9263
 Varela, F. 4163
 Varés Megino, F. 4950
 Varga, A. 9077
 Varga, G. 7007, 8711
 Vargas, D. 2906
 Vargas, P. 507
 Vargová, E. 9889
 Varlamov, G. P. 3178
 Varma, A. 5523
 Varma, A. N. 2897
 Varma, J. P. 3582, 5522, 6611
 Varma, K. C. 4872
 Varma, M. K. 6614, 8273
 Varma, S. K. 9759
 Varma, S. P. 4460
 Varney, E. H. 4371
 Varoquaux, P. 10678, 10679
 Varshney, I. P. 5935, 7582, 10847
 Vartanian, N. 3824
 Vartapetian, B. B. 431
 Vasselashku, E. G. 8019, 8042
 Vashisht, V. N. 4872
 Vashistha, K. S. 6493
 Vashistha, R. N. 2322, 8200
 Vasić, V. 8845
 Vasilake, G. I. 8833
 Vasil'chenko, I. M. 9618, 9619
 Vasile, I. 10457
 Vasilenko, P. I. 235, 236
 Vasilenko, R. K. 7041
 Vasiliev, V. 10273
 Vasil'eva, L. A. 9325
 Vasil'eva, V. E. 10233
 Vasilevskaya, L. M. 4690
 Vasilyeva, L. A. 9325
 Vass, E. 549, 1492
 Vassey, W. E. 5753
 Vasudeva, N. 6908
 Vasyacva, Z. S. 4657
 Vas'yanova, A. V. 3462
 Vasyuta, V. M. 5162, 8843
 Vatamanyuk, G. V. 3205, 5247
 Vatsa, V. K. 481
 Vatskova, K. 3428
 Vaughn, K. C. 6679
 Vaulx, R. D. de 1413, 7253, 7254
 Vautier, P. 3335
 Vávra, M. 7940
 Vaz de Arruda, H. 2433
 Vázquez, A. 454, 1157
 Vazquez, A. 9676
 Vazquez, A. M. 6112
 Vázquez de Ramallo, N. E. 5023

- Vdovtseva, T. A. 4279
 Vedantham, T. N. C. 6815
 Vedder, P. J. C. 591, 597, 7396
 Veenman, A. F. 8139
 Veens, T. 7995
 Veeraraghavan, P. G. 6890
 Veeravel, R. 2402
 Vega, E. 7160
 Vegh, I. 703, 6632, 7506, 9247
 Végheley, K. 8846
 Vegliante, A. 1537
 Veierskov, B. 5582
 Vekshin, B. S. 9301
 Velagić-Habul, E. 6344, 7116
 Velasco, J. R. 8650
 Velasco R., A. 10943
 Velayutham, B. 9494
 Velayutham, M. 7697
 Velchev, V. 1251, 2465, 5634, 6391
 Velcheva, M. P. 3192
 Velcheva, P. 2465, 5634
 Veldman, G. H. 3935
 Velev, B. 1467, 1476, 2394, 5609, 5630, 7191, 9110
 Vélez-Fortuño, J. 1473
 Vélez M., I. 953
 Velikova, E. 4376
 Veliksar, S. G. 4427, 5396
 Veliki, I. A. 633
 Velimirović, V. 7098
 Vellaichamy, K. 7682
 Vénard, P. 4723
 Vendilo, G. G. 8118
 Vendrig, J. C. 2335
 Venkaiah, B. 8642
 Venkata Ram, C. S. 990, 2969
 Venkata Rao, A. 1746
 Venkatakrishna, S. 8706
 Venkataramanan, D. 1835, 2884, 5005
 Venkatarayappa, T. 9192
 Venkatesan, K. 8539
 Vente, J. M. 7212
 Venter, H. A. van de 1422, 9976
 Vento, H. 7716
 Vento, Kh. 7716
 Ventura, O. 1822
 Venturi, F. 2224
 Venugopal, S. 968
 Verbart, N. F. 9207
 Verbeek, M. 2335
 Verbeek, R. B. 1141
 Verbeek, W. 1026, 2506
 Verbelen, J. P. 3487
 Verbelen, J.-P. 6533
 Verderevskaja, T. 1005
 Verderevskaja, T. D. 1004
 Verdonck, O. F. 8418
 Verecke, M. 10515
 Veres, A. 6395
 Vereskovskii, V. V. 6353
 Verhaegh, J. J. 9270
 Verhaeren, E. 9356
 Verheyden, C. 7015, 7875
 Verhoyen, M. 1004
 Verkerke, D. R. 10015
 Verlodi, H. 10475, 10492
 Verma, A. K. 2811, 4945, 9411
 Verma, B. P. 710, 1030
 Verma, G. D. 10544
 Verma, H. S. 10423
 Verma, K. P. 1876
 Verma, R. K. 522
 Verma, R. S. 3532
 Verma, S. 3449, 4484, 8120
 Verma, S. P. 8989, 9015, 10483
 Verma, T. S. 3415
 Vermeulen, J. 5279, 5298
 Vermeulen, M. Ch. de 5278, 5279, 5298, 5306, 6274
 Vermeulen, P. 6721
 Verneau, R. 5251
 Vernon, A. J. 2868
 Vernon, R. S. 7291
 Verpoorte, R. 7612, 8575, 9364
 Verteshi, Yu. 7924
 Vértsey, J. 1005
 Verville, K. M. 7236
 Verwer, F. L. J. A. W. 3784, 8133, 8795, 9169
 Verzar, G. 5863
 Verzár-Petri, G. 1647, 3846, 3876, 6784, 7592, 9324
 Verzele, M. 10834
 Verzele, M. J. E. 10814
 Veselinov, D. 2649
 Veselinov, E. 2411, 7347
 Veselova, T. D. 3602, 8283
 Vesmin'sh, G. E. 3292
 Vesmin'sh, L. K. 3292
 Vespignani, A. 7310, 7868
 Vest, G. 2271
 Vestrheim, S. 6202
 Vezzosi, C. 706, 707, 4825, 6732, 8460
 Vicente, M. 4043
 Vichkanova, S. A. 1673
 Vichnewskii, W. 3881
 Vickery, R. S. 5662, 8149
 Victor, A. 10561
 Vidal, J. 1431
 Vidal, M. D. 4724
 Vidalie, H. 4757, 6655, 9252
 Vidano, C. 3105
 Vidaver, W. 8166
 Videnov, B. 10374
 Vidhyasekaran, P. 1746
 Vidović, O. 6528, 6529
 Viegi, L. 10714
 Vieira, C. 3467, 5546
 Vieitez, A. M. 8893
 Vieitez, E. 1157, 8893, 9676
 Viel, G. 379
 Vieux, A. 5954
 Vig, P. 8711
 Viggiani, G. 137, 279, 873, 3105, 4956, 5994
 Vigil, J. 5180, 5204, 7961, 8858
 Viglierchio, D. R. 5186
 Vigouroux, A. 7944
 Vil, J. 3488
 Vij, V. K. 3929, 3966
 Vijai Singh 6466
 Vijay, O. P. 518, 3558, 7251
 Vijayan, K. P. 4025, 7707
 Vijayashankar, Y. N. 3091
 Vijverberg, A. J. 28
 Vilela, L. C. 7708
 Villacorta, A. 10955
 Villagarcía, J. 912
 Villalobos P., A. 6401
 Villaneuva, V. R. 1025, 10589
 Villanueva, G. 4695, 4696
 Villareal, R. L. 7331, 7345
 Villasana Balaguer, R. 336
 Villiers, E. A. de 2806, 2842, 2911, 3244, 5016, 7714, 8606
 Villiers, E. de 4974
 Villiers, J. F. de 223
 Vince-Prue, D. 3435, 5506
 Vincent, A. P. 877, 2799, 4921
 Vincent, J.-C. 926
 Vincent, P. G. 7599
 Vines, H. M. 3337, 7482, 8674, 10984
 Vines, M. 10020
 Vinot, M. 4724
 Virendra Singh 6466
 Virolainen, V. 3445
 Virzo De Santo, A. 10819
 Vis, F. R. 670, 3726
 Visagie, T. R. 2127, 7822, 8582, 10318
 Visai, C. 5135
 Vishwapaul 2706
 Visloukhova, N. P. 10816
 Vismara, C. 3105
 Visscher, H. R. 3626, 9940
 Visser, A. J. de 370, 2257, 2283, 4740
 Visser, C. J. 223
 Visser, D. L. 7233
 Visser, T. 5828, 5829
 Viswanath, B. N. 10970
 Viswanathan, N. 2683
 Vitaliano, C. 4975, 5134, 7793, 10352
 Vitagliano, M. 4981
 Vitanova, G. 9014
 Vitanova, I. 2101, 2143, 6297
 Vitkauskaitė, D. 4182, 4242, 5129
 Vit'ko, I. S. 7362
 Vitkov, M. 3486, 5559
 Vito, M. Di 4605, 9871
 Vitošević, I. 6417
 Vittori, V. 1945, 4210, 5272
 Vives Fernández, L. A. 2350
 Vizer, B. 10274
 Vlădeanu, D. 3102
 Vladimirov, B. 5621, 10621, 10622
 Vlahov, S. 7243
 Vlasenko, V. A. 73
 Vlasov, P. V. 3428
 Vlietinck, A. J. 9215
 Vnuchkova, V. A. 3562
 Vodret, A. 253
 Vodyanitskii, V. I. 7913, 8890
 Voelter, W. 6801, 8546
 Vogel, E. 1536, 10677
 Vogel, F. 8996
 Vogel, G. 8107
 Vogel, J. 2623
 Vogel, M. 921, 7691
 Voigh, R. 10906
 Voihova, Zh. 7851
 Voisey, P. W. 5088
 Volcani, Z. 2798
 Volden, S. 5694
 Voldum-Clausen, K. 4160
 Volfová, A. 5198
 Volin, R. B. 5624
 Volk, R. 2053
 Volkind, I. L. 3605
 Volkmann, D. 4535
 Völks, B. 3379
 Vollosovich, A. G. 2753, 6839
 Voloshin, S. G. 8964
 Voloshina, D. A. 3906
 Volosky, A. 4492
 Volpi, L. 719, 4722, 6647, 6735
 Volzhina, T. S. 282, 283
 Vömel, A. 803, 3835, 3878
 Vondráček, J. 5302, 7829, 7920
 Vonk, C. R. 9012
 Vonk-Noordegraaf, C. 2561, 2591, 5747, 5803
 Voogt, S. J. 10536
 Voříšek, V. 1451
 Vorob'eva, A. F. 227
 Vorob'eva, L. T. 8632
 Vorob'eva, V. F. 5728
 Voronchikhina, Z. N. 6648
 Voronina, E. P. 7547
 Voropai, D.-N. P. 260, 6402, 6403
 Vos, J. De 8246
 Vos, N. E. de 9964
 Voskoboinikov, V. 184
 Voskoboinikov, V. V. 8839
 Vossen, H. A. M. Van der 2873, 2875
 Vossen, H. A. M. van der 4027, 4046, 10964
 Vosylius, R. 4350, 5336
 Voth, V. 4389, 6390
 Votický, Z. 2714
 Votrubová-Vaňousová, O. 438
 Vovlas, C. 2217, 6649
 Vovlas, N. 10910
 Vrabl, S. 7109
 Vrečer, C. 10851
 Vreman, H. J. 8096
 Vrie, M. de 9950
 Vrie, M. van de 2682
 Vries, D. P. de 3784, 5816, 5828, 5829, 7527, 7528, 9258
 Vries, K. J. de 8711
 Vries, M. P. C. de 8109
 Vroomen, C. O. N. de 4773, 6682, 9197
 Vuchev, S. 8995
 Vuik, J. C. 2538
 Vuittenez, A. 8037
 Vujančić, V. D. 5301, 7842
 Vujančić-Varga, D. 5301, 7842
 Vukašinović, S. 6472
 Vukasovic, P. 1287
 Vukolova, A. M. 52
 Vulchev, V. 2443
 Vuleva, R. 1047
 Vulić, M. 872
 Vullin, G. 7631
 Vulsteke, G. 5476, 6452, 8113
 Vuuren, S. P. van 3917, 4888, 4948, 7637, 9400, 9401, 10111, 10909
 Vuurmans, J. 1531
 Vuyst, P. de 6037
 Vyas, K. M. 4861
 Vyas, P. 7582
 Vysotskii, V. A. 8837
 Vythilingam, S. 10619
 Waaijenberg, D. 5104, 9593
 Waardenburg-Bos, W. E. van 1576, 2576
 Wachowiak, D. 1153
 Wacker, A. 6817
 Wacquant, J.-P. 7005
 Wada, H. 1639
 Waddington, D. V. 3724
 Wade, D. 2504
 Wael, J. De 6113
 Wagenvoort, W. A. 8733
 Waggoner, P. E. 4110
 Wagner, A. 4325
 Wagner, C. 3207
 Wagner, D. H. 7485
 Wagner, G. J. 668
 Wagner, H. 781, 2711, 2733, 2749, 6841, 7606, 8556, 8557, 9314, 9315, 9358, 10138
 Wagner, J. J. 8091
 Wagner, J. R. 386
 Wagner, K. 32, 33
 Wagner, R. S. 7485
 Wagner, W. H., Jr. 7485
 Wahab, F. K. A. El 4011
 Wahi, A. K. 1727
 Wahi, S. P. 1727
 Wahid, P. A. 7698, 10963
 Wahl, J. 6816
 Wähner, J. 6172
 Waikwa, J. W. 2881
 Wain, R. L. 10599, 10646
 Waister, P. D. 1226
 Waite, B. 1473
 Wakamatsu, Y. 5404
 Wakankar, S. M. 6600
 Wakefield, R. C. 8472
 Wakeil, F. A., El 8878
 Walbot, V. 4147
 Walch, A. 672
 Walia, S. 2702
 Walk, R.-A. 436
 Walker, A. J. 2456, 10643
 Walker, D. A. 362
 Walker, D. B. 7583
 Walker, J. N. 3084
 Walker, J. T. 10611
 Walker, P. N. 10227
 Walker, R. R. 5532, 9850
 Walker, S. D. 844
 Walker-Simmons, M. 1506
 Walkey, D. G. A. 10511
 Wall, E. T. 9523
 Wallace, A. 543, 7267, 7268, 7269, 7270, 7271, 7272, 7273, 7274, 7275, 7276, 7277, 7278, 7279, 7280
 Wallace, C. 10789
 Wallace, D. H. 469, 8161, 9053, 10574
 Wallace, H. R. 9128
 Wallen, V. R. 5589, 7295, 10569
 Wallerstein, I. 8591, 10923
 Wallihan, E. F. 1951, 2421, 6610
 Wallin, B. K. 5421
 Wallner, S. J. 2448, 5200, 9654
 Walmsley, D. 2424
 Walsh, C. S. 2072, 3167
 Walsh, L. M. 9591
 Walter, B. 5394
 Walter, E. 4517
 Walter, H. 5688
 Walter, M. 4517
 Walters, S. M. 8400

- Walther, H. R. 4736, 9178
 Walton, G. S. 10362
 Walujono, K. 6068
 Waly, E. A. 9002
 Walyaro, D. J. 4046
 Wambeke, E. Van 6498
 Wan-Jean Hsu 7654, 7655, 7656
 Wanasuria, S. 2376
 Wanderlingh, F. 7390, 10549
 Wang, A. H.-J. 775
 Wang, C.-P. 736
 Wang, C. P. 6854
 Wang, C. T. 4085
 Wang, C. Y. 3680, 5610
 Wang, D. N. 4063
 Wang, P. L. 6078
 Wang, S. O. 6112
 Wang, S.-O. 9174
 Wang, S. Y. 6294
 Wang, T. L. 2360, 10577
 Wang, Y. R. 9472
 Wang, Yue-chung 5029
 Wang, Z. H. 10849
 Wangermann, E. 4592
 Wangikar, P. D. 3317
 Wann, E. V. 8249, 9139
 Wanner, H. 1828, 3682, 4031
 Warade, S. D. 2398, 8234
 Waraitch, K. S. 4537, 6509, 8685, 8693
 Waraya, P. S. 7350
 Ward, C. M. 3337, 5445
 Ward, E. W. B. 4636
 Ward, G. M. 9684
 Ward, T. 4705
 Wardale, D. A. 5528
 Wardlaw, I. F. 5067
 Wardowski, W. F. 1774
 Ware, G. 10020
 Ware, G. O. 1030
 Wareing, P. F. 1002, 9056
 Warholic, D. T. 4474
 Warid, W. A. 8718
 Waring, A. J. 2446
 Warke, D. C. 2978
 Warner, R. M. 2846, 6022
 Warren, B. 9600
 Warrington, I. J. 8723
 Warui, C. M. 2886
 Warzee, A. 7852
 Wasfy, E. H. 9031
 Washington, O. 8446
 Washington, W. S. 1092
 Washio, S. 3149
 Washutti, J. 4988
 Wasif Ali, S. 9102
 Wassenaar, L. M. 1236, 1237
 Wat, C.-K. 4168
 Watada, A. E. 569, 4687, 7912
 Watanabe, A. 19020
 Watanabe, K. 5704
 Watanabe, N. 10833
 Watanabe, S. 2386, 6322
 Watanabe, Y. 2710, 7220
 Waterman, P. G. 7797, 9349, 10100
 Waters, W. E. 691, 3638
 Waterworth, H. E. 2353
 Wathlet, R. 5959
 Wathern, P. 4781
 Watkins, R. 4174, 10208
 Watschke, T. L. 3724, 4782, 4785, 4788
 Watson, J. P. 7151, 7152
 Watson, W. H. 1724
 Watts, R. R. 4162
 Watts, W. R. 4110
 Waweru, J. M. 2875, 4027
 Way, M. J. 10206
 Way, R. D. 85, 2058
 Wazbińska, J. 9711
 Wearing, C. H. 2042, 5128
 Weatherspoon, D. N. 10226
 Weaver, D. J. 9682, 10184, 10348
 Weaver, J. E. 10756
 Weaver, R. J. 2234, 3297, 3323
 Webb, B. K. 1514
 Webb, C. J. 7804
 Webb, D. R. 10572
 Webb, M. J. W. 5471, 10511
 Webb, R. A. 7983
 Webber, C. W. 9371
 Weber, C. W. 10530
 Weber, J. Z. 6718
 Webster, A. 7820
 Webster, A. D. 7973
 Webster, B. D. 3500
 Webster, D. H. 2021, 2031
 Webster, I. D. 4141
 Webster, J. M. 5643
 Wedd, S. 7377
 Wee, Y. C. 6065
 Weeks, R. A. 4884
 Wehner, D. J. 3724, 4782, 4788
 Wehrenfennig, M. 7437
 Weibull, P. 8401, 9218
 Weichmann, J. 3337
 Weidemann, H.-L. 1355
 Weidensaul, T. C. 6724
 Weidner, G. 6189
 Weidner, M. 2578
 Weigert, J. 5221, 5222
 Weigl, D. R. 2429, 2430, 3580
 Weiler, T. 4770
 Weiler, T. C. 1559, 2544
 Weiling, F. 2186
 Weinbaum, S. A. 1205, 3249, 5318, 7969, 8926
 Weingartner, D. P. 393
 Weir, C. C. 2786
 Weires, R. W. 1096, 3156
 Weise, H. 6627
 Weiser, C. J. 1638
 Weiss, A. 5400, 5403, 10428, 10431
 Weiss, J. 2165
 Weissenborn, K. 5225
 Weissenfels, M. 3528
 Wekerle, J. 3620, 3621, 10666
 Welander, T. 2560, 9960
 Welch, K. E. 4800
 Welch, N. C. 10406
 Welker, W. V., Jr. 4369
 Wellensiek, S. J. 3690, 9975
 Weller, S. C. 6265
 Welles, G. W. H. 5828, 5829
 Welles, L. 6512
 Wellisch, P. 6990
 Wells, J. A. 8249, 9139
 Wells, J. M. 158
 Wells, N. 8259
 Wells, P. D. 10395
 Welschen, P. 7960
 Wendland, E. 9816
 Wendt, L. 6546
 Wendt, T. 6505, 9805, 9806, 10452
 Wenig Filho, G. 10165
 Weniger, B. 8534
 Wenkert, W. 8054
 Wenzel, G. 8557
 Wenzel, W. G. 10398
 Werf, J. v. d. 4709
 Werf, J. van de 4709
 Werken, H. van de 9250
 Werken, J. v. d. 9948
 Werken, J. van der 5212
 Werminghausen, B. 7783
 Werner, D. J. 4826
 Werner, H. 10324
 Werner, R. A. 6312
 Werner, W. 10424
 Wert, V. F. 10645
 Werth, K. 1993
 Wertheim, S. J. 4106, 6224, 6241, 7891, 7898
 Werz, G. 8474
 West, D. 1103, 1104
 West, L. G. 2645, 4899, 10861
 West, S. D. 1950, 8691
 West, S. H. 5093
 Westerhof, J. 2561, 4795, 5747, 5803
 Westerlaken, J. 6224, 7892
 Westermann, D. T. 8165
 Westhuizen, A. J. van der 7414
 Westigard, P. H. 7110, 10363
 Westlake, W. E. 878
 Westwood, M. N. 4337, 6267, 6315, 7974, 9661, 10361
 Wetherbee, P. J. 613
 Weydahl, E. 189
 Whalley, D. N. 606, 8327, 10804
 Wharfe, J. 9865
 Whatley, J. M. 465
 Wheatley, G. A. 5668
 Wheaton, T. A. 3969, 8783
 Wheeler, C. T. 8192
 Wheeler, J. W. 5929
 Whitaker, T. W. 10530
 Whitcomb, C. E. 3810, 5099, 7789
 White, G. C. 1015
 White, G. M. 5268
 White, J. C. 3517, 4587
 White, J. G. 3424
 White, J. M. 392, 2480, 8741, 9932
 White, J. W. 5100, 5101, 9240
 White, R. A. J. 9117
 Whitehead, M. J. 8495
 Whiteside, J. O. 8605
 Whitman, W. F. 1892
 Whitney, P. J. 10642
 Whittingham, C. P. 7300
 Whittington, G. R. 8722
 Whittton, J. S. 8259
 Wiberg, L. 2262, 3338
 Wichtl, M. 9328
 Wickenden, M. 7820
 Wickham, B. D. 2412
 Wickizer, S. L. 7446
 Wicks, G. A. 6162
 Wicks, J. A. 9527
 Wickson, R. J. 3287
 Widén, C.-J. 2662, 8548
 Widén, H. K. 8548
 Widener, B. 7228
 Widholm, J. M. 2472
 Widmann, L. 5134, 6255
 Wiebe, H. H. 403
 Wiebe, H.-J. 375, 3427, 4514
 Wiebe, J. 6431
 Wiebelt, J. A. 6987
 Wierzchowska, E. 7453
 Wiedemann, R. 5448
 Wiedenfeld, H. 815
 Wiedhopf, R. M. 1680, 1681, 1714, 3858, 3873
 Wiegand, C. L. 5086
 Wieniarska, J. 3133, 3264, 5335
 Wiens, M. N. 7291, 10584
 Wiermann, R. 8399
 Wierszyłowski, J. 76, 1140, 1145, 1146, 1153, 2068, 5175
 Wierzbicka, B. 1368
 Wiest, S. C. 9246
 Wigforss, L. 9530
 Wij, M. 4896
 Wijewardene, R. 6182
 Wijandans, D. O. 4748
 Wild, B. L. 3976, 6871, 7660
 Wildbolz, T. 1971
 Wilde, C. De 9980
 Wildman, W. E. 249
 Wilfret, G. J. 1554, 3638, 4738
 Wilhelmová, N. 8176
 Wilke, O. 145
 Wilkins, H. 10599
 Wilkins, H. F. 3713, 4722, 7447, 10733
 Wilkins, M. B. 9239
 Wilkins, S. M. 10599
 Wilkinson, J. F. 2610, 9222
 Wilkinson, R. C. 5837
 Wilkinson, S. A. 10939
 Will, H. 609, 3763, 5745, 7451, 8454, 10749
 Willenbrink, J. 10706
 William, R. D. 7775
 Williams, A. A. 1128, 4273, 9656
 Williams, A. M. 5577
 Williams, C. A. 8414
 Williams, D. J. 2659
 Williams, E. B. 7828
 Williams, G. J. 4753
 Williams, J. P. 1977
 Williams, J. W. 570
 Williams, L. O. 837
 Williams, M. 9757
 Williams, M. V. 6470
 Williams, P. H. 3
 Williams, P. P. 9752
 Williams, R. R. 2059, 7015, 7880
 Williams, S. 3641
 Williams, W. T. 5644
 Williamson, B. 1224, 5065, 5348, 7988
 Williamson, E. M. 6832, 10876
 Williamson, R. E. 1232, 2347, 3444, 5516, 10464
 Willmer, C. M. 2586
 Willocks, D. L. 4390
 Wills, J. B. 5
 Wills, R. B. H. 1127, 3818, 7373
 Wills, W. H. 4841
 Willumsen, J. 5842, 7508
 Wilson, B. J. 2698
 Wilson, C. W., III. 10969
 Wilson, D. A. 7087, 7933
 Wilson, D. M. 6339
 Wilson, G. C. S. 6750, 8134, 8258, 8269, 8796, 9123
 Wilson, G. F. 589
 Wilson, G. J. 344, 345, 376, 4475, 4477, 4482, 4483, 4486, 4487, 4503, 7195, 7219
 Wilson, I. B. 6309
 Wilson, J. H. H. 4045
 Wilson, J. M. 7263, 10560
 Wilson, K. I. 9477
 Wilson, K. J. 2543
 Wilson, L. G. 8145
 Wilson, M. F. 7216
 Wilson, R. L. 7189
 Wilson, S. J. 7986
 Wilson, W. C. 890, 891, 3968, 3969, 10930
 Wilton, W. J. W. 7987, 10312
 Wimaladharmas, S. 10169
 Wimalajewa, D. L. S. 10568
 Windeguth, D. L. von 1797, 6003
 Winder, J. A. 4990
 Windham, S. L. 5533
 Windus, N. D. 5228
 Winell, B. 1037, 4506
 Wing Ming Chan 7664
 Wingate-Hill, R. 3375, 3376
 Winkels, H. 1540
 Winkler, H. 3125
 Winkler, V. M. 7648
 Winn, J. 2318
 Winsor, G. W. 625, 2426, 8265, 8266, 8268, 9177
 Winspear, K. W. 3081
 Winternitz, F. 1708
 Winters, H. F. 642, 1351
 Wirth, A. 6295
 Wirthgen, B. 9134
 Wiseman, J. S. 1224, 9211
 Wisniak, J. 6018
 Wisniewski, A. 1645
 Wit, B. de 9054
 Witcher, W. 4668
 With, M. J. de 9592
 Withers, L. A. 10663, 10664
 Wither, L. M. 10317
 Witt, H. H. 8463
 Witte, C. 24
 Witte, W. T. 2650
 Włodek, L. 5338
 Wociór, S. 6299
 Woets, J. 334, 3447, 7366
 Woitke, H.-D. 10840
 Wojniakiewicz, A. 3171
 Wojtaszek, T. 2419, 2453, 3440, 8095
 Wold, J. K. 8565
 Wolfe, J. W. 7956, 7957
 Wolfenbarger, D. O. 844
 Wolfs NV 10737
 Wollgiehn, R. 8131
 Wolstenholme, B. N. 3245
 Wolswinkel, P. 6549
 Wolting, H. G. 10000
 Woltz, S. S. 5756
 Won Sick Woo 2749
 Wondergem, H. J. 1091, 6196

- Wong, C. H. 9072
Wong, M. H. 6496
Wong, S. H. 4656, 9105
Wong, S. Y. 6720
Woo, W. S. 2749
Wood, B. J. 1842
Wood, C. W. 9734
Wood, D. A. 2494, 4703, 10672
Wood, D. F. 300, 301, 4399
Wood, G. A. 7985, 9634
Wood, G. J. 7129
Wood, G. W. 1230, 8945
Wood, J. J. 4802, 7488
Wood, K. R. 9026
Wood, R. K. S. 10620
Woodbridge, C. G. 7943
Woodford, J. A. T. 1224, 5065
Woodward, R. S. 5261
Wooldridge, L. G. 6283
Woolhouse, H. W. 6180, 7794
Woolley, J. G. 2726, 5917
Woolley, J. T. 9796
Woolley, V. A. 3859
Worley, R. E. 2136, 2137
Woroniecka, T. 2032
Worrall, R. 3635
Worrall, R. J. 8117, 8992
Wort, D. J. 2363
Worthington, J. T. 3338
Worthington, J. W. 1167
Worthington, R. E. 10254
Worthington, S. M. 2113
Wortmann, G. B. 876
Woyke, H. 1369
Wożakowska-Natkaniec, H. 8434
Wright, M. 8164
Wredin, A. 2253
Wren, M. J. 9152
Wrench, P. 5451
Wricke, G. 4551
Wright, A. J. 1504
Wright, C. E. 9617
Wright, J. L. 356
Wright, L. 5451
Wright, M. E. 5493
Wright, M. J. 3072
Wright, R. D. 23, 3771, 10781, 10782, 10783
Wright, T. R. 169
Wright, W. E. 1823
Wrischer, M. 7210
Wu, B.-S. 2707
Wu, C.-t. 998
Wu, F.-F. 1717
Wu, J. 821, 5948
Wu, M. 406
Wu, M. M. H. 4004
Wu, M. T. 10357
Wu, W.-N. 821, 822, 1728, 4915, 5948
Wuchner, A. 6565
Wuddah, D. 3481
Wuidart, W. 10958
Wukasch, R. T. 2265, 3367
Wulf, L. W. 10447
Wulfson, N. S. 3905
Wunderly, S. W. 6831
Wünsche, J. 3187
Wurff, A. G. M. van der 9225
Würsch, P. 7293
Wutscher, H. K. 3941, 4946, 5973, 6856
Wyatt, I. J. 5680
Wyatt, J. E. 1416
Wyk, P. J. van 2799, 8648
Wyman, J. A. 5489, 8812
Wyman, R. D. 7495
Wysemann, A.-M. 6474
Wysoki, M. 752, 845, 10885
Wyssmann, A.-M. 9792, 10473
Wyzińska, D. 7902
Xavier Filho, J. 927
Y., L. C. 7137
Yablonskii, E. A. 2123
Yabuki, K. 4561
Yabumoto, K. 8157
Yabumoto, Y. 6181
Yacheva, L. 5601, 7318
Yadav, B. S. 6592
Yadav, H. N. 5022
Yadav, I. S. 2188, 9760
Yadav, J. P. 4661
Yadav, L. P. 2566
Yadav, Y. P. 8989
Yadava, C. P. S. 7325
Yadava, G. 5852
Yadava, R. N. 5909
Yadava, U. L. 1105, 9682, 9683
Yaeo, K. 7647
Yaezawa, Y. 1033
Yagen, B. 7584
Yagi, A. 780, 8524
Yagudaev, M. R. 1739, 5952
Yahara, S. 10875
Yakimov, L. M. 4417
Yaklich, R. W. 509
Yakovenko, K. I. 7341
Yakovlev, A. I. 801, 6796
Yakovlev, I. G. 4690
Yakovleva, L. A. 102
Yakubov, T. 289
Yakubova, M. R. 6821
Yakubzhanov, R. 2422
Yakushev, V. I. 6222
Yakushina, E. I. 5341
Yamada, C. 758
Yamada, H. 3343, 3344, 10532
Yamada, K. 1639
Yamada, T. 3127, 10316
Yamada, Y. 761, 4617, 9120
Yamaguchi, H. 7144, 7387
Yamaguchi, K. 786
Yamaguchi, M. 2342, 8157
Yamakawa, K. 1471
Yamaki, M. 5915, 8533
Yamamoto, H. 10656
Yamamoto, K. 808, 5366, 5517
Yamamoto, S. 7750
Yamamoto, T. 2713, 6322
Yamamura, M. 2246, 3333
Yamanouchi, M. 8524
Yamanouchi, S. 5854
Yamasaki, K. 10487
Yamashita, I. 2183, 7549
Yamashita, M. 2631
Yamatsu, K. 2810
Yamauchi, F. 1682
Yamauchi, N. 10555, 10608
Yamauchi, T. 10044
Yamazaki, M. 9039
Yamazaki, T. 2024, 2027, 2030, 10276
Yamdagni, R. 8603
Yamuguchi, A. 1005
Yanagawa, T. 3717
Yanase, H. 1005
Yañez, J. 8203
Yang, S. F. 5196
Yang, S. J. 6078
Yang, Shiu ching 5029
Yang, T. C. 6078
Yang, T.-T. 10999
Yanin, G. I. 6407
Yankelevich, B. B. 3170
Yanko, U. 2781
Yano, M. 10495, 10496
Yap, T. C. 10619
Yarham, D. J. 10537
Yarkulov, F. Ya. 9828
Yar'mov, P. 4190
Yaron, B. 1403
Yaroshenko, B. A. 3195, 7840
Yaroshevich, I. V. 4328
Yaroslavets, E. I. 186, 1225
Yaroslavtseva, N. I. 100
Yaroslavtseva, Z. P. 5131
Yarotskaya, L. V. 5413
Yarwood, C. E. 4164
Yaseen, M. 9811
Yashchenko, N. P. 6681
Yassen, E. 1164
Yasuda, I. 2710
Yasuda, T. 4617
Yasui, H. 10644
Yasunobu, Y. 1178, 1187, 1815
Yatsyshin, V. M. 1209
Yatsyuk, V. Ya. 3849
Yazdani, M. 9822
Yazdani, S. S. 9829
Yazgan, M. 3740
Yeam, D.-Y. 10750, 10795, 10799
Yeang Hoong Yeet 1854
Yee, K. K. 8419
Yeh, H. J. 9482
Yeh, H.-J. 10995
Yeh, S.-c. 998
Yehia, M. M. 2851
Yelenosky, G. 10896
Yen, K.-Y. 10871
Yeo, A. R. 2358
Yeo, P. F. 8400
Yeo, S. G. 7392
Yeoh, C. S. 1861
Yermanos, D. M. 2772, 5955, 10106
Yim, Y. J. 57
Yim, Y.-J. 10263
Yip, E. 1863
Yip, S. M. 2300
Yoder, O. C. 3338
Yogaratanam, N. 10315
Yokoi, M. 10743
Yokomizo, H. 165
Yokota, T. 10833
Yokoyama, H. 2979, 6002, 7654, 7655, 7656, 8889
Yokoyama, T. 6015
Yonemura, K. 7484
Yoneyama, S. 9826, 10009
Yong, H. W. 10985
Yoo, K.-C. 10526
Yora, K. 3945
Yoshida, K. 3353
Yoshida, N. 10011
Yoshida, S. 9266
Yoshida, T. 5843
Yoshida, Y. 1799, 10260
Yoshihara, S. 3256
Yoshikawa, H. 2184
Yoshikawa, S. 2183
Yoshikawa, T. 8566
Yoshikawa, Y. 5854
Yoshimatsu, K. 5677
Yoshioka, H. 3591
Yoshitama, K. 2549
Yoshizaki, F. 791
You, S.-N. 10684
Younes, M. El-G. 10148
Young, I. J. 1437
Young, J. A. 2597
Young, M. J. 10394
Young, R. 10896
Young, R. E. 5962
Young, R. H. 3941, 5983, 10907
Young, T. W. 2780, 6740
Youngner, V. B. 10016
Younis, M. E. 2450
Yousef, M. E. 9861
Yousif, H. Y. 5234
Yousif, Y. H. 5309, 6011
Yousry, M. 4600
Youssef, J. 7124
Youssef, S. A. M. 2371
Yu, I. C. 7997
Yu, K. S. 3173
Yu, T.-Y. 10750, 10795
Yu, W. Q. 10744
Yu, Y. S. 8061
Yuditskaite, S. V. 6351
Yudnikov, P. S. 6514
Yue, S. B. 361
Yuferova, S. G. 398
Yugoslavia, Kmetijski Institut Slovenije 1020, 1021, 1022
Yui, M. 8822
Yuki, Y.-i. 2751
Yuldashova, L. M. 413
Yunoki, T. 9093, 9823
Yunoue, T. 7423
Yunusov, M. S. 1691, 5846, 5932
Yunusov, S. Yu. 1691, 1702, 1703, 1704, 1722, 1739, 5846, 5932, 5952, 5953, 6833, 8521
Yurina, O. V. 7239
Yusufbekov, Kh. Yu. 1212
Yusufov, A. G. 4167
Yusupov, M. K. 8520
Yusupova, I. U. 1635
Yuzefovich, M. I. 56
Zaayen, A. van 2492, 8306, 8307, 8311, 8312
Zabel, A. 8853, 8855, 9640
Zabeltitz, C. von 3081
Zacheo, G. 5649
Zadorozhnyi, I. M. 2073
Zafar, A. M. 4547, 4548, 4648
Zafar, R. 9316
Zagajny, S. A. 3227
Zagaja, S. W. 3118, 3171, 4192, 4193, 4308, 5149
Zaiden, L. B. P. 1619
Zaikin, W. G. 3905
Zaikov, A. 1332
Zaitschek, D. V. 735, 5943
Zaitseva, E. N. 6691
Zaitseva, N. O. 6667
Zaiyd, M. 9129
Zakharchenko, V. O. 2207
Zakharenko, N. P. 8936
Zakharov, A. M. 3909
Zakharova, O. I. 3909
Zaki, A. Y. 9264, 9310, 9311
Zaki, M. M. 1204
Zaldivar, H. 7725
Zaletilo, A. P. 4354
Záletová, E. 6758
Zalkow, L. H. 2740, 3872, 5927
Zalpour, N. 10905
Zaman, S. 5027
Zambakhidze, N. E. 5807
Zambello, E., Jr. 6079, 6080, 9484
Zambolim, L. 5550
Zambrowicz, E. 9732, 9737
Zamet, D. 8915, 9380
Zamir, N. 1488
Zamora, O. B. 7746
Zampieri, E. 2201
Zamski, E. 7332
Zanardi, D. 1776, 2108, 2199, 4947
Zanche, C. de 311
Zandke, G. 5209
Zandstra, H. G. 5542
Zangerle, K. H. 328
Zangheri, S. 656
Zanier, C. 3335
Zanin, G. 9001
Zankov, Z. 10415
Zanon, A. 6281
Zanten, E. van 664
Zanutto, G. 8528
Zanutto, I. 8369, 8370, 8371, 8372, 8580
Zanzi, G. 1253
Zaprometov, M. N. 4101, 9504
Zapryagaev, M. L. 1212
Zarichnyi, V. D. 1293
Zatula, D. G. 1720
Zatykó, L. 2393
Zauberman, G. 946, 2781, 2782, 8586
Zaulichnaya, V. 56
Zavrak, Y. 10538
Zawadzka, B. 6253, 6254
Zawadzka, B. J. 1004
Zayarnyi, V. V. 7107
Zayats, I. Ya. 313
Zayats, T. V. 3674
Zayed, E. A. 5006, 6033, 6907, 9453
Zazzerini, A. 2835, 6613, 7323
Zbinden, W. 6295
Zburzhinskii, V. K. 6826
Zdero, C. 796, 1713, 2715
Zdyb, H. 3136
Zdziechowski, J. 4627
Zee, S. Y. 361, 2296, 2297
Zeidman, M. 8861
Zeiger, E. 352, 4163, 10466
Zeits, Z. 1488
Zejda, J. 5108
Zelená, E. 3169
Zelenskaya, E. D. 2025
Zelenski, S. G. 7468
Zelenskii, M. A. 1183
Zeller, W. 2277, 6111, 8440
Zelnik, R. 775
Zel'tser, V. Ya. 4416, 5385

- Zemshman, A. Ya. 155, 4150, 4678
 Zengerle, K. H. 329
 Zenk, M. H. 3737, 5910
 Zennie, T. M. 586
 Zentmyer, G. A. 1751, 3801, 9377, 9381, 9383, 10109
 Zerbetto, F. 8975
 Zerbi, G. 9890
 Zerbini, P. E. 3337, 4271, 4274, 4625, 5135, 6278
 Zeroni, M. 482, 10588
 Zetoun, A. M. 8718
 Zhadan, V. M. 4341
 Zhakova, M. A. 8285
 Zham'yansan, Ya. 8555
 Zhanaeva, T. A. 6631, 6845
 Zhang, F. X. 10849
 Zhang, W. J. 10744
 Zharichenko, G. I. 4150
 Zhdarkina, Z. P. 5575
 Zheng, G. 3893, 3894
 Zheng, L. 3893, 3894
 Zhestyanikova, L. L. 349
 Zhila, E. D. 8076
 Zhogolev, V. A. 1070
 Zhou, Q. R. 9304
 Zhuchenko, E. V. 5413
 Zhugan, V. I. 236
 Zhukov, Yu. P. 221
 Zhukova, A. P. 9626
 Zhukova, P. S. 346, 9013, 10521
 Zhuravleva, N. F. 9337
 Zibchuk, I. M. 417
 Ziedan, M. I. 1401
 Ziegler, H. 2270
 Ziegler, I. 363
 Ziesenhenne, R. 2557
 Zieslin, N. 4833, 8470, 10041
 Zigas, R. P. 3215, 3216
 Žigić, M. 8853, 8854, 8855, 9640
 Zika, J. 6988, 6989, 7888
 Zilis, M. R. 3813
 Zilkah, S. 2452
 Zima, J. 484, 8176, 10576
 Zimina, T. A. 7299
 Zimmer, K. 622, 2545, 3686, 3731, 3741, 3800, 4742, 4756, 4840, 5696, 7532, 8374, 8415, 9585, 9982, 10018, 10765
 Zimmerli, B. 7901
 Zimmerman, R. H. 1180, 8939
 Zimmermann, M. H. 3, 4999, 5000
 Zimmermann, U. 7774
 Zinca, N. 4439
 Zink, E. 3468, 3560
 Zink, F. W. 10531
 Zink, M. W. 633
 Zinkernagel, V. 2737
 Zirojevic, D. 1321
 Zirvi, K. A. 3887, 4881, 10854
 Zitter, T. A. 5459
 Ziv, M. 8038
 Živanović, B. 8852
 Živković, N. 9109
 Ziyaev, R. 5846
 Zlatev, S. 2688, 2689, 4871, 5865, 5880, 6783
 Zlatev, S. K. 1652
 Zlateva, M. 2689, 5880
 Zlatko, B. 5938
 Zmrgal, Z. 3428
 Znajdek, Z. 3236
 Zobel, R. 7756
 Zobel, R. W. 8112
 Zoborský, I. 8823, 8825
 Zocca, A. 3231, 6198
 Zohary, D. 7452
 Zohdy, L. 8191
 Zola, A. 5874
 Zoli, M. 8829
 Zonneveld, H. 51
 Zoppello, G. 8064
 Zorina, M. S. 3689
 Zorzić, M. 2208
 Zotova, M. I. 6842
 Zschau, K. 8086
 Zschoche, W. C. 980, 3355
 Zsoldos, F. 10550, 10551
 Zsoldos, L. 1591, 7450
 Zubeldía, A. 8250
 Zucchetti, M. 5135
 Zucconi, F. 9645, 9688
 Zuidgeest, P. 2523
 Zur, A. 2815
 Zurawicz, E. 211, 2032
 Zurzycki, J. 3512
 Zviadadze, L. D. 1686
 Zvirblis, P. 3669
 Zwack, F. 9294, 10059
 Zweep, P. van der 9636
 Zwick, R. W. 7110
 Zyalalov, A. A. 2269
 Zykina, A. V. 349
 Zyl, E. J. van 6238
 Zyl, H. J. van 4312, 4313, 7668, 7972
 Zyl, J. van 8091

SUBJECT INDEX

- Abaca**, shoot, histology 2699
- Abelia grandiflora**, soil salinity, responses 9946
- Abelmoschus esculentus** (see Okra)
- A. manihot**
cultural methods, Papua New Guinea 1530
leaf, morphology 7313
- Abies grandis**, seedling, production 6724
- Absinthe** (see *Artemisia absinthium*)
- Abu Dhabi**, vegetables, cultural methods 17
- Abutilon sellowianum**, diseases, mosaic 8474
- Acacia baileyana**, landscaping, reservoirs 4806
- A. concinna**, fruit, composition 2702
- A. howittii**, cuttings 3797
- A. longifolia**, growth substances, growth inhibitors 8441
- A. moniliformis**, cuttings, root development, histology 4838
- A. spp.**, defoliation, chemical 3124
- Acalypha spp.**, mutants, induction, gamma rays 3633
- A. wilkesiana**, herbicides, tolerance 3645
- Acanthopanax sessiliflorum**, cultural methods, USSR 10079
- Acanthoscelides obtectus**, bean (*Phaseolus*) 8189, 9838
- Acaphylla theae**
annual report, India 8698
tea 990
- Acari**
annual report, Australia 9
grapevine 10436
mandarin and tangerine 10911
Prunus spp. 9610
- Acaricides**
aldicarb, pests, resistance, chrysanthemum 5708
chlordimeform, residues, determination, horticultural crops 3451
chlorobenzilate, application, methods, orange 5989
cycloprate, metabolism, tree fruits 6262
cyclopropanecarboxylic acid, metabolism, tree fruits 7889
cyhexatin, residues, determination, apple 9639
dicofol
application, methods, orange 5989
injury, orange 5989
responses, apple 94
dinocap, injury, apple 7879
general, application, irrigation, grapevine 10436
omethoate, residues, determination, horticultural crops 32
various, injury, ornamental plants 7410
- Acarus spp.**, mushroom 8313
- Acer campestre**, soil amendments 4815
- A. erianthum** 3754
- A. nikoense**, plant, composition 8475
- A. palmatum**, rootstocks, propagation, seed 8476
- A. platanoides**
annual report, UK 1017, 10210
herbicides, injury 4813
nutrition, container-grown plants 5694
salinity, injury, roadsides 2641
- A. pseudoplatanus**
diseases, *Gnomonia platani* 4816
salinity, injury, roadsides 2641
- A. rubrum**
fertilizers, application, methods 3766
pesticides, application, methods 3766
- A. saccharinum**
annual report, UK 4136
leaf, temperature, diurnal variations 6987
salinity, tolerance, roadsides 2658
seed, treatment 3798
- A. saccharum**
diseases, *Colletotrichum* spp. 698
soil salinity, soil amendments 7530
- A. spp.**
annual report
Irish Republic 6968
Netherlands 3631
budding, methods 2000
- Acer spp. contd.**
diseases, *Gnomonia platani* 1626
grafting, methods 2661
ozone, tolerance 10776
planting, material, production 4718
sulphur dioxide, tolerance 10776
- Aceria litchii**, litchi 901
- Acetaldehyde**, metabolism, storage, horticultural crops 105
- Acetobacter spp.**, pineapple 10982
- Acetylenes**
application, Bromeliaceae 4792
metabolism, carbon dioxide, pea 8205
plant sources, *Artemisia absinthium* 8529
- Achillea eriophora**, lactones 10068
- A. millefolium**
essential oil
composition 3846
production 6781
phytoncides 3683
- A. setacea**, essential oil, production 6781
- A. spp.**
essential oil, composition 5863
taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 10715
- A. vermicularis**, essential oil, production 6781
- Achimenes spp.**
breeding and selection, Netherlands 5764
propagation, tissue culture 1565
- Achras sapota** (see Sapodilla)
- Achyranthes aspera**, medicinal properties 9306
- Acidantha bicolor**, varieties, cold resistance 4758
- Aconitum carmichaeli**, alkaloids 758
- A. japonicum**, alkaloids 758
- Acrocerops cramerella**, litchi 4973
- Acrolepiopsis assectella**, leek 4468
- Actinidia arguta**
water relations, seasonal variations 7529
yields, forecasting 5330
- A. chinensis**
cultural methods
Italy 180
Yugoslavia 6358
fruit
composition 5331
enzymes 9714
firmness, position 1218
insecticides, residues 181
pests, *Hemiberlesia rapax* 181
storage 182
tissue culture 6112
- A. kolomikta**, water relations, seasonal variations 7529
- A. spp.**
annual report, New Zealand 1925
cultural methods, France 2153
fruit
carbohydrates 3100
composition 7124
storage 7124
report, Australia 9551
review, China 1023
- Actinomyces spp.**, rhizosphere, tomato 9122
- Actinonema rosae** (see *Diplocarpon rosae*)
- Actinopelte dryina**, *Quercus rubra* 697
- Aculops pelekassi**, annual report, Italy 3025
- Aculus fockeui**
annual report, UK 1015
plum 10377
Prunus spp. 3203
- A. pelekassi** (see *Aculops pelekassi*)
- Acyrtosiphon dirhodum**, rose 7193
- A. onobrychis** (see *Acyrtosiphon pisum*)
- A. pisum**
cardamom 4860
pea 3510
- Adalia bipunctata**, control of *Myzus persicae*, greenhouse crops 4633
- Adelges pyricola**, pear 5298
- A. spp.**, conifers 4820
- Adenantha pavonina**
fats, structure 2685
seed, oil, composition 5954
- Adenium obesum**, medicinal properties 3847
- Adenophora latifolia**, plant, composition 2703
- A. tetraphylla**, plant, composition 2703
- Adenosine phosphates**
biosynthesis, bean (*Phaseolus*) 3490
metabolism, bean (*Phaseolus*) 473
- Adiantum monochlamys**, leaf, composition 7470
- A. raddianum**, cultural methods, pot plants 9233
- A. tenerum**, propagation, tissue culture 3730
- Adonis amurensis**, cultural methods, USSR 9967
- A. chrysocyatha**, harvesting, methods 3848
- A. vernalis**
seed, germination 1556
wild, USSR 10069
- A. wolgensis**, plant, anatomy 3849
- Adoxophyes orana**
annual report, Netherlands 8780
apple 6257
tea 5045
tree fruits 6111
- A. reticulana** (see *Adoxophyes orana*)
- A. spp.**
apple 3110
tea 7750
- Aechmea araneosa**, cultural methods, pot plants 9228
- A. fasciata**
bud, initiation 4792
protected cultivation, cultural methods 6701
- A. spp.**
landscaping, cultural methods 684
light, intensity, responses 3731
- Aegeria exitiosa**, peach 8906
- A. myopaeformis** (see *Synanthedon myopaeformis*)
- Aegle marmelos**
coumarins 5897
fruit, composition 3850, 4104
- Aeolanthus gamwelliae**, annual report, Malawi 10188
- Aërides multiflorum**, flowering, photoperiodism 3751
- A. spp.**, flower, development, histology 2637
- Aesculus glabra**, diseases, *Guignardia aesculi* 4816
- A. hippocastanum**
air pollution, studies 8471
bud, dormancy, growth substances 5833
diseases, *Guignardia aesculi* 697
medicinal properties 2704
salinity, injury, roadsides 2641
- A. parviflora**, cuttings 8477
- A. spp.**, annual report, Netherlands 3631
- Aflatoxins**
accumulation, coconut 7694
biosynthesis, peach 10357
- Aframomum melegueta**, cultural methods, Ghana 726
- Afzelia bella**, seed, oil, composition 5954
- Agapanthus umbellatus**, diseases, *Gibberella fujikuroi* 666
- Agaricus** (see also Mushroom)
- A. bitorquis**
composts
micro-organisms 8306
preparation 8308
cultural methods 3623
diseases
Pseudomonas tolaasii 3625
virus 8307
- Agastache foeniculum**, essential oil, production 6781
- Agave attenuata**, saponin 2705
- A. sisalana** (see Sisal)
- Ageratum conyzoides**
bactericidal properties 8523
diseases, yellow net 3681
leaf, composition 6794
- A. spp.**
protected cultivation, cultural methods 5099
seedling, production 3643
weed control 1554

- Aglaonema commutatum*, cultural methods, pot plants 7472
- A. spp.*, cuttings, sources, cultural methods 685
- Agonis flexuosa*, landscaping, reservoirs 4806
- Agrilus anxius*, *Betula* spp. 1626
- Agrilolimax agrestis*, turnip 401
- A. caruanae*, cucumber and gherkin 1395
- A. reticulatus*
cucumber and gherkin 1395
viola 10231
- Agrobacterium radiobacter*
control of *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*
cherry 130, 7925
chrysanthemum 3660
stone fruits 3224, 9667
- A. radiobacter* var. *rhizogenes*, cucumber and gherkin 10537
- A. radiobacter* var. *tumefaciens* (see *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*)
- A. tumefaciens*
annual report
Australia 2998
Netherlands 8780
UK 1015, 1016, 4136, 6141, 10208
apple 5175
black currant 2155
cherry 130, 3202, 7925
cherry, ornamental 130
chrysanthemum 3660
grapevine 4434, 8022, 8974
pear 5175
plum 10376
stone fruits 3224, 9667
tomato 9128
tree fruits 1985, 6196
- Agropyron repens*
annual report, Canada 1914, 3011
as weeds
apple 2012
beetroot 3382
narcissus 9211
plum 4175
raspberry 5347
strawberry 6384
tree fruits 10272
trees and shrubs 4812
- Agrostemma githago*, tissue culture, cell suspension 4920
- Agrostis alba*, establishment, roadsides 9224
- A. canina*
drought, responses 673
salinity, tolerance 10012, 10747
- A. palustris* (see *Agrostis stolonifera*)
- A. spp.*
herbicides, injury 2603
lawns and sports turf 7464
- A. stolonifera*
diseases
Colletotrichum graminicola 8413
Fusarium spp. 10751
Helminthosporium spp. 10751
Sclerotinia homoeocarpa 10751
drought, responses 673
herbicides, tolerance 4784
lawns and sports turf 2593, 6695
nitrogen, nutrition 8411
ozone, injury, fungicides 5772
pests, *Longidorus breviannulatus* 5776
planting, material, production 9600
renovation, herbicides 5774
soil amendments 10014
soil moisture, studies 9222
sulphur dioxide, tolerance 2600, 10750
varieties
Denmark 2595
seed germination 9220
weed control 2603
- A. tenuis*
drought, responses 673
establishment
lawns and sports turf 2605
media 1605
roadsides 9224
Sweden 2598
herbicides, tolerance 4784
lawns and sports turf 6695
nitrogen, nutrition 8410
renovation, herbicides 5774
salinity, tolerance 10012, 10747
sulphur dioxide, tolerance 2600
- Agrostis tenuis* contd.
varieties
Denmark 2595
durability 9217
seed germination 9220
weed control 2603
- Agrostis segetum*, vegetables 5429
- Ailanthus altissima*
leaf, histology 767
salinity, tolerance, roadsides 2658
- A. excelsa*, medicinal properties 5898
- A. integrifolia*, medicinal properties 5899
- Air layering, methods, *Chrysophyllum cainito* 715
- Air pollution (see also Fluorine; Ozone; Sulphur dioxide)
acids, bean (*Phaseolus*) 1417
ammonia, horticultural crops 3068
arsenic, horticultural crops 3345
bibliography, horticultural crops 6159
dusts
apple 6232
bean (*Phaseolus*) 456, 457
ornamental plants 6710
roadside plants 2646
tomato 9905
exhaust gases, vegetables 7781
factory fumes, ornamental plants 6710
heavy metals, horticultural crops 3345
hydrogen chloride
citrange 10110
tomato 9907
lead
roadside plants 650
Solidago canadensis 650
vegetables 8815
nitrogen oxides
greenhouse crops 6165
horticultural crops 1956, 3068
tomato 7342
vegetables 9770
oxidants
bean (*Phaseolus*) 10563
Ipomoea purpurea 10709
peroxyacetyl nitrate
horticultural crops 1956
petunia 9964
sodium sulphate
bean (*Phaseolus*) 8167
tomato 8167
studies
apple 1077, 2011, 6233
bean (*Phaseolus*) 3473, 3474, 3475, 8166, 8168, 9049, 10562
begonia 6675
celery 2479
cherry 6294
citrange 10110
Clerodendrum inerme 4843
grapevine 8023
greenhouse crops 6165
horticultural crops 1956, 4151
lawns and sports turf 5773
onion 2265
parsley 6770, 10048
pea 1439, 9072
petunia 6662
plum 7116
roadside plants 8471
stone fruits 9662
Syringa spp. 3776
trees and shrubs 1629, 2502, 10776
tulip 2011, 10000
urban sites, trees and shrubs 5792
vegetables 6233, 9770
windbreaks, vegetables 8815
sulphur, horticultural crops 3345
- Ajuga reptans*, phytocides 3683
- Albizia julibrissin*
fruit, composition 5834
water relations 6726
- A. lebeck*
plant, composition 8478
seed
germination 6745
oil, composition 5954
- A. spp.*, diseases, *Fusarium oxysporum* f. *perniciosis* 1626
- Albugo candida*, cabbage, Chinese 387
- A. cruciferarum* (see *Albugo candida*)
- A. tragopogonis*, scorzonera 5476
- Alchemilla microcarpa*, as weeds, lawns and sports turf 678, 7466
- Alcohols**
isolation, peach 156
plant sources, sugar cane 7708
- Aleurites** (see also Tung)
- A. moluccana*, seed, oil, composition 5954
- Aleurocanthus woglumi**
grapefruit 10914
orange 5992, 10914
- Aleurothrixus floccosus**, citrus 872
- Algae** (see also Seaweed)
annual report, Netherlands 7406
- Alkaloids**
accumulation
soil moisture, poppy 9351
Veratrum dahuricum 3908
biosynthesis
Buxus sempervirens 3855
Catharanthus roseus 8537, 9318
Conium maculatum 3856
Corydalis incisa 780
Datura innoxia 5917, 7592, 9324
D. meteloides 2726
Dioscorea bulbifera 3860
D. hispida 3862
Lophophora williamsii 6827
Papaver bracteatum 6831
poppy 810, 10089
Solanum dulcamara 5941
S. laciniatum 5941
tissue culture, *Catharanthus roseus* 5910
composition
Cruciferae 8521
Nymphaeaceae 8521
Rutaceae 8521
Vinca spp. 5953
determination
Catharanthus roseus 773, 4887
Ephedra spp. 2728
Fumaria vaillantii 1696
Lophophora spp. 10085
medicinal plants 7777
Papaver bracteatum 1717
Rauwolfia serpentina 6839
Solanum spp. 818, 4914
distribution
Amaryllis belladonna 4777
Catharanthus roseus 9319
Mitragyna parvifolia 2742
Papaver bracteatum 8564
poppy 4906, 4907
Psychotria ipecacuanha 4911
Solanum laciniatum 5945
tomato 4680
extraction
Atropa belladonna 10065
Laburnum spp. 10065
isolation, *Euonymus sieboldiana* 1639
metabolism
fruit, tomato 7378
Papaver bracteatum 3882
poppy 5933
Reseda luteola 6840
tissue culture, *Catharanthus roseus* 772
plant sources
Adenophora spp. 2703
Alstonia venenata 6795
Aspidosperma exalatum 2709
Beonninghausenia albiflora 3853
Berberis zebiliana 3852
Betonica officinalis 2701
Buxus sempervirens 2714
Cactaceae 5895
Cassia spectabilis 8536
Centaurea calcitrapa 10072
Centaureum spp. 10848
Cephalaria gigantea 1686
Cephalocereus maxonii 7473
Cephalotaxus oliveri 10849
Chamaecytisus spp. 8485
Chelidonium japonicum 8538
Clivia miniata 9215
Cocculus laurifolius 1689
Colchicum dörfleri 7586
C. luteum 7587
Corydalis ledebouriana 1691
C. lutea 10852
C. solida 6811
Cryptolepis sanguinolenta 8542
Datura sanguinea 3859
D. spp. 10076
Delphinium spp. 1558

Alkaloids *contd.*plant sources *contd.*

- Dioscoreophyllum cumminsii* 9329
Echinopsis spp. 1711
Echinosophora koreensis 783
Elaeocarpus spp. 2727
Enantia polycarpa 3864
Ephedra spp. 4898
Erythrochiton brasiliensis 1694
Erythroxylum australe 10862
E. spp. 2731
Filipendula palmata 4900
Fritillaria camschatcensis 10011
F. imperialis 2736
Glaucium flavum 1697
G. oxylobum 788
G. spp. 1698
Glycosmis pentaphylla 7595
Goebelia pachycarpa 3870
Guiera senegalensis 5925
Haplophyllum latifolium 1702
H. perforatum 1703
Heimia salicifolia 5926
Heliotropium curassavicum 4904
H. spp. 3872
 India 2683
 Liliaceae 8520
Liriodendron tulipifera 5846, 8493
Lobivia spp. 1711
Lophophora williamsii 5784, 8561
Melicope leratii 3880
Melochia tomentosa 10873
Mitragyna rubrostipulata 6829
M. speciosa 10088
Murraya koenigii 8563
Nelumbo lutea 7468
Oricia suaveolens 9349
Pachypodanthium staudtii 5929
Papaver bracteatum 7599
P. orientale 2746, 5932
P. pseudo-orientale 3883
Peganum harmala 6833
Piper peepuloides 7603
Pleurostylia africana 7606
Polyalthia suaveolens 9353
 poppy 8565
Rauvolfia caffra 3890
R. cumminsii 2752, 3891, 10879
R. mombasiana 9355
R. spp. 10091
 rosemary 2701
Scopolia tangutica 5940
Sedum acre 3895
Solanum hainanense 9359
S. havanense 2760
S. jasminoides 3899
S. laciniatum 7610, 10097
S. macranthum 9361
S. mammosum 7611
S. nigrum 9362
S. pseudoquina 2761
Sophora secundiflora 1726
Stephania glabra 1727
Strychnos afzelii 9364
S. dolichothyrsa 7612
S. tchibangensis 7614
Symphoricarpos albus 10805
Syringa vulgaris 10030
Tabernaemontana accedens 7617
T. arborea 7616
T. holstii 2762
T. johnstonii 7615
Teclea boiviniana 6849
T. spp. 10100
Tephrosia purpurea 8576
Thalictrum longistylum 822
T. podocarpum 1728
T. revolutum 821, 4915, 5948
Thapsia spp. 9366
Thermopsis alternifolia 6850
T. lanceolata 3903
Tiliacora funifera 3904, 5950
 tomato 6618
Trichocereus peruvianus 5784
 Tubiflorae 6642
Ungernia spiralis 1733
Veratrum album 1737
V. grandiflorum 1738
Vinca erecta 5952
V. major 1739
V. minor 3909
Withania coagulans 2769
Wrightia tomentosa 1742

Alkaloids *contd.*plant sources *contd.*

- Zanthoxylum oxyphyllum* 9370
Z. spp. 3911, 4919
 production
 cultural methods
Atropa belladonna 9312
A. spp. 9313
Colchicum autumnale 9321
Datura innoxia 10855
 poppy 8567
 tissue culture
Atropa belladonna 5904
Catharanthus roseus 1684, 2719
Cephalotaxus harringtonia 1687, 4889
Choisya ternata 3803
Crotalaria juncea 9322
Datura innoxia 5918, 9323
Hyoscyamus niger 2739
Papaver rhoeas 9350
 poppy 8566, 10877
Rauvolfia serpentina 2753
Scopolia acutangula 3893, 3894
Solanum khasianum 9360
 structure
Corydalis govaniana 779
Darlingia darlingiana 1693
Gardneria spp. 786
Guatteria elata 4903
Haplophyllum spp. 1704
Ipomoea muricata 1708
Isopyrum thalictroides 797
Reseda lutea 1722
Senecio fuchsii 815
Solanum seaforthianum 819
 toxicity, processing, *Aconitum* spp. 758
 Alkanes
 plant sources
Arisaema tortuosum 10839
Saccharum spp. 10987
 spinach 10472
Tetragonia expansa 10472
 taxonomy
Asperula spp. 10071
Galium spp. 10071
Alkanna tinctoria, pigments 734
 Alkanols, plant sources, *Arisaema tortuosum* 10839
 Allelopathy
 banana 4004
 cucumber and gherkin 10642
Juglans nigra 6349
 radish 6479, 8110
 tomato 10642
 vegetables 2255
Allemanda grandiflora, cuttings, cultural methods 4837
 Allergens, *Schinus terbinthifolius* 724
Alliaria officinalis, plant, composition 586
Allium aflatumense, flower, cut 1597
A. altaicum, plant, morphology 8087
A. ascalonicum (see Shallot)
A. atropurpureum, flower, cut 1597
A. caeruleum, flower, cut 1597
A. cepa (see Onion)
A. christophii, flower, cut 1597
A. cowanii, flower, cut 1597
A. fistulosum (see Onion, Welsh)
A. fistulosum var. *viviparum*, bulb, anatomy 349
A. flavum, flower, cut 1598
A. giganteum
 annual report, Netherlands 6674
 flower, cut 1597
A. karataviense, flower, cut 1598
A. neapolitanum var. *grandiflorum*, flower, cut 1598
A. nutans
 bulb, anatomy 349
 plant, morphology 8087
A. obliquum, plant, morphology 8087
A. odorum, plant, morphology 8087
A. oreophilum, flower, cut 1598
A. porrum (see Leek)
A. pulchellum, flower, cut 1598
A. rosenbachianum, flower, cut 1597
A. roseum, flower, cut 1598
A. sativum (see Garlic)
A. schoenoprasum (see Chive)
A. schubertii, flower, cut 1598
A. spp.
 taxonomy 3340

Allium spp. *contd.*taxonomy *contd.*

- key 340
A. tricoccum, plant, composition 586
A. triquetrum, flower, cut 1598
A. tuberosum
 nutritional value 10469
 propagation, tissue culture 361
 seed, proteins 3340
A. unifolium, flower, cut 1598
A. ursinum (see Garlic)
A. vineale, plant, composition 586
A. zebdanense, flower, cut 1598
 Almond
 annual report
 Cyprus 3020
 India 7761
 Italy 6130
 climate, review 4189
 cold, resistance, growth substances 1165
 cultural methods, Tanzania 10175
 diseases
Fusicladium amygdali 4190
 Italy 5251
 leaf scorch 6423
 line pattern 7825
Phytophthora spp. 120
Prunus necrotic ringspot 7825
Sclerotinia laxa 47
 strawberry latent ringspot 7825
Tranzschelia pruni-spinosae 1052
 disorders, bud failure 9608, 9609
 dormancy
 growth substances 1165
 temperature 8632
 flower, morphology 48
 flowering
 chemicals 5133
 growth substances 9611
 Spain 7826
 fruit
 development 49
 quality, growth substances 4186
 ripening, biochemistry 7980
 fungicides, application, methods 4190
 leaf, flavonoids 1053
 nitrogen, nutrition 7825, 8830
 nut
 composition 7020, 9702
 varieties 50, 7018
 flavour, storage 10253
 oil, fatty acids 10254
 ripening 7019
 pests
 Acari 9610
Amyelois transitella 1051, 8810, 10250, 10252
 gerbils 5111
 Italy 5251
Panonychius citri 10251
P. ulmi 10250
Tetranychus pacificus 10251
T. turkestanii 10251
T. urticae 10251
 plant, composition, cultural methods 8830
 pollination, compatibility 1054, 7827
 potassium, nutrition 7825
 production
 Italy 5132
 Turkey 42
 propagation
 India 1996
 tissue culture 7824
 vegetative 10123
 pruning and training, responses 8830
 research, Italy 5132
 rootstocks
 scion relationships 7823
 soil types 7823
 Spain 7823
 rootstocks for
 apricot 124, 5233, 6286
 peach 2114, 2115, 5267, 5273
 seed
 composition 8878
 germination, physiology 7017
 oil, composition 3114
 shoot, growth, seasonal variations 49
 storage 10253
 varieties
 diseases 1052
 flowering, Spain 7826

Almond contd.

varieties contd.

- nut composition 50, 7018, 7020
- pests 1051
- pollination 7827
- weed control 7815

Almond × peach hybrids, propagation,

tissue culture 7824

Aloe arborescens, leaf, nitrogen 5900,

5901, 5902

A. barbadensis, cytology 8417**A. fleurentinorum**, Yemen Arab Republic 1606**A. rivierei**, Yemen Arab Republic 1606**A. saponaria**, quinones 8524**A. spp.**

- chromosomes, studies 9231
- genetics 1615

A. vera

- boron, determination 4143
- uranium, determination 4143

Alpinia katsumadai, essential oil,

composition 8525

Alstonia venenata, alkaloids 6795**Alstroemeria hybrida**, flower, cut, cultural

methods 3713

A. spp.

annual report

Canada 1915

Netherlands 7404

New Zealand 10195

economics, Netherlands 5767

flower

cut

production 5766

protected cultivation 5765

protected cultivation

cultural methods 2588

economics 10010

Alternaria alternata

annual report, USA 3559

apple 3188

bean (*Phaseolus*) 7281control of *Nectria galligena*, apple 7818

eggplant 6591

fig 4298

pawpaw 6062

Stokesia laevis 9196

strawberry 6388, 6389

tomato 9126, 10656

A. brassicicola*Brassica* spp. 397

cabbage 5496

A. circinans (see *Alternaria brassicicola*)**A. citri**

citrus 10936

mandarin and tangerine 7662

A. cucumerina, watermelon 9029**A. dauci**, carrot 1525**A. dianthi**, carnation 10694**A. mali**, apple 1059, 10260**A. passiflorae**

annual report, Kenya 9582

passion fruit 9427

A. porri, onion 5441**A. porri f. solani** (see *Alternaria solani*)**A. radicina**, carrot 3620, 10666**A. raphani**, annual report, Netherlands 7405**A. solani**, tomato 552, 553, 5641, 9126**A. spp.**

annual report, Australia 1899

blueberry 9725

carrot 9156

grapevine 4435

orange 10933

pea 1442

radish 4537

tomato 6593, 9142

tulip 2585

A. tenuis (see *Alternaria alternata*)**A. tenuissima**, *Balanites aegyptiaca* 2712**Althaea officinalis**, cultural methods,

Czechoslovakia 3845

A. rosea (see *Hollyhock*)**Altica sylvia**, *Vaccinium angustifolium*

8945

Altitude

responses

apple 8835

banana 918

bean (*Phaseolus*) 6528, 6529

chamomile 2692

Altitude contd.

responses contd.

- cherry 10321
- fennel 7561
- grapevine 3302, 6395
- mandarin and tangerine 4935
- pecan 10370
- rhododendron 7519
- Rosaceae 9263
- sugar cane 10993
- tree fruits 1055

Aluminium

application, fruit, apple 10301

availability, nitrogen, tea 8704

metabolism

apple 79

calcium

bean (*Phaseolus*) 7270

tomato 7277

crassulacean acid, ornamental plants

7482

cyanide, bean (*Phaseolus*) 7268

peach 79

root, areca 7677

soil salinity, spinach 4494

nutrition, hydrangea 8457, 8458

plant analysis, pecan 172

toxicity

bean (*Phaseolus*) 9849

pea 489, 4602

peach 1172

Alyssum argenteum, embryology 10714*Alyxia lucida*, coumarins 759*Amaranthus cruentus*, nitrogen, nutrition

1531

A. paniculatus, carbohydrates 588**A. spp.**, cultural methods, Papua New

Guinea 1530

Amarine tubergerii 4776**Amaryllidaceae**, tissue culture 6113**Amaryllis belladonna**

alkaloids 4777

propagation 651

vegetative 4775

Amathes (see *Xestia*)**Amblyseius californicus**, control of*Tetranychus urticae*, strawberry 4389**Ambrosia artemisiifolia**

terpenes 8526

as weeds, bean (*Phaseolus*) 10564**Amelanchier alnifolia**

annual report, Canada 3004, 8765

cyanates 8479

A. melanocarpa

cuttings, cultural methods 7127

fruit

composition 6351

nutrition 6796

water relations, nutrition 6350

Amidesbiosynthesis, *Piper guineense* 731

plant sources

Amyris plumieri 10883*Piper guineense* 812*P. retrofractum* 5857structure, *Piper retrofractum* 1648**Amines**biosynthesis, *Conium maculatum* 3856

determination

coffee 939

fruit 4988

pea 1025

metabolism

cotyledon, cucumber and gherkin 3453

light, tomato 8282

seed

pea 10589

salsify 10589

plant sources

cacao 1825

Mundulea sericea 1670**Amino acids**

accumulation

diseases, vegetables 9128

pests, vegetables 9128

application

mango 2898

seed

horticultural crops 7216

pea 3515

biosynthesis

kohlrabi 7800

pea 7800, 8213, 10590

Amino acids contd.

biosynthesis contd.

phytochrome, *Sinapis alba* 8503

tissue culture, carrot 8298

walnut 2148

water relations, bean (*Phaseolus*) 479composition, *Salvia* spp. 3892

content

fruit, nutrition, mandarin and tangerine

3934

seed, diseases, pea 8222

shoot, harvesting, tea 992

determination

pea 9876

Thermopsis lanceolata 9367distribution, *Albizia lebbbeck* 8478

metabolism

biennial bearing, apple 2064

calcium, bean (*Phaseolus*) 3498

cotyledon, pea 3520

cut flowers, carnation 7414

diseases

apple 3143

lime (*Citrus*) 2811

pawpaw 6919

fruit

apple 5199, 10305

apricot 7075

banana 917, 10953

citrus 10924

grapevine 5419

watermelon 5532

fruiting, grapevine 10419

gamma rays, lime (*Citrus*) 2811

growth substances

bean (*Phaseolus*) 3497

lettuce 8105

leaf

bean (*Phaseolus*) 3499

pea 501, 502

light

mandarin and tangerine 2788

tomato 8282

magnesium, bean (*Phaseolus*) 3498

manganese, grapevine 270

nutrition

apple 7900

grapevine 5396

orange 3937

pea 503

tea 6106

vegetables 9006

phosphorus, lemon 10115

plant, pea 9878

pollen, *Datura metel* 10857potassium, bean (*Phaseolus*) 3497

root, pumpkin 9831

seasonal variations

grapevine 5396

mango 5011

tea 9505

seed, tea 4093

senescence, pea 6558

shoot, grapevine 297

soil salinity, sugar cane 6935

soil temperature, tomato 4674

storage, quince 9710

tissue culture

lime (*Citrus*) 8613

pelargonium 9960

tomato 3593

tuber, artichoke, Jerusalem 5451

zinc, grapevine 270

plant sources

Aloe arborescens 5900, 5901, 5902

banana 2857

Caesalpinaceae 10794

capsicum 8236

Dialium spp. 2977

iris 7453

Lonchocarpus sericeus 3875*Nigella sativa* 10874

pea 4613

Terfezia spp. 5684

translocation, growth substances, pea

5587

Ammi majus

coumarins 2706, 9308

phosphorus, nutrition 9309

A. visnaga, seed, treatment 760**Amomum** (see also *Cardamom*)**Amphorophora agathonica**, strawberry

10408

- Amrasca biguttula*, eggplant 3550
A. biguttula biguttula, okra 3532, 3533, 8224
A. devastans
 eggplant 2402, 3551
 okra 7312
Amritodus atkinsoni, mango 10970
Amsonia angustifolia, seed, composition 6797
Amyelois transitella
 almond 1051, 8810, 10250, 10252
 walnut 8807
Amyris plumieri, amides 10883
Anacardium occidentale (see Cashew)
Anagallis arvensis, glycosides 761
Anagrus epos, control of *Erythroneura elegantula*, grapevine 8809
Ananas (see also Pineapple)
Anaphalis contorta, essential oil, bactericidal properties 6780
A. morrisonicola, lactones 2707
Anaphothrips dorsalis, capsicum 6581
Anarsia lineatella, peach 3105, 4305
Anastrepha ludens, citrus 10915
A. spp., loquat 3986
A. suspensa
 citrus 7645
 grapefruit 1797, 6003
Andrographis paniculata, enzyme activity, tissue culture 762
Androsace spp., saponins 1675
Anemone
 annual report, UK 3046
 corn, production, cultural methods 3704
coronaria, wild, Israel 4754
hupehensis, planting, material, production 4712
 propagation, tissue culture 652
 report, France 6640
 varieties, St. Piran 3696
Anethum graveolens (see Dill)
Angelica keiskei, chalcones 10838
A. pachycarpa, growth substances, endogenous, fruit 8499
Angelonia grandiflora
 diseases, little leaf 3794
 pests, *Lepidosaphes ulmi* 3794
Angraecopsis gracillima, cultural methods 6714
Aniba rosaeodora, shoot, composition 7559
Anicetus communis, control of *Ceroplastes* spp., citrus 4955
Anigozanthos spp., plant, morphology 5726
Anisum spp., essential oil, content 8506
Annona cherimolia (see Cherimoya)
A. spp.
 annual report, Kenya 9583
 propagation, Reunion 911
A. squamosa
 annual report, Australia 9548
 flower, biology 6883
 nutrition 2845
 parasitic plants, *Cuscuta reflexa* 3210
Annual report (see also Proceedings; Report; Yearbook)
 Argentina, Estación Experimental Agrícola de Tucumán 2986
 Australia
 Bureau of Sugar Experiment Station 7728
 CSIRO Division of Food Research 1896, 8746
 CSIRO Division of Plant Industry 1901
 Queensland Department of Primary Industries 8, 9543
 Sandy Trout Food Preservation Research Laboratory 2991, 8751
 Tatura Horticultural Research Station 6950
 University of Sydney, Department of Agronomy and Horticultural Science 6954
 Waite Agricultural Research Institute 2998
 Austria, Höhere Bundeslehr- und Versuchsanstalt für Gartenbau 6959
 Belgium, Government Agricultural Research Centre, Ghent 5068
 Botswana, University of Botswana and Swaziland 5082
 Brazil, Centro de Pesquisas do Cacau 8758
Annual report contd.
 Canada
 Agricultural Research Institute of Ontario 1902, 9556
 Alberta Horticultural Research Center 3003, 8763
 British Columbia Ministry of Agriculture 3009
 Conseil de Recherches et Services Agricoles du Québec 1907
 Department of Agriculture, Research Branch 1911
 Kentville Research Station 3010
 Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Administration 2638
 Smithfield Experimental Farm 3015
 Chile, Ministerio de Agricultura 6960
 Cyprus, Ministry of Agriculture and Natural Resources 3019
 Denmark, Statens Plantepatologiske Forsøg 6961
 East African Agriculture and Forestry Research Organization 1917
 France
 Institut de Recherches Agronomiques Tropicales et de Cultures Vivrières 5073
 Institut de Recherches sur le Caoutchouc en Afrique 5017
 German Federal Republic
 Bayerische Landesanstalt und Deutsche Gesellschaft für Hopfenforschung 9291
 Biologische Bundesanstalt für Land- und Forstwirtschaft in Berlin und Braunschweig 6118
 Bundesforschungsanstalt für Ernährung in Karlsruhe 6117
 Bundesforschungsanstalt für Gartenbauliche Pflanzenzüchtung in Ahrensburg 6967
 Deutscher Pflanzenschutzdienst 6116
 Fachhochschule Weihenstephan 6115
 Forschungsanstalt für Weinbau, Gartenbau, Getränketechnologie und Landespflege, Geisenheim am Rhein 6114
 Institut für Obstbau und Baumschule der Technischen Universität Hannover 6966
 Landes- Lehr- und Forschungsanstalt für Wein- und Gartenbau, Neustadt/Weinstrasse 6119
 Landespflanzenschutzdienst Rheinland-Pfalz 6120
 Landwirtschaftskammer Rheinland 4111
 Staatliche Lehr- und Versuchsanstalt für Wein- und Obstbau, Weinsberg 6121
 Hong Kong, Director of Agriculture and Fisheries 6122
 India
 Central Food Technological Research Institute, Mysore 6123
 Central Plantation Crops Research Institute, Kasaragod 7757
 Coffee Board 8653
 G.B. Pant University of Agriculture and Technology 9561
 Indian Institute of Horticultural Research, Hessaraghatta 1918
 Regional Fruit Research Station, Mashobra 7760
 Rubber Board 2913
 Sugarcane Breeding Institute 9476
 United Planters' Association of Southern India, Tea Scientific Department 8698
 Irish Republic
 An Foras Talúntais 4116, 6968, 9567
 University College Dublin, Faculty of General Agriculture 9573
 Italy
 Istituto Sperimentale per l'Agricoltura 3025
 Università di Pisa 6129
 Jamaica, Banana Board Research and Development Department 1818
 Kenya
 Coffee Research Foundation 4026
 Ministry of Agriculture, Scientific Research Division 9577
Annual report contd.
 Kenya contd.
 Tea Research Institute of East Africa 8699
 Malawi
 Department of Agricultural Research 10186
 Tea Research Foundation of Central Africa 6087
 Malaya
 Chemara Research Station 3026
 Rubber Research Institute of Malaysia 7726, 10159
 Mauritius
 Ministry of Agriculture and Natural Resources 5077, 6969
 Sugar Industry Research Institute 6135
 Netherlands
 Bloemisterij onderzoek in Nederland 7404
 Glasshouse Crops Research and Experimental Station 8775
 Instituut voor Bodemvruchtbaarheid 6975
 Instituut voor de Veredeling van Tuinbouwgewassen 4120
 Laboratorium voor Bloembollenonderzoek 6674
 Plantenziektenkundige Dienst 9584
 Proefstation voor de Boomkwekerij te Boskoop 3101, 3630
 Research Station for Fruit Growing, Wilhelminadorp 8779
 Sprenger Instituut 6136
 New Zealand
 Department of Scientific and Industrial Research 1925
 Levin Horticultural Research Centre 10191
 Nigeria
 Institute for Oil Palm Research 7722
 Rubber Institute of Nigeria 2914
 Poland, Agricultural Academy in Kraków 7763
 Sabah, Department of Agriculture 3027
 Sarawak, Department of Agriculture, Research Branch 10197
 South Africa
 Department of Agricultural Technical Services 1006, 4126, 6144
 South African Sugar Association Experiment Station 2932
 Spain, Departamento de Hortofruticultura y Cultivos Subtropicales 10163
 Surinam, Landbouwproefstation 3031
 Swaziland, University of Botswana and Swaziland 5082
 Sweden, Lantbrukshögskolan, Avdelningen för Växtförädlings av Fukt och Bär, Balsgård 3035
 Switzerland, Eidgenössische Forschungsanstalt für Obst-, Wein- und Gartenbau 6145
 Taiwan, Asian Vegetables Research and Development Center 9801, 9898, 9899
 Trinidad and Tobago
 Cooperative Citrus Growers' Association Ltd. 3919
 University of West Indies 2859
 UK
 Agricultural Research Council 7768
 East Malling Research Station 1013, 10206
 Edinburgh School of Agriculture 1926
 Efford Experimental Horticulture Station 6146
 Fairfield Experimental Horticulture Station 3039, 6981
 Glasshouse Crops Research Institute 4133
 John Innes Institute 3042
 Kirtton Experimental Horticulture Station 6147
 Letcombe Laboratory 3038
 Luddington Experimental Horticulture Station 6148
 Macaulay Institute for Soil Research 1929
 National Fruit Trials 3047
 National Institute of Agricultural Botany 3339

Annual report contd.

UK contd.

- National Institute of Agricultural Engineering 3050
 National Vegetable Research Station 4457
 North of Scotland College of Agriculture 1930, 1934, 6149
 Northern Ireland Department of Agriculture, Horticultural Centre, Loughgall 6152
 Northern Ireland Department of Agriculture, research and technical work 10201
 Processors & Growers Research Organisation 4458, 9768
 Rosemaund Experimental Husbandry Farm 2700
 Rothamsted Experimental Station 8990
 Scottish Horticultural Research Institute 6140
 Scottish Institute of Agricultural Engineering 1223
 States of Jersey Department of Agriculture 3054
 Tate & Lyle, Group Research and Development 6980
 Tropical Products Institute 4137
 West of Scotland Agricultural College 1935
 Wye College, Department of Hop Research 10057

USA

- California Fresh Market Tomato Advisory Board 3559
 Hawaii Agricultural Experiment Station 1938
 Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Association Experiment Station 2933
 Michigan State University, Department of Horticulture 6153
 Northern Nut Growers Association Inc. 6154
 University of Kentucky, Agricultural Experiment Station 6155
 Yugoslavia, Kmetijski Institut Slovenije 1020
 Annual review, plant physiology 10182
 Annuals
 annual report
 Canada 3007, 8767, 9560
 Netherlands 7406
 Poland 7767
 cultural methods, containers 8797
Anoectochilus spp., cultural methods, USA 8432
Antestiopsis spp., coffee 7714
Anthemis jaiensis, seed, germination 3684
A. nobilis (see Chamomile)
A. pseudocotula
 plant
 anatomy 9310
 composition 9311
A. tinctoria, seed, germination 3684
Anthocoptes ribis, red currant 185
Anthocoridae, control of *Phorodon humuli*, hop 6788
Anthocoris gallarum-ulmi, control of *Psylla* spp., pear 7109
A. nemoralis
 control of *Phorodon humuli*, hop 10831
 control of *Psylla pyri*, pear 5299
A. nemorum, control of *Phorodon humuli*, hop 10831
 Anthocyanins
 biosynthesis
 antirrhinum 5721
 aster, China 9968
Crataegus spp. 2724
 geotropism, *Sinapis alba* 6776
 growth substances
 cherry 1148
Polygonum hydropiper 3622
 light
 grapevine 315
Polygonum hydropiper 3622
 vegetables 404
 petunia 2537, 5719
 rhododendron 4828
 rose 9262
 temperature
 carnation 1546
 Anthocyanins contd.
 biosynthesis contd.
 temperature contd.
 grapevine 315
Sinapis alba 1649
 determination
 cymbidium 1623
Endymion spp. 4778
 fruit, grapevine 10447
 metabolism
 dormancy
 stone fruits 7014
 tree fruits 4187
 flower
 antirrhinum 5724
 artichoke, globe 6477
 stock 6668
 fruit, grapevine 6436
 growth substances, cherry 7931
 nutrition, apple 2028
 storage, apple 103
 plant sources
Centaurea spp. 9191
Clitoria ternatea 2665
Crataegus spp. 6352
 crocus 7460
 grapevine 5421, 7184
Ipomoea tricolor 634
 mangosteen 6947
Synsepalum dulcificum 10108
 taxonomy, *Ribes* spp. 6359
Anthonomus eugenii, capsicum 1461
Anthores leuconotus, coffee 7714
Anthriscus cerefolium (see Chervil)
 Anthurium
 annual report
 Netherlands 7404, 8778
 USA 1938
 breeding and selection, USA 9190
 composts, constituents 9189
 diseases, *Pythium splendens* 10716
 economics, Netherlands 2540
 flower
 cut
 production
 cultural methods 6702
 USA, Hawaii 3099
 planting, density 5727
 propagation, tissue culture 638
 protected cultivation, heat retention report, France 6640
 Antimony, toxicity, cabbage 2305
 Antirrhinum
 alkaloids 6642
 annual report, UK 3046
 cold, treatment 4164
 diseases, *Puccinia antirrhini* 4164
 disorders, blindness 7409
 flower
 cut, preservatives 3639, 8334
 nectar
 biosynthesis, tissue culture 7425
 growth substances 7424
 pigments 5721, 5724
 vase-life 626, 3680
 iridoids 6642
 nitrogen, nutrition 5722
 protected cultivation, temperature 4707
 seedling, production 3643
 tissue culture, root, media 5723
 varieties, protected cultivation 5722
 Antiviral properties
Agrostemma githago 4920
Chenopodium amaranticolor 9894
Clivia miniata 9215
Echinacea purpurea 6817
 garlic 10164
 ginger 10164
 horticultural crops 9894
 onion 10164
 turmeric 10164
Aonidiella aurantii
 annual report
 Australia 9547
 Cyprus 3023
 citrus 2806, 8811, 9404, 10112, 10113
 mandarin and tangerine 2801
 orange 4953, 5991
A. citrina, mandarin and tangerine 2801
Apanteles flavipes, control of *Diatraea* spp., sugar cane 6082
A. plutellae, control of *Plutella xylostella*, Brassica spp. 9811

Aphanocladium album

- control of *Erysiphe cichoracearum*, okra 5594
 control of *Trialeurodes vaporariorum*, okra 5594
Aphanomyces brassicae, Brassica spp. 4525
A. euteiches, pea 492, 5574
Aphanostigma piri, pear 7960
 Aphelandra
 annual report, UK 6981
 cultural methods, pot plants 8480
 flowering, environmental factors 7531
 frost, injury 9230
 pesticides, injury 3729
 pests, *Diaprepes abbreviatus* 4720
 plant, analysis 3728
Aphelenchoides composticola, mushroom 6637
A. fragariae
 annual report, Denmark 6965
Ranunculus speciosus 5695
 strawberry 219
A. ritzemabosi, *Viburnum* spp. 5695
A. spp.
 banana 2848
 chrysanthemum 8338
A. subtenuis, annual report, Netherlands 6674
Aphelinus flavipes
 control of *Aphis* spp., greenhouse crops 5427
 control of *Myzus* spp., greenhouse crops 5427
 Aphididae
 artichoke, globe 3394
 cabbage 7229
 capsicum 6579
 chrysanthemum 7193
 horticultural crops 6173
 lettuce 4528
 lily 2579, 9994
 raspberry 5344
 tulip 10007
Aphidius matricariae
 annual report, Netherlands 8775
 control of *Aphis* spp., greenhouse crops 5427
 control of *Myzus* spp., greenhouse crops 5427
Aphidoletes aphidimyza
 control of *Aphis* spp., greenhouse crops 5427
 control of *Myzus* spp., greenhouse crops 5427
Aphis citricidus (see *Toxoptera citricida*)
A. craccivora, watermelon 1396
A. fabae
 artichoke, globe 7193
 capsicum 5604
 parsley 5604
 strawberry 10408
A. frangulae gossypii (see *Aphis gossypii*)
A. gossypii
 annual report, UK 4135
 capsicum 9087, 9891
 cucumber and gherkin 1398
 eggplant 7193
 greenhouse crops 7791
 melon (cantaloup and musk) 1385, 4560
 okra 7312, 8224
 pawpaw 6061
 watermelon 1396
A. helichrysi (see *Brachycaudus helichrysi*)
A. pomi
 apple 1094
 peach 8918
A. sambuci, elder 3259
A. spp.
 cucumber and gherkin 9828
 greenhouse crops 5427
Aphrodes bicinctus, strawberry 8951
Aphyus helvolus (see *Metaphycus helvolus*)
Aphytis lepidosaphes, control of
Lepidosaphes beckii, citrus 2804
A. lingnanensis, control of *Unaspis yanonensis*, citrus 10916, 10917
A. melinus
 control of *Aonidiella aurantii*, citrus 8811
 control of scale insects, mandarin and tangerine 2801
A. spp.
 control of, *Parlatoria oleae*, olive 8808

Aphytis spp. contd.

- control of *Parlatoria pergandii*, orange 861

Apium graveolens (see Celery)**A. graveolens var. rapaceum** (see Celeriac)**Apodanthera undulata**, root, carbohydrates 9371**Apple**

acaricides

- metabolism 6262, 7889
- residues, determination 3451, 9639
- responses 94

air pollution, studies 6232

altitude, responses 8835

aluminium, metabolism 79

amino acids, metabolism, fruit 5199

annual report

- Australia 9, 1897, 2992, 2999, 6951, 6955, 8747, 8752, 9544
- Canada 1903, 1908, 1912, 3004, 3011, 3016, 8764, 9557

Cyprus 3020

Denmark 6962

German Federal Republic 4112

India 6124, 7761

Irish Republic 6968, 9568, 9574

Italy 6130

Kenya 9578

Netherlands 3101, 4121, 6137, 6976, 8780, 9584

New Zealand 1925, 10192

Poland 7764

South Africa 1007, 4127, 6144

Sweden 3036

UK 1014, 1015, 3048, 3051, 6146, 6148, 6152, 7769, 10202, 10206, 10207, 10208

USA 6155

Yugoslavia 1021

arsenic, toxicity 7866

biennial bearing 9649

cultural methods 3138

irrigation 100, 3130

leaf biochemistry 2062, 2063, 2064

nutrition 1086, 7900

boron

application, fruit 5218

nutrition 7042

branch

development, nurseries 7842

morphology 5189

breeding and selection 1058

diseases 1059, 7024, 8831, 10257

frost resistance 3171

rootstocks 60

bud, development, physiology 4256

budding

cultural methods 5142

dates, USSR 4203

methods 2000

calcium

absorption

fruit 5216, 5217, 5226

soil temperature 7886

application

foliar 2078, 4268, 7862

fruit 5218

availability, pruning and training 1081

deficiency 7070

determination 3062

nutrition 2082, 3190, 6204, 9641

plant analysis 7857, 7858

translocation, soil temperature 7886

carbohydrates

distribution, nutrition 4240, 4241

metabolism, biennial bearing 2062

carbon dioxide

absorption 5191

injury 4269

storage 3182

treatment, prestorage 3179, 3181, 3182, 4265, 4269, 5215, 9651

chilling requirements, determination 1994

chlorophyll

content, leaf, nitrogen 2024

metabolism, biennial bearing 2063

climate

German Federal Republic 1044

growth studies 5152

microclimate 5193, 6227

Apple contd.

cold

resistance

growth substances 5197

rootstock-scion relationships 142

copper

application, foliar 7865

deficiency 7863

cover crops, grass sward 5157, 6236

cultural methods

Belgium 8909

Guatemala 1055

Indonesia 7022

Italy 1040

Netherlands 5163

review 1078

sloping sites 62, 8838

Tanzania 10175

USSR 9628, 10255

cuttings 5144

cultural methods 5141, 6214, 8826

dates 7835

root 4207

sources 7835, 7836

treatment 9617

storage 7836

treatment 9617

growth substances 1062

defoliation

chemical 3124, 6219, 6220, 7031

growth substances 3176, 7030

herbicides 7846

responses 6220

diseases

Agrobacterium tumefaciens 5175, 6196*Alternaria alternata* 3188*A. mali* 1059, 10260*Aspergillus niger* 3188*Botryosphaeria obtusa* 1090*Botrytis cinerea* 1089, 2033, 2034, 3144, 6280, 7871*B. spp.* 5221, 5222, 5223

chlorotic leafspot 6252, 10284

control 3105, 4242

Romania 10286

Corticium spp. 5217, 5218*Erwinia amylovora* 1072, 6231, 8916

flat apple 6251

Gloeosporium spp. 1124, 4180, 4270*Glomerella cingulata* 8866

green crinkle 7046, 7869

greening 10909

latent virus 10261

mosaic 3106, 7869

mycoplasma 9633

Nectria galligena 1091, 2035, 3107, 5137, 5149, 5176, 5177, 7818, 7872*Penicillium expansum* 4267, 5221, 5222, 5223, 6280, 10314*P. spp.* 104, 1089*Pezizula alba* 1089, 4267*P. malicorticis* 104, 6280, 8867*P. spp.* 3107, 8868*Phytophthora cactorum* 2005, 5148, 7024, 7025, 7873, 9614*P. spp.* 3191*P. syringae* 1125, 5227*Podosphaera leucotricha* 1060, 1089, 2036, 2040, 3107, 3110, 3145, 3146, 3147, 3148, 3150, 4180, 4270, 5178, 5179, 5180, 5275, 6255, 7837, 7874, 7875, 8831, 9635, 10257, 10287, 10299

proliferation 10283, 10284, 10285

Rhizopus stolonifer 6280

rubbery wood 3106, 3143, 6253, 6254, 9634, 10282

Sclerotinia fructigena 4267

Spy 227 epinasty and decline 10282, 10284

star crack 3106

stem grooving 6253

stem pitting 6252

storage 6281

tomato ringspot 86

Trichothecium roseum 4245

union necrosis and decline 86

Valsa ceratosperma 3149, 10288**Apple contd.**

diseases contd.

Venturia inaequalis 61, 83, 98, 1060, 1089, 1092, 1093, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 3105, 3107, 3110, 3150, 4180, 4182, 4197, 4242, 4246, 4270, 5129, 5176, 6207, 6231, 6256, 7828, 7829, 7830, 7837, 8831, 8845, 8846, 10257, 10289, 10290

virus 142, 1004, 1005, 3143, 4181, 4244, 5140, 7029, 7045, 9632, 9633

disorders

bitter pit 106, 3121, 3185, 3189, 3190, 4196, 4238, 4268, 5161, 5171, 5224, 5225, 6190, 6204, 6263, 6282, 6283, 7021, 7043, 7066, 7068, 7858, 7861, 7867, 7909, 8864, 9641, 9652, 10312, 10315

breakdown 105, 2072, 2075, 2076, 2078, 2082, 3121, 3189, 3190, 5219, 5226, 6204, 7906, 8865, 9641, 9652, 9655, 10311, 10315

chlorosis 4243

core flush 105, 1113, 6282, 9652, 10311

dead spur 10281

flesh browning 5225, 7066, 7858, 7861

Jonathan spot 7066

narrow leaf 6250

nomenclature 2077

rosetting 5174, 7044

scald 105, 1113, 1126, 1127, 2079, 2082, 3175, 4196, 4210, 4271, 5220, 5223, 5228, 6281, 7064, 7910, 9652, 9653, 9657

scarfskin 84

shoot withering 7865

skin browning 7066, 7906

soft McIntosh 7069, 7070, 7071

specific apple replant disease 2005, 7043, 7866, 10247

water core 1113, 2078, 7055, 7066, 7904

dormancy

biochemistry 4187

breaking, chemical 10271

climate 5152

defoliation 7846

environmental factors 3163

growth substances 7887

physiology 7049

pruning and training 7846

rain 6267

drought, responses 7849, 10297

economics

Canada 1997

Hungary 8711

Netherlands 1984, 5136

enzyme activity

fruit 2052, 3184, 4257, 5195, 7803, 7908

fungicides 10299

storage 1121, 2074, 9654, 9656

leaf

cultural methods 5194

fungicides 10299

growth substances 9644

rootstock-scion relationships 3164

seed 54

growth substances 3170

tissue culture 2053

ethylene

production 8857

biochemistry 5196

fruit 4257

growth substances 2056, 9650

inhibitors 10655

temperature 3166

fats, metabolism, seasonal variations 10268

fertilizers

application, foliar 7010

FYM 4234, 4236, 4240, 4241, 5194

organic 7010, 7859

placement 10277

flower

bud

development

irrigation 9645

temperature 2010

initiation 96, 1107, 5152, 5201, 5209, 6239, 7054, 7055, 7888, 7897, 10303

Apple contd.**flower contd.**

- development, cultural methods 3165
- distribution, light intensity 7850
- nectar, composition 6270
- thinning, growth substances 7891, 7892

flowering 66

- growth substances 1113, 4185, 9646
- irrigation 6231
- photosynthesis 1101
- varieties, USA 2058

fluorine

- content, flower, air pollution 2011
- toxicity 1077

frost

- injury 3127, 5153, 7847, 10269
 - cytology 6266
 - nurseries 5168
- protection, irrigation 1072, 2010, 6231, 7848

resistance

- assessment 7033, 7034
- biennial bearing 10270
- biochemistry 6229
- breeding and selection 3171
- defoliation 6220
- diseases 6253
- growth substances 6269
- insecticides 61
- studies 6230, 10298

fruit

- abscission, physiology 3167
- aroma 580, 3193
 - nutrition 8871
- ascorbic acid 4188, 5090
 - environmental factors 9263
 - storage 3188
- browning 7908
- bruising 2071
 - assessment, methods 9587
 - physiology 4263
- calcium 2081, 2082
- carbohydrates 3100
- characteristics, metaxenia 1109
- chlorophyll 51
- colour
 - assessment 4146
 - cover crops 6190
 - drought 10297
 - growth substances 1112, 4175, 5205, 5206
 - herbicides 7890
 - leaf composition 2024
 - light 6278
 - light intensity 9622
 - nutrition 2027, 6248
 - planting systems 6224
 - soil management 76
 - storage 6278

composition

- environmental factors 4272
- growth substances 1112, 1113
- New Zealand 10317
- nutrition 2027, 4237, 4238, 5172
- ringing 7040
- rootstock-scion relationships 8872
- storage 103, 9653
- varieties 8870

cytology 3162**varieties 6264****development**

- biochemistry 1115
- cultural methods 3165
- drought 7849
- environmental factors 2066, 3174
- irrigation 2065

drop 7055

- growth substances 1112, 1113, 2068, 3172, 3177, 4262, 5205, 5209, 9650
- insecticides 10295
- pests 4249

firmness

- consumer preference 8873
- enzyme activity 9654
- growth substances 1112, 1113
- measurement 1129, 5088, 6203, 7912
- storage 2072, 2075, 2076, 3181

flavonoids, storage 3183**flavour**

- assessment 4273

Apple contd.**fruit contd.****flavour contd.**

- environmental factors 4272
- growth substances 5206
- herbicides 7890
- storage 1128, 4195, 4275
- varieties 2084, 2085, 2086
- fumigation 5219, 10313
- hydrocarbons 3192
- lipids 3192
- loosening, growth substances 5209
- maturity, tests 3194, 5229
- mechanical properties 107, 1118
- parthenocarpy, growth substances 2061
- phenolic compounds 2083, 7911
- storage 102
- pigments
 - nutrition 2028
 - storage 5230
- proteins 8862
- quality
 - assessment 4274
 - cultural methods 108, 10301
 - flower bud size 10316
 - growth substances 4186, 7862, 8859
 - harvesting dates 6275
 - insecticides 95
 - nutrition 7042, 7862
 - organic acids 6202
 - studies 10256
 - transport 2080

ripening

- biochemistry 2052, 2074, 5195, 7058, 10304, 10305
- ethylene 10307
- growth substances 2068, 4262
- irrigation 6231
- nutrition 4237
- physiology 5211, 7904
- position 5208
- pruning and training 2019
- storage 7907
- varieties 8870

russetting 85, 4276, 5187, 7868

- drought 10297
- environmental factors 2087, 10306
- fungicides 3159, 5180, 6255
- histology 9631
- insecticides 7899, 10295
- irrigation 6231, 7885

senescence, biochemistry 2074**set**

- growth substances 5197, 5202, 5204, 7820, 7897, 8858
- irrigation 6231
- nutrition 6248
- pesticides 10295
- photosynthesis 1101
- pollination 1108, 3171
- pruning and training 5161

shape

- correlations 3161
- growth substances 1111, 5207

size

- antitranspirants 6265
- drought 10297
- fruit thinning 4261
- growth substances 5202, 8858
- irrigation 65, 66, 68, 3130, 7885
- mulching 7852
- nutrition 66
- planting systems 6224
- pruning and training 4224, 7036, 7853
- ringing 7040

sugars, nutrition 81**thinning 9648**

- chemical 4261
- growth substances 3173, 6273, 7056, 7057, 7892, 7898, 9647, 10303
- insecticides 6273, 7891, 7898, 7899
- responses 1110

volatile constituents, storage 7072**volume, determination 7809****fruiting**

- growth substances 6269
- irrigation 2015
- precocity 8856
- growth substances 4259

fungicides

- application, methods 6175

Apple contd.**fungicides contd.**

- diseases, resistance 1092
- earthworms 7048
- fruit russetting 3159, 5180, 5187, 6255
- injury 5180, 7879
- pests, control 2040
- plant enzyme activity 10299
- pollen germination 7894
- pollination 7880
- residues 34, 1037, 1100, 3160, 4160, 8854
 - determination 4162, 5116
- grafting
 - bench grafts 1987
 - rootstocks treatment 9618
 - scions, sources 55
 - ties 9618
 - methods 4211, 10263
- scions
 - storage 3115, 10262
 - treatment, water 4202
- unions, frost injury 5168
- growth studies
 - apical dominance 3168, 7049
 - climate 5152
 - environmental factors 10300
 - measurement 1057
 - water relations 2054
- growth substances
 - apical dominance 3168
 - branching 5159, 6268
 - bud development 6230
 - cold resistance 5197
 - defoliation 6219, 6220, 7030
 - dormancy 7887
 - endogenous
 - cuttings 1062
 - fruit 3167
 - irrigation 9642
 - leaf 10763
 - metabolism 1038
 - seed 3117, 4200, 9643
 - enzyme activity
 - leaf 9644
 - seed 3170
 - ethylene production 2056
 - plant 8857
 - flower bud initiation 5209, 7055, 7888, 10303
 - flower thinning 7891, 7892
 - flowering 1113, 4185, 9646
 - frost resistance 6230, 6269
 - fruit colour 4175, 5205, 5206
 - fruit development 4259, 6269
 - fruit drop 2068, 3172, 3177, 4262, 5205, 5209, 7055, 9650
 - fruit firmness 7055
 - fruit flavour 5206
 - fruit loosening 3173
 - fruit parthenocarpy 2061
 - fruit quality 4186, 5228, 7862, 8859
 - fruit responses 1112, 1113
 - fruit ripening 2068, 4262, 7055
 - fruit set 5197, 5202, 5204, 7820, 7897, 8858
 - fruit shape 1111
 - fruit size 5202
 - fruit storage 101, 2075, 2076, 3175, 7055, 7071
 - fruit thinning 4261, 6273, 7056, 7057, 7892, 7898, 9647, 9648, 10303
 - nutrients metabolism 8844
 - photosynthesis 7882, 10296
 - proteins biosynthesis 8862
 - pruning 1079, 3135, 3136, 8840, 10296
 - residues 91
 - determination 7901
 - responses 1106, 6219, 6226, 7888
 - retardants 1080, 4184, 5198, 6269, 9646, 10245
 - seed germination 3170
 - seed treatment 4199
 - sorbitol metabolism 5192
 - sucker control 7039
 - water relations 4258
 - 7885
 - winter hardiness 92
- growth-yield relationships 2055, 2063, 3174, 5167, 8856
- hail, protection 5155
- handling, injury 2071

Apple contd.

- harvesting
 - containers 5214, 7060
 - dates
 - assessment 1115, 6274, 7059
 - Netherlands 6275
 - USA 2069
 - varieties 1114
 - labour requirements 7905
 - mechanical 1116, 1117, 2006, 2070, 3178, 4263, 5212, 5213, 6277, 7061, 7854, 8829
 - methods, New Zealand 8860
 - heat, treatment, diseases 4244
- herbicides
 - defoliation 7846
 - injury 2014, 7879, 7890
 - residues 64
 - responses 93, 3133, 4166, 7890, 10246
 - soil micro-organisms 7851
 - soil responses 6235
- high density planting 63
 - cultural methods 1045, 6223, 6226
 - economics 1997, 2006, 3126
 - meadow orchards 4226
 - Netherlands 5164
 - planting systems 7845
 - pruning and training 2119, 10275
 - spraying 3110, 3158
 - varieties 5189, 7843
 - weed control 3129
- humidity, relative, responses - 5154
- insecticides
 - application, methods 6175
 - frost resistance 61
 - fruit russetting 7899
 - fruit thinning 4261, 6273, 7891, 7898, 7899, 9648
 - injury 7879
 - leaf phosphorus 7050
 - pesticides mixtures 10280
 - plant composition 7051
 - residues 3155, 8850, 8852, 8853, 8855, 9606, 9640
 - determination 4161, 6448, 7881, 9638
 - responses 95, 3169, 7052
- interstocks 1066, 1067, 3164, 4202, 5149, 10263
- iron, nutrition 10278
- irrigation
 - methods 1083, 2015, 2020, 7035, 10273
 - requirements, determination 67, 1032
 - responses 65, 66, 68, 100, 2010, 2015, 2020, 3130, 3131, 3138, 4219, 5156, 7035, 7848, 7885, 9642, 9645, 10273
 - schedules 68
- layering
 - layers
 - production 7840
 - root development 1064
- leaf
 - abscission, biochemistry 10763
 - area, cultural methods 5165
 - chlorophyll, ringing 7040
 - composition
 - insecticides 95
 - nutrition 2029
 - planting density 8834
 - rootstock-scion relationships 8834
 - development 7856
 - cultural methods 3165
 - light intensity 1076
 - phenolic compounds 2057
 - sugars, insecticides 7051
- light
 - absorption 1073
 - intensity, responses 1076, 9622
 - interception
 - planting systems 1074, 1075, 4216, 4217
 - pruning and training 2016, 2019, 7850
 - reflection 1073
- magnesium
 - absorption, soil temperature 7886
 - availability, cultural methods 6204
 - nutrition 2031, 2032, 6204, 6243, 6247, 6248, 6249
 - plant analysis 7857, 7858
 - translocation, soil temperature 7886
- manganese, toxicity 867

Apple contd.

- minor elements, nutrition 6194
- molybdenum, nutrition 7900
- mulching 3134, 5157, 6204, 6236, 7852
- nematicides, application, methods 5186
- nitrogen
 - accumulation 2025
 - application
 - foliar 5171
 - methods 1087
 - availability, pruning and training 1081
- metabolism
 - biennial bearing 2062
 - insecticides 3169
 - soil salinity 3140
 - nutrition 80, 1086, 2026, 2027, 2028, 3131, 3137, 3138, 3139, 3165, 4233, 4235, 4236, 4237, 4238, 5170, 5172, 5173, 5194, 5367, 6221, 6243, 6244, 6245, 6246, 7044, 7882, 8871, 9630, 9649, 10277
 - plant analysis 2022, 2024, 5367, 7857
 - sources 79, 2029
- nurseries
 - management 1065, 6219, 6220
 - nutrition 5169
 - weed control 1047
- nursery stock, defoliation 3176
- nutrients
 - absorption 79
 - leaf 3095
- nutrition
 - German Federal Republic 6243
 - Norway 6194
 - UK 4178
 - USA 10243
 - ozone, injury 6233
 - packing, containers 9601
 - parasitic plants, *Viscum album* 3128
- pesticides
 - injury 5219, 10295
 - residues, determination 32
 - review 1970
- pests
 - Adoxophyes orana* 6257
 - A. spp.* 3110
 - Aphis pomi* 1094
 - Archips podanus* 3152
 - A. rosanus* 87, 3151
 - Asynonychus godmani* 2044
 - Bryobia praetiosa* 3110
 - Conotrachelus nenuphar* 4249
 - control 2043, 3105, 4242, 8802
 - Romania 10286
 - Cydia janthinana* 5181
 - C. pomonella* 88, 1095, 2042, 2045, 2046, 2047, 3105, 3110, 3152, 3153, 4248, 4250, 4251, 4252, 5182, 5183, 6173, 6174, 7026, 8849, 9636, 10286
 - deer 5151
 - Epiphyas postvittana* 10292, 10313
 - Eriosoma lanigerum* 3154, 5148
 - Euproctis similis* 7876
 - Hoplocampa spp.* 5181
 - integrated control 4179, 7864, 8848
 - Lepidoptera 4180
 - Leptopius squalidus* 1103, 1104
 - Lygus lineolaris* 8850
 - Lymantria obfuscata* 10293
 - Operophtera brumata* 3142
 - Pammene rhediella* 5181
 - Pandemis spp.* 3110
 - Panonychus ulmi* 83, 1072, 2040, 2041, 2042, 3110, 3145, 4180, 4247, 6231, 8847, 10279, 10291, 10363
 - Phlyctinus callosus* 2044, 3155
 - Phyllonorycter blancardella* 5183, 6258, 6259, 8851, 10185
 - P. crataegella* 1096
 - P. spp.* 3156
 - Pratylenchus penetrans* 4191, 5186
 - Pseudococcus comstocki* 3157
 - P. spp.* 89, 1049
 - Psylla mali* 3142, 4253
 - Quadraspidotus perniciosus* 1097, 2049, 7790
 - Rhagoletis pomonella* 1098, 5184
 - Rhynchites spp.* 5181
 - Spilonota ocellana* 5185
 - Spodoptera littoralis* 7877
 - Stigmella malella* 9637
 - Synanthedon myopaeformis* 6260, 7047

Apple contd.

- pests contd.
 - Tetranychus cinnabarinus* 6261
 - T. mcDanieli* 10279, 10363
 - T. urticae* 10363
 - Tortricidae 3142, 6258
 - Trioxa erytrae* 10909
 - voles 2050, 5107, 7878
 - Xestia c-nigrum* 10294
 - Zeuzera pyrina* 1099
- phosphorus
 - accumulation 2025
 - application, foliar 5171
 - availability, pruning and training 1081
- metabolism, insecticides 7050
- nutrition 1086, 2028, 2030, 3137, 3138, 4234, 4235, 4236, 4240, 4241, 5170, 5173, 5194, 5367, 6221, 6243, 6246, 7044, 7859, 7882, 8871, 9649, 10277, 10315
- plant analysis 2022, 7857
- photosynthates, translocation 5192
- photosynthesis
 - acaricides 94
 - antitranspirants 6265
 - diurnal variations 7883
 - growth substances 7882, 10296
 - herbicides 93
 - insecticides 7052
 - light, intensity 5190
 - measurement 2051
 - nutrition 7882
 - physiology 1101
 - ringing 7040
 - rootstock-scion relationships 5145
 - seasonal variations 1102
 - temperature 5190
- phytoalexins, production 4245
- plant
 - amides, nutrition 5367
 - analysis 2023, 6284
 - methods 6984
- planting
 - dates, Norway 7028
 - density 1069, 1070, 2003, 2007, 2009, 4212, 4213, 4214, 4232, 5147, 5165, 5166, 5194, 6223, 6225, 6282, 7032, 7843, 7844, 8834, 9621, 10266, 10267
 - economics 3126
 - row orientation 4217
- material
 - age 5151
 - grading 4230
 - production 3136, 3137, 5140, 7045, 8833
 - quality 5151
 - storage 7028
- methods 10263
 - row orientation 4216, 5150
 - site preparation 4221, 6221, 7859
 - systems 2008, 5163, 5164, 5203, 6222, 6224, 6241, 7843, 7845
- pollen
 - composition 9998
 - germination, pesticides 7894
 - morphology 3111, 3112
 - tube, growth, measurement 4260
- pollination
 - bees 6272
 - compatibility 99, 2059
 - fungicides 7880
 - gamma rays 7896
 - metaxenia 1109
 - planting systems 5203, 6271
 - studies 1108, 7015
 - varieties 97, 98, 2060, 5203, 6271, 7893, 7895, 7903, 10302
- potassium
 - absorption
 - sodium 1088
 - soil temperature 7886
 - accumulation 2025
 - application
 - foliar 5171
 - methods 1087
 - availability
 - cultural methods 6204
 - pruning and training 1081

Apple contd.**potassium contd.**

nutrition 66, 1086, 2028, 3137, 3138, 4234, 4235, 4236, 4240, 4241, 5170, 5173, 5194, 5367, 6221, 6243, 6248, 6249, 7044, 7859, 7860, 7861, 7882, 8871, 9649, 10277

plant analysis 2022, 7857, 7858
translocation, soil temperature 7886

processing

Belgium 8909
harvesting dates 1114
varieties 7027, 10317

production

Australia 4141
Austria 7032
France 4172
Hungary 1056
Turkey 43
UK 10308

propagation

Reunion 911
tissue culture 3123, 4254, 8837, 10265

pruning and training

chemical 1079, 3135, 3136, 5159, 6268, 7039, 8840, 10296
economics 2009
equipment 5095, 5126
high density planting 2119, 4226, 10275

labour requirements 2017, 6237, 8841, 8842, 8843

mechanical 2017, 3178, 4225, 6237, 7816, 10274

methods 62, 69, 71, 72, 1079, 3136, 4212, 4223, 4224, 4225, 4228, 4229, 5158, 5160, 5161, 5162, 5163, 6237, 6238, 6241, 6242, 7036, 7037, 7038, 7041, 7053, 7846, 7853, 7854, 8841, 8842, 8843, 8857, 9626, 9627, 9628, 9629, 10274

Netherlands 5158

nurseries 52, 1080, 3136, 4229, 6239, 6240, 6268

responses 62, 69, 70, 72, 73, 75, 96, 1079, 1081, 2016, 2018, 2019, 3136, 3165, 4212, 4223, 4224, 4225, 4227, 4228, 4229, 5161, 5162, 5165, 6238, 6239, 6242, 7036, 7037, 7038, 7041, 7053, 7846, 7850, 7853, 8841, 8842, 8843, 8857, 9626, 9627, 9629, 10274

wound dressings 4176

replanting

soil management 2005
tests 3125

report

Australia 9550
Israel 8769

research

Belgium 7021
Israel 8861
Netherlands 41
USA 1895

respiration

ethylene 7904, 9655
fruit 1112, 1113, 5211, 7904, 9655

ringing, responses**root****development**

irrigation 65
layers 1064
soil management 7855

growth

environmental factors 5154
pruning and training 6242
seasonal variations 1084

systems 58, 74, 5143

irrigation 2020

nutrition 1082, 4234, 4235

planting density 5166

rootstock-scion relationships 1083, 5166

rootstocks 4234

soil management 4221, 4222, 5157

soil types 2021, 10276

terraces 4231

water relations 1103

rootstocks

A2 1065, 2002, 4205, 4206, 4207, 5143, 5145, 5146, 6213, 7837, 7839, 7842, 8833, 9613

breeding and selection 60

chilling requirements 6228

Apple contd.**rootstocks contd.**

compatibility, diseases 6252

Crab C 4207

Crimean Doucin 1065, 4207, 6214, 6215

diseases 86, 142, 5148, 7837, 7873, 9614, 9632, 9633

Doucin 7023

Doucin Margolina 7837

dwarfing 57, 1063, 2008, 6215, 7032, 7838, 8856

growth substances 1105

root systems 58

Finland 3122

frost resistance 7838

growth studies, tissue culture 10264

M. 70, 1063, 1065, 2001, 2002, 4205, 4206, 4207, 4209, 4210, 4214, 4234, 5143, 5145, 5147, 6213, 6214, 6215, 6217, 6228, 7029, 7032, 7837, 7839, 7840, 7842, 7873, 8833, 8834, 8835, 8856, 8872, 9613, 9614, 9619, 9620, 9632, 10266, 10267, 10269, 10310

Malling 279 6217

Malling 411 6217

Malus sieversii 6215

M. sikkimensis 6216

Merton 6218

MM. 70, 1065, 2001, 2002, 4205,

4206, 4209, 4210, 5143, 5145, 5146, 5148, 6213, 6214, 6217, 6252, 7029, 7837, 7839, 7842, 8833, 8834, 8836, 9613, 9614, 9620, 9632, 10310

Northern Spy 6217, 6218

P. 7839

pests 4191, 5148

propagation 7840

cuttings 56, 2004, 4207, 5141, 5144, 6214

layering 1064

seed 6216

stooling 1068

red-leaved Paradise 4205, 4207, 9620

Romania 9613, 10266

root development 1065, 6213

root systems 5143

scion relationships 57, 59, 70, 142, 1063, 1067, 1083, 2002, 3121, 3122, 3164, 3180, 4193, 4204, 4205, 4206, 4208, 4209, 4210, 4214, 5145, 5146, 5147, 5148, 5166, 5194, 6215, 6217, 6218, 6252, 7023, 7029, 7032, 7841, 7842, 8833, 8834, 8835, 8836, 8856, 8872, 9613, 9614, 9619, 9620, 10266, 10267, 10269, 10310

seedling 4204, 4205, 4209, 4210, 4214, 7023, 7841, 8834, 9619

sprouting 1079

Sweden 2002

S4 6218

Trusevich 1-48-2 7837

USSR 4204, 4208, 6215, 7837, 7838, 9620

winter hardiness 7837

YP 3122

Yugoslavia 5146

57-233 4205

57-490 4205

scoring, responses 7897

seed

development, histology 9616

dormancy 54, 3118, 3119, 3120, 4200, 6212, 7902

ethylene 6210, 6211

growth substances 3117

germination

biochemistry 1061

fruit quality 3116

growth substances 3170

herbicides 7890

temperature 4201

growth substances 9643

treatment 3118, 3119, 3120, 3170, 4199, 4200, 6210, 6211, 6216, 9615, 9616

seedling, development, seed dormancy 7902

shoot

carbohydrates, nutrition 5173

composition, shoot position 4239

development

growth substances 1106

Apple contd.**shoot contd.**

development contd.

histology 5188

growth

light intensity 1076

pruning and training 75

histology, diseases 6254

nucleic acids 4215

proteins 6229

silicon dioxide, application, foliar 4276

soil amendments 1085

soil fumigation 2005, 7866, 10247

soil management

methods 76, 77, 3132, 3133, 4218, 4220, 4221, 4222, 5157, 6234, 6235, 6236, 7855, 9625

responses 2047, 6236, 7857

soil micro-organisms, herbicides 7851

soil moisture

herbicides 9624

measurement 5094

mulching 3134, 7852

soil nitrogen, irrigation 3131

soil pH, responses 6243, 7043, 9641

soil salinity

irrigation 7035

responses 3140, 3141

soil sickness 2005, 3125, 6188

soil temperature

mulching 3134

responses 5154, 7886

soil types 4232, 10276

sorbitol

metabolism

fruiting 5192

growth substances 5192

spraying

aerial 3110

equipment 3087, 3158

methods 83, 7048

programmes 1089, 2043

staking, methods 5151

stomata, physiology, growth substances 7793

stooling, methods 1068

storage

biochemistry 102, 103, 105, 1121, 2052, 3183, 3184, 5230, 7072, 8862, 8863, 9654, 9656

cold 103, 1120, 3184, 4196, 4209, 4210, 4266, 5220, 5221, 5222, 6279, 6281, 7065, 7068, 7072, 8863, 9653, 9657, 10261, 10311, 10314

scions 3115

containers 4264, 10309

controlled atmosphere 102, 103, 1128, 2067, 2072, 2073, 2075, 2076, 3179, 3181, 3182, 3184, 4265, 5215, 5220, 7064, 7065, 7066, 7906, 7907, 9652, 9655, 9656, 10310

hypobaric 1982

dips 104, 1122, 1123, 1124, 1126, 2075, 2076, 3185, 3186, 4180, 4196, 4271, 5216, 5217, 5220, 5221, 5222, 5223, 5226, 5228, 6281, 7064, 7068, 8865, 9657

diseases 77, 104, 1089, 1124, 1125, 3188, 3191, 4180, 4267, 4270, 5176, 5177, 5217, 5218, 5221, 5222, 5223, 5227, 6280, 6281, 7067, 7906, 8867, 8868, 10314

disorders 77, 105, 106, 1113, 1126, 1127, 2072, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2082, 3121, 3175, 3182, 3185, 3189, 4196, 4210, 4238, 4268, 4269, 4271, 5219, 5220, 5223, 5224, 5225, 5226, 6204, 6263, 6281, 6282, 6283, 7043, 7055, 7064, 7066, 7068, 7069, 7070, 7071, 7858, 7861, 7867, 7904, 7906, 7909, 7910, 8864, 8865, 9641, 9652, 9653, 9655, 9657, 10311, 10312, 10315

economics 2067

fruit colour 4275

fruit size 4275

growth substances 101, 2075, 2076, 3175

harvesting dates 2075, 5210, 6274, 9653, 9655, 10307, 10311

leaf composition 78

losses 1120

methods 7822

Apple contd.

- storage contd.
 - packing 7809
 - pests 10313
 - physiology 7907
 - precooling 1119, 7068
 - quality
 - cultural methods 6282
 - environmental factors 1120
 - nutrition 6248, 7858, 7861
 - rootstock-scion relationships 3121, 3180, 4209, 4210
 - temperature 6278, 7065
 - varieties 4195, 4196, 4266, 6279, 7065, 7066, 7906, 10261
 - wax coatings 104, 3187
- strontium, application, fruit 5218
- sucker, control 7039
- sugars, metabolism, pruning and training 7053
- symposium 5134, 5135
- temperature
 - growth studies 2066
 - photosynthesis 5191
 - responses 2010
- tissue culture
 - embryo, seed dormancy 7902
 - fruit 5200
 - enzyme activity 2053
- titanium, nutrition 81
- topworking 4211
- transpiration
 - antitranspirants 6265
 - insecticides 7052
 - seasonal variations 7884
 - studies 5193
- transport
 - containerized 4987
 - equipment 3178
 - injury 2080
- tree, shape, correlations 3161
- varieties
 - Auksis 4197
 - Belgium 4174, 8870
 - Belle de Boskoop, pruning and training 5158
 - branching 52, 5189
 - Brazil 1998
 - Canada 4173
 - Charden, rootstocks 6252
 - Cox's Orange Pippin
 - pollination 2059
 - pruning and training 5158
 - Crispin, storage 9652
 - Criterion 5139, 7833
 - Czechoslovakia 1041
 - Delicious
 - leaf hairs 10259
 - strains 53
 - diseases 86, 98, 1059, 1060, 3149, 4197, 4267, 5137, 6207, 6253, 7024, 7025, 7828, 7829, 7830, 8044, 10260, 10261
 - disorders 4196
 - Early Golden 5139, 7833
 - Firmgold 5139, 7833
 - flower thinning 7891, 7892
 - flowering 2058
 - France 4174
 - frost injury 5153
 - fruit cytology 6264
 - fruit flavour 2084, 2085, 2086, 4195
 - fruit ripening 8870
 - fruit russeting 7868
 - fruit thinning 7891, 7892
 - German Federal Republic 1999
 - Golden Delicious
 - clones 85
 - fruit quality 10301
 - fruit russeting 2087, 10306
 - harvesting dates 6275
 - pruning and training 5158
 - strains 7029, 7833
 - harvesting dates 1114, 7023
 - USA 2069
 - Hatsuaki 10260
 - high density planting 5189, 7843
 - Italy 6209
 - Japan 10260
 - Jonathan
 - fruit quality 7862
 - pollination 6271, 10302
 - storage 10310

Apple contd.

- varieties contd.
 - McIntosh
 - fruit thinning 1110
 - storage 2076, 3179
 - Melrose 1060
 - Netherlands 4174, 7832
 - Nittany 10261
 - Norway 4195, 6206
 - nutrition 1086
 - pests 87, 4252, 5185, 7026
 - Poland 4192, 4193, 4194
 - pollination 97, 98, 2060, 5203, 7893
 - processing 7027, 10258, 10317
 - pruning and training 69
 - Red Star, fruit quality 10256
 - Romania 9612, 9613
 - rootstocks 9614
 - shoot nucleic acids 4215
 - soil salinity 3141
 - Spartan, storage 10311
 - Starkspur Golden Delicious 7834
 - storage 4195, 4196, 4266, 6279, 7065, 7066, 7906, 8870, 10261
 - Switzerland 10258
 - Tarvastu 4198
 - UK 4174
 - USA 2058, 5139, 6208, 7828, 10261
 - USSR 4197, 4198, 7023, 7830, 7831, 7893, 8832
 - Winston, pruning and training 5158
 - winter hardiness 90, 4215
 - Yugoslavia 5138, 6205
- water relations
 - growth substances 4258, 7885
 - irrigation 9642
 - physiology 1104
 - seasonal variations 4255
- weed control 1047, 1959, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2198, 3129, 4175, 7815, 8838, 8839, 9623, 9624, 10272
- wind, injury 2142
- winter hardiness
 - biochemistry 90
 - cytology 6266
 - growth substances 92
 - nutrition 5173
 - shoot carbohydrates 5245
 - varieties 4215
 - water relations 1071
- wound dressings 7870
- yield-growth relationships 2055, 2063, 3174, 5167, 8856
- yields
 - correlations 80, 1058, 10308
 - forecasting 7062, 7063
- zinc
 - determination 82
 - nutrition 7044

Apricot

- annual report
 - Australia 2999
 - Canada 1912, 8764
 - Cyprus 3020
 - India 7761
 - Italy 6130
 - Kenya 9578
 - New Zealand 10192
- anthocyanins 7014
- breeding and selection 7091
- Czechoslovakia 8874
- budding
 - cultural methods 5142
 - methods 2141
- chilling requirements 6286
- determination 1994
- climate, requirements 5231
- cold, injury 7915
- cultural methods
 - symposium 110
 - Tanzania 10175
- diseases
 - Armillariella mellea* 118
 - Botrytis cinerea* 5236, 5237
 - chlorotic leaf roll 114
 - Eutypa armeniaca* 119, 1131, 1133, 3198, 7818, 7870
 - mycoplasma 1131
 - Phytophthora* spp. 120, 1131
 - plum pox 1132, 6287, 6288
 - Prunus* stem pitting 115

Apricot contd.

- diseases contd.
 - Pseudomonas syringae* 116, 117, 124, 1131, 2089
 - Sclerotinia fructicola* 121, 7914
 - S. fructigena* 121
 - S. laxa* 121
 - tomato ringspot 9666
 - Valsa cincta* 117, 122, 124, 1131
 - V. spp.* 7914
 - Venturia carpophila* 111
 - Verticillium dahliae* 123, 1131
 - virus 1004
 - witches' broom 3197
 - Xanthomonas pruni* 7914
- disorders
 - apoplexy 2089, 5235, 7915
 - chilling injury 10320
 - decline 1131
 - replant disease 7817
- dormancy
 - biochemistry 4187
 - temperature 8877
- drought, resistance, varieties 3195
- electrical activity, water relations 7819
- enzyme activity, fruit 7803
- fats, metabolism, seasonal variations 10268
- flower, bud, development, temperature sums 125
- flowering
 - chemicals 5234
 - growth substances 7949
 - varieties 5238
- frost
 - injury 7847
 - protection, chemicals 5234
- fruit
 - amino acids 7075
 - ascorbic acid 5090
 - carbohydrates 3100
 - quality, growth substances 4186
 - set 4282
 - growth substances 7949
- grafting
 - bench grafts 1987
 - methods 2141
- growth substances
 - flowering 7949
 - fruit set 7949
 - retardants 10245
- handling, injury 10354
- harvesting
 - equipment 7821
 - injury 10354
 - mechanical 6201, 7977
- herbicides, responses 10246
- insecticides, residues 8907
- interstocks 10319
- iodine, metabolism 126
- leaf, area, determination 6285
- nitrogen, metabolism, seasonal variations 1134
- nutrition, Australia 4281
- pests, *Myzus persicae* 8907
- photosynthesis
 - biochemistry 7074
 - physiology 7916
- pollen
 - germination 7082
 - morphology 3111
- pollination, varieties 7917, 7918
- processing, varieties 6289, 6990
- production
 - review 109, 5231
 - Turkey 43
 - USSR 110
- pruning and training 9664
- research, Israel 8861
- review, China 1023
- root
 - growth 113
 - systems, soil management 1130
- rootstocks
 - review 5233
 - scion relationships 3196, 7073, 8876
 - Yugoslavia 5314
- rootstocks for
 - almond 1996
 - peach 2115, 5267
- seed, composition 1135, 8878
- soil fumigation 10247
- soil management 1130

Apricot contd.

- soil sickness 6188, 7817
- soil types 4277, 4279, 5232, 7913
- storage
 - cold 2127, 10320
 - disorders 10320
 - methods 7822
- transpiration 124
- varieties
 - Bulida 7073
 - Canada 4173, 7914
 - Charmagz, fruit set 4282
 - diseases 111, 7914
 - drought resistance 3195
 - flowering 5238
 - German Federal Republic 5238
 - Harcot 7914
 - Hungary 6990
 - India 2088
 - Kzyl Nukul 8875
 - Palsteyn 4280, 10318
 - pollination 5239, 7917, 7918
 - processing 6289, 6990, 10318
 - S. Korea 111
 - soil types 4277, 4279, 5232, 7913
 - South Africa 4280, 10318
 - temperature responses 8877
 - USA 1042
 - USSR 112, 3195, 4277, 4278, 4279, 5232, 7913, 8877
 - Velkopavlovická, clones 7916
 - weed control 7815
 - wound dressings 1133, 7870
- Apssylla cistellata***, annual report, India 9566
- Aquatic plants**, cultural methods, UK 10758
- Aquilegia* spp.**
 - diseases
 - cucumber mosaic 2542
 - potato virus Y 2542
- Araceae**, annual report, Netherlands 7404
- Arachnis* spp.**, flower, development, histology 2637
- Araecerus fasciculatus***, coffee 2886, 8661
- Aralia cordata***
 - cultural methods, Japan 5675
 - essential oil, composition 10670
- A. elata***, cultural methods, Japan 7388
- A. felicifolia***, cuttings, cultural methods 4837
- A. fruticosa***, cuttings, cultural methods 4837
- A. mandshurica***
 - root, composition, environmental factors 5903
 - saponins 6799, 7578, 8527
 - terpenes 3851, 6800
- A. schmidtii***, root, composition, environmental factors 5903
- Aranda* spp.**
 - flower
 - cut, production 7494
 - development 2635, 2636
- Araucaria araucana***, propagation, tissue culture 3769
- Arboricides**
 - dicamba
 - coffee 2876
 - orange 8593
 - 2,4-D
 - coffee 2876
 - orange 8593
 - picloram
 - coffee 2876
 - orange 8593
 - 2,4,5-T
 - coffee 2876
 - orange 8593
 - tea 4099, 6094
- Arbutus unedo***
 - landscaping 10173
 - soil salinity, responses 9946
- Archips argyrospilus***
 - Cercis occidentalis* 10042
 - cherry 4292
- A. podanus***
 - annual report, UK 10202
 - apple 3152
 - tree fruits 6111
- A. rosanus***, apple 87, 3151
- Arctostaphylos uva-ursi***
 - cultural methods, USSR 764

***Arctostaphylos uva-ursi* contd.**

- cuttings 6746
- root development, mycorrhiza 3273
- as ground cover plants 6746
- Ardisia solanacea***, terpenoids 2708
- A. spp.***, carbon dioxide, fixation 3764
- Areca**
 - annual report, India 7759
 - carcinogens 5896
 - disorders, yellow leaf 3999, 7675, 7676, 7677, 7678, 7679, 7680, 7681, 7682
 - fats, structure 2685
 - flower, biology 4001
 - insecticides, application, methods 4000
 - intercropping, cacao 6895
 - marketing, India 6886
 - new journals 6948
 - nut
 - fats 4002
 - organoleptic properties 5957
 - nutrition, India 7674, 7682
 - pests
 - Carvalhoia arecae* 4000, 6885
 - Radopholus similis* 7679
 - plant, anatomy, disorders 7681
 - production, India 4983
 - products 7683
 - varieties, Mangala 6884
- Argentina**, grapevine, cultural methods 7160
- Argyresthia trifasciata***, conifers 10027
- Argyrotaenia pulchellana***
 - capsicum 8232
 - grapevine 2223
- Ariocarpus* spp.**, bibliography 1607
- Arion ater***, viola 10231
- A. hortensis***, viola 10231
- A. subfuscus***, cucumber and gherkin 1395
- Arisaema tortuosum***, corm, composition 10839
- Aristolochia argentina***, lactones 1676
- A. clematitis***, lipids 7580
- A. durior***, lipids 7580
- A. indica***, medicinal properties 7579, 10070
- A. taliscana***, lignans 7581
- Armillaria heimii***, tea 1887
- A. mellea*** (see *Armillariella mellea*)
- Armillariella mellea***
 - apricot 118
 - oil palm 1844
 - tea 4099
 - tree fruits 7818
- Armoracia*** (see also Horseradish)
- Arnica mollis***, essential oil, composition 765
- A. montana***, cultural methods 8528
- A. parryi***, essential oil, composition 765
- A. sacchalinensis***, essential oil, composition 765
- Aronia*** (see *Amelanchier*)
- Arsenic**
 - content
 - plant
 - air pollution, horticultural crops 3345
 - soil amendments, vegetables 8073
 - determination, horticultural crops 6157
 - toxicity
 - apple 7866
 - cabbage 2305
- Artemisia abrotanum***, cultural methods, Czechoslovakia 3845
- A. absinthium***
 - acetylenes 8529
 - cultural methods, Czechoslovakia 3845
 - insecticidal properties 10813
- A. annua***, ketones 1653
- A. californica***, essential oil, distribution 5867
- A. dracunculus*** (see Tarragon)
- A. herba alba***, lactones 735
- A. judaica***, essential oil, composition 5868
- A. pallens***
 - essential oil
 - production, cultural methods 5869
 - research 10811
- A. spp.***, medicinal properties 3844
- A. vestita***, insecticidal properties 10813
- A. vulgaris***
 - insecticidal properties 10813
 - as weeds
 - nurseries 4153
 - trees and shrubs 4812

- Arthrobotrys robusta***, control of *Ditylenchus myceliophagus*, mushroom 6636
- Artichoke, globe**
 - annual report
 - Cyprus 3022
 - Italy 6132
 - breeding and selection, France 6476, 6477
 - cultural methods 3396
 - mechanization 3398
 - diseases
 - tobacco rattle 3393
 - yellow band 3393
 - flower, bud, initiation 6475
 - forcing 3397
 - growth substances
 - forcing 3397
 - responses 5454, 10475
 - harvesting, mechanical 6478
 - irrigation 3392
 - responses 10475
 - nutrition 367
 - pests
 - Aphididae 3394
 - Aphis fabae* 7193
 - Bemisia tabaci* 3394
 - Capitophorus horni* 7193
 - Empoasca fabae* 3394
 - Platyptilia carduidactyla* 8813
 - Polygrammodes ponderalis* 5453
 - Spodoptera littoralis* 3394
 - Trichodorus christiei* 3393
 - voles 5109
 - phenolic compounds 3395
 - planting, methods 3390
 - storage, methods 3399
 - symposium 4496
 - varieties
 - Italy 3389
 - New Zealand 10474
 - pests 3394
 - weed control 3391, 8070
- Artichoke, Jerusalem**
 - amino acids, metabolism, tuber 5451
 - annual report
 - Australia 1898, 8748
 - Canada 1914
 - calcium, absorption, tissue culture 9792
 - cytology 6469
 - dormancy 365
 - essential oil, composition 5452
 - nucleic acids, biosynthesis, tissue culture 5450
 - ribosomes, physiology, tissue culture 2280
 - rubidium, metabolism, tissue culture 366
 - tissue culture
 - callus, temperature 1354
 - media 9793
 - rhizome, organogenesis 294
 - shoot, organogenesis 6474
 - temperature responses 10473
 - tuber
 - biochemistry 2279
 - histology 2278
 - tuber, dormancy 4495
 - as weeds 8821
- Artocarpus*** (see also Jackfruit)
- A. spp.***, fruit, morphology 6946
- Asarum caulescens***, essential oil, composition 766
- Aschersonia* spp.**
 - control of *Dialeurodes citri*, citrus 6173
 - control of *Trialeurodes vaporariorum*, greenhouse crops 6173
- Asclepias syriaca***, tissue culture, callus, organogenesis 2543
- Ascochyta caricae***, pawpaw 6062
- A. chrysanthemi*** (see *Didymella chrysanthemi*)
- A. fabae***, bean (*Vicia*) 7295
- A. heteromorpha***, *Nerium oleander* 4856
- A. laurina***, *Laurus nobilis* 7551
- A. pinodes*** (see *Mycosphaerella pinodes*)
- A. pisi***, pea 6554
- A. spp.***
 - bean (*Vicia*) 9061
 - pea 1442
- Ascorbic acid**
 - application
 - Arctostaphylos uva-ursi* 6746
 - cucumber and gherkin 1407
 - Cucurbitaceae 8127

- Ascorbic acid contd.**
 application contd.
 fruit, grapevine 8984
 grapevine 3325
 seed, *Rosa cinnamomea* 5819
 biosynthesis, nutrition, quince 7978
 content
 fruit
 cultural methods
 capsicum 1456
 rose 6440
 diseases, banana 919
 environmental factors, currants 3265
 growth substances
 grapefruit 4966
 tomato 2466
 insecticides, apple 95
 irrigation, orange 1766
 nematocides, tomato 4677
 nutrition
 black currant 5339, 8938
 eggplant 521
Hippophae rhamnoides 320
 mandarin and tangerine 1773, 3934
 tomato 1519
 processing, *Cucurbita* spp. 446
 storage
Hippophae rhamnoides 321
 watermelon 445
 varieties, melon (cantaloup and musk) 3466
 leaf, shade, tea 5049
 plant
 environmental factors, cabbage 407
 nutrition, cabbage 4523
 root, nutrition, vegetables 1494
 determination, horticultural crops 1946, 5090, 7004
 distribution, Rosales 4188
 exudation, grapevine 8055
 metabolism
 air pollution, parsley 6770
 diseases
 pea 3505
 radish 5504
 ethylene, tomato 7379
 flower bud, rose 10054
 fruit
 capsicum 10614
Hippophae rhamnoides 3336, 5329
 tomato 5665, 5666
 growth substances
 cherry 7931
 peach 5283
 handling, tomato 10654
 herbicides
 bean (*Phaseolus*) 9856
 cabbage 10521
 vegetables 10487
 manganese, tea 5049
 mint 9885
 nutrition, vegetables 10487
 photoperiodism, strawberry 10410
 plant
 grapevine 9757
 pelargonium 9757
 storage
 apple 3188
 broccoli 406
 Brussels sprouts 3430
 cabbage 8123
 fruit 10608
 grapevine 7183
 onion 8092
 orange 3975
 peach 10356
 spinach 7211
 vegetables 8080, 10555, 10608
 varieties, pea 3505
 vegetables 9885
 plant sources
Actinidia chinensis 180, 5331
A. spp. 7124
Adenophora spp. 2703
Alliaria officinalis 586
 blueberry 7993
Capsella bursa-pastoris 586
 capsicum 6575
 cashew 2864
Chenopodium album 586
Chrysanthemum leucanthemum 586
- Ascorbic acid contd.**
 plant sources contd.
Filipendula palmata 4900
Glechoma hederacea 586
 grapefruit 3979
Hippophae rhamnoides 322, 5328, 6353, 9713, 10082
Lactuca scariola 586
Plantago major 586
Portulaca oleracea 586
 rhododendron 10037
Rosa moschata 10449
R. rugosa 4456
 Rosaceae 9263
 tropical fruits 6899
Viola papilionacea 586
Ascotis selenaria, coffee 2881
A. spp., annual report, Kenya 4026
 Asia, vegetables, economics 8711
Asolcus (see *Trissolcus*)
Asparagus
 annual report
 Africa 5084
 Canada 1914, 3013, 9559
 New Zealand 10194
 UK 3045
 cultural methods
 Italy 7310
 Ivory Coast 5590
 review 3525, 3526
 diseases
 cucumber mosaic 3528
Fusarium oxysporum f. *asparagi* 10605
F. spp. 4619
Gibberella fujikuroi 10605
 virus 3528
 fruit, carotenoids 3529
 harvesting, methods 7311
 herbicides
 injury 4618
 residues 64
 irrigation, responses 5592
 nitrogen, nutrition 6565
 pests, *Crioceris asparagi* 6566
 phosphorus, nutrition 6565
 plant
 composition 6451
 sex 6568, 7804
 planting
 density 7309
 methods 6564
 USA 9880
plumosus
 annual report, Netherlands 7404, 8778
 nitrogen, nutrition 6703
 potassium, nutrition 6703
 protected cultivation, economics 2616
 tissue culture 6112
 potassium, nutrition 6565
 seed, sowing, methods 9880
 seedling
 development 5591
 sex, determination 5591
 soil fumigation 4619, 10605
 soil management, methods 3527
 spear, colour, assessment 4146
sprengeri
 herbicides, tolerance 3645
 insecticides, injury 4793
 protected cultivation, cultural methods 10760
 salinity, tolerance 3765
 steroids 6567
 sulphur, responses 4154
 temperature, responses 10450
 tissue culture, review 3066
 varieties
 U.C. 157 10604
 USA 10604
 weed control 4618
 yields
 correlation 6568
 correlations 2385
Aspergillus flavus, peach 10357
A. niger
 apple 3188
 control of *Alternaria alternata*, eggplant 6591
 control of *Fusarium solani*, eggplant 6591
 control of *Rhizoctonia solani*, eggplant 6591
- Aspergillus niger contd.**
 mango 8666
A. parasiticus, coconut 7694
A. spp., tulip 2585
Asperula (see also *Galium*)
A. spp., taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 10071
Asphondylia spp.
 capsicum 1757
 carob 1757
Eruca sativa 1757
Aspidiotiphagus citrinus, control of scale insects, mandarin and tangerine 2801
Aspidiotus destructor
 avocado 844
 coconut 1827, 6029
A. glomerata (see *Melanaspis glomerata*)
A. hartii, turmeric 8500
A. nerii
Ficus spp. 7790
 lemon 5991
Nerium oleander 7790
 olive 3995
A. perniciosus (see *Quadraspidiotus perniciosus*)
Aspidosperma exalatum, alkaloids 2709
Aspongopus janus, Cucurbitaceae 3449
Aster, China
 annual report, UK 4136
 composts, constituents 5691, 5692
 diseases
 citrus stubborn disease 2258
 yellows 7428
 dwarfing 10684
 flower, pigments, genetics 9968
 pests, *Myzus persicae* 7193
 seed, treatment 5728
 seedling, production, nutrition 3636
Aster novae-angliae, flower, development, mathematical models 8355, 8356
A. novi-belgii, diseases, *Phialophora asteris* 639
A. tripolium, diseases, witches' broom 4748
Astrantia major, steroids 10840
A. spp., pests, *Ditylenchus dipsaci* 5695
Asynonychus godmani, apple 2044
Asystasia spp., annual report, Malaya 3026
Ataenius spretulus, lawns and sports turf 10756
Athalia lugens proxima, Brassica spp. 8120
A. proxima (see *Athalia lugens proxima*)
Atractylodes japonica, terpenoids 2710
Atriplex halimus, landscaping, cultural methods 695
Atropa belladonna
 alkaloids 5904
 leaf
 composition 10065
 cytology 4883
 histology 767
 magnesium, determination 1940
 nutrition 9312, 9313
 tissue culture, media 1677
A. forma lutea, nutrition 9313
Attea punctella, annual report, Argentina 2989
Aubergine (see Eggplant)
Aubrieta, nutrition, container-grown plants 5694
Aulacaspis rosae, rose 3791
A. tegalensis, annual report, Kenya 9583
Aulacophora foveicollis
 Cucurbitaceae 3449
 melon (cantaloup and musk) 3450
Aulacorthum circumflexum
 calceolaria 8353
 cineraria 8353
A. porosum, strawberry 10408
Aureobasidium pullulans, strawberry 1254
Auricula (see *Primula*)
Australia
 botany, new journals 2982
 essential oil plants, survey 5861
 grapevine
 cultural methods 10414
 economics 8009
 horticultural crops
 marketing 9541
 production 4141
Austria, apple, production 7032
Avena ludoviciana, as weeds, artichoke, globe 3391

Avocado

annual report

- Argentina 2989
- Australia 14, 1899, 2996, 8749, 8756
- Cyprus 3023
- Kenya 9582
- Sabah 3029
- South Africa 1011, 4131

breeding and selection 7621

cuttings 838, 839, 9376

treatment 2778

diseases

- Dothiorella aromatica* 8584
- Fusarium equiseti* 2782
- F. semitectum* 2782
- F. solani* 2782
- Gibberella fujikuroi* 2782
- G. pulicaris* 2782
- Glomerella cingulata* 8584
- Phytophthora cinnamomi* 1750, 8583, 9377, 9382, 10887
- P. heveae* 9383
- P. spp.* 7640
- sunblotch 3916, 3917
- Verticillium* spp. 842

disorders, black streak 9381

economics, USA 9374, 9375

enzyme activity

fruit 5962

diseases 2782

ethylene

production

growth substances 2056

inhibitors 10655

flower

biology 7622

bud, initiation 9384

fruit

browning 4924

composition 7624

irrigation 5961

development 847

drop 1752

ripening

biochemistry 8586, 10888

physiology 1753

set 9385

size, irrigation 5961

grafting, methods 5959

growth studies, irrigation 5960

growth substances

ethylene production 2056

seed treatment 2777

grubbing, methods 843

handling

equipment 1755, 1756

sloping sites 9386, 9387

harvesting, dates, forecasting 7623

herbicides, metabolism 10886

irrigation

equipment, damage, birds 10241

requirements, determination 1032

responses 5960, 5961

review 9379

leaf, spectral properties, senescence 5086

mycorrhiza 8583, 10109, 10887

pests

Aspidiotus destructor 844*Cacoccimorpha pronubana* 845*Heliothrips haemorrhoidalis* 4923*Pseudococcus longispinus* 10885

photosynthesis, measurement 4144

plant, analysis 2780

pollination, studies 846

potassium, nutrition 9380

production, USA, Hawaii 3099

products 7624

propagation

Reunion 911

tissue culture 9378

report

Australia 9554

Israel 8773

respiration, biochemistry 5962

review, Guatemala 1754

root, systems 1748

rootstocks

diseases 842, 9377, 9382

scion relationships 840, 841, 9377, 9382

seed

storage, methods 2776

treatment 2777

Avocado contd.

soil management, methods 2779

soil salinity, responses 1749

storage

cold 4925

controlled atmosphere, hypobaric 1982

diseases 2782

precooling 8585

temperature 2781

taxonomy 837

transport

containerized 4987

requirements 3098, 10130

varieties

Canary Islands 836

flower biology 7622, 9385

harvesting dates, Australia 7623

pests 844, 4923, 10885

water relations, physiology 1751

zinc, nutrition 4922

Azadirachta indica

essential oil, fungicidal properties 8522

fruit, composition 6801, 10841

insecticidal properties 752

nematicidal properties 6592, 7192

Azalea (see *Rhododendron*)**Azotobacter chroococcum**

rhizosphere, tomato 9118

seed treatment, vegetables 9103

seedling treatment, vegetables 9103

A. spp.

seed treatment, okra 9881

seedling treatment, onion 4479

Baccharis pilularis, landscaping, cultural

methods 695

B. tricuneata, lactones 2711**Bacillus cereus**, control of *Puccinia allii*,

leek 5430

B. megaterium var. *phosphaticum*,

rhizosphere, pea 4600

B. mesentericus, cherry 4283**B. savastanoi** (see *Pseudomonas savastanoi*)**B. spp.**control of *Verticillium dahliae*, strawberry

8005

seed treatment, horticultural crops 3561

B. subtilis, control of *Nectria galligena*,

apple 5177, 7872

B. thuringiensis

annual report, UK 4135

control of *Acrolepiopsis assectella*, leek

4468

control of *Archips argyrospilus*, *Cercis**occidentalis* 10042control of *Ascotis selenaria*, coffee 2881control of *Cydia pomonella*

apple 4248, 10286

tree fruits 3153

control of *Delia brassicae*, cabbage 4527control of *Erinnyis ello*, rubber 6072control of *Eupoecilia ambiguella*,

grapevine 1307, 10425

control of *Euprotis similis*, apple 7876control of *Lobesia botrana*, grapevine

279, 1307, 10425, 10432

control of moths, grapevine 2225

control of *Peridroma saucia*, greenhouse

crops 3588

control of *Pieris rapae*, broccoli 5489control of *Plutella xylostella*, broccoli

5489

control of *Prays oleae*, olive 3996control of *Spodoptera exigua*, broccoli

5489

control of *Trichoplusia ni*

broccoli 5489

cabbage 7232

chrysanthemum 3664

control of *Zeuzera pyrina*, apple 1099**Bacopa monniera**, sapogenins 5905**Bacteria**

fertilizers

aster, China 5728

okra 9881

Bactericidal properties*Ageratum conyzoides* 8523*Anaphalis contorta* 6780

Asteraceae 1673

avocado 7624

Betula verrucosa 10067*Cassia* spp. 9316*Centaurea calcitrapa* 10073*Cudrania chochinensis* 1692**Bactericidal properties contd.***Cymbopogon* spp. 6780

garlic 9775

ginger 6780

Hedychium spicatum 6780*Juniperus* spp. 7507*Lonchocarpus violaceus* 799, 800*Mahonia aquifolium* 5849

onion 4490

Pentadiplandra brazzeana 2748*Platycarya strobilacea* 7605*Populus nigra* 10067*Psoralea drupacea* 1720*Salvia lanata* 6780*Saussurea lappa* 5888*Strychnos afzelii* 9364*Thalictrum longistylum* 822*T. podocarpum* 1728*T. revolutum* 4915, 5948

Umbelliferae 1673

Uvaria chamae 5951*Vitex agnus-castus* 9369*Xylopia aethiopica* 6109**Bactericides**

organo-mercury compounds, residues,

tomato 9133

streptomycin, fruit set, grapevine 1306

Bacterium tumefaciens (see *Agrobacterium**tumefaciens*)**Bagrada cruciferarum** (see *Bagrada hilaris*)**B. hilaris**, *Brassica* spp. 8120**Balanites aegyptiaca**diseases, *Alternaria tenuissima* 2712

fruit, composition 3912

B. roxburghii, saponins 7582**Baliospermum montanum**, medicinal

properties 6802, 8530

Banana

allelopathy 4004

annual report

Australia 15, 1900, 2997, 8750, 8757,

9548

Brazil 8759

Cyprus 3024

India 1924, 6128, 9566

Jamaica 1818

Kenya 9583

South Africa 1012, 6144

Surinam 3034

calcium, nutrition 9433

cover crops 4004

defoliation, responses 9436

diseases

Botryodiplodia spp. 6023*B. theobromae* 6020*Cercospora* spp. 10951*Cochliobolus spicifer* 919*Colletotrichum musae* 1824, 6020*Cordana* spp. 6887

crown rot 6020

cucumber mosaic 2847

Deightonella torulosa 7688*Fusarium oxysporum* 31*F. semitectum* 1824*F. spp.* 6020*Gloeosporium* spp. 6023

heart rot 2847

Macrophoma spp. 6887*Mycosphaerella* spp. 6887*Nigrospora sphaerica* 6020*Septoria* spp. 6887*Verticillium dahliae* 31*V. theobromae* 6020

disorders, chilling injury 4011, 6892,

8641, 8643, 8644

enzyme activity

fruit 3356

leaf, growth substances 4986

fertilizers, FYM 8638

flower

bud

initiation, 9436,

10952

fruit

amines 4988

amino acids 2857, 10953

ascorbic acid 5090

carbohydrates 3100

composition 6894

varieties 2856, 2858

cytology 3162

development

flowering 9437

Banana contd.

fruit contd.

- development contd.
 - growth substances 6024
- flavour, varieties 2858
- fumigation 8645
- pigments 4009
- quality, flower removal 6023
- ripening 4007, 4008, 4009
 - biochemistry 4010, 6025, 6893, 8647
 - ethylene 917, 2851
 - flower removal 6023
 - growth substances 2852, 2853
 - physiology 918
 - storage 2855
- thinning, methods 7689
- water relations 7810
- fruiting, seasonal variations 2846
- growth studies 4005
- growth substances
 - endogenous, leaf 9436
 - enzyme activity, leaf 4986
 - fruit ripening 2852, 2853
- handling
 - equipment 2850
 - review 4006
- harvesting, review 4006
- insecticides, application, methods 4000
- irrigation
 - requirements, determination 1032, 8635
 - responses 915
- magnesium
 - deficiency 9433
 - nutrition 7686, 8639
- new journals 2984
- nitrogen, nutrition 915, 916, 2846, 6022, 6890, 7686, 7687, 8638
- nutrients, absorption, soil fumigation 10132
- packing, methods 2850
- pests
 - Aphelenchoides* spp. 2848
 - Cosmopolites sordidus* 1823, 6891
 - Dacus musae* 10131
 - Helicotylenchus* spp. 2848, 9434
 - Meloidogyne* spp. 8640
 - nematodes 1822
 - Opogona sacchari* 8645
 - Pentalonia nigronervosa* 6891
 - Pratylenchus goodeyi* 8640
 - P.* spp. 2848
 - Radopholus similis* 2848, 2849, 8640, 9434, 9435
 - Rotylenchulus reniformis* 2848
 - Tylenchus* spp. 2848
- phosphorus, nutrition 915, 916, 6890, 7687, 8638
- plant, analysis 1821, 4985, 6889, 7685, 8636, 8637, 8639, 10950
- planting
 - dates
 - Puerto Rico 7684
 - South Africa 4984
 - depth 1820
 - material 914, 6888
 - South Africa 4984
 - nutrition 6888
- potassium
 - nutrition 915, 916, 6022, 6890, 7686, 8638, 8639
 - plant analysis 1821
- production
 - Australia 4141
 - USA, Hawaii 3099
- products 4006, 8648
- propagation, vegetative 914, 4003
- report, Israel 8774
- research, tropics, annual report, UK 4140
- respiration, fruit 6893
- soil fumigation 10132
- soil types 9433
- storage 2854, 3338, 8641
 - biochemistry 4010, 10608
 - cold 10608
 - controlled atmosphere, hypobaric 1982
 - dips 8644, 9438
 - diseases 919, 7067
 - disorders 6892, 8643, 8644
 - humidity 9438
 - methods 8582
 - physiology 2855, 4011, 8642

Banana contd.

storage contd.

- review 4006
- temperature 6892
- temperature, of fruit, transport 9439
- transport
 - containerized 4987
 - requirements 10130
 - temperature 8646, 9439
- varieties
 - diseases 6020, 6887
 - Egypt 1819
 - fruit composition 2856, 2858
 - fruit flavour 2858
 - Ghana 913
 - India 6021, 10949
 - pests 10131
 - processing 10949
 - weed control 1959, 4921
- Bandeiraea simplicifolia*, haemagglutinins 768
- Bandicota bengalensis*, coconut 7705
- B. indica*, coconut 7705
- Barbarea vulgaris*, plant, composition 586
- Barium**
 - nutrition, quince 7978
 - toxicity, bean (*Phaseolus*) 7279
- Bark**
 - fertilizers
 - carrot 1524
 - greenhouse crops 8071
 - media
 - annuals 8797
 - bedding plants 4719
 - chrysanthemum 3661, 7418
 - cuttings, ornamental plants 2501
 - foliage plants 8418
 - gerbera 6658
 - gloxinia 3702
 - greenhouse crops 8071
 - horticultural crops 8117
 - rose 8468
 - tomato 7353, 8264, 8267
 - trees and shrubs 6724, 10682
 - vegetables 5424, 8797
 - mulches
 - galdioli 8379
 - tulip 8397
 - soil amendments
 - gladioli 8378
 - greenhouse crops 5520
 - lawns and sports turf 8409
 - sugar cane 5029
- Basella alba*, nitrogen, nutrition 1531, 5676
- B. rubra*, varieties, tropics 1327
- Basil, sweet (see *Ocimum basilicum*)
- Bathycoelia thalassina*, cacao 924
- Bathysa meridionalis*, phenolic compounds 4884
- Batocera rufomaculata*, mango 945
- Batrachedra amydraula*, date 3980
- Bauhinia malabarica*, flavonoids 5906
- B. valhii*, flavonoids 5906
- B. variegata*, flavonoids 5906
- Bay laurel (see *Laurus nobilis*)
- Bay (*Pimenta*), essential oil, research 5862
- Bean (*Cyamopsis*)**
 - cultural methods, India 4596
 - intercropping, sugar cane 5026
 - varieties, India 5564
- Bean (*Phaseolus*)**
 - adenosine phosphates, biosynthesis 3490
 - air pollution
 - acids 1417
 - dusts 456, 457
 - oxidants 10563
 - sodium sulphate 8167
 - studies 8168, 9049, 9770, 10562
 - allelopathy 2255
 - altitude, responses 6528, 6529
 - aluminium, toxicity 9849
 - amino acids, biosynthesis, water relations 479
 - annual report
 - Argentina 2988
 - Australia 11, 1901, 6957, 9546
 - Canada 1910, 3013, 8766
 - Cyprus 3022
 - German Federal Republic 4114
 - India 1920, 9563
 - Irish Republic 6968, 9575
 - Malawi 10187
 - Mauritius 6135, 6971

Bean (*Phaseolus*) contd.

annual report contd.

- Netherlands 4123, 6138, 6978
- New Zealand 10194
- South Africa 1009
- UK 3339, 4457, 4458, 6146, 8990, 9768
- barium, toxicity 7279
- boron
 - absorption 7280
 - deficiency 1422
 - nutrition 9847
 - toxicity 7272
- breeding and selection
 - drought resistance 470
 - temperature 5537
- bud, development, growth substances 4587
- cadmium, toxicity 7267, 7275
- caesium, absorption, potassium 1421
- calcium
 - deficiency 3498, 7270, 7277, 9848
 - exudates, root 2357
 - metabolism, nitrogen 9845
 - nutrition 5546
 - translocation 6538
 - manganese 9052
- carbohydrates, metabolism 3491
- chlorophyll
 - biosynthesis 9059, 10548
 - metabolism, ozone 5539
- chloroplasts
 - physiology 10573
 - senescence 10581
 - studies 465, 7289
- cholines, absorption 9057
- chromium, toxicity 7273
- cobalt
 - absorption 4574
 - nutrition 5546
 - toxicity 7273
- cold
 - resistance 9048
 - biochemistry 10560
 - physiology 7263
 - varieties 6539
 - water relations 10560
 - treatment 4164
- copper
 - nutrition 460
 - toxicity 7267
- cotyledon, senescence 3492
- crop rotations, diseases 3483
- cultural methods
 - France 4570, 6525
 - tropics, annual report, France 5074
- cyanide, toxicity 7268
- cytology 3487
- diseases
 - Alternaria alternata* 7281
 - Botrytis cinerea* 9851
 - cardamom mosaic 4860
 - Cercospora vanderysti* 3467
 - Colletotrichum lindemuthianum* 3467, 10582
 - common mosaic 2353
 - cucumber mosaic 2353
 - fungi 1423
 - soil-borne 8138
 - Turkey 5549
 - Fusarium oxysporum* f. *phaseoli* 10558
 - F. solani* f. *phaseoli* 461, 462
 - Macrophomina phaseolina* 10570
 - Mycovellosiella phaseoli* 3482
 - Phaeoisariopsis griseola* 3467, 3482, 3483, 4581
 - Pseudomonas phaseolicola* 449, 450, 2354, 3469, 3470, 3471, 10558, 10568
 - P. syringae* 10558
 - P. tomato* 2354
 - Pythium* spp. 3484
 - Rhizoctonia macrosclerotia* 10570
 - R. solani* 1424, 3485, 9839
 - Sclerotinia* spp. 8164, 9047
 - Sclerotium rolfsii* 10570
 - southern mosaic 3481
 - Thanatephorus cucumeris* 4581
 - tobacco mosaic 3481
 - tobacco necrosis 3481
 - Uromyces appendiculatus* 3467, 4164, 4581, 5547, 5550, 10558, 10570, 10575

Bean (*Phaseolus*) contd.

diseases contd.

Xanthomonas phaseoli 5548, 7259,
10568, 10569

disorders

broken-end discoloration 3480
chlorosis 4578, 4579, 4580

electrical potential 6540

enzyme activity

inhibitors 7286

leaf 472, 5554, 9054, 9854
diurnal variations 5562

light 1431

soil salinity 9850

plant 7285

insecticides 7290

light 8214

seasonal variations 10574

pod 9859

root 472

seed 3356

seedling 473, 1430, 4586

red light 1434

enzymes

determination 5561

distribution 3355

ethylene, production, measurement 5087

fertilizers, application, foliar 1419

flower

biology 3500

bud, initiation 8186

development, geotropism 2366

fluorine, toxicity 6527

fungicidal properties 10584

fungicides

leaf biochemistry 5548

residues 34

determination 3090

responses 3496

tolerance 5428

translocation 5550

geotropism 2366

growth studies 7287

apical dominance 474, 1433

cytology 3489

growth substances 8182

light intensity 7282

red light 9053

seed sowing, density 2349

varieties 2359

vascular system 4583

growth substances

absorption, leaf 7288

amino acids metabolism 3497

apical dominance 474

bud development 4587

chloroplast physiology 7289

defoliation 2367

desiccants 2367, 8187

endogenous

apical dominance 9058

bud 1433

cotyledon 2359, 3492

determination 8782, 9055

leaf 2360, 7287, 10577, 10763

red light 1434

seed 1975, 2348

seedling 1434

zinc 9855

enzyme activity, seedling 1430

growth substances translocation 3493

leaf movements 10578

mechanism 2362, 4572, 9056

metabolism 2363, 3493

responses 475, 1436, 2361, 3517, 8164,

8183, 10579, 10645, 10647

tissue culture 1435

root development 3494, 8181

translocation 1427, 2364, 3493, 4584,

4585, 4588

growth-yield relationships, climate 2350

handling, cooling 8998

harvesting

dates, Puerto Rico 8188

mechanical 5538, 5557, 7292, 9857

methods 6544

herbicides

injury 3495

mechanism 1418

plant composition 9856

responses 4166, 10580

seed responses 9844

insecticidal properties 7291, 10584

Bean (*Phaseolus*) contd.

insecticides

residues, determination 4161

responses 7290

intercropping

maize 8169

potato 5542

Zea mays 7264

iodine, absorption 1428

iron

deficiency 9848

metabolism 4578, 4579, 4580

nickel 7278

toxicity 7272

irrigation

methods 3476

responses 3476, 3477, 3486

schedules, Chile 6530

water, salinity 331, 10451

lead, toxicity 7271

leaf

abscission, biochemistry 10763

amino acids 3497

anatomy

seed treatment 8163

varieties 464

area, cultural methods 3486

composition, soil salinity 9850

development

biochemistry 3499

light intensity 10576

soil salinity 9850

growth, temperature 5537

histology 4582, 6533

injury, air pollution 1417

movements

biochemistry 1432

growth substances 10578

nutrition 6542

photoperiodism 471

physiology 6543

proteins, growth substances 2361

senescence 5555

physiology 10581

size, growth substances 10579

vascular system, development 8175

water relations 10234

light

absorption 8178

intermittent light 6541

intensity, responses 7282, 7283, 8172,

10576

red, responses 1434

responses 6537, 6540, 7289

spectral composition, responses 3344

ultraviolet, responses 5093, 7284

lithium, toxicity 7276

magnesium

deficiency 3498

metabolism, nitrogen 9845

nutrition 6532

manganese

metabolism 4578, 4579, 4580

nutrition 9052

toxicity 3351, 7272, 7275, 9848

molybdenum

nutrition 5546, 5559

toxicity 7272

mycorrhiza 8170

nematicides

application, methods 5113

residues, determination 1973

nickel

metabolism, iron 7278

toxicity 7267, 7274

nitrates

accumulation

cultural methods 6452

nutrition 6447

nitrogen

fixation 3508, 5544, 7283

metabolism 5543

nutrition 3477, 3478, 5557, 5559,

6532, 9050, 9051, 9845, 9846

sources 4577

translocation 5553

nucleic acids, metabolism 2365

nutrients, absorption, leaf 3095

nutrition, Colombia 5545

ozone

injury 3473, 3474, 3475, 6233, 8166,

10562

measurement 5539

Bean (*Phaseolus*) contd.

pests

Acanthoscelides obtectus 8189, 9838

Delia platura 10572

Diabrotica balteata 463

Empoasca kraemerii 463, 9852

Epilachna varivestis 9044

Eteilla zinckenella 9837

Meloidogyne incognita 4571, 7260

M. javanica 4571, 7260

nematodes 2415

Tetranychus kanzawai 10571

Trialeurodes vaporariorum 1333

Zabrotes subfasciatus 7261

phosphorus

absorption 3479

deficiency 7270

exudates, root 2357

nutrition 458, 1420, 3478, 5543, 5546,

5559, 6532, 9051

translocation 6538, 9836

photoperiodism

flowering 8186

responses 471

photosynthates, translocation 10923

photosynthesis

air pollution 457

apical dominance 9058

biochemistry 466, 8176

diseases 10575

insecticides 7290

leaf development 5552

light

intensity 10576

ultraviolet 7284

physiology 468, 2355, 3488, 3508,

5554

seasonal variations 10574

soil salinity 467

temperature 1429

water relations 469

phytoalexins

production 10582, 10584

tissue culture 9851

phytochrome, metabolism 8180

plant

composition 6450

herbicides 9856

histology 4583

planting, density 5544

pod

colour, assessment 4146

development, histology 8174

injury, harvesting 4589

volatile constituents 9859

pollination

mechanism 3500

studies 2455

potassium

leaching 6536, 6537

metabolism, nitrogen 9845

nutrition 5559, 6532

responses 6542

translocation 6538

processing

damaged pods 5558

storage 6545

varieties 1415, 7294

production, Netherlands 6526

protected cultivation

cultural methods 5541

methods 3346, 6445

temperature 4573

varieties 9841

proteins

metabolism 3491

apical dominance 9058

leaf 5556

rain, injury, histology 5540

respiration

air pollution 457

diseases 10575

insecticides 7290

physiology 6535

root

development

carbohydrates 4572

growth substances 3494, 8181

histology 5551

exudates 2255

growth, nutrition 460

histology 235

Bean (*Phaseolus*) contd.

- root contd.
- nodule
 - bibliography 7784
 - biochemistry 8172
 - development 5544, 6531
 - light intensity 7283
 - micro-organisms 4576, 8170
 - physiology 8170
- physiology 2357
- proteins 6534
- rubidium, exudates, root 2357
- salinity
 - injury 10567
 - responses 2358
- seed
 - carbohydrates 7293
 - cleaning 1331
 - composition, herbicides 9844
 - germination
 - biochemistry 4586, 5560
 - growth substances 2348
 - herbicides 9844
 - irrigation 8992
 - physiology 3472
 - grading, methods 2347
 - haemagglutinins 476, 477, 6546, 6562
 - phenolic compounds 454
 - production
 - cultural methods 2367, 8187
 - mechanical harvesting 7292
 - proteins 6546, 8185, 9858, 10583, 10585
 - nutrition 9846
 - quality
 - assessment 9860
 - cultural methods 5559
 - sowing
 - dates
 - Bulgaria 5559
 - Puerto Rico 8188
 - density 455, 2349, 5538, 5557, 8161, 8164, 8165, 9047
 - methods 4576
 - storage 3341, 8991
 - temperature 3468
 - treatment 453, 461, 1424, 3341, 3342, 3469, 3470, 3471, 3496, 4576, 8163, 10572
 - water, content, determination 24
 - water relations, seed colour 1416
 - seedling, development, temperature 8734
 - shoot, growth, phytochrome 8180
 - silver, toxicity 7273
 - sodium, metabolism 2358
 - soil amendments 8073, 10565
 - soil fumigation 3484
 - soil pH, responses 7274
 - soil pollution
 - heavy metals 8173
 - responses 10565
 - studies 2351
 - soil salinity, responses 467, 9850, 10451, 10566
 - soil waterlogging, responses 10561
 - soiless culture
 - media 5426
 - nutrition 7269
 - statistical techniques, design of trials 5536
 - steroids 1437
 - stomata
 - movements 2355
 - physiology
 - growth substances 7793
 - senescence 8179
 - storage 3337
 - methods 6545, 9773
 - pests 7261, 8189
 - strontium, absorption, calcium 1421
 - sugars
 - distribution 9060
 - metabolism, dark 478
 - sulphur
 - application, foliar 459
 - responses 4154
 - sulphur dioxide
 - absorption 9049
 - injury 3475
 - metabolism 8168
 - taxonomy, geographical distribution 16
 - temperature
 - growth studies 5537

Bean (*Phaseolus*) contd.

- temperature contd.
- responses 6536, 10450
- tissue culture
 - callus
 - growth substances 8183
 - media 1435
 - methods 8177
 - titanium, toxicity 7273
 - translocation, studies 2364, 5067, 9056
 - transpiration
 - antitranspirants 9853
 - herbicides 10580
 - insecticides 7290
 - light intensity 10576
 - soil salinity 467
 - vanadium, toxicity 7273
- varieties
 - altitude 6528, 6529
 - Brazil 8162
 - Bulgaria 7262
 - cold resistance 6539
 - Colombia 8161
 - Denmark 1329
 - diseases 449, 450, 3467, 5547, 7259, 7281, 9839, 10558, 10569
 - disorders 3480
 - Dunav 1 2346
 - France 4570
 - Green Limelight 452
 - growth studies 2359, 8161
 - growth substances 8182
 - Haiti 9840
 - Hime-tebo 9842
 - Hungary 1415, 6990
 - Italy 2345
 - Japan 9842, 9843, 10559
 - Kairyotoramame 9843
 - leaf anatomy 464
 - Lingot, cultural methods 6525
 - Mecosta 450
 - Montcalm 450
 - Netherlands 8160
 - New Caledonia 1325
 - New Zealand 451, 9045, 9046
 - Ooshirohana 10559
 - pests 4571, 7260, 7261, 9044, 9837, 9838
 - processing 1415, 7294
 - protected cultivation 5541, 9841
 - Ricobaio 1014 3467
 - seed colour 1416
 - seed composition 6546
 - seed water relations 1416
 - Seychelles 1330
 - Sweden 2253
 - USA 7294, 9044, 10558
 - as virus indicators 5985
 - water potential, cotyledon, senescence 3492
 - water relations
 - biochemistry 3497
 - drought 469
 - nutrition 470
 - polyethylene glycol 2356
 - studies, equipment 1425
 - weed control 1440, 2352, 2415, 4575, 7265, 7266, 8184, 8995, 9870, 10564, 10628
 - yield-growth relationships, climate 2350
 - yields, correlations 2347, 8165, 10574
 - zinc
 - deficiency 9855
 - toxicity 7272

Bean (*Vicia*)

- annual report
 - German Federal Republic 4114
 - Mauritius 5078
 - Netherlands 6978
 - UK 4458, 9768
- carbon dioxide, absorption 5526
- cold
 - resistance 9048
 - treatment 4164
- diseases
 - Ascochyta fabae* 7295
 - A. spp.* 9061
 - Botrytis fabae* 3501
 - fungi, Turkey 5549
 - Fusarium oxysporum* 8191
 - Microsphaera penicillata* var. *ludens* 9062
 - Rhizoctonia solani* 8191

Bean (*Vicia*) contd.

- diseases contd.
- Rosellinia necatrix* 3108
- Uromyces viciae-fabae* 4164
- disorders, chlorosis 8194, 8195
- enzyme activity
 - leaf, diurnal variations 5562
 - root 2369, 6550
 - physiology 2368
 - seed 480, 3356
 - seedling 4594
- enzymes, determination 5561, 8196
- ethylene
 - concentration 10588
 - metabolism 482, 5563
 - production
 - diurnal variations 2370
 - water relations 7802
- fungicides
 - injury 3108
 - tolerance 5428
- as green manures
 - grapevine 7160
 - vegetables 1529
- growth studies
 - mathematical models 4590
 - methods 8785
- growth substances
 - responses 481
 - translocation 4592
- herbicides, injury 10586
- intercropping
 - Trifolium alexandrinum* 8195
 - Vicia sativa* 8194, 8195
- leaf
 - composition 2586
 - development
 - biochemistry 9865
 - temperature 9864
 - physiology 6677
 - sugars 3503
- lipids 1977
- mutagens, diethylenediamidophosphorylpi-perazine 6547, 6548
- nitrogen, fixation 4591
- nutritional value 4595
- parasitic plants, *Cuscuta* spp. 6549
- phosphorus, nutrition 9861
- photosynthates, translocation 6549, 10587
- plant
 - anatomy, mutagens 6548
 - composition 6450
 - potassium, translocation 6549
 - production, Netherlands 6526
 - protected cultivation, methods 3346
 - respiration, temperature 9863
- root
 - cytology 9862
 - development
 - biochemistry 2369
 - histology 5551
 - growth, cytology 3502
 - nodule
 - bacteria 4599
 - development 8191
 - cultural methods 8171
 - soil moisture 9063
 - physiology 8192
- seed
 - biochemistry, anaerobiosis 4608
 - glycosides 9064
 - proteins, pod position 2371
 - sowing, density 8190, 9861
 - storage 8991
 - toxins 7297
 - treatment 4591, 6547, 6548, 7295
 - water, content, determination 24
- seedling, development, temperature 8734
- soil moisture, responses 9063
- soil pH, responses 7005
- stomata
 - guard cells, physiology 10720
 - movements 2270
 - photoperiodism 4593
 - physiology 7296
- sulphur, nutrition 8193
- translocation, studies 5067
- varieties
 - diseases 9061
 - Mauritius 325
 - New Zealand 9061
 - seed toxins 7297

Bean (*Vicia*) contd.

- water relations, physiology 3092, 7802
- weed control 10586

***Beaumontia grandiflora*, plant, composition**

9264

***Beauveria bassiana*, control of *Cydia pomonella*, apple**

6173

Bedding plants

- annual report
- Netherlands 7406
- New Zealand 10195
- cultural methods, German Federal Republic 6644
- nutrition 3643
- production, Netherlands 3632
- seedling, production 609, 5693
- varieties, Netherlands 9944

Bees

- pollination
- apple 6272
- black currant 2157
- blueberry 199
- cherry 7928
- coffee 1834
- mandarin and tangerine 2813, 7649
- onion 6464
- peach 2124, 7102, 10351
- strawberry 2182
- watermelon 1408

Beetroot

- annual report
- Canada 3006
- Irish Republic 6968, 9570
- Mauritius 5078, 6971
- New Zealand 10194
- Poland 7766
- UK 1929, 3339, 6142, 6148
- cultural methods
- Abu Dhabi 17
- Rhodesia 10470
- cytology 6469
- diseases
- Cercospora beticola* 10470
- Erysiphe polygoni* 1349

- fertilizers, organic 6606
- latitude 335
- light, interception, responses 6470
- nematicides, residues, determination 6449
- nitrate, accumulation, nutrition 6447
- nitrogen, nutrition 3383, 6606, 7209
- organic culture 4462
- pests
- hamsters 5110
- voles 5108
- phosphorus, nutrition 7209
- photosynthesis 362
- pigments, determination 6471
- potassium
- nutrition 6606, 7209
- sources 1494
- processing, cultural methods 3381
- products 4493, 6471
- protected cultivation, methods 3346
- root

- ascorbic acid 7004
- composition
- latitude 3357
- nutrition 1494
- cytology 3162
- pigments 3384
- water relations 7810
- seed
- production, seed treatment 1350
- sowing, USSR 9789
- treatment 1350, 3612, 9103
- water, content, determination 24
- seedling, treatment, bacteria 9103
- soil fumigation 9790
- storage 3337
- sulphur, responses 4154
- varieties
- Bulgaria 1349
- Denmark 1329
- diseases 1349
- Israel 4492
- Mauritius 325
- processing 3381
- Seychelles 1330
- weed control 3382

Begonia

- annual report
- Belgium 5071

Begonia contd.

- annual report contd.
- Canada 1915
- Denmark 6965
- Netherlands 7404
- Poland 7767
- attenuata* 653
- boweri*, flowering, photoperiodism 9982
- breeding and selection 7444
- cultural methods 8370, 8371
- France 6675
- pot plants 2561
- cuttings, leaf 2559, 7444, 9979, 10731
- depauperata* 653
- diseases
- Erysiphe polyphaga* 1566
- Oidium begoniae* 9981
- review 8372
- Xanthomonas begoniae* 4755, 9981
- disorders, review 8372
- dwarfing, growth substances 5745, 6643
- evansiana*, tuber, aerial 2562
- fenicis*, cultural methods 7441
- flower, bud, initiation 8373, 8374
- flowering 4756
- fungicides, tolerance 5428
- growth substances
- responses 5688
- retardants 609
- herbacea* 653
- leaf
- area, determination 1948
- development, photoperiodism 9200
- light, supplementary, sources 4713
- pests, review 8372
- picta*, propagation, tissue culture 9199
- plant, variegation 6641
- production, Belgium 4142
- propagation, tissue culture 2560, 10732
- repens* 2557
- review 8369
- ricinifolia*, cuttings, leaf 4167
- semperflorens*
- composts, constituents 4719
- nursery stock, packing 3638
- varieties, Netherlands 9944
- soilless culture
- media 9945
- methods 9949
- tuber, production 9980
- tuberhybrida*, varieties, Netherlands 9944
- varieties
- Buttercup 7442
- diseases 4755, 9981
- Gold Coast 7442, 7443
- Rajkumari 2558
- velloziana* 653
- Belgium
- apple, varieties 4174
- cherry, varieties 8886
- ornamental plants, production 4142
- rhododendron, economics 9538
- Belonolaimus longicaudatus*, cabbage 4526
- Beloperone guttata*
- annual report, UK 3041
- growth substances, retardants 6747
- Bembidion lampros*, control of *Delia brassicae*, cabbage 4527
- Bemisia gossypiperda* (see *Bemisia tabaci*)
- B. longispina* (see *Bemisia tabaci*)
- B. tabaci*
- artichoke, globe 3394
- capsicum 9087
- tomato 556, 2428
- Benincasa cerifera*, products 448
- B. hispida*, pests, India 3449
- Berberis coriaria*, root, phenolic compounds 10842
- B. thunbergii*
- competition, grass sward 8472
- herbicides, injury 4721
- nutrition, container-grown plants 5694
- B. zebiliana*, alkaloids 3852
- Bergamot (*Citrus*)
- diseases, Italy 3940
- disorders, Italy 3940
- propagation, tissue culture 6857
- weed control 7634
- Bergamot (*Monarda*), annual report, Canada 1916
- Bergenia* spp., pests, *Ditylenchus dipsaci* 5695
- Bermuda grass (see *Cynodon dactylon*)

***Bertholletia excelsa* (see Brazil nut)**

- Beryllium, toxicity, cabbage 5488
- Beta vulgaris* (see Beetroot; Spinach beet)

***Betonica officinalis*, plant, composition**

2701

***Betula nigra*, cuttings**

3799

B. spp.

- annual report, Netherlands 3630, 3631
- pests, *Agilus anxius* 1626

B. verrucosa

- bactericidal properties 10067
- nutrition, container-grown plants 5694

***Bibio* spp., lawns and sports turf**

681

Bibliography

- Ariocarpus* spp. 1607
- effect of particle/granule size on fertilizer efficiency 3070
- effects of fertilizers, manures and soil amendments on root growth 7785
- effects of soil conditions and nutritional factors on crop injury by low temperature and frost 1955
- environment pollution, horticultural crops 6159
- essential oil, rose 1661
- essential oil plants 4870
- leaf analysis as a guide to plant nutrient status 3069
- manganese deficiency in plants 6995
- nodulation and nitrogen fixation by legumes 7784
- nutrition, coffee 4030
- papains, horticultural crops 6185
- taxonomy, orchids 4803
- toxicity of soil 3071

Biennial bearing

- apple 9649
- cultural methods
- apple 3138
- orange 1792, 3965
- flower thinning, mandarin and tangerine 8616
- growth substances, orange 6865, 8617, 10929
- irrigation, apple 100, 3130
- leaf biochemistry, apple 2062, 2063, 2064
- mango 10973
- nutrition, apple 1086, 7900
- physiology, pistachio 1199

Bilberry (see also *Vaccinium*)

- fruit, colour, assessment 4146

***Billbergia* spp., landscaping, cultural methods**

684

Biological control

- Adalia bipunctata*, of *Myzus persicae*, greenhouse crops 4633
- Agrobacterium radiobacter* of *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*
- cherry 130, 7925
- chrysanthemum 3660
- stone fruits 3224, 9667
- Alternaria alternata*, of *Nectria galligena*, apple 7818
- Amblyseius californicus*, of *Tetranychus urticae*, strawberry 4389
- Anagrus epos*, of *Erythroneura elegantula*, grapevine 8809
- Anicetus communis*, of *Ceroplastes* spp., citrus 4955
- Anthocoris gallarum-ulmi*, of *Psylla* spp., pear 7109
- A. nemoralis*, of *Psylla pyri*, pear 5299
- Apanteles flavipes*, of *Diatraea* spp., sugar cane 6082
- A. plutellae*, of *Plutella xylostella*, Brassica spp. 9811
- Aphanocladium album*
- of *Erysiphe cichoracearum*, okra 5594
- of *Trialeurodes vaporariorum*, okra 5594
- Aphelinus flavipes*
- of *Aphis* spp., greenhouse crops 5427
- of *Myzus* spp., greenhouse crops 5427
- Aphidius matricariae*
- of *Aphis* spp., greenhouse crops 5427
- of *Myzus* spp., greenhouse crops 5427
- Aphidoletes aphidimyza*
- of *Aphis* spp., greenhouse crops 5427
- of *Myzus* spp., greenhouse crops 5427
- Aphytis lepidosaphes*, of *Lepidosaphes beckii*, citrus 2804

Biological control contd.

- Aphytis contd.**
A. lingnanensis, of *Unaspis yanonensis*, citrus 10916, 10917
A. melinus, of *Aonidiella aurantii*, citrus 8811
A. spp., of *Parlatoria oleae*, olive 8808
Arthrobotrys robusta, of *Ditylenchus myceliophagus*, mushroom 6636
Aschersonia spp.
of *Dialeurodes citri*, citrus 6173
of *Trialeurodes vaporariorum*, greenhouse crops 6173
Aspergillus niger
of *Alternaria alternata*, eggplant 6591
of *Fusarium solani*, eggplant 6591
of *Rhizoctonia solani*, eggplant 6591
Bacillus cereus, of *Puccinia allii*, leek 5430
B. spp., of *Verticillium dahliae*, strawberry 8005
B. subtilis, of *Nectria galligena*, apple 5177, 7872
B. thuringiensis
of *Acrolepiopsis assectella* 4468
of *Archips argyrosipilus*, *Cercis occidentalis* 10042
of *Ascotis selenaria*, coffee 2881
of *Cydia pomonella*, apple 10286
of *Erinnyis ello*, rubber 6072
of *Eupoecilia ambiguella*, grapevine 1307, 10425
of *Euproctis similis*, grapevine 7876
of *Lobesia botrana* apple 279
grapevine 1307, 10425, 10432
of *Peridroma saucia*, greenhouse crops 3588
of *Pieris rapae*, broccoli 5489
of *Plutella xylostella*, broccoli 5489
of *Spodoptera exigua*, broccoli 5489
of *Trichoplusia ni* broccoli 5489
cabbage 7232
chrysanthemum 3664
of *Zeuzera pyrina*, apple 1099
Beauveria bassiana, of *Cydia pomonella*, apple 6173
Blastothrix sericea, of *Parthenolecanium corni*, persimmon 9431
Brachymeria spp., of *Nephantis serinopa*, coconut 7703
Cales noacki, of *Aleurothrixus floccosus*, citrus 872
Centrodora spp., of *Quadraspidotus perniciosus*, tree fruits 7012
Cephalosporium aphidicola, of Aphididae, horticultural crops 6173
Chelisoche morio, of *Dacus musae*, banana 10131
Chilocorus bipustulatus, of *Parthenolecanium corni*, persimmon 9431
C. renipustulatus, of *Parthenolecanium corni*, persimmon 9431
C. spp., of *Aspidiotus destructor*, coconut 1827
Chiracanthium mildei, of *Spodoptera littoralis*, apple 7877
Chrysopa carnea
of *Aphis fabae*, greenhouse crops 5604
of *Myzus persicae* eggplant 9895
greenhouse crops 5604
C. spp.
of *Psylla spp.*, pear 7109
of *Thrips tabaci*, onion 3368
Cicinnobolus cesatii, of *Sphaerotheca fuliginea*, cucumber and gherkin 10543
Coccinella septempunctata
of *Myzus persicae*, greenhouse crops 4633
of *Psylla spp.*, pear 7109
Coccophagus lycimnia, of *Parthenolecanium corni*, persimmon 9431
Colletotrichum lagenarium, of *Colletotrichum lagenarium*, Cucurbitaceae 9030, 9824
Coniothyrium minitans, of *Sclerotium cepivorum*, onion 1345

Biological control contd.

- Coniothyrium contd.**
C. spp.
of *Pythium spp.*, lettuce 4157
of *Verticillium dahliae*, strawberry 8005
Cotterellia podagrica, of *Coelaenomenodera elaidis*, oil palm 9460
Diaretella rapae
of *Aphis spp.*, greenhouse crops 5427
of *Myzus spp.*, greenhouse crops 5427
Diglyphus begini, of *Liriomyza sativae*, tomato 9919
Diversinervus elegans, of *Saissetia oleae*, olive 6013
Encarsia formosa
of *Trialeurodes vaporariorum* greenhouse crops 2441, 4158
tomato 2442, 2443, 5652, 7366, 9920, 10640
vegetables 334
Encyrtus silvius, of *Parthenolecanium corni*, persimmon 9431
Entomophthora spp., of Aphididae, horticultural crops 6173
Formicoidea, of *Pseudotheraptus spp.*, coconut 1827
Fusarium oxysporum f. batatas, of *Fusarium oxysporum f. lycopersici*, tomato 2434
F. oxysporum f. cucumerinum, of *Fusarium oxysporum f. lycopersici*, tomato 2434
F. oxysporum f. melongenae, of *Fusarium oxysporum f. lycopersici*, tomato 2434
F. spp., of *Parthenolecanium corni*, persimmon 9431
Gibberella baccata, of *Eutypa armeniacae*, apricot 7818
Gliomastix spp., of *Verticillium dahliae*, strawberry 8005
Harmonia axyridis, of *Aphis spp.*, cucumber and gherkin 9828
Hemisarcophytes spp., of *Parlatoria blanchardii*, date 6010
Hirsutella thompsonii, of *Phyllocoptruta oleivora*, citrus 6173
Leptomastix dactylopii, of *Planococcus citri*, orange 5994
Metaphycus helvolus, of *Saissetia oleae*, olive 6013
M. lounsburyi, of *Saissetia oleae*, olive 4979
M. spp., of *Saissetia oleae*, citrus 7643
Metarhizium anisopliae
of *Mahanarva fimbriolata*, sugar cane 6938
of *Mahanarva posticata*, sugar cane 6173
Neoaplectana carpocarpae, of *Amyeloides transitella*, almond 10252
Oligota yasumatsui, of *Panonychus citri*, citrus 5982
Opius concolor, of *Dacus oleae*, olive 1808
O. dimidiatus, of *Liriomyza sativae*, tomato 9919
owls, of rats, tropical crops 9461
Paraceraptrocercus nyasicus, of *Ceroplastes spp.*, citrus 4955
Pediobius setigerus, of *Coelaenomenodera elaidis*, oil palm 9460
Penicillium funiculosum, of *Pythium splendens*, pelargonium 9186
P. lilacinum, of *Phomopsis sclerotoides*, cucumber and gherkin 8141
P. spp., of *Verticillium dahliae*, strawberry 8005
Phytoseiulus persimilis
of *Tetranychus kanzawai*, bean (Phaseolus) 10571
of *Tetranychus urticae* cucumber and gherkin 10640
greenhouse crops 2441, 4158, 5427
strawberry 9734
tomato 7366
vegetables 334
Pnigalio mediterraneus, of *Dacus oleae*, olive 903
Prospaltella lahorensis, of *Dialeurodes citri*, citrus 4956

Biological control contd.

- Pseudaphycus malinus*, of *Pseudococcus comstocki*, tree fruits 3157
Pseudomonas lachrymans, of *Colletotrichum lagenarium*, cucumber and gherkin 10539
P. spp., of *Verticillium dahliae*, strawberry 8005
review
greenhouse crops 7791
of *Anarsia lineatella*, peach 4305
of *Cydia molesta*, peach 4305
of *Pandemis heparana*, peach 4305
of *Parlatoria pergandii*, citrus 4977
of *Prays oleae*, olive 4977
of *Saissetia oleae* citrus 4977
olive 4977
of *Scirtothrips aurantii*, citrus 4959
Scutellista cyanea, of *Saissetia oleae*, olive 4979
Streptomyces griseus, of *Phomopsis sclerotoides*, cucumber and gherkin 8141
S. spp., of *Pythium splendens*, pelargonium 9186
Sympiesis arburianus, of *Coelaenomenodera elaidis*, oil palm 9460
Telenomus spp., of *Palomena prasina*, hazel 137
Tetrastichus sokolowskii, of *Plutella xylostella*, Brassica spp. 9811
Trichoderma pseudokoningii, of *Botrytis cinerea*, apple 2034
T. spp., of *Verticillium dahliae*, strawberry 8005
T. viride
of *Armillariella mellea*, tree fruits 7818
of *Chondrostereum purpureum*, plum 3253, 7818
of *Pythium splendens*, pelargonium 9186
Trichogramma spp., of *Cydia pomonella*, apple 10286
Trichogrammatoidea lutea, of *Cryptophlebia leucotreta*, orange 2802
Trioxys pallidus, of *Chromaphis juglandicola*, walnut 8807
Trissolcus spp., of *Palomena prasina*, hazel 137
Typhlodromus occidentalis
of *Panonychus ulmi*, tree fruits 10363
of *Tetranychus spp.*, tree fruits 10363
Tyrophagus putrescentiae, of *Viteus vitifoliae*, grapevine 10434
Verticillium lecanii
of *Coccus viridis*, coffee 7715
of *Myzus persicae*, capsicum 7719
of *Parthenolecanium corni*, persimmon 9431
virus
of *Archips argyrosipilus*, *Cercis occidentalis* 10042
of *Colletotrichum lagenarium*, cucumber and gherkin 10540
of *Cydia pomonella* apple 1095, 2046, 2047, 4250, 9636
tree fruits 10244
of *Mamestra brassicae* Brassica spp. 9810
cabbage 6111
of *Oryctes rhinoceros*, coconut 4021
of *Pieris rapae*, cabbage 7232
virus diseases, horticultural crops 7792
weeds, of *Empoasca kraemeri*, bean (Phaseolus) 463
Birds
as pests
blueberry 1230, 1231
fruit trees and plants 10241
grapevine 9752
pea 9070
pear 6326
tree fruits 5130
Birgus latro, coconut 10141
Bischofia javanica, insecticides, injury 3644
Bitter acids, determination, hop 751, 7574, 10063, 10834

Black currant

annual report

- Canada 3005
 - German Federal Republic 4113
 - Irish Republic 6968, 9569
 - New Zealand 10193
 - Sweden 3037
 - UK 1016, 1927, 3049, 6141, 6148, 10209
 - Yugoslavia 1022
- boron, nutrition 5339
- breeding and selection, USSR 4346
- bud, flavonoids 5342
- climate, German Federal Republic 1044
- cultural methods, UK 2154
- cuttings
- cultural methods 1220, 7127
 - dormancy 4349
- diseases
- Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 2155
 - Collybia drucei* 7987
 - Cronartium ribicola* 4351
 - Hypophoma acutum* 7987
 - Pseudopeziza ribis* 4347, 4351
 - Sphaerotheca mors-uvae* 4351, 8937, 9719
- disorders, double flowers 7982
- dormancy, environmental factors 3163
- flower, bud, development 7981
- frost
- injury 10269
 - resistance, breeding and selection 4346
- fruit
- composition
 - environmental factors 3265
 - nutrition 5339
 - varieties 9715 - development 6360
 - loosening, growth substances 5209
 - pigments 6359
 - quality, nutrition 8938
 - set, growth substances 2158
 - vitamins 1255
- fungicides
- injury 7879
 - residues 34, 4160
 - determination 1972
- growth studies 5337
- growth substances, responses 2158, 3264
- harvesting, mechanical 4352, 9718
- herbicides, injury 7879
- high density planting, cultural methods 5332
- intercropping, tree fruits 3102
- leaf, composition, environmental factors 3265
- nitrogen, nutrition 6246, 8938
- pests
- Cecidophyopsis ribis* 185
 - Otiorynchus sulcatus* 2178
- phosphorus, nutrition 6246, 8938
- plant, analysis 6284
- planting
- site preparation 4350
 - systems 5334
- pollination
- bees 2157
 - varieties 1221, 3263
- potassium, nutrition 8938
- production
- Netherlands 8933
 - Norway 6357
- propagation, tissue culture 8837
- pruning and training 10388
- methods 1220
- varieties
- chilling requirements 5340
 - diseases 4347
 - fruit characteristics 6360
 - fruit composition 9715
 - fruit development 9719
 - mechanical harvesting 4352
 - Netherlands 4344, 4373, 7126
 - New Zealand 3260
 - Norway 4381, 9719
 - pollination 1221, 3263
 - Romania 9716, 9717
 - Syria 3262, 4348
 - Switzerland 8934
 - Turkey 7125
 - USSR 1219, 4346, 4347, 4348, 8936, 9715
- weed control 4175, 5336, 10402

Black currant contd.

winter hardiness, shoot carbohydrates 5245

yields, correlations 7981, 7983, 9719

zinc, nutrition 5339

Black currant × gooseberry hybrids, Josta 10387**Blackberry**

annual report

Netherlands 8781

UK 1016, 1927, 3049, 6141

diseases

Phragmidium violaceum 1222

virus, USA 4358

fruit

development, biochemistry 6362

size, growth substances 7129

harvesting, mechanical 3266, 10389

pests

Coccurea comari 6361

Dikrella cruentata 8809

voles 5108

phenolic compounds 1978

pollen, morphology 3285

propagation, tissue culture 8939

pruning and training, mechanical 3266

varieties

Brison 5343

mechanical harvesting 10389

Netherlands 4344, 7126

Rosborough 5343

Switzerland 4345, 8934

USA 5343

Womack 5343

Blaeberry (see also Vaccinium)**Blanching, chicory 368****Blastobasis lignea, annual report, UK 10202****Blastophaga psenes, pollination, fig 140****Blastothrix sericea, control of**

Parthenolecanium corni, persimmon 9431

Bletilla striata

seed, germination 7492

seedling, production, media 2631, 8433

Blissus insularis, Stenotaphrum secundatum 7465**B. leucopterus, lawns and sports turf 10756****Blueberry (see also Vaccinium)**

annual report

Canada 1904, 1909, 1913, 3012

UK 1927

cultural methods, UK 1226

cuttings, media 10392

diseases

Alternaria spp. 9725

Botrytis spp. 9725

Gloeosporium spp. 9725

Glomerella cingulata 10393

Godronia cassandrae 197

mycoplasma 4371

Sphaerotheca macularis 8943

virus 4371

fruit

colour, growth substances 7992

composition, varieties 7993

flavour 8947

ripening

ethephon 3276

growth substances 2163

nutrition 9722

set, pollination 10394

grading, equipment 10386

grafting, scions, storage 10262

growth substances, responses 2162, 5353

handling, drying 6374

nitrogen, nutrition 2162

nutrition 9722

pests

birds 1230, 1231

Rhagoletis mendax 8947

pollen, morphology 3285

pollination, insects 199

soil pH, sulphur 4370

storage

cold 6375

growth substances 2163

varieties

Aliceblue 8944

Avonblue 4367

Beckyblue 8943

diseases 197, 8943

Flordablue 5351

Blueberry contd.

varieties contd.

frost resistance 192

fruit composition 7993

pollination 8944

Sharpblue 5351

Switzerland 4345, 8934

Tophat 194, 4368

UK 1226

USA 4367, 4368, 5351, 8942, 8943, 8944, 9741

weed control 1229

Blumea lacera, essential oil, interaction, insecticides 1654

B. malcomii, essential oil, interaction, insecticides 1654

B. spp., flower, biology 6782

Blumeriella jaapii, cherry 1147, 4182, 5129, 5241

Boehmeria (see also Ramie)

Boenninghausenia albiflora, root,

composition 3853

Bolbitis presliana, propagation 5777

B. virens, propagation 5777

Boletus spp., air pollution, studies 3345

Bolting

celery 7387

Cryptotaenia japonica 1532

endive 10477

onion 354

Bolusiella imbricata, cultural methods

6714

Bomarea spp., hybrids 8400

Book review

Atal, C.K.; Kapur, M.B. [editors],

Cultivation & utilisation of medicinal

and aromatic plants 5058

Balázs, S. [editor], Paradicsom termesztés

[Tomato growing] 9897

Balázs, S.; Filius, I., Zöldségtermesztés a

házikertben, [Vegetable growing in the

home garden] 9767

Beiderbeck, R., Plant tumours 7753

Bergfeld, R., Sexuality in plants 1

Berrie, A.M.M., An introduction to the

botany of the major crop plants 2

Bollmann, W.E., Kamuti: a new way in

bonsai 7403

Bowling, D.J.F., Uptake of ions by plant

roots 10174

Cooper, J.P. [editor], Photosynthesis and

productivity in different environments

2985

Epenhuijsen, C.W. van, Deciduous fruits

in Tanzania 6949, 10175

France, Agence de Coopération Culturelle

et Technique, Dictionnaire

d'agriculture et des sciences annexes

[Dictionary of agriculture and related

sciences] 5060

Fryer, J.D.; Makepeace, R.J. [editors],

Weed control handbook. Volume I.

Principles 10176

Gault, S.M.; Crowson, E., The dictionary

of shrubs in colour 7402

Godfrey Cave Associates Ltd. [publisher],

Identification guide for plants and fish

for your garden pond 10758

Goldberg, D.; Gornat, B.; Rimon, D.,

Drip irrigation: principles, design and

agricultural practices 4107

Gorer, R., The growth of gardens 9942

Hall, M.A. [editor], Plant structure,

function and adaptation 1002

Hartley, C.W.S., The oil palm 1893

Hawker, M.F.; Keenlyside, J.F.,

Horticultural machinery 4108

Hay, R.; McQuown, F.R.; Beckett, G.;

Beckett, K., The dictionary of indoor

plants in colour 7400

Hay, R.; Sygne, P.M., The dictionary of

garden plants in colour 7401

Heitefuss, R.; Williams, P.H. [editors],

Physiological plant pathology 3

Herr, E., Flower arrangements for the

home 8322

Holm, L.G.; Plucknett, D.L.; Pancho,

J.V.; Herberger, J.P., The world's

worst weeds 5061

Jeffrey, C., Biological nomenclature

10178

Koch, W.; Hurler, K., Principles of weed

control 7754

Book review *contd.*

- Koepf, H.H.; Pettersson, B.D.;
Schaumann, W., Bio-dynamic
agriculture: an introduction 4
- Köhlein, F., Outdoor succulents 9229
- Krishnamoorthy, H.N. [editor],
Gibberellins and plant growth 5062
- Krüssmann, G.
Handbuch der Laubgehölze. Band II.
E-PRO [Handbook of broad leaved
trees and shrubs Vol. II, E-PRO]
1894
- Handbuch der Laubgehölze. Band III.
PRU-Z [Handbook of broad leaved
trees and shrubs. Vol. III. PRU-Z]
10179
- Leakey, C.L.A.; Wills, J.B. [editors], Food
crops of the lowlands tropics 5
- Loussert, R.; Brousse, G., The olive tree
7755
- Mastalerz, J.W., The greenhouse
environment 5685
- Muller, F.M., Seedlings of the north-
western European lowland 9510
- Peel, A.J., Transport of nutrients in plants
10180
- Petrov, A.; Stoilov, G.; Dochev, D.;
Tsanev, T., Peach growing in the
People's Republic of Bulgaria 2109
- Pirone, P.P., Diseases and pests of
ornamental plants 9943
- Ponomarchuk, V.P.; Tekhneryadnova,
R.T.; Bogdanova, V.S.; Bachevskii,
Ya.T.; Madenov, E.D., Vinograd
Kazakhstan; Sortiment,
razmnozhenie, agrotekhnika
[Kazakhstan grapes; varieties,
propagation and cultural practices] 6
- Russell, R.S., Plant root systems. Their
function and interaction with the soil
6110
- Schnell, R., Introduction to tropical
phytogeography. Flora and vegetation
of tropical Africa 5063
- Simmons, A.F., Simmon's manual of fruit
9511
- Smith, H. [editor], Regulation of enzyme
synthesis and activity in higher plants
9512
- Sutcliffe, J.F.; Pate, J.S. [editors], The
physiology of the garden pea 7756
- Terrell, E.E., A checklist of names for
3,000 vascular plants of economic
importance 10181
- Thimann, K.V., Hormone action in the
whole life of plants 5064
- Tromp, J.; Wertheim, S.J. [editors],
Outlook on fruit quality 4106
- Borassus flabellifer*, production, India
4983

Boron

- absorption, bean (*Phaseolus*) 7280
- application
flower, pear 6328
- foliar
Amelanchier melanocarpa 6796
black currant 5339
eggplant 3554
grapevine 271, 8959
Hippophaë rhamnoides 320
Phyllanthus emblica 2980
plum 4337, 7974
swede 9808
tomato 2466, 3575
- fruit, apple 5218, 7042, 10301
seed, beetroot 1350
- availability, soil types, grapevine 4428
- content
fruit, seasonal variations, strawberry
9739
- plant, soil amendments, vegetables
8073
- deficiency
bean (*Phaseolus*) 1422
celeriac 8305
chrysanthemum 10701
coffee 4038
Cucurbita pepo 424
passion fruit 4982
pawpaw 4063
pecan 10372
tomato 1951, 3599
tree fruits 10243

Boron *contd.*

- deficiency *contd.*
tulip 1592
zinnia 10730
- determination 22
horticultural crops 3058, 4143
vegetables 3354
- distribution, grapevine 3308
- metabolism
coconut 4996
crassulacean acid, ornamental plants
7482
irrigation, grapefruit 5973
leaf, grapevine 2206
rootstock-scion relationships, grapefruit
5973
- nutrition
apple 7042
areca 7682
bean (*Phaseolus*) 5545, 9847
black currant 5339
cauliflower 5485, 7227
celeriac 8305
celery 7386
chrysanthemum 10701
citrus 3938
coconut 10960
gooseberry 4354
grapevine 272, 2209, 4427, 8959, 8967,
10424
lime (*Citrus*) 5980
oil palm 1840, 6056
okra 5593
onion 6465
pea 5573
plum 4337, 7974
poinsettia 10032
rubber 4074
spinach 1353
sugar cane 4089, 5031, 5032
swede 5485, 5486, 9808
tomato 9117, 9121, 9914
trees and shrubs 10687
tulip 3709
- plant analysis
cauliflower 5485
chrysanthemum 10701
citrus 4939
coconut 4995
cucumber and gherkin 5521
grapevine 2205
pecan 172, 10372
Piper nigrum 3822
sugar cane 4089
swede 5485
- responses, pear 7964
- toxicity
bean (*Phaseolus*) 7272
grapevine 3310
orange 3939
tomato 6610
turnip 2306
- Boswellia* spp., essential oil, composition,
bibliography 4870
- Bothriochloa macra*, propagation, methods
4746
- Botrydiplodia palmarum*, capsicum 7320
- B. spp.*, banana 6023
- B. theobromae*
banana 6020
citrus 10936
eggplant 3552
orange 8619
- Botryosphaeria dothidea*, *Metasequoia*
glyptostroboides 1626
- B. obtusa*
apple 1090
grapevine 8041
Malus spp., ornamental 697
- Botryotinia narcissicola* (see *Sclerotinia*
narcissicola)
- Botrytis allii*
annual report
Denmark 6964
Netherlands 4123
UK 4457
onion 2265, 3379
- B. cinerea*
annual report
Belgium 5069, 5071
Canada 1909, 1913
Irish Republic 9569
Netherlands 9584

Botrytis cinerea *contd.*
annual report *contd.*

- South Africa 1008
UK 1016, 1927, 3040, 4457, 6141,
10203, 10209
- apple 1089, 2033, 2034, 3144, 6280, 7871
- apricot 5236, 5237
- bean (*Phaseolus*) 9851
- cabbage 398, 5496
- carrot 1528, 3620, 5672, 10666
- citrus 896
- coffee 1830, 6038
- conifers 4821
- cucumber and gherkin 9823, 9825
- eggplant 9823
- Gentiana lutea* 2737
- grapevine 237, 276, 277, 278, 280, 1305,
1314, 2218, 2219, 2225, 3292, 3306, 4393, 4400,
5399, 5400, 6398, 7170, 7181, 8019,
8028, 8042, 8043, 8975, 8976, 9745,
9749, 10413, 10425, 10428, 10436,
10445
- hop 5893
- iris 2575
- lettuce 2291, 6487
- mandarin and tangerine 7662
- onion 2265
- peach 10415
- pear 5305
- pelargonium 9184, 10703
- raspberry 4180, 6364, 9721
- rose 5831, 9823
- strawberry 1234, 1246, 4376, 4382, 6386,
6390, 6393, 7136, 8004, 8952, 8953,
10396, 10412, 10615
- tomato 2431, 5642, 9823, 10657
- vegetables 10615
- B. cinerea* f. *coffaeae*, annual report, Kenya
4026
- B. fabae*, bean (*Vicia*) 3501
- B. narcissicola* (see *Sclerotinia narcissicola*)
- B. parasitica* (see *Botrytis tulipae*)
- B. spp.*
annual report
Canada 9559
Netherlands 8777
UK 1936, 3055, 4458
- apple 5221, 5222, 5223
- blueberry 9725
- capsicum 4625
- chrysanthemum 8338
- cucumber and gherkin 8139
- Dendrobium* spp. 7493
- gladiolus 2569
- grapevine 6111, 8050
- horticultural crops 5428
- onion 3367
- pear 5306
- stone fruits 3208
- strawberry 5356, 5364
- tomato 1515
- B. squamosa* (see *Sclerotinia squamosa*)
- B. tulipae*, tulip 2585
- B. vulgaris* (see *Botrytis cinerea*)
- Bougainvillea
annual report, India 1921
cultural methods, pot plants 3767
cuttings 2660, 8442
mist 2500
- flower
bract, pigments 1631
bud, initiation 5793
- flowering 603
environmental factors 4818
- growth substances, flower bud initiation
5793
- magnesium, deficiency 10025
- mutants 2644
- nutrition 10025
- propagation, tissue culture 699, 8443
- tissue culture, shoot, flower development
6727
- Bouvardia, annual report, German Federal
Republic 4115
- Boysenberry
fruit
abnormalities 4366
set, growth substances 6369
sucker, control 4361, 7989
- Brachiaria ramosa*, as weeds, sugar cane
9483

Brachycaudus helichrysi
chrysanthemum 5709
plum 3252

Brachymeria spp., control of *Nephantis*
serinopa, coconut 7703

Brassica (see also Broccoli; Brussels sprouts;
Cabbage; Cabbage, Chinese; Cauliflower;
Kale; Kohlrabi; Swede; Turnip)

B. carinata
cultural methods, USA 4534
photosynthesis, light, infrared 3595
proteins 5497

B. juncea, intercropping, sugar cane 4084

B. nigra
embryology 10714
seed, composition 6765

B. oleracea, pollen, germination 7805

B. spp.
annual report
Irish Republic 4118
Italy 6132
UK 3045
diseases
Alternaria brassicicola 397
Leptosphaeria maculans 3419
lipids 1334
pests
Plutella xylostella 9811
voles 5108
plant, composition 6451
seed
production
diseases 397
equipment 18
treatment 397
taxonomy 1366

Brazil, vegetables, varieties 1328

Brazil nut
fruit, characteristics 10170
nut
composition 9702
oil, fatty acids 10254

Bremia lactucae
annual report
Netherlands 4123
UK 3339, 4457, 7770
lettuce 371, 3402, 5473, 10453

Brevicoryne brassicae
annual report, Irish Republic 9570

Brassica spp. 8120
cabbage 5490
cauliflower 2308

Brevipalpus lewisi, citrus 10112

B. obovatus, rhododendron 10787

B. phoenicis, medicinal plants 3843

B. spp., citrus 10913

Broccoli
annual report
Australia 11
Canada 1905, 1910, 1914
Irish Republic 9570
South Africa 4129
UK 1928, 1932, 3055, 3339, 4457,
4458, 6142, 6146, 6147, 9768
cultural methods, Italy 6497
diseases, *Peronospora parasitica* 10453
fertilizers, FYM 9010
herbicides, insecticides mixtures, injury
9813
insecticides
herbicides mixtures, injury 9813
residues, determination 8075
irrigation, responses 5482
latitude 335
nitrates, accumulation, nutrition 6447
nitrogen, nutrition 9010
pests
Delia brassicae 9813
Pieris rapae 5489
Plutella xylostella 5489
Spodoptera exigua 5489
Trichoplusia ni 5489, 6500
phosphorus, nutrition 9010
plant, composition 4533
potassium, nutrition 9010
propagation, tissue culture 6492, 8114,
10507
seed
germination, water relations 9803
production, cultural methods 4519
treatment 10453

Broccoli contd.
seedling
development 2302
soil moisture 390
shoot, development, growth substances
10514
spear, colour, assessment 4146
storage 406
growth substances 1378
sulphur, responses 4154
varieties, Italy 3414, 4511
weed control 4520, 7225

Bromeliaceae
annual report
Belgium 5071
Netherlands 7404
taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 8414
tissue culture 6113

Bromine
determination
horticultural crops 6158
lettuce 4508
vegetables 1974
toxicity
cabbage 1373
carnation 6650

Bromus spp., as weeds, artichoke, globe
3391

Browallia speciosa, annual report,
Netherlands 7404

Brunfelsia hopeana
medicinal properties 1678
root, composition 5907

B. pauciflora
flower, development 4840
forcing 3800
growth substances, responses 4839

B. spp., nutrition 7532

Brussels sprouts
annual report
Canada 1910, 1914, 3013
Irish Republic 6968, 9570, 9575
Netherlands 4123, 6138, 6978
New Zealand 10194
UK 1932, 3339, 4457, 4458, 6142,
6146, 6147, 6148, 7770, 9768
fertilizers, FYM 9010
harvesting, mechanical 6502, 7234
insecticides, residues, determination 8075
lipids 1334
nitrates, accumulation, nutrition 6447
nitrogen, nutrition 2304, 9010
pests
India 8120
Mamestra brassicae 9810
Trichoplusia ni 6500
phosphorus, nutrition 9010
plant, composition 4533
planting, density 9016
pollination, environmental factors 7233
potassium, nutrition 9010
processing, varieties 10502
report, Denmark 324
seed
sowing, dates, Poland 1369
treatment 3419
water, content, determination 24
seedling, production, media 5424
sprout
flavour, planting density 9016
vitamins, storage 3430
storage 3338
biochemistry 8080
topping 4521
growth substances 10515
varieties
Denmark 1329
German Federal Republic 5478
Netherlands 6491, 10504
New Zealand 10501, 10502
processing 10502

Bryobia praetiosa, apple 3110

Bryonia alba, steroids 1679

Bryophyllum (see also Kalanchoe)

B. crenatum, growth substances,
endogenous, shoot 10019

Bucida buceras
insecticides, injury 3644
leaf, colour, temperature 4808

Buckleya lanceolata, plant, composition
2713

Budding
budwood
sources
cultural methods
citrus 1762
walnut 3257
trees and shrubs 1986
treatment, growth substances, cherry
2092
cultural methods, tree fruits 5142
dates, USSR, apple 4203
equipment, rose 712
methods
almond 1996
cacao 922
cashew 10136
cherimoya 912
cherry 4289
grapevine 1266, 1271
macadamia 3990
nuts 10123
pecan 2135
stone fruits 2141
tree fruits 2000
trees and shrubs 2000
walnut 5324
rootstocks
treatment
growth substances
cherry 2092
orange 10114
rose 9260
unions, anatomy, pear 5293

Bull
firmness, tests, equipment, onion 10219
fumigation
hydrogen cyanide, iris 1576
methyl bromide, narcissus 1586
prussic acid, iris 2576
grading, equipment, hyacinth 2573
harvesting
mechanical 9978
hyacinth 2573
planting, mechanical, lily 10737
production
cultural methods
lily 1581
tulip 1590, 1591
deblossoming
lily 9993
tulip 10002
Lilium speciosum 9210
lily 1580, 9990, 9991, 9992
narcissus 2581
storage
buildings, uses 2556
cold, lily 9208
containers 2556
controlled atmosphere, hypobaric, tulip
9212
diseases 9212
methods, lily 2506
temperature
garlic 1335
iris 9206
lily 4767
tulip 6691
treatment
cold
hyacinth 1574
lily 658, 6683
tulip 1594, 7458
fungicides, narcissus 2582
gamma rays
bulbs, ornamental 3700
narcissus 7457
growth substances
hyacinth 1574
Lilium speciosum rubrum 3706
tulip 8398
infrared light, onion 1348
neutrons, bulbs, ornamental 3700

Bulbocodium spp., alkaloids 8520

Bulbophyllum adenambon, cultural methods
7488

B. garupinum, cultural methods 7488

B. spp., protected cultivation, cultural
methods 6713

Bulbs, ornamental
annual report, South Africa 1010
cultural methods
book 7401
Sweden 4773

Bulbs, ornamental contd.

- economics, Netherlands 5743, 5744
- flower
 - development 2587
 - production, Sweden 9197
- forcing 4773
- nurseries, equipment 9978
- production, Belgium 4142
- propagation, vegetative 651
- taxonomy, shoot histology 4711

Bulgaria, peach, production 2109***Bupleurum falcatum***

- lactones 3854
- saponins 8531

B. multinerve*, plant, morphology 6803**Bursera klugii*, terpenes 1680*****B. morelensis*, medicinal properties 1681****Butane, application, pineapple 6924*****Butea frondosa*, seed, composition 5908*****Buxus microphylla***

- cuttings, root development 10795
- herbicides, injury 8481
- weed control 8481, 8482

B. sempervirens

- alkaloids 2714, 3855
- disorders, decline 4841
- growth studies 9589
- soil amendments 4815

Cabbage

- air pollution, lead 8815
- allelopathy 2255
- annual report
 - Africa 5084
 - Canada 1905, 1914, 3006, 8766
 - Chile 6960
 - German Federal Republic 4114
 - India 1920
 - Irish Republic 6968, 9570
 - Kenya 9580
 - Malawi 10187
 - Mauritius 5078, 6971
 - Sarawak 10198
 - Surinam 3032
 - UK 1932, 3339, 4457, 6142, 6146, 6147, 6148, 8990
 - USA 1938
- anthocyanins, biosynthesis 404
- antimony, toxicity 2305
- arsenic, toxicity 2305
- beryllium, toxicity 5488
- calcium
 - nutrition 3423, 5484
 - translocation 1376, 5492
 - water relations 3427
- carbon dioxide, absorption 5526
- cold, resistance, studies, tissue culture 6495
- composts, constituents 8117
- copper, nutrition 7226
- cultural methods
 - Abu Dhabi 17
 - tropics, annual report, France 5074
- cuttings 10505
- diseases
 - Alternaria brassicicola* 5496
 - Aphanomyces brassicae* 4525
 - Botrytis cinerea* 398, 5496
 - control, economics 395
 - Leptosphaeria maculans* 7228
 - Mycosphaerella brassicicola* 5496
 - Phytophthora porri* 5496
 - Plasmiodiophora brassicae* 3424, 3425, 5484, 7228
 - Pseudomonas marginalis* 5496
 - turnip mosaic 10511
 - virus 5496
 - Xanthomonas campestris* 1367, 2299
- disorders
 - internal necrosis 10511
 - internal tipburn 5496
 - pepper spot 396, 5496
 - vein necrosis 5496
- fertilizers
 - application, foliar 1370
 - FYM 2303, 2483
- frost
 - resistance
 - biochemistry 4530, 9804
 - nutrition 3421
- green manures 1529, 2483
- halides, toxicity 1373
- handling, washing 5493

Cabbage contd.

- harvesting, mechanical 9814, 10518, 10519
- herbicides
 - insecticides mixtures, injury 9813
 - leaf waxes 10516
 - plant composition 9013
- insecticides
 - application, methods 4528, 6175
 - determination 1375
 - herbicides mixtures, injury 9813
 - residues, determination 33, 6448, 8075
- intercropping, ginger 7557
- irrigation, responses 1372, 2483
- leaf
 - area, determination 10498
 - water relations 10234
 - waxes, herbicides 9812, 10516
- light
 - far-red, responses 10513
 - red, responses 10513
 - ultraviolet, responses 5093
- lightning, injury 393
- lipids 1334
- lithium, toxicity 8119
- magnesium
 - nutrition 3423, 5484
 - translocation 1376
- manganese
 - nutrition 7226
 - toxicity 3351
- molybdenum, nutrition 7226
- nematicides, residues, determination 6449
- nitrates, accumulation, nutrition 6447
- nitrogen
 - deficiency 5028
 - nutrition 392, 1371, 1372, 2483, 3421, 4523, 4524, 7231
- nutrients, absorption, herbicides 9013
- nutrition 9588
- packing, containers 9601
- pests
 - Aphididae 7229
 - Belonolaimus longicaudatus* 4526
 - Brevicoryne brassicae* 5490
 - Ceutorhynchus quadridens* 399
 - control, economics 395
 - Delia brassicae* 4527, 4528, 7231, 9813, 10517
 - India 8120
 - Mamestra brassicae* 6111, 9810
 - nematodes 7192
 - Pieris rapae* 7230, 7232
 - Plutella* spp. 7229
 - P. xylostella* 1374, 7230, 10499
 - Trichoplusia ni* 6500, 7230, 7232
 - T. spp.* 7229
- phosphorus
 - absorption 5483
 - nutrition 1371, 2483, 3421, 4523, 5469
- plant
 - ascorbic acid 5090, 7004
 - composition 4533, 10471
 - environmental factors 407
 - herbicides 10521
 - glucosinolates 1379, 1380
 - volume, determination 7809
- planting
 - dates
 - Bulgaria 5479
 - USA, Florida 4524
 - density 392, 2310, 10510
 - systems 10510
- potassium, nutrition 1371, 2483, 3421, 4523, 8119
- propagation, tissue culture 10509
- protected cultivation
 - methods 6443, 7383
 - nutrition 9771
- report
 - Australia 9552
 - Denmark 324
 - Israel 8771
- rubidium, toxicity 8119
- seed
 - germination, irrigation 8992
 - physiology 2254
 - production
 - cultural methods 10517
 - environmental factors 4531
 - planting density 2310
 - steckling storage 1377

Cabbage contd.

- seed contd.
 - sowing
 - dates, India 2301
 - equipment 4515
 - storage 4513
 - treatment 1367, 3419, 3561, 6514
 - seedling
 - production 4518
 - containers 9104
 - economics 6442
 - mechanization 4517
 - media 5424
 - protected cultivation 1368
 - shoot, development, histology 6501
 - sodium, toxicity 8119
 - soil amendments 8073
 - soil fumigation 3424
 - soil moisture, responses 5484
 - soil pollution, studies 5425
 - soil salinity, responses 1749
 - spraying, methods 7229
 - steckling, treatment, growth substances 8122
 - storage 3337, 3338, 5495, 5496
 - cold 5494
 - controlled atmosphere 3605
 - diseases 10511
 - disorders 10511
 - economics 5494
 - methods 6503, 6627
 - packing 7809
 - precooling 8123
 - quality 9774
 - herbicides 10521
 - plant composition 10495
 - strontium, toxicity 5488
 - varieties
 - Denmark 1329
 - diseases 1367, 2299
 - German Federal Republic 9814
 - India 3415
 - Mauritius 325
 - mechanical harvesting 9814, 10518
 - New Caledonia 1325
 - Panama 9008
 - Seychelles 1330
 - storage 10495
 - Sweden 2253
 - tropics 1327, 1367
 - USSR 4459
 - water relations 403
 - weed control 394, 5480, 5481, 6111, 7224, 7225, 8995, 9908
 - wind, injury 7189
- Cabbage, Chinese**
 - annual report
 - Cyprus 3022
 - Netherlands 6138, 8777
 - Sarawak 10198
 - Taiwan 9801
 - breeding and selection, diseases 387
 - cultural methods, Hong Kong 2300
 - diseases
 - Albugo candida* 387
 - Plasmiodiophora brassicae* 6499
 - fertilizers 4522
 - FYM 2303
 - fungicides, injury 3353
 - growth studies 2296
 - insecticides, residues 5491
 - iron, toxicity 6496
 - nutrition, USA 4497
 - pests, India 8120
 - phosphorus, nutrition 5469
 - plant, composition, storage 2262
 - propagation, tissue culture 4516
 - protected cultivation, cultural methods 3416, 8121
 - storage 3337, 3429
 - taxonomy 2297
 - varieties
 - Denmark 1329
 - New Caledonia 1325
 - Seychelles 1330
 - tropics 1327
- Cacao**
 - annual report
 - Brazil 8758
 - India 7759
 - Malawi 10190
 - Sabah 3030
 - Sarawak 10200

Cacao contd.

annual report contd.

Trinidad and Tobago 2859

bean, amines 1825

breeding and selection

diseases 10133

Indonesia 6896

budding, methods 922

cadmium, nutrition 4989

cultural methods, India 6895

cuttings, root development 921

diseases

control 10954

Crinipellis perniciosus 10956*Monilia roleri* 10956*Phytophthora palmivora* 2862, 4012,

6027, 8649, 9450, 10133

P. spp. 2861

root rots 6898

swollen shoot 923, 7792

fruit

development, pollination 10956

set, pollination 4016

fungicides, adjuvants 2862

grafting, methods 922

intercropping

areca 6895

coconut 1826, 4994, 6895, 7696

irrigation

methods 3078, 7690

responses 7690

magnesium, nutrition 4989

new journals 6948

nitrogen, nutrition 2860, 4014, 9440

nutrition, Brazil 6026, 6897

pests

Bathycoelia thalassina 924

control 10954

Helicotylenchus dihystra 2863, 4015,

10134

Meloidogyne incognita 2863, 4015,

10134

Monalonion annulipes 10955*Xiphinema setariae* 2863

phenolic compounds 925

phosphorus, nutrition 2860, 4014

planting, material 10954

pollen, germination, media 7692

pollination 6028

artificial 10956

insects 4990

studies 4016, 4991

potassium, nutrition 2860, 4014, 4989

production, Malaya 910

root, systems, nutrition 9440

seed

production, fruit ripening 10957

storage 8713

seedling

development, seed size 920

production, media 2863

shoot, morphology 7691

soil compaction 4013

soil management, methods 6026

storage, methods 926

varieties

diseases 4012, 8649

Ghana 4012

Cacoecia podana (see *Archips podanus*)*C. pronuba* (see *Cacoecimorpha pronubana*)*C. rosanus* (see *Archips rosanus*)*Cacoecimorpha pronubana*, avocado 845

Cacti

alkaloids 5895

cultural methods, book 7400

growth studies, meristem, histology 7471

propagation, tissue culture 686

taxonomy, embryology 1608

Cadmium

absorption

bean (*Phaseolus*) 10565

lettuce 2289, 8109, 10484

vegetables 5425

content, plant, air pollution, horticultural

crops 3345

metabolism

calcium, bean (*Phaseolus*) 7275copper, bean (*Phaseolus*) 7267potassium, bean (*Phaseolus*) 7275

soil amendments, vegetables 6446

zinc, bean (*Phaseolus*) 7267

nutrition, cacao 4989

Cadmium contd.

toxicity

bean (*Phaseolus*) 7267, 7275

lettuce 4501

translocation, tomato 9106, 9107

Cadra (see *Ephesia*)*Caesalpinia bonducella*, seed, germination

4749

C. gilliesii, proteins 1682*C. pulcherrima*

cuttings, root development, histology

4838

flower, composition 10847

seed, oil, composition 5954

C. sappan, plant, composition 5909*Caesalpinia*, seed, amino acids 10794*Caesium*, absorption, potassium, bean(*Phaseolus*) 1421

Caffeine

metabolism

nutrition, tea 6106

seasonal variations, tea 9505

Calabrese (see Broccoli)

Calacarus carinatus, tea 990*Caladenia* spp., hybrids 6718*Caladium* spp., tuber, storage 3733

Calamondin

essential oil, composition 6877

fruit

flavonoids 7626

peel coumarins 898

set 5996

Calanthe spp., seed, germination, physiology

10769

Calathea makoyana

cultural methods, pot plants 8418

irrigation, water, composition 9162

C. spp., pests, *Radopholus similis* 3734

Calceolaria

annual report, Netherlands 7404

flowering, temperature 7426

fungicides, tolerance 5428

pests, *Aulacorthum circumflexum* 8353

Calcium

absorption

cover crops, tree fruits 6190

fruit

apple 5216, 5217, 5226

storage, apple 1122

growth substances

cucumber and gherkin 3456

pumpkin 438

tissue culture, artichoke, Jerusalem

9792

tomato 9927

light, tissue culture, artichoke,

Jerusalem 9792

magnesium, garlic 10456

nematicides, tomato 5661

nitrogen, tomato 3574

plant development, *Tagetes patula*

5740

potassium, tomato 3574

rootstock-scion relationships, grapevine

2208

rootstocks, grapevine 3299

soil fumigation, banana 10132

soil salinity

Polianthes tuberosa 4780

tomato 546

soil temperature, apple 7886

soil types, grapevine 265

application

flower, pear 10366

foliar

apple 2078, 3190, 4268, 7862

carnation 3653

grapevine 7172

fruit

apple 5218, 8865

raspberry 3270

tomato 7373

availability, pruning and training, apple

1081

content

fruit, seasonal variations, strawberry

9739

leaf, seasonal variations, guava 4050

plant, salinity, *Thuja occidentalis* 8452

deficiency

apple 7070

bean (*Phaseolus*) 3498, 7270, 7277,

9848

Calcium contd.

deficiency contd.

chrysanthemum 10701

coconut 4996

Codiaeum variegatum 687*Dracaena deremensis* 7475

mango 4055

passion fruit 9428

pecan 10372

tomato 7277

tree fruits 10243

determination, fruit trees and plants

3062

distribution

banana 8637

grapevine 2213, 3308

Piper nigrum 6771

spinach 8100

vegetables 9862

exudates, root, bean (*Phaseolus*) 2357

metabolism

aluminium, peach 1172

boron

spinach 1353

tomato 9121

cultural methods, almond 8830

diseases, coffee 7711

fruit

apple 2081

tomato 10651

fungicides, capsicum 7326

growth substances, apple 8844

irrigation, grapefruit 5973

latex, growth substances, rubber 1863

leaf, grapevine 2206

light intensity, mint 10819

lithium, bean (*Phaseolus*) 7276nickel, bean (*Phaseolus*) 7277nitrogen, bean (*Phaseolus*) 9845

nutrition

bean (*Phaseolus*) 6532

gooseberry 4353

potassium, mandarin and tangerine

9393

root, plum 6344

rootstock-scion relationships

cherry 6297

grapefruit 5973

ornamental plants 7423

salinity, stone fruits 4334

seasonal variations

carnation 3653

lettuce 377

soil pH, horticultural crops 7005

tomato 3579

nutrition

apple 2082, 3190, 6204, 9641

areca 7682

banana 9433

bean (*Phaseolus*) 5545, 5546

blueberry 9722

Brunfelsia spp. 7532

cabbage 3423, 5484

cacao 6897

capsicum 7316

carrot 8079

cashew 7693

cauliflower 5485

chrysanthemum 10487, 10701

coconut 10960

coffee 5003

container-grown plants 5694

cucumber and gherkin 9025

grapevine 8967, 8969

greenhouse crops 4664

hop 10059

leek 8079

lettuce 4664, 10487

mandarin and tangerine 861

mango 2893

pea 5573, 5574

peach 7944

persimmon 7671

pineapple 10981

Plectranthus australis 8426

plum 6343

Poa pratensis 3724

rubber 1841, 6069

swede 5485

tomato 1518, 3579, 4659, 4664, 5634,

6607, 6608, 9117, 9913, 9914

trees and shrubs 10024

Calcium contd.

- plant analysis
 - Actinidia chinensis* 5331
 - Adiantum raddianum* 9233
 - apple 78, 7857, 7858
 - avocado 2780
 - banana 4985, 6889, 8636, 10950
 - carnation 3650
 - cherry 6296
 - chrysanthemum 10701
 - coconut 7697
 - cucumber and gherkin 9025
 - foliage plants 3728
 - grapevine 267, 2205
 - guava 6044, 8664
 - mango 10151
 - pecan 172, 10372
 - Piper nigrum* 3822
 - strawberry 214
 - sugar cane 1868, 1870
 - tea 2967
 - tomato 3594
- plant sources
 - plum 7119
 - vegetables 10471
- responses
 - cucumber and gherkin 10552
 - Mimosa pudica* 5851
 - pea 9073, 9076
 - tree fruits 7011
- sources, lily 5756
- translocation
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 6538
 - cabbage 1376, 5492
 - growth substances, tomato 3578
 - leaf age, tomato 3594
 - manganese, bean (*Phaseolus*) 9052
 - seed development, pea 3514
 - soil temperature, apple 7886
 - water relations, cabbage 3427

Calcium carbide

- application
 - banana 4007
 - pineapple 1851, 6924
- Calendula* (see *Marigold (Calendula)*)
- Cales noacki*, control of *Aleurothrixus floccosus*, citrus 872
- Callicarpa arborea*, plant, composition 4885
- Calligonum comosum*, plant, composition 9314
- Callilepis laureola*
 - plant, composition 769
 - root, composition 2715
- Callistemon lanceolatus*, leaf, composition 2662
- C. spp.*, annual report, Australia 6958
- Callistephus* (see *Aster*, China)
- Calluna spp.*, annual report, UK 4136
- C. vulgaris*
 - annual report, Netherlands 3630
 - flavonoids 6730
- Calocedrus decurrens*, growth substances, growth inhibitors 8441
- Calonectria nivalis* (see *Micronectriella nivalis*)
- Calophyllum floribundum*, fats, structure 2685
- Calopogonium muconoides*, as cover crops, rubber 1858
- Calotropis gigantea*, pollen, tube, growth 2716
- C. procera*, pollen, tube, growth, growth substances 8515
- Caltha palustris*, terpenes 6804
- C. polypetala*, ethylene, production, diurnal variations 2370
- Calystegia japonica*, plant, composition 8533
- C. sepium*, as weeds, trees and shrubs 4812
- Camellia** (see also *Tea*)
 - annual report, Australia 6958
 - breeding and selection
 - flower fragrance 5795
 - USA 5794
 - composts, constituents 8446
 - cuttings, photosynthesis 3759
 - diseases
 - Phytophthora cinnamomi* 8447
 - Sclerotinia camelliae* 7504
 - essential oil, composition 700
 - flower, biology 7501

Camellia contd.

- frost
 - injury 8445
 - cultural methods 8446
- fungicides, injury 7504
- grafting, methods 7503
- leaf, histology 7502
- plant, development 7501
- reticulata*, grafting, bench grafts 3768
- sasanqua*, essential oil, composition 700
- temperature, responses 5796
- varieties
 - frost resistance 8446
 - November Pink, mutants 8444
- yearbook 5805
- Campanula isophylla**
 - annual report
 - Denmark 6965
 - UK 6981
 - diseases, *Fusarium* spp. 4157
- C. spp.*, annual report, Netherlands 7404
- Camphor**
 - essential oil
 - composition 5870
 - bibliography 4870
- Camptotheca acuminata**, plant, composition 9304
- Canada**
 - apple, economics 1997
 - essential oil plants, cultural methods 5878
 - fruit, production 9603
 - horticultural crops, varieties 4173
 - trees and shrubs, review 5790
 - Vaccinium* spp. 8941
 - vegetables
 - production 9769
 - environmental factors 10450
- Candida pulcherrima*, grapevine 9766
- Canna glauca*, hybrids 2614
- C. spp.*
 - pollen, studies 5768
 - propagation, vegetative 3714
- Canscora decussata*, xanthones 10843
- Cantharellus spp.*, air pollution, studies 3345
- Cape gooseberry (see *Physalis peruviana*)
- Capitophorus horni*, artichoke, globe 7193
- Capnodium spp.*, olive 8626
- Capsella bursa-pastoris*
 - plant, composition 586
 - as weeds
 - onion 9001
 - trees and shrubs 4721
- Capsicum**
 - air pollution, studies 9770
 - annual report
 - Africa 5084
 - Australia 2994, 8754
 - Canada 1905, 1914, 9559
 - Chile 6960
 - Cyprus 3022
 - German Federal Republic 4114
 - India 1920, 6125, 9563
 - Italy 6132
 - Kenya 9580
 - Netherlands 4123, 8777
 - New Zealand 10194
 - Sarawak 10198
 - UK 1932, 1936, 3040, 3055, 6148, 6981
 - USA 1938
 - boron, determination 3354
 - breeding and selection
 - diseases 1471
 - fruit composition 3535
 - bromine, determination 1974
 - chlorophyll, metabolism, temperature 4165
 - cold, injury, determination 4165
 - crop rotations, pests 10639
 - cultural methods
 - Puerto Rico 2392
 - review 326
 - tropics, annual report, France 5074
 - USA 4629
 - USSR, Siberia 6573
 - diseases
 - Botryodiplodia palmarum* 7320
 - Botrytis cinerea* 10615
 - B. spp.* 4625
 - Colletotrichum capsici* 8230, 10612
 - cucumber mosaic 6579

Capsicum contd.

- diseases contd.
 - Fusarium oxysporum* f. *lycopersici* 4667
 - F. oxysporum* f. *vasinfectum* 7326
 - Gloeosporium piperatum* 3542
 - leaf curl 9087
 - mosaic 508, 6581
 - Phytophthora capsici* 1459, 2397, 4630, 4631, 4632, 7321, 7322, 9088
 - potato virus Y 6579
 - stolbur 10609
 - tobacco etch 5602, 5603
 - tobacco leaf curl 7319
 - tobacco mosaic 3582, 6579
 - tobacco rattle 2430
 - veinal mosaic 515
 - Verticillium dahliae* 7323
 - virus 7315, 9892
 - Xanthomonas vesicatoria* 3541, 4623, 6580, 10611
- drought, responses 1455, 6577
- enzyme activity
 - fruit 5607, 8235
 - leaf, diseases 5603
- fertilizers, FYM 7317
- flower, development, X rays 8233
- fruit
 - ascorbic acid 7004
 - carotenoids 659, 3529
 - colour, assessment 4146
 - composition 4637, 6574, 8236
 - breeding and selection 3535
 - fruit size 1462
 - latitude 3357
 - varieties 6575
- development
 - humidity 7327
 - physiology 5608
- organic acids 6761
- pigments 3546, 3547
- quality, cultural methods 1456
- ripening
 - biochemistry 6584, 6585, 6586, 8235, 10614
 - growth substances 5609
 - physiology 3545
- set, growth substances 8234
- water relations 7774
- fungicides
 - injury 7322
 - plant composition 7326
 - residues, determination 1972, 3090
 - tolerance 5428
- growth substances
 - endogenous, fruit 4634
 - fruit set 8234
 - responses 2398, 4635
- handling, cooling 7328
- harvesting, dates, assessment 10614
- irrigation
 - responses 7314
 - water, salinity 10451
- latitude 335
- leaf, water relations 10234
- light, intensity, responses, varieties 2393
- magnesium, determination 1940
- manganese, toxicity 3351
- mulching 4628, 9892
- mutants, induction 8233
- mycorrhiza 3348
- nitrate, metabolism 6583
- nitrogen
 - metabolism, drought 6577
 - nutrition 2396, 3540, 5600, 5601, 6578, 7317, 7318
 - plant analysis 2395
- nutrients, absorption, cultural methods 5599, 7316
- nutrition 513, 514
- pests
 - Anaphothrips dorsalis* 6581
 - Anthonomus eugenii* 1461
 - Aphididae 6579
 - Aphis fabae* 5604
 - A. gossypii* 9087, 9891
 - Argyrotaenia pulchellana* 8232
 - Asphondylia* spp. 1757
 - Bemisia tabaci* 9087
 - Ceratitis capitata* 8232
 - Dacus musae* 10131
 - hamsters 5110
 - Lachnosterna consanguinea* 7325

Capsicum contd.

pests contd.

- Meloidogyne incognita* 555, 10639
- Myzus persicae* 4633, 5604, 7193, 7719, 8232, 8274, 9892
- nematodes 2415, 7192
- Ostrinia nubilalis* 8232
- Polyphagotarsonemus latus* 1460, 3543, 6581, 6582, 7324, 9087, 10613
- Scirtothrips dorsalis* 3544, 6582, 9087, 9891
- Tetranychus urticae* 334
- Trialeurodes vaporariorum* 334

phosphorus

- nutrition 2396, 5600, 5601, 6578, 7317, 7318
- plant analysis 2395

photosynthesis

- fruit removal 9893
- fruiting 5605

phytoalexins, production 4636

plant

- composition 6450
- fruit removal 9893
- soilless culture 1507
- responses, seed treatment 9887

planting

- density 510, 2396, 9888
- material

production 5599

Singapore 9086

- methods 2394, 5597, 5598

pollination, studies 2455

potassium

- nutrition 2396, 3541, 5600, 7317
- plant analysis 2395

products 8237

protected cultivation

- cultural methods 329, 9889
- irrigation 9890
- methods 4461, 6443, 6999
- pests 5604, 8274
- planting density 9888
- soil heating 1457
- varieties 1454, 2390, 2391, 3538, 7188

report

- Australia 9552
- Israel 8771

root, composition, nutrition 5601

seed

- composition 7799
- germination, temperature 8733, 9085
- physiology 2254
- terpenes 2261
- treatment 509, 3539, 5626, 7320, 9887, 10611, 10612

seedling

- planting, age 511
- production 1458
- containers 9104

soil amendments 1458

soil fumigation 1974

soil salinity, responses 10451, 10566

soil temperature, responses 10452

soilless culture, media 5426

stomata, physiology, growth substances

7793

storage 3337, 3338, 3547, 4624, 4625,

5610

biochemistry 10608

cold 10608

taxonomy, geographical distribution 16

tissue culture, fruit, biochemistry 6585

varieties

- Denmark 1329
- diseases 508, 4623, 4630, 4631, 6580, 7315, 7323, 8230, 10609
- Dominican Republic 507
- fruit composition 517, 6574, 6575
- Ghana 508
- India 3537, 4626, 6576
- Iraq 5596
- Italy 3536, 4624, 4625
- Jwala 6576
- light responses 2393
- Netherlands 8231
- New Caledonia 1325
- protected cultivation 1454, 2390, 2391, 3538, 7188
- Puerto Rico 2392
- S. Korea 10610
- seed germination 9085
- Seychelles 1330

Capsicum contd.

varieties contd.

- storage 4624, 4625
- tropics 1327
- USA 5595
- USSR 3538
- water relations 516, 7314
- water potential, leaf, measurement 5606
- water relations
- drought 432
- soilless culture 562
- varieties 516
- weed control 512, 2352, 2415, 4627, 5630, 7191, 8995, 9109, 10628
- wind, injury 7189
- work studies, Netherlands 1463

Capsicum, ornamental, growth substances, responses 5729**Capua reticulana (see Adoxophyes orana)****Caraway**

- flavonoids 2684
- growth substances, endogenous, fruit 8499
- propagation, tissue culture 728
- seed, carbohydrates 3817

Carbohydrates

biosynthesis

- pea 2380
- sugar cane 11005

composition

caraway 3817

date 3817

content

seed

- herbicides, pea 500
- varieties, pea 3506
- shoot, harvesting, tea 992
- determination 1945
- banana 6894
- chestnut (*Castanea*) 8895
- distribution
- nutrition, apple 4240, 4241
- onion 9788
- pruning and training, apple 6240
- rose 739

metabolism

air pollution, bean (*Phaseolus*) 456bean (*Phaseolus*) 3491

biennial bearing, apple 2062

bulb, tulip 1594

cuttings, trees and shrubs 8327

diseases

cucumber and gherkin 4562

mango 8667

disorders, coconut 7700

flowering

coconut 7706

coffee 938

Sinapis alba 732

fruit

- almond 7980
- apple 5172, 10304, 10305
- cucumber and gherkin 8159
- mandarin and tangerine 6872
- tomato 2456, 8294
- walnut 7980

fruit removal, capsicum 9893

fruiting

- grapevine 10419
- mandarin and tangerine 8597
- mango 10973
- olive 905
- pistachio 1199
- plum 5317

growth substances

bean (*Phaseolus*) 4572

coffee 1835

pea 6557

walnut 8930

Itea virginica 721

leaf, pea 10595

light intensity, grapevine 4408

mushroom 2495, 3627

nutrition, apple 5173

onion 3370

ringing, citrus 8591

rootstock-scion relationships, peach

9684

seasonal variations

- carnation 2521
- cloudberry 4364
- grapevine 9758
- hydrangea 5799

Carbohydrates contd.

metabolism contd.

seasonal variations contd.

- mandarin and tangerine 8597
- tomato 10649
- tulip 3711

seed

- apple 9616
- bean (*Phaseolus*) 7293
- carob 848
- pea 504
- shoot, fruit trees and plants 5245
- storage, onion 10468
- temperature

bean (*Phaseolus*) 1429*Poa pratensis* 10016

rubber 9472

vegetables 2375

ultraviolet light, vegetables 5093

water relations, grapevine 2237

plant sources

Apodanthera undulata 9371*Cucurbita foetidissima* 9372*Ungernia* spp. 1734translocation, boron, bean (*Phaseolus*) 1422**Carbon**

metabolism, fruit, tomato 10643

translocation, tomato 10643

Carbon dioxide

absorption

- fruiting, apple 5191
- leaf, mathematical models 5118
- leaf area, vegetables 5526
- light, vegetables 5526
- temperature, apple 5191

compensation point

Cymbopogon spp. 737light, *Ficus benjamina* 1613nutrition, *Ficus benjamina* 1613

review 10236

tomato 1503

concentration

- control, growth chambers 6156
- diurnal variations, protected cultivation, melon (cantaloup and musk) 1390

determination

equipment 3060

pea 21

fixation

- kalanchoe 2621, 2622, 10021
- non-legumes 3764

injury

- storage, apple 3179, 3182, 4269
- tomato 10626
- trees and shrubs 3762

metabolism

grapevine 3326

leaf, orange, sour 1781

pod, pea 3513

root nodule, bean (*Vicia*) 8192

responses

citrus 4964

kohlrabi 9011

mushroom 4704

supplementary

cucumber and gherkin 4561

lily 9996

orchids 8435

pea 8205

pineapple 10984

rose 5809

soilless culture, ornamental plants

10688

sources, horticultural crops 40

tomato 3590, 10627

treatment

prestorage

- apple 3179, 3181, 3182, 4265, 4269, 5215, 9651
- capsicum 5610
- pear 169

Carbon monoxide, production, composts, mushroom 594**Carcinogens**

plant sources

- areca 5896
- Chenopodium ambrosioides* 5896
- guava 5896
- Hamamelis virginiana* 5896
- Melochia tomentosa* 10873
- persimmon 5896
- Rhus copallina* 5896

- Carcinogens** *contd.*
 plant sources *contd.*
Sassafras albidum 5896
- Cardamine oligosperma**, as weeds, container-grown plants 8482
- Cardamom**
 annual report, India 7758
 diseases
 Asia 5853
 mosaic 3816, 4860
 essential oil
 content 6762
 fungicidal properties 8522
 mulching 9507
 pests
Acyrtosiphon pisum 4860
 Asia 5853
Pentalonia nigronervosa 4860
Ragwellus horvathi 10047
 plant, anatomy 6766
 seed
 composition 5854
 treatment 9507
- Cardenolides**
 biosynthesis, lily-of-the-valley 10075
 plant sources
Adenium obesum 3847
Adonis chrysocytha 3848
Nerium odorum 10044
- Cardiospermum grandiflorum**, seed, oil, composition 2717
- Cardoon**
 cultural methods, review 3400
 diseases, *Oidiopsis sicula* 3401
- Cardus benedictus** (see *Cnicus benedictus*)
- Carica chrysopetala** 9506
- C. papaya** (see Pawpaw)
- C. pentagona** 9506
- C. spp.**, wild, Ecuador 9506
- Carissa grandiflora**, herbicides, tolerance 3645
- Carnation**
 annual report
 Australia 12
 Canada 1915, 9560
 German Federal Republic 4115
 Netherlands 4125, 7404, 8778
 UK 3041, 3056, 4136, 6146
 breeding and selection, mutations 7411
 bromine, toxicity 6650
 calcium, metabolism, seasonal variations 3653
 cultural methods, symposium 4722, 4723, 4724
 cuttings
 cultural methods 1542
 media 2501
 sources, nutrition 2509
 storage 5696
 controlled atmosphere, hypobaric 1982
 diseases
Alternaria dianthi 10694
Fusarium oxysporum f. *dianthi* 3652, 4666
F. spp. 1544, 2515
Gibberella zeae 10695
 mottle 6649
 necrotic fleck 6649
Phialophora cinereus 2515
Phytophthora citricola 2516
Rhizoctonia solani 4726
 vein-mottle 6649
 wilt 6111
 disorders, blindness 7409
 economics
 Colombia 5698
 Israel 5698
 Kenya 5698
 Netherlands 5697, 5699
 ethylene, metabolism 2517
 flower
 anthocyanins, temperature 1546
 bud, initiation 2520
 cut
 amino acids 7414
 preservatives 3639, 4717, 8333, 8334
 production 8329
 Italy 6646, 6647
 protected cultivation 8331
 temperature 7412
 quality
 environmental factors 8332
- Carnation** *contd.*
 flower *contd.*
 cut *contd.*
 quality *contd.*
 harvesting dates 1548
 senescence 617, 6651
 storage 1982, 5696, 5749
 transport 8333
 development, nutrition 614
 ethylene, production 2518
 senescence, ethylene 2518
 vase-life 9952, 9953, 10697
 ethylene 5703
 micro-organisms 3654
 storage 2506
 flowering
 cultural methods 1542
 nutrition 615
 seasonal variations 2521
 fungicides, tolerance 5428
 growth substances
 endogenous, cuttings 2509
 responses 3659
 irrigation 10696
 responses 2511
 manganese
 nutrition 333
 toxicity 615, 2514
 nitrogen
 nutrition 614, 615, 3651, 5702, 9171, 9951, 10692, 10695
 plant analysis 2512, 2513
 pests
Epichoristodes acerbella 656, 6111
Myzus persicae 5709
M. spp. 4714
Peridroma saucia 656
Taeniothrips dianthi 8328
Tetranychus urticae 616, 4714, 9172
 Tortricidae 1545
 phosphorus
 nutrition 614, 5702, 9951, 10693
 plant analysis 2512, 2513
 photosynthesis, physiology 4727
 plant, analysis 2513, 3650, 4725
 planting
 dates, protected cultivation, Netherlands 2510
 density 5701
 potassium
 metabolism, seasonal variations 3653
 nutrition 614, 3651, 5702, 9951, 10695
 plant analysis 2512, 2513
 propagation 7411
 tissue culture 613, 6113, 10691
 protected cultivation
 cultural methods 8329
 environmental factors 8332
 irrigation 2418, 10696
 media 3634, 3649, 8074
 nutrition 5702, 6648, 9171
 planting dates 2510
 planting density 5701
 temperature 3648, 7412
 report, Israel 8772
 seed
 production
 cultural methods 1547
 nutrition 9951
 soil fumigation 2515, 6650
 soil steaming, equipment 2515
 soil temperature, responses 8072
 soilless culture
 cultural methods 1544
 diseases 4666
 media 3650, 7413, 9945
 methods 5687
 nutrition 10692, 10693
 transpiration, antitranspirants 9167
 varieties
 Denmark 8330
 diseases 4726, 10694
 Spain 5700
 water relations 3653
- Carob**
 annual report, Cyprus 3023
 cuttings 2660
 growth studies, histology 3918
 lipids, metabolism, seasonal variations 5963
 pests, *Asphondylia* spp. 1757
 seed, germination 848
- Carotene**
 content
 fruit
 nematicides, tomato 4677
 nutrition, *Hippophae rhamnoides* 320
 plant, latitude, vegetables 3357
 root, seed treatment 1523
 determination, horticultural crops 8787
 metabolism
 air pollution, parsley 6770
 banana 4009
 fruit
 capsicum 5607
Hippophae rhamnoides 5329
 soil types, cherry 8892
 plant sources
Adenophora spp. 2703
Alliaria officinalis 586
Allium tricoccum 586
A. vineale 586
Barbarea vulgaris 586
Capsella bursa-pastoris 586
Cercis canadensis 586
Chenopodium album 586
Duchesnea indica 586
Hippophae rhamnoides 322, 5328, 6353, 10082
Oxalis stricta 586
 rose 10107
Viola papilionacea 586
- Carotenoids**
 biosynthesis
 asparagus 3529
 capsicum 659, 3546
 carrot 10659
 citrus 8618
Lilium spp. 659
 determination, carrot 585
 distribution, vegetables 3455
 metabolism
 amines, orange 7656
 banana 4009
 diseases, *Luffa acutangula* 5522
 fruit
 capsicum 6584
 orange 10937
 peach 7104
 tomato 571, 1520
 growth substances, orange 6002
 leaf, tea 8706
 mandarin and tangerine 2819
 nutrition
 apple 2028
 trees and shrubs 8471
 photosynthesis 7796
 seasonal variations, Oleaceae 4817
 seed treatment, pea 7306
 senescence, orange 10925
 storage
 apple 103, 5230
 peach 10356
 temperature
 capsicum 3547
 tomato 567, 4679
 plant sources
Boletus spp. 7397
Calligonum comosum 9314
 flower, review 6181
Hippophae rhamnoides 9713
 marigold (*Calendula*) 8532
 vegetables 6450, 6451
- Carpinus betulus**, seed, germination 9265
- C. spp.**, annual report, Netherlands 3631
- Carpocapsa pomonella** (see *Cydia pomonella*)
- Carrot**
 air pollution, studies 3345, 7781
 annual report
 Australia 11, 2994, 6957, 8754, 9546
 Canada 1905, 1910, 1914, 3006, 8766, 9559
 Denmark 6964
 Irish Republic 4118, 6968, 9570, 9575
 Kenya 9580
 Mauritius 5078, 6971
 Netherlands 4123, 6138
 New Zealand 10194
 Poland 7766
 UK 1929, 1932, 3053, 3339, 4457, 4458, 6142, 6147, 7770, 8990, 9768, 10204
 calcium, nutrition 8079

Carrot contd.

- chlorophyll, metabolism, leaf 563
- climate, microclimate 3613, 3614
- cold, treatment 4164
- crop rotations, India 7190
- diseases
 - Alternaria dauci* 1525
 - A. radicina* 3620, 10666
 - A. spp.* 9156
 - Botrytis cinerea* 1528, 3620, 5672, 10666
 - Clostridium spp.* 2477
 - Erwinia carotovora* var. *carotovora* 1980
 - Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 3620, 10666
 - S. spp.* 9156
- disorders, cavity spot 2477
- drought, responses 10661
- enzyme activity
 - root 8298
 - pests 6625
 - tissue culture, anthocyanins 1526
- fertilizers, organic 1524, 9148
- fruit, oil 9157
- fungicides
 - residues 1382, 4160
 - determination 4162
- growth studies
 - soil aeration 2470
 - temperature 9932
- growth substances
 - endogenous, root 8299
 - responses 10645
- harvesting, mechanical 9155
- herbicides
 - injury 2467
 - leaf chlorophyll 563
 - mechanism 2472
 - residues 4693, 4694, 9784
 - responses 2454
- insecticides
 - residues 1382, 9150, 9151
 - determination 33, 4161
- irrigation
 - responses 8297, 10661
 - water, salinity 331
- latitude 335
- lead, absorption 3386
- leaf, flavones 6626
- lipids 1334
- magnesium, nutrition 3617
- mulching 3613, 3614, 8996
- nematicides, residues, determination 1973, 6449
- nitrate
 - accumulation
 - cultural methods 6452
 - nutrition 6447
- nitrogen, nutrition 582, 1524, 3617, 9149, 9807, 10661
- organic culture 4462
- pesticides, residues, determination 32
- pests
 - gerbils 5111
 - hamsters 5110
 - Heterodera carotae* 5669
 - Meloidogyne hapla* 6625
 - Psila rosae* 5668
- phosphorus, nutrition 582, 1524, 3617, 8079
- photosynthates, translocation 9152
- plant, development, review 10233
- potassium
 - nutrition 582, 1524, 3617
 - plant analysis 2471
 - sources 1494
- processing, cultural methods 2469, 3611
- products 8302
- propagation, tissue culture, zero gravity 9147
- protected cultivation
 - methods 3346, 6445, 7383, 9797
 - temperature 3613
- rain, responses 3615
- report, Israel 8771
- root
 - ascorbic acid 7004
 - carotenoids 585
 - colour
 - assessment 4146
 - storage 8300
 - composition 8787
 - latitude 3357

Carrot contd.

- root contd.
 - composition contd.
 - seed treatment 1523
 - development, physiology 9152
 - growth, soil compaction 2470
 - histology, storage 8301
 - mechanical properties 4697
 - morphology, varieties 3610
 - quality
 - harvesting dates 2476
 - soil fumigation 9790
 - size
 - cultural methods 2469
 - plant density 10660
 - seed sources 4695
 - terpenes 6628
 - volatile constituents 10667
 - water relations 4697
- seed
 - germination 4460
 - seed sources 4696, 8717
 - grading, equipment 7382
 - physiology 2254
 - production 4695, 4696
 - cultural methods 584, 3619
 - equipment 18
 - quality
 - inflorescence morphology 2475
 - tests 8726
 - sowing
 - density 10660
 - methods 6441, 8743
 - USSR 9789
 - treatment 1474, 1523, 2412, 3612, 4690, 10659
- seedling, development, soil moisture 390
- soil amendments 8073
- soil fumigation 9790
- soil management, methods 8297
- soil pH, responses 7005
- soil pollution, studies 5425
- soil salinity, responses 1749
- soil types 8079
- storage 3337, 3338
 - biochemistry 10555
 - cold 5672, 9933
 - controlled atmosphere 3605
 - dips 9934, 10666
 - diseases 1528, 1980, 2477, 3620, 5672, 9156, 10666
 - disorders 2477
 - gamma rays 9156
 - methods 1527, 6627
 - quality 9774
 - handling 9935
- tissue culture
 - callus
 - embryogenesis 3618, 5670
 - enzyme activity 2474
 - gamma rays 10662
 - media 2473
 - organogenesis 583
 - salinity 5671
 - cell suspension
 - embryogenesis 7384, 9153
 - storage, cold 10663, 10664
 - growth studies 3201
 - media 9154
 - phenolic compounds production,
 - enzyme activity 10665
 - root, enzyme activity 8298
- varieties
 - Denmark 1329
 - Mauritius 325
 - New Caledonia 1325
 - pests 5668, 6625
 - processing 3611, 8300
 - root colour 8300
 - root morphology 3610
 - Sweden 2253
 - tropics 1328
 - volatile constituents, determination 10668
 - weed control 2467, 2468, 3616, 4691, 4692, 8995, 9908
 - yields, correlations 3615

Carum carvi (see Caraway)**C. coticum**, fruit, oil 9276**Carvalhoia arecae**

annual report, India 7759

areca 4000, 6885

Carya (see also Pecan)**Carya contd.**

- C. spp.**, quinones 7795
- Casearia ilicifolia**, plant, composition 8534
- Cashew**
 - annual report
 - East Africa 1917
 - India 7759
 - Sarawak 10200
 - fruit
 - ascorbic acid 6899
 - harvesting dates 2864
 - grafting, methods 10136
 - nut
 - composition 9702, 10138
 - oil, fatty acids 10254
 - size, geographical origin 9442
 - nutrition, Nigeria 7693
 - pests, *Helopeltis antonii* 4018
 - phenolic compounds 10137
 - production, conference 4017
 - seed, composition 927
 - varieties, India 9441
- Cassia alata**, quinones 10844
- C. angustifolia**
 - bactericidal properties 9316
 - plant, composition 6805
- Cassia bark** (see *Cinnamomum*)
- Cassia didymobotrya**, plant, composition 770
- C. nodosa**, cuttings, root development, histology 4838
- C. obtusifolia**, quinones 10845
- C. occidentalis**, bactericidal properties 9316
- C. quinquangulata**, medicinal properties 1683
- C. senna**, quinones 10846
- C. siamea**
 - flower, composition 10847
 - leaf, composition 9315
 - quinones 6806
- C. spectabilis**, plant, composition 8536
- C. spp.**
 - annual report, India 1922
 - phenolic compounds 8535
 - seed, germination 7533
- C. tora**
 - bactericidal properties 9316
 - quinones 6807
- Castanea sativa** (see Chestnut (*Castanea*))
- Castanopsis indica**, plant, composition 2718
- Catalpa ovata**, plant, biochemistry 2663
- C. speciosa**
 - fertilizers, slow-release 3796
 - salinity, tolerance, roadsides 2658
- C. spp.**, seed, oil, composition 1635
- Catananche caerulea**, plant, composition 771
- Catasetum thylaciocochilum**, cultural methods 7486
- Catechins**
 - biosynthesis, tea 4101
 - metabolism
 - seasonal variations, tea 9505
 - storage, apple 103
 - plant sources, *Crataegus* spp. 6352
- Catharanthus roseus**
 - alkaloids 773, 1684, 2719, 4887, 5910, 8537, 9318, 9319
 - metabolism, tissue culture 772
- diseases
 - little leaf 2721
 - phyllody 4888
- Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *parasitica* 3801
- Pythium debaryanum* 2721
- Sclerotium rolfsii* 2721
- flower, histology 7583
- leaf
 - abscission, growth substances 4886
 - development, histology 7585
- pollen, tube, growth, inhibitors 9163
- propagation, tissue culture 9317
- tissue culture
 - cell suspension, biochemistry 7584
 - media 2720
 - methods 1685

Cattleya spp.

annual report, Italy 6133

cultural methods 5789

propagation, tissue culture 5787

seed, germination, media 4804

soilless culture, methods 3749

- Cauliflower**
 annual report
 Africa 5084
 Australia 11, 2994, 8754
 Canada 1905, 1910, 1914, 3006, 3018, 8766
 India 9563
 Irish Republic 9570
 Italy 6132
 Malawi 10187
 Mauritius 5078, 6971
 Netherlands 8777
 New Zealand 10194
 Poland 7766
 Sarawak 10198
 UK 3055, 3339, 4457, 6146, 6147, 6148, 10204
 boron, nutrition 5485
 calcium, nutrition 5485
 carbon dioxide, absorption 5526
 crop rotations, India 7190
 cultural methods
 Italy 8115
 review 3422
 tropics, annual report, France 5074
 diseases
 Aphanomyces brassicae 4525
 Plasmiodiophora brassicae 6499
 Xanthomonas campestris 388, 6498
 fertilizers, application, foliar 2343
 frost, resistance, varieties 10500
 growth substances, seed production 2309, 9015
 harvesting, mechanical 4532, 8115
 herbicides, insecticides mixtures, injury 9813
 insecticides
 herbicides mixtures, injury 9813
 residues 402, 10512
 determination 33, 8075
 irrigation
 responses 1372, 6494
 water, salinity 331, 3352
 latitude 335
 leaf, proteins 1381
 lipids 1334
 minor elements, nutrition 7227
 molybdenum
 deficiency 5487
 nutrition 8118
 nitrates, accumulation, nutrition 6447
 nitrogen, nutrition 1372, 6493, 8118, 9006
 nutritional value 9006
 pesticides, residues, determination 32
 pests
 Brevicoryne brassicae 2308
 Delia brassicae 400, 2298, 3426, 7231, 9813
 India 8120
 nematodes 7192
 Plutella xylostella 10499
 phosphorus, nutrition 8118
 plant, composition 4533
 planting
 dates, Bulgaria 9009
 density 391, 6493
 material, storage 4514
 seedling age 9009
 potassium
 nutrition 8118
 sources 1494
 processing, varieties 4512
 products 1381
 propagation, tissue culture 3420, 7222, 10506, 10508
 protected cultivation
 cultural methods 7223, 8116
 methods 3346, 6443
 varieties 6490
 seed
 germination 4460
 chlorine 5470
 inhibitors 4634
 production
 cultural methods 9014
 growth substances 2309, 9015
 sowing, dates, Netherlands 3418
 treatment 3419, 6498, 7227
 seedling
 production
 mechanization 4517
 media 5424
- Cauliflower contd.**
 shoot, development, histology 6501
 soil temperature
 irrigation 6494
 responses 8072
 storage 3337, 9815
 cold 10520
 sulphur, responses 4154
 tissue culture 6112
 shoot 405
 tungsten, nutrition 5487
 varieties
 Denmark 1329
 diseases 388
 frost resistance 10500
 Mauritius 325
 Netherlands 3418, 6490
 New Caledonia 1325
 New Zealand 10503
 pests 2298, 7231
 processing 4512
 protected cultivation 6490
 Seychelles 1330
 Sweden 2253
 weed control 400, 5481, 7225, 9116
Ceanothus integerrimus, root, nodule, structure 6748, 6749
C. thyrsoiflorus, cuttings, water relations 605
Cecidophyes ribis (see *Cecidophyopsis ribis*)
Cecidophyopsis ribis, currants 185
C. vermiformis, hazel 8896
Cedrus spp., annual report, Irish Republic 6968
Celastrus paniculatus, seed, oil 6808
Celeriac
 annual report, Netherlands 6138, 6978
 boron, nutrition 8305
 cultural methods, reclaimed sites 7782
 green manures 1529
 irrigation
 responses 2483, 2484
 water, salinity 3352
 nitrates, accumulation, nutrition 6447
 nutrition 2483
 phosphorus, nutrition 8305
 soil temperature, responses 10452
 storage 3337
 varieties
 Denmark 1329
 Hungary 6990
 Netherlands 8304
 weed control 2484
- Celery**
 annual report
 Canada 9559
 UK 3045, 4457
 bolting 7387
 cultural methods
 India 5059
 Japan 7386
 diseases, *Fusarium oxysporum* f. *apii* 4699
 fruit, oil 9276
 fungicides, residues 34
 growth studies
 cytology 2481
 environmental factors 10644
 harvesting, mechanical 6629
 insecticides, residues, determination 6448
 irrigation, water 10669
 light, spectral composition, responses 3344
 lipids 1334
 manganese, toxicity 3351
 nitrates, accumulation, cultural methods 6452
 nitrogen, nutrition 4698
 ozone, injury 2479
 pests, *Liriomyza sativae* 2480
 plant, composition, soilless culture 725
 planting
 density 4698
 mechanical 6629
 propagation, tissue culture 9936
 protected cultivation
 cultural methods 329
 methods 3346, 6443
 seed
 germination 5673
 physiology 8303
 seed sources 8717
- Celery contd.**
 seed contd.
 production, cultural methods 2482, 4698
 sowing, methods 6441
 treatment 8736, 8738
 seedling, production, mechanization 5674
 storage, methods 3621
 tissue culture, cell suspension, organogenesis 9159
 translocation, studies 5067
 varieties, seed germination 5673
 Cell (see Cytology)
Celosia argentea
 nitrogen, nutrition 1531
 pests
 Meloidogyne incognita 589
 M. javanica 589
 seedling, production, nutrition 3636
C. crenata, dwarfing 10684
C. cristata, photoperiodism, responses 5730
C. plumosa, pigments, biosynthesis 10718
C. spp., seed, treatment 3561
Cemiostoma (see *Leucoptera*)
Centaurea americana, varieties, German Federal Republic 10719
C. calcitrapa
 medicinal properties 10073
 plant, composition 10072
C. cyanus, varieties, German Federal Republic 10719
C. lugdunensis, flower, pigments 9191
C. montana, flower, pigments 9191
C. moschata, varieties, German Federal Republic 10719
C. solstitialis, terpenes 5911
Centaureum spp., alkaloids 10848
Centranthus ruber, valepotriates 7429
Centroccocus insolitus, eggplant 4641
Centrodora spp., control of *Quadraspidiotus perniciosus*, tree fruits 7012
Centrosema pubescens, as cover crops, rubber 1858
C. spp., as cover crops, banana 4004
Centrospora acarina, annual report, Denmark 6964
Cephalaria gigantea, root, composition 1686
Cephauros mycoidea (see *Cephauros virescens*)
C. parasiticus (see *Cephauros virescens*)
C. virescens, *Piper nigrum* 5856
Cephalocereus maxonii, phenethylamines 7473
Cephalophora (see *Helenium*)
Cephalophyllum spp., taxonomy, fruit morphology 2617
Cephalosporium aphidicola, control of Aphididae, horticultural crops 6173
C. spp., pea 8222
Cephalotaxus harringtonia
 alkaloids 1687
 medicinal properties 4889
C. oliveri, alkaloids 10849
Cephalothecium roseum (see *Trichothecium roseum*)
Cerastium vulgatum, as weeds, lawns and sports turf 3721
Ceratitis capitata
 capsicum 8232
 citrus 3105, 9404, 10915
 coffee 9451
 peach 3105
C. rosa, annual report, Mauritius 5081
C. spp.
 annual report, Kenya 4026
 loquat 3986
Ceratobasidium spp., annual report, India 8653
Ceratocystis paradoxa
 annual report
 Australia 7728
 South Africa 2932
 pineapple 7725, 9471
 sugar cane 975, 1875, 2936, 7742
C. ulmi, *Ulmus* spp. 1626
Ceratonla siliqua (see *Carob*)
Ceratopteris thalictroides, cultural methods, USA, Florida 587
Ceratostigma plumbaginoides, quinones 7795
Cercidiphyllum japonicum, seed, germination, temperature 4842

- Cercis canadensis***
plant
composition 586
morphology, geographical location 3802
- C. occidentalis***, pests, *Archips argyrospilus* 10042
- C. siliquastrum***, seed, germination 8483
- Cercospora beticola***, beetroot 10470
- C. brassicicola***, turnip 9809
- C. coffeicola***, coffee 6039, 6905
- C. effusa***, pecan 9701
- C. elaeidis***
annual report, Nigeria 7722
oil palm 1844, 2904
- C. fuligens***, bean (*Phaseolus*) 3467
- C. hibisci***, okra 1448
- C. kalmiae***, *Kalmia latifolia* 697
- C. koepkei***, sugar cane 975
- C. spp.***
annual report, India 1920
banana 10951
Vaccinium ashei 2161
- C. vanderysti***, bean (*Phaseolus*) 3467
- Cercospora brassicae***, turnip 9809
- Ceroplastes cirripediformis***, grapefruit 4954
- C. floridensis***, citrus 10112
- C. japonicus***, *Laurus nobilis* 8501
- C. rubens***, citrus 5982
- C. rusci***, citrus 9404
- C. spp.***, citrus 4955
- Cestrum diurnum***, growth substances, cell physiology 8484
- Ceutorhynchus quadridens***
annual report, UK 1928
cabbage 399
- Chaenomeles cardinalis***, cuttings 10796
- Chaetodacus ferrugineus*** (see *Dacus dorsalis*)
- C. tryoni*** (see *Dacus tryoni*)
- Chaetomium globosum***, seed treatment, vegetables 10572
- C. spp.***, tomato 9126
- Chalcones**
biosynthesis, *Psoralea corylifolia* 4910
plant sources
Angelica keiskei 10838
Polygonum senegalense 8581
Uvaria chamae 1735
Viburnum spp. 3812
- Chamaecrista*** (see *Cassia*)
- Chamaecyparis lawsoniana***
annual report
Irish Republic 9576
Netherlands 3630
cultural methods, containers 7505, 9244, 9245
diseases, *Phytophthora cinnamomi* 703, 7506, 9247
iron, plant analysis 702
pests, *Argyresthia trifasciata* 10027
- C. pisifera***, weed control 4819
- C. spp.***
annual report, UK 4136
cultural methods, containers 9248, 9249
cuttings
cultural methods 8448
protected cultivation 3758, 4807
packing, methods 8450
- Chamaecytisus spp.***, alkaloids 8485
- Chamaedorea elegans***
pesticides, injury 3729
pests, *Tetranychus tumidus* 2618
- Chamaerops humilis***, soil salinity, responses 9946
- Chamomile**
essential oil
composition
determination 2691
geographical location 10087
herbicides 3878
content, herbicides 3877
production
nutrition 763
tissue culture 6784
- herbicides
residues 803
responses 3877
- pectins 801
- terpenes 802
- tissue culture, media 3876
- varieties, Bulgaria 2692
- weed control 803
- Charcoal**, uses, weed control, vegetables 8253, 9116
- Chard**, Swiss (see Spinach beet)
- Cheimatobia brumata*** (see *Operophtera brumata*)
- Cheiranthus*** (see also Wallflower)
- Chelidonium japonicum***, plant, composition 8538
- Chelisoche morio***, control of *Dacus musae*, banana 10131
- Chenopodium album***
plant, composition 586
as weeds
cabbage 394
onion 9001
tomato 3577
vegetables 5481
- C. amaranticolor***, antiviral properties 9894
- C. ambrosioides***, carcinogens 5896
- Cherimoya***
fruit
carbohydrates 3100
development 6019
propagation 912
- Chermes*** (see *Adelges*)
- Cherry**
air pollution, studies 9662
annual report
Australia 1897, 2999, 8747
Canada 1912, 3004, 3009, 8765, 9557
Cyprus 3020
Italy 6130
Poland 7764
South Africa 1007
Sweden 3036
UK 1015, 3043, 3048, 10208
anthocyanins 7014
breeding and selection, Italy 4286
bud, phenolic compounds 6299
budding 2092
cultural methods 5142
methods 4289
chilling requirements, determination 1994
climate
German Federal Republic 1044
microclimate 5242
cold, resistance, growth substances 1165
cultural methods, equipment 1139
cuttings 4287
cultural methods 2091, 8826
dormancy 4288
mist 127
defoliation, chemical 6329, 7031
diseases
Agrobacterium tumefaciens 130, 3202, 7925, 9667
Bacillus mesentericus 4283
Blumeriella jaapii 1147, 4182, 5129, 5241
Gloeosporium spp. 4180
little cherry 1141, 8894
Molières dieback 1143
peach X disease 152
Phytophthora spp. 120
Podosphaera clandestina 9668
prune dwarf 1142, 7079
Prunus chlorotic ringspot 7924
Prunus necrotic ringspot 1142, 7924
Pseudomonas morsprunorum 8888
P. syringae 8888
rasp leaf 6251
Sclerotinia fructigena 8880, 10325
S. laxa 10325
Taphrina wiesneri 8889
tomato ringspot 9666
Valsa leucostoma 3202
Verticillium dahliae 153
virus 1004, 1005, 4181
- disorders
chlorosis 4243
replant disease 7817
- dormancy
biochemistry 4187
environmental factors 3163
growth substances 1165
economics, Hungary 9534
electrical activity, water relations 7819
enzyme activity, leaf, environmental factors 8980
fertilizers, application, foliar 1140
flavonoids 131, 132, 5246, 7926
flower, development, varieties 9669
- Cherry contd.**
flowering
growth substances 1148
varieties 8885
fluorine, absorption, leaf 6294
frost
injury 7847
flower development 7919
resistance, defoliation 6329
studies 6320
fruit
acidity, varieties 8879
carbohydrates 3100
colour
growth substances 7931
varieties 8879
composition 2102, 3209
cultural methods 10324
growth substances 7931
soil types 8892
varieties 2101, 8870, 8885
cracking 10331
development, biochemistry 4296
drop
fertilizers 1140
physiology 10329
enzymes 4294
firmness 6301
fumigation 4293
loosening, growth substances 134, 1152, 3205, 3206, 5209, 8891
parthenocarp, growth substances 9671
quality
growth substances 4186
organic acids 6202
ripening, growth substances 134, 1146, 1153
set
environmental factors 5242, 5247
growth substances 4295, 7820, 7929, 9671
pollination 1150, 5248
size 3209
antitranspirants 904
growth substances 7931
irrigation 7009
pruning and training 7036
varieties 2101
vitamins 1255
fruiting, pruning and training 6295
fungicides
injury 10325
residues 34
growth studies
climate 4291
shoot histology 7923
growth substances
budding 2092
dormancy 6320
endogenous
seed 3201
shoot 1144
frost resistance 6320
fruit loosening 3205, 3206, 8891
fruit set 7820
mechanism 7930
residues, determination 7901
responses 1147, 1148
retardants 4184, 10245
gums, biosynthesis 10327
handling, methods 8869
harvesting
equipment 7821
mechanical 1152, 2090, 2100, 3205, 3206, 6201, 8885, 8891
herbicides, responses 10246
insecticides
injury 4292
residues 9606
interstocks 4290, 10319
irrigation, responses 7009
leaf
composition
growth substances 1145
rootstock-scion relationships 6297, 9661
soil types 8892
drop, growth substances 1145
nectaries 2095
nitrogen
accumulation 2025
nutrition 6298, 10324

Cherry contd.

- nurseries, weed control 2094
- nutrition
 - Australia 4281
 - Bulgaria 6296
 - UK 4178
- pests
 - Acari 3203
 - Archips argyrospilus* 4292
 - Cydia pomonella* 4293
 - Fiebertella flori* 1143
 - Leptopius squalidus* 1103
 - Meloidogyne hapla* 153
 - Pratylenchus penetrans* 153, 4191
 - Rhacochlaena japonica* 10326
 - Rhagoletis cerasi* 7080
 - R. indifferens* 4293
 - Tylenchorhynchus claytoni* 153
- phosphorus
 - accumulation 2025
 - nutrition 6298
- photosynthesis, light, intensity 8890
- plant, analysis 6284, 6296
- planting
 - site preparation 1139
 - systems 1139
- pollen
 - germination 1149, 7082
 - varieties 9670, 10328
- morphology 3111, 3112
- pollination
 - bees 7928
 - compatibility 7083, 7927
 - enzyme activity 2097
 - planting systems 1150
 - varieties 133, 1151, 2098, 2099, 5247, 6300, 7928
- potassium
 - accumulation 2025
 - nutrition 6298
- processing, handling 8869
- production
 - Australia 4141
 - Norway 6187
 - Turkey 43
- propagation
 - Reunion 911
 - tissue culture 8837
 - vegetative 6291
- pruning and training 5243, 9663, 9664
 - labour requirements 8841
 - mechanical 5247
 - methods 6295, 7036, 8841
 - responses 5247, 6295, 7036, 7078, 8841, 8890
 - wound dressings 4176
- review, China 1023
- root
 - systems
 - rootstock-scion relationships 9665
 - terraces 4231
 - water relations 1103
- rootstocks
 - diseases 5241, 9659
 - dwarfing 4290, 10323
 - pests 4191
 - Poland 2091
 - scion relationships 128, 5240, 5241, 6292, 6297, 9660, 9661
 - shoot histology 7923
 - USA 9659, 9660
 - USSR 5241
- rootstocks for
 - peach 2115
 - plum 9665
- seed
 - development
 - abnormalities 10330
 - temperature 7084
 - germination 8731
 - biochemistry 6290
- seedling, quality, seed position 8887
- shoot
 - abnormalities 129
 - histology 10327
- soil fumigation 10247
- soil management, responses 10324
- soil sickness 7817
- soil types 8882, 8892
- species, respiration 3204
- stomata, physiology, growth substances 7793

Cherry contd.

- storage
 - cold 10332
 - containers 3207
 - controlled atmosphere 10332
 - hypobaric 1982
 - dips 3208
 - diseases 3208
- tissue culture 6112
- anther 2096
- media 5246
- varieties
 - altitude 10321
 - Austria 7921
 - Belgium 8870, 8886
 - Bianca di Verona 1136
 - Canada 4173, 9658
 - chilling requirements 7077
 - cold injury 2093
 - Czechoslovakia 7920
 - Denmark 3199, 4285
 - diseases 1143, 3202, 4283, 8880, 8888, 10325
 - drought resistance 8883
 - dwarf 9658
 - flower development 9669
 - flowering 8885
 - France 4174
 - frost resistance 7919, 8884
 - fruit acidity 8879
 - fruit colour 8879
 - fruit composition 2101, 8870, 8885
 - fruit firmness 6301
 - German Federal Republic 7922, 8885, 10322
 - heat resistance 8883
 - Heidegger 1137
 - Italy 1138
 - Köröser Weichsel, pollination 7927
 - mechanical harvesting 2090, 3200, 8885
 - Melella 1138
 - Oblachinska 2090
 - Poland 2091
 - pollination 133, 1151, 2098, 2099, 5247, 5248, 5249, 6300, 7083, 10328
 - processing 3200
 - pruning and training 6295, 7078
 - Romania 4284, 10321
 - Schattenmorelle, pollination 7928
 - Stella 10323
 - Stevnsbaer 3200, 7922
 - storage 8870, 10332
 - Turkey 7076
 - UK 10323
 - USA 1042
 - USSR 5247, 6293, 8880, 8881, 8882, 8883, 8884
 - winter hardiness 6293
 - Yugoslavia 2090
- weed control 1959, 2094, 4175, 7815
- winter hardiness, varieties 6293
- Cherry, ornamental**
 - annual report, UK 1017
 - diseases, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 130
- Chervil**
 - nitrates, accumulation, nutrition 6447
 - varieties, Denmark 1329
- Chestnut (*Castanea*)**
 - conservation, Hungary 7497
 - cultural methods, Italy 1155, 7932
 - cuttings 7085
 - diseases
 - Endothia parasitica* 1154, 1155, 7932, 9673, 9674, 10334
 - Italy 5251
 - Phytophthora castaneae* 10335
 - growth studies, Czechoslovakia 10336
 - growth substances, endogenous, cuttings 1157, 9676
- nut
 - carbohydrates 8895
 - composition 9702
 - oil, fatty acids 10254
- nutrition 7086
- pests
 - Dryocosmus kuriphilus* 1156, 9675
 - Italy 5251
- production
 - Italy 1154, 5250
 - Turkey 42
- propagation, tissue culture 8893
- pruning and training, nurseries 9672

Chestnut (*Castanea*) contd.

- research, Italy 5250
- storage, diseases 8791
- varieties
 - diseases 7932
 - Italy 7932
 - pests 9675
 - S. Korea 10333
- Chicory**
 - annual report
 - Belgium 5070
 - Netherlands 4123, 6138
 - cultural methods, Italy 8101
 - diseases
 - review 5456
 - Sclerotinia* spp. 5457
 - enzyme activity, inhibitors 7213
 - flower
 - bud
 - development, tissue culture 8103
 - initiation 369
 - forcing 7212
 - fungicides, tolerance 5428
 - growing, cultural methods 368
 - lipids 1334
 - pests
 - nematodes 5457
 - review 5456
 - planting, work studies 2281
 - soil sickness 5457
 - varieties
 - Denmark 1329
 - Netherlands 5455
 - Rosso di Verona 8101
 - sugars production 5458
 - weed control 8102, 10476
- Chiliotrichum* spp., landscaping, Denmark 5791
- Chilli (see Capsicum)**
- Chilling requirements**
 - apple 1055
 - apricot 6286, 8877
 - Brunfelsia pauciflora* 3800
 - cherry 7077
 - currants 5340
 - determination, tree fruits 1994
 - nectarine 5263, 6307
 - onion 6463
 - peach 5262, 10351
 - pear 1055
 - stone fruits 7938
 - tree fruits 6228
 - tulip 3712
 - walnut 7077
- Chilo auricilius*, annual report, India 9566
- C. indicus*, annual report, India 9476
- C. infuscatellus*
 - annual report, India 9566
 - sugar cane 968, 4090, 9494
- C. sacchariphagus*, sugar cane 968
- Chilocorus bipustulatus*, control of
 - Parthenolecanium corni*, persimmon 9431
- C. renipustulatus*, control of
 - Parthenolecanium corni*, persimmon 9431
- C. spp.*, control of *Aspidiotus destructor*, coconut 1827
- Chimeras**
 - gamma rays, chrysanthemum 5705
 - temperature, tomato 8270
- Chimonanthus praecox*, essential oil, composition 5835
- China**
 - fruit, production 1023
 - medicinal plants 3842
- Chinese gooseberry (see Actinidia)**
- Chiracanthium mildei*, control of *Spodoptera littoralis*, apple 7877
- Chironja**, production, Puerto Rico 5964, 6855
- Chive**
 - bulb, anatomy 349
 - cultural methods, Italy 7208
 - forcing 3380
 - nutritional value 10469
 - plant, composition 6451
- Chlorides**
 - accumulation
 - coffee 7709
 - grapevine 2191
- Chlorine**
 - absorption, leaf, citrus 881

Chlorine contd.

content, plant, salinity, *Thuja occidentalis* 8452

determination

horticultural crops 6158
lemon 8599

distribution

grapevine 3308
rootstock-scion relationships, grapevine 5380

metabolism

rootstock-scion relationships, grapefruit 5973
salinity, stone fruits 4334
soil salinity, grapevine 6420

nutrition

citrus 3938
coconut 10960
oil palm 6056
palms 6059

poinsettia 10032

plant analysis, *Actinidia chinensis* 5331

plant sources, vegetables 10471

responses, grapevine 8034

toxicity

Agaricus spp. 3625
cabbage 1373
coffee 4036
roadside plants 8471
vegetables 5470

translocation

tradescantia 5783
vegetables 10566

***Chlorita flavescens* (see *Empoasca flavescens*)**

Chlorogenic acid, application, grapevine 2249

Chlorophyll (see also **Pigments**)

biosynthesis

bean (*Phaseolus*) 9054, 9059, 10548
calcium, cucumber and gherkin 10552
cucumber and gherkin 10548
geotropism, *Sinapis alba* 6776
growth substances
cucumber and gherkin 8152, 9035
radish 10525

potassium, cucumber and gherkin 10552

squash 437

tissue culture, spinach 8097

content**leaf**

environmental factors, okra 1451
insecticides, apple 95
nitrogen, apple 2024
Pyrus spp. 2130
seasonal variations, tea 998
varieties, turnip 389
root, varieties, turnip 389

determination, apple 51

distribution

pea 8208
vegetables 3455

metabolism

banana 4009
biennial bearing, apple 2063

diseases

coffee 7711
cucumber and gherkin 4562
Luffa acutangula 5522
plum 2146

ethylene, mandarin and tangerine 7647

fruit

peach 7104

tomato 571, 1520

growth substances

bean (*Phaseolus*) 10579
orange 10937

iron, peach 3223

leaf, horticultural crops 563

light intensity

bean (*Phaseolus*) 10576
mint 10819

nutrition

apple 2028
pea 8203

trees and shrubs 8471

ozone, bean (*Phaseolus*) 5539

photosynthesis 5119

plant, pea 9878

pruning and training, grapevine 9747

ringing, apple 7040

salinity, bean (*Phaseolus*) 10567

Chlorophyll contd.**metabolism contd.**

seasonal variations, Oleaceae 4817

seed, *Laburnum anagyroides* 6753

seed treatment, pea 7306

senescence

orange 10925

pea 6558

soil types, cherry 8892

soilless culture, vegetables 1507

storage

apple 103

lettuce 10496

spinach 7211

temperature

tomato 567

vegetables 4165

ultraviolet light, vegetables 5093

Chlorophytum comosum, fluorine, toxicity 10761

C. spp.

air pollution, studies 3068

fluorine, toxicity 2615

Chloroplasts**biochemistry**

bean (*Phaseolus*) 466

spinach 8096

water relations, pear 5300

physiology

bean (*Phaseolus*) 10573

coloured light, pea 3512

diseases, lettuce 5471

fungicides, melon (cantaloup and musk) 439

light intensity, bean (*Phaseolus*) 10576

mandarin and tangerine 7647

pea 4609

Pharbitis nil 9188

senescence, bean (*Phaseolus*) 10581

spinach 2275

ultraviolet light, vegetables 5093

structure

diseases, *Abutilon sellowianum* 8474

ethylene, mandarin and tangerine 9407

light intensity, *Abutilon sellowianum* 8474

Sinapis alba 6777

sulphur dioxide, pea 9072

studies

bean (*Phaseolus*) 465, 7289

cucumber and gherkin 4563

Chloropulvinaria psidii, guava 7719

Chlumetia transversa, mango 4056

Choisya ternata, alkaloids 3803

Cholines

absorption, bean (*Phaseolus*) 9057

plant sources

Pulicaria crispa 9354

vegetables 1334

Chondrostereum purpureum

annual report

Australia 2999

UK 6148, 10207

peach 5274

plum 2140, 3253, 7818

tree fruits 3107

***Chortophila brassicae* (see *Delia brassicae*)**

Chromaphis juglandicola, walnut 7121, 8807

Chromium

absorption, soil amendments, spinach 5447

application, foliar, grapevine 7168

availability, soil types, grapevine 4428

plant sources, vegetables 10471

toxicity

bean (*Phaseolus*) 7273

pear 165

Chromones

biosynthesis, seed treatment, *Ammi* 760

visnaga 760

taxonomy, *Seseli* spp. 3898

Chromosomes**number**

crocus 654, 2563

Dioscorea spp. 10078

Festuca rubra 1602

Hamamelidaceae 10022

iris 3703

rose 3782

studies

Aloe spp. 9231

chrysanthemum 7419

Chromosomes contd.**studies contd.**

crocus 9201

Gasteria nigricans var. *crassifolia* 9232

iris 4873, 7452

Monarda spp. 8359

tissue culture, onion 7206

Chrysanthemum

acaricides, pests, resistance 5708

annual report

Canada 1906, 1915, 3007, 8767, 9560

Denmark 6965

Irish Republic 9571

Netherlands 4125, 6139, 6979, 7405, 8778

South Africa 4130

UK 3041, 4136, 6146, 6981

boron, nutrition 10701

breeding and selection

gamma rays 5705

India 9954

pollination 1549

temperature 7416

tissue culture 5704

calcium, nutrition 10701

chimeras, gamma rays 5705

cinerariifolium (see *Pyrethrum*)

composts, constituents 600, 7418, 9176

copper

distribution 4732

nutrition 9177

coronarium

chromosomes, studies 7419

as vegetables 10487

cultural methods, pot plants 623, 9176

cuttings

cultural methods 4830

grading, equipment 2523

leaf 4167

media 2501, 4731

preparation 621

root development, temperature 2524

sources, cultural methods 620, 621, 2525, 3657

storage 5696

controlled atmosphere, hypobaric 1982

treatment, cold 7417

diseases

Agrobacterium tumefaciens 3660

Botrytis spp. 8338

Didymella chrysanthemi 8338

Fusarium oxysporum f. *chrysanthemi* 3661

Pseudomonas cichorii 4733

Puccinia chrysanthemi 4736, 8338

P. horiana 3662, 6111, 8338

Pythium spp. 4734

stunt 3089

Verticillium dahliae 8338

disorders, neck thickening 3659

dwarfing

growth substances 3669, 4736, 4737, 5707, 6643, 6653

vibration 3666, 8339

enzyme activity, leaf, nutrition 9177

fertilizers

application, methods 9176

liquid 8337

slow-release 8337

flower

bud, initiation 625, 4739, 8340

colour, breeding and selection 5705

cut

economics, Netherlands 618, 619

harvesting 4741

preservatives 3639, 8333

production 8329

nutrition 8336

protected cultivation 5765, 9179

storage 1982, 5749

transport 8333

varieties 6652

development

cultural methods 4738

environmental factors 7420

light 3665

photoperiodism 2528

production, protected cultivation 9180

shape, breeding and selection 5705

vase-life 626, 2529, 3671, 9181, 9952

Chrysanthemum contd.

- flowering
 - biochemistry 9177
 - cuttings treatment 7417
 - growth substances 3667
 - light, supplementary 5712
 - photoperiodism 622
 - temperature 622, 7416
- frutescens*, chromosomes, studies 7419
- fungicides, injury 3662
- growth substances
 - dwarfing 3669, 4736, 4737, 5707, 9178
 - endogenous, root 5711
 - flower bud initiation 625, 8340
 - flowering 4738
 - pruning 2526
 - residues, determination 1950
 - responses 3659, 3667, 8335
 - retardants 609, 3668, 6653
- harvesting, once-over 3671
- herbicides, responses 6673
- insecticides, injury 2527
- iron, nutrition 9177
- irrigation, requirements, determination 3658
- leucanthemum*
 - chromosomes, studies 7419
 - flowering, photoperiodism 8354
 - plant, composition 586
- light
 - intensity, responses 7420
 - supplementary 5712
 - economics 2257, 4740
 - equipment 9175
 - sources 4739
- magnesium, nutrition 8337, 10701
- manganese, nutrition 333
- maximum*
 - diseases, citrus stubborn disease 2258
 - flower, cut, preservatives 4717
- multicaule*, chromosomes, studies 7419
- mutants
 - induction 9954
 - gamma rays 3633
- nitrogen
 - distribution 1492
 - nutrition 8337, 9955, 10701
- nutrition, France 8336
- parthenifolium*, leaf, lactones 10850
- parthenium*, leaf, lactones 10850
- pests
 - Aphelenchoides* spp. 8338
 - Aphididae 7193
 - Brachycaudus helichrysi* 5709
 - leaf miners 2527
 - Liriomyza sativae* 3663
 - Myzus persicae* 4633, 5709
 - Peridroma saucia* 3588
 - Phytomyza syngenesiae* 5706
 - Tetranychus urticae* 5708
 - Thrips tabaci* 8328
 - Trichoplusia ni* 3664
 - voles 5108
- phosphorus, nutrition 8337, 9956, 10701
- photoperiodism
 - flowering 8340
 - responses 2528, 4735
- pinching 3667
- plant, storage, controlled atmosphere, hypobaric 5696
- planting
 - density 5710
 - material, production 4712
 - methods 2525
- pollination, compatibility 1549
- potassium, nutrition 8337, 9955, 10701
- prealtum*, leaf, lactones 10850
- propagation, tissue culture 9174, 10698, 10699
- protected cultivation
 - cultural methods 5099, 8133, 9180, 10702
 - methods 9595, 9596
 - nutrition 9955
 - planting density 5710
 - supplementary light 5710, 9175
 - temperature 1539, 3670, 4707, 9179
 - varieties 4728
- pruning and training, chemical 624, 2271, 2526
- report, France 6640
- shade, responses 4738
- soil pollution, diethylaminoethanol 10700

Chrysanthemum contd.

- soilless culture
 - methods 5687, 8133, 8795
 - nutrient solutions 543
- sulphur dioxide, injury 8335
- temperature, flowering 7416, 7420
- tissue culture
 - ovary 5704
 - review 3066
- transpiration, antitranspirants 9167
- varieties
 - clones 7415
 - cut flowers 3655, 3656, 6652
 - Denmark 6652
 - diseases 4733
 - German Federal Republic 2522, 3656
 - Horim 4728
 - India 4729
 - Japanerin, cultural methods 4730
 - outdoor 2522, 6652
 - pests 5706
 - pot plants 1550, 3656
 - protected cultivation 4728
 - Rascal 1550
 - Reaper 1550
 - Rory 1550
 - Rufus 1550
 - temperature responses 9180
 - Westland 4728
 - vibration, responses 3666, 8339
- Chrysomphalus aonidum*
 - annual report, Australia 9547
 - citrus 10113
- C. dictyospermi*, mandarin and tangerine 2801
- C. ficus* (see *Chrysomphalus aonidum*)
- Chrysopa carnea*
 - control of *Aphis fabae*, greenhouse crops 5604
 - control of *Myzus persicae* eggplant 9895
 - greenhouse crops 5604
- C. spp.*
 - control of pests, tree fruits 10244
 - control of *Psylla* spp., pear 7109
 - control of *Thrips tabaci*, onion 3368
- C. vulgaris* (see *Chrysopa carnea*)
- Chrysophyllum cainito*, growing, cultural methods, USA 715
- Cicadellidae, raspberry 5344
- Cicadulina bimaculata*, annual report, Australia 7728
- Cichorium endivia* (see Endive)
- C. intybus* (see Chicory)
- Cicinobolus cesatii*, control of *Sphaerotheca fuliginea*, cucumber and gherkin 10543
- Cinchona
 - diseases, *Phytophthora cinnamomi* 6809, 9320
 - propagation, methods 6810
- Cineraria
 - annual report, UK 6981
 - diseases, *Phytophthora erythroseptica* 1564
 - pests
 - Aulacorthum circumflexum* 8353
 - Myzus* spp. 4714
 - Tetranychus urticae* 4714
- Cinnamomum camphora* (see Camphor)
- C. cassia*, essential oil, content, correlations 3830
- C. sieboldi*, leaf, organic acids 6761
- C. spp.*
 - annual report, India 6126
 - diseases, Asia 5853
 - essential oil
 - content 6762
 - production
 - India 6767
 - review 7558
 - pests, Asia 5853
 - research, India 6763
- C. zeylanicum*, essential oil, biosynthesis 3818
- Cinnamon (see *Cinnamomum*)
- Cirrhopetalum* spp., cultural methods 8431
- Cirsium arvense*
 - as weeds
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 10564
 - grapevine 8960
 - Juniperus* spp. 10778
 - tree fruits 10272
 - trees and shrubs 4811

Cirsium contd.

- C. spp.*, as weeds, horticultural crops 10239
- Cissus quadrangularis*, root, responses, growth substances 5836
- Cistus* spp., landscaping, cultural methods 695
- Citradia, diseases, tristeza 3948
- Citrange
 - air pollution 10110
 - diseases, tristeza 3948
 - mycorrhiza 10110
 - pests, *Meloidogyne javanica* 10910
 - propagation, tissue culture 5972
 - root, systems 1748
 - rootstocks for
 - citrus 852, 853, 1764, 2786, 8590
 - grapefruit 8592
 - lemon 10906, 10921
 - mandarin and tangerine 1748, 9393
 - orange 854, 3926, 4943, 10114, 10894
 - tangelo 2809
 - seed, storage 4931
 - sucker, control 9392
 - tree, thinning 9392
 - as virus indicators 5985, 6859
- Citremon, diseases, tristeza 3948
- Citron
 - diseases, tristeza 3951
 - seed, germination 3961
 - taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 4927
- Citropsis* spp., rootstocks for, citrus 2784
- Citrullus* (see also Watermelon)
- C. lanatus*, cultural methods, Nigeria 2316
- C. vulgaris* var. *fistulosus*, photoperiodism, responses 6519
- Citrumelo
 - rootstocks for
 - citrus 852
 - orange 4947
- Citrus (see also Bergamot (*Citrus*); Calamondin; Chironja; Citradia; Citrange; Citremon; Citron; Citrumelo; Grapefruit; Lemon; Lemon, rough; Lime (*Citrus*); Mandarin and tangerine; Natsudaikai; Orange; Orange, sour; Oranque; *Poncirus trifoliata*; Pummelo; Tangelo; Tangor)
 - amblycarpa*, flower, biology 2785
 - annual report
 - Australia 14, 1899, 3002, 6953, 8749, 9547
 - India 1923
 - Italy 3025
 - Mauritius 6973
 - South Africa 1011, 4131, 6144
 - Surinam 3033
 - Trinidad and Tobago 3919
 - assamensis*, seed, germination 3961
 - boron, plant analysis 4939
 - breeding and selection
 - diseases 7627
 - India 3924
 - carbon dioxide, responses 4964
 - chlorine, absorption, leaf 881
 - cold, resistance, growth substances 1165
 - composts, constituents, container-grown plants 3635
 - copper, plant analysis 4939
 - coumarins 7797
 - diseases
 - Alternaria citri* 10936
 - Botryodiplodia theobromae* 10936
 - Botrytis cinerea* 896
 - control 3105
 - Deuterophoma tracheiphila* 3952
 - Diaporthe citri* 10936
 - Dweet mottle 2796
 - exocortis 2796, 3944, 4946
 - fungus 10118
 - Fusarium oxysporum* 31
 - Geotrichum candidum* var. *citri-aurantii* 10936
 - Glomerella cingulata* 896
 - greening 2806, 4945, 4948, 6862, 7637, 7638, 9401
 - Guignardia citricarpa* 2799
 - infectious variegation 3945
 - Penicillium digitatum* 896
 - P. italicum* 896
 - P. spp.* 10936
 - Phytophthora citrophthora* 852, 853
 - P. nicotianae* var. *parasitica* 6860, 10887

Citrus contd.

diseases contd.

Phytophthora contd.*P. spp.* 7640

psorosis 1776, 2796, 3944, 4946

stem pitting 1776, 3944, 5066

stubborn disease 2258, 3944

tatter leaf 2796

tristeza 1776, 1777, 2796, 3944, 3948, 3949, 4945, 4946, 7792

vein enation 2796

vein phloem degeneration 5066

Verticillium dahliae 31

virus 4946

Turkey 5106

Xanthomonas citri 8587

xyloporosis 1776, 3944, 4946

yellows 2796

disorders

decline 10111

granulation 9397, 9398

sandhill decline 2795, 3941

wilt 10907

young tree decline 2795, 3941

dormancy, growth substances 1165

enzyme activity

fruit, disorders 9398

leaf 8598

essential oil

content 8506

research 5862

frost

injury 7633

protection 7633

irrigation 2787

resistance, breeding and selection

10896

fruit

colour, assessment 4146

composition 4653

gamma rays 6004

development, growth substances 1050, 9417

flavonoids 10938

fumigation 7645

peel coumarins 898

quality, growth substances 4186

ripening, environmental factors 7651

set, growth substances 1050

fungicides

diseases, resistance 6006

injury 3956

residues, determination 879, 2807

glaberrima, varieties, USSR 8588

growth substances

endogenous, review 9417

fruit development, review 9417

fruit loosening 3971

retardants 7633

handling, sloping sites 9386

harvesting, mechanical 3972, 3973, 6867

hassaku, fruit, degreening, ethylene 7657

herbicides

injury 4937

responses 4166

insecticides

application, methods 6175

injury 877, 3956

residues, determination 10919

intermedia, rootstocks for, orange 10894

interstocks 2784

irrigation

economics 5977

equipment, damage, birds 10241

methods 5977

requirements, determination 1032, 4938

review 8594

junos

rootstocks for

citrus 8590

orange 10894

*karna*pests, *Tylenchulus semipenetrans*

10893

plant, composition 6862

rootstocks for, orange 4943

seed, storage 4931

kotokan, hybrids, USSR 8588*latifolia*

disorders, styler-end breakdown 897, 1775, 3943

fruit, waxes, composition 850

Citrus contd.*latifolia* contd.

growth studies 10901

fruiting 10116

leaf

composition, soil salinity 5981

flavonoids 10926

size, carbon dioxide 4964

spectral properties, senescence 5086

limetioides

cuttings, preparation 8589

fruit, responses, pollination 2814

pests, *Tylenchulus semipenetrans*

10893

rootstocks for, citrus 8594

limonia

flower, biology 2785

pests, *Tylenchulus semipenetrans*

10893

rootstocks for

citrus 1764, 2786, 10910

lemon 10906

orange 4943

seed

germination 3961

storage 4931

macrophylla

irrigation, water, salinity 5981

rootstocks for

grapefruit 5984

lemon 10921

orange 10114

maderaspatana, flower, biology 2785

manganese, plant analysis 4939

medioglobosa, disorders, rind yellow spot

8604, 10908

megaloxicarpa, plant, composition 6862

mycorrhiza 10887, 10902

nitrogen

absorption, leaf 881

nutrition 4940, 8601, 8602, 9395

nurseries, weed control 7635

nutrition

Australia 8600

Iran 10905

Italy 3938

review 1770

obovoidea

diseases, tristeza 3950

rootstocks for, orange 10894

packing, economics 1795

pennivesiculata, plant, composition 6862

pesticides

residues 4962

determination 32

pests

Aleurothrixus floccosus 872*Anastrepha ludens* 10915*A. suspensa* 7645*Aonidiella aurantii* 2806, 8811, 9404, 10112, 10113*Brevipalpus lewisi* 10112*B. spp.* 10913*Ceratitis capitata* 3105, 9404, 10915*Ceroplastes floridensis* 10112*C. rubens* 5982*C. ruscii* 9404*C. spp.* 4955*Chrysomphalus aonidum* 10113

Coccidae 10913

Coccoidea 3953, 7642

Coccus aegaeus 5991*C. spp.* 10112

control 3105, 8802

Dacus cucurbitae 10915*D. dorsalis* 10915*Dialeurodes citri* 4956, 6173*Diaprepes abbreviatus* 4957, 4958*Ectomyelois ceratoniae* 9404*Gascardia destructor* 876*Lepidosaphes beckii* 2804, 10112

nematodes, review 1780

Panonychus citri 5982, 8811, 10112*Parlatoria pergandii* 2805, 4977*Phyllocnistis citrella* 5982, 8587, 10889*Phyllocoptruta oleivora* 6173, 8608, 10112*Planococcus citri* 9404, 10112*P. spp.* 876*Prays citri* 9404*Pseudococcus spp.* 1049

review 10913

Citrus contd.

pests contd.

Saissetia oleae 4977, 5991, 7643*Scaphytopius nitridus* 2258*Scirtothrips aurantii* 2800, 4959*S. citri* 8811*Toxoptera aurantii* 4960*T. citricida* 2800, 2806, 3950*Trioza erytrae* 876, 2800, 2806, 7637*Unaspis yanensis* 6175, 10916, 10917

phosphorus, nutrition 4940, 8601

plant

analysis 8600

composition 6862

potassium, nutrition 863, 4940, 8601, 9395, 10913

production

Australia 4141

Cyprus 1939

Japan 1758

South America 2783

products 7663

fodder 1803

propagation

Reunion 911

tissue culture 6857

pruning and training, review 8596

pseudolimon, pests, *Tylenchulus**semipenetrans* 10893

report, Israel 8773

research, Israel, annual report, UK 4139

review, China 1023

ringing, responses 10923

root, systems, rootstock-scion relationships

1763

rootstocks

diseases 852, 853, 1764

dwarfing 2784

Ivory Coast 1764

pests 10893, 10910

propagation

cuttings 1763

seed 2785, 4933

scion relationships 1763, 3924, 8594

soil amendments 2789

soil composition, fertilizers 4940

soil fumigation 2808

soil management, methods 7635

soil moisture, soil amendments 2789

soil types 4938

species, India 3920

storage

cold 6873

dips 896, 1794

diseases 896, 6006, 6873, 7067, 10118, 10936

gamma rays 6004

pests 7645

respiration 6873

survey, temperature, aerial 4934

tachibana

fruit, set, pollination 10927

rootstocks for, orange 10894

taiwanica, irrigation, water, salinity 5981

taxonomy

chemotaxonomy 6009, 10926

hydrocarbons 850

tengu, hybrids, USSR 8588

tissue culture 6112, 6113

equipment 8788

transpiration, antitranspirants 7633

transport

containerized 4987

requirements 3098

varieties

frost resistance 9388

pests 10889

volkameriana

diseases, impietratura 9399

fruit, development, histology 9416

rootstocks for, citrus 1764

seedling, production 4933

water relations

physiology 1783

soil temperature 7633

weed control 856, 857, 858, 4921, 4933, 10239, 10898

wilsonii

rootstocks for

citrus 8590

orange 10894

yuko, frost, resistance 9388

- Citrus** *contd.*
 zinc, plant analysis 4939
- Cladosporium carpophilum** (see *Venturia carpophila*)
- C. cucumerinum**, cucumber and gherkin 1388, 4545, 10527
- C. effusum** (see *Cercospora effusa*)
- C. fulvum** (see *Fulvia fulva*)
- C. herbarum**, cucumber and gherkin 10556
- C. sphaerospermum**, epiphytes, tomato 8255
- C. spp.**, olive 8626
- Cladrastis lutea**, cultural methods, USA 716
- C. spp.**, taxonomy, key 716
- Clasterosporium carpophilum** (see *Stigmina carpophila*)
- Clausena anisata**, coumarins 1688
- C. indica**, plant, composition 10074
- Claytonia perfoliata**, diseases, beet western yellows 5471
- Cleistes** *spp.* 7487
- Clematis**
 annual report
 Irish Republic 4119
 Netherlands 3630
 flower, bud, development 10797
 pests, *Trialeurodes vaporariorum* 10798
 protected cultivation, pests 10798
 seed, production, plant age 7534
- Clementine** (see *Mandarin* and *tangerine*)
- Clepsis spectrana**, greenhouse crops 9950
- Clerodendron** (see *Clerodendrum*)
- Clerodendrum inerme**, leaf, composition, air pollution 4843
- C. macrosiphon**, cuttings, cultural methods 4837
- C. spp.**, annual report, Netherlands 7405
- Clethra barbinervis**, shoot, anatomy 2664
- Clethrionomys glareolus**, horticultural crops 5108
- Clidemia hirta**, research, Malaya, annual report, UK 4138
- Clitocybe gigantea**, lawns and sports turf 8412
- Clitoria ternatea**
 flavones 2722
 flower, anthocyanins 2665
 steroids 9269
- Clivia miniata**, antiviral properties 9215
- Cloches** (see *Protected cultivation*)
- Clostridium** *spp.*, carrot 2477
- Cloudberry**
 fruit
 organic acids 7990
 volatile constituents 190
 phosphorus, nutrition 4362
 photosynthesis 4363, 4364
 potassium, nutrition 10391
 seed, germination 3271
 seedling, production, methods 189
- Clove**
 annual report
 Brazil 8761
 Sarawak 10199
 cultural methods, tropics, annual report, France 5075
 diseases, Asia 5853
 essential oil
 content 6762
 fungicidal properties 8522
 production, review 7558
 intercropping, coconut 1826
 pests, Asia 5853
 research, India 6763
- Clymenia** *spp.*, rootstocks for, citrus 2784
- Clysia ambigua** (see *Eupoeccilia ambigua*)
- Cnicus benedictus**, plant, composition 774
- Cobalt**
 absorption, bean (*Phaseolus*) 4574
 application
 foliar
 Amelanchier melanocarpa 6796
 Atropa *spp.* 9312, 9313
 Hippophae rhamnoides 320
 tomato 3575
 availability, soil types, grapevine 4428
 metabolism
 cyanide, bean (*Phaseolus*) 7268
 fruit, tomato 10651
 nutrition
 bean (*Phaseolus*) 5546
- Cobalt** *contd.*
 nutrition *contd.*
 cauliflower 7227
 gooseberry 4354
 quince 7978
 plant sources, vegetables 10471
 toxicity
 bean (*Phaseolus*) 7273
 pear 165
- Cobnut** (see *Hazel*)
- Coccidae**, citrus 10913
- Coccinella bipunctata** (see *Adalia bipunctata*)
- C. septempunctata**
 control of *Myzus persicae*, greenhouse crops 4633
 control of *Psylla* *spp.*, pear 7109
- Coccoidea**, citrus 3953, 7642
- Coccoloba uvifera**
 herbicides, tolerance 3645
 insecticides, injury 3644
 leaf, colour, temperature 4808
- Coccomyces hiemalis** (see *Blumeriella jaapii*)
- Coccophagus lycimnia**, control of *Parthenolecanium corni*, persimmon 9431
- Cocculus laurifolius**
 alkaloids 1689
 cultural methods, USSR 1636
- Coccura comari**, *Rubus* *spp.* 6361
- Coccus aegaeus**, citrus 5991
- C. spp.**, citrus 10112
- C. viridis**
 coffee 6906, 7715
 control of *Verticillium lecanii*, coffee 7715
 mandarin and tangerine 3954
- Cochlearia armoracia** (see *Horseradish*)
- Cochliobolus carbonum**
 liquorice 789
 vegetables 10584
- C. geniculatus**, *Piper nigrum* 5856
- C. lunatus**, tomato 2432
- C. spicifer**, banana 919
- C. spp.**, tomato 9126
- Cocoa** (see *Cacao*)
- Coconut**
 aflatoxins 7694
 annual report
 India 7759
 Mauritius 5081
 Nigeria 7722
 Sarawak 10200
 Surinam 3034
 UK 1019, 8990, 10212
 boron
 metabolism 4996
 plant analysis 4995
 breeding and selection
 nut composition 10958
 Sri Lanka 4992
 calcium, deficiency 4996
 carbohydrates, metabolism, flowering 7706
 climate, microclimate, intercropping 4994
 copper
 metabolism 4996
 plant analysis 4995
 cover crops
 Panicum maximum 7723
 Pueraria javanica 7723
 cultural methods, Africa 6052
 defoliation, responses 9446
 diseases
 Aspergillus parasiticus 7694
 cadang-cadang 8650, 9445, 9450
 India 4997
 lethal yellowing 928, 2871, 7701, 10962
 Pestalotia palmarum 7702
 disorders
 decline 2870
 India 4997
 pencil point 10140
 root (wilt) disease 4019, 4020, 7699, 7700
 sudden wilt 10961
 wilt 9444
 ecology, Africa 6051
 fats, structure 2685
 flowering, leaf nitrogen 5001
- Coconut** *contd.*
 growth substances, endogenous, seed 1975
 harvesting, equipment 4022
 intercropping 1826
 cacao 4994, 6895, 7696
 iron
 metabolism 4996
 plant analysis 4995
 irrigation, review 10139
 magnesium
 deficiency 4996, 5001
 nutrition 9443
 manganese
 metabolism 4996
 plant analysis 4995
 mulches for, cardamom 9507
 new journals 7752
 nitrogen
 deficiency 4996
 metabolism, flowering 7706
 nutrition 7702, 9443
 nut
 composition 10958
 varieties 7707
 fats 4002
 composition 2872
 oil, composition 930
 quality, varieties 4025
 nutrition
 Fiji 2868
 Malaya 2867
 review 6059, 10960
 pests
 Aspidiotus destructor 1827, 6029
 Birgus latro 10141
 Hidari irava 8651
 India 4997
 insects 9446
 Macrotermes *spp.* 6029
 Nephantis serinopa 7703
 Oryctes rhinoceros 4021, 6031, 6032
 O. spp. 6029
 protozoa 9444
 Pseudothraupis *spp.* 1827
 P. wayi 7704, 8652
 Rhynchophorus ferrugineus 6029
 rodents 7705
 phosphorus
 deficiency 4996, 5001
 nutrition 2869, 7698, 7702, 9443
 plant, analysis 2867, 7697
 planting, density 6902
 pollination, artificial 6903
 potassium
 deficiency 4996
 metabolism, phosphorus 7698
 nutrition 7702, 9443
 production
 India 4983
 Malaya 910
 products 5426, 7708
 propagation, tissue culture 6901, 7695, 10959
 replanting, Ivory Coast 6030
 rubidium, determination 6986
 soil types 6917
 stomata, number, varieties 4998
 storage, temperature 4024
 taxonomy, geographical distribution 16
 tissue culture 6112
 shoot 929
 translocation, studies 4999, 5000, 5067
 varieties
 Ayiramkachi 6900
 Bangladesh 6029
 diseases 7694, 7701
 dwarf 2866
 East Coast Tall, yields 4023
 India 4993, 6900
 Ivory Coast 2866
 Malaysia 2865
 nut composition 7707
 nut quality 4025
 pests 6029
 pollen composition 10963
 stomata 4998
 water relations, physiology 4999
 zinc, metabolism 4996
- Cocos nucifera** (see *Coconut*)
- Codiaeum** *spp.*
 annual report, India 1921
 cuttings, sources, cultural methods 9168

Codiaeum *contd.***C. variegatum**

insecticides, injury 4793

nutrition 687

pests

Diaprepes abbreviatus 4720*Tetranychus urticae* 3735**Coelaenomenodera elaeidis**, oil palm 9460**Coelogyne judithiae** 3746**Coffea** (see also *Coffee*)*C. eugenioides*, pollen, studies 2883*C. racemosa*, pollen, studies 2883**Coffee**

annual report

India 8653

Kenya 4026, 9583

Malawi 10190

Sarawak 10200

South Africa 1012, 6144

USA 1938

arboricides 2876

bean

amines 939

composition, varieties 4047

quality

enzyme activity 940

growth substances 7717

tests 2887

bibliography, nutrition 4030

boron, deficiency 4038

breeding and selection

diseases 2873, 2874, 2878, 8654

Indonesia 8654

Ivory Coast 5002

Kenya 10964

caffeine, production, tissue culture 1828

calcium, nutrition 5003

chlorine, toxicity 4036

copper, nutrition 935

cover crops

Flemingia spp. 10966*Mimosa* spp. 10966*Pueraria* spp. 10966*Stylosanthes* spp. 10966*Tithonia* spp. 10966

cuttings 6033

diseases

Botrytis cinerea 1830, 6038*Cercospora coffeicola* 6039, 6905*Colletotrichum acutatum* 10967*Glomerella cingulata* 936, 1831, 2873,

2874, 2879, 7710, 8655, 9450, 10144,

10967, 10968

Hemileia coffeicola 7711*H. vastatrix* 936, 2880, 4040, 4041,

5004, 7712, 7713, 8656, 8657, 8659,

9450

Pellicularia koleroga 6040*Pseudomonas syringae* 2878

disorders, dieback 4039

drought, resistance, nutrition 9448

fatty acids, metabolism 4031

fertilizers

application, foliar 4034

FYM 4033

organic 6036

flower, bud, initiation 6043

flowering 938

fruit

composition 6908

ripening, growth substances 1832,

1835, 2884, 2885

fungicides

application, methods 8659

diseases, resistance 1831, 7710

responses 4043

geotropism 6907

grafting, methods 4027

growth studies 4045

apical dominance 5006

growth substances

apical dominance 5006

endogenous, plant 938

fruit ripening 1832, 1835, 2884, 2885

growth habit 6907

responses 7717, 9453

retardants 6907

growth-yield relationships 6035

handling, methods 10135

high density planting, irrigation 10143

insecticides

residues 4044

translocation 8660

Coffee *contd.*

iron, deficiency 4038

irrigation, responses 933, 10143

leaf

abscission, growth substances 10964

biochemistry 1833

chlorine, nutrition 7709

drop, fungicides 10964

magnesium, deficiency 4038

manganese, deficiency 4038, 9449

nitrogen

deficiency 4038

nutrition 934, 2877, 4032, 4033, 5003,

6037, 9448, 10965

nurseries, nutrition 6036

nutrition

bibliography 4030

Kenya 4035

Rwanda 6037

pests

Antestiopsis spp. 7714*Anthores leuconotus* 7714*Araecerus fasciculatus* 2886, 8661*Ascotis selenaria* 2881*Ceratitis capitata* 9451*Coccis viridis* 6906, 7715*Corcyra cephalonica* 8661*Leucoptera coffeina* 7714*L. coffeella* 6041, 8658*Meloidogyne exigua* 10142, 10145*M. incognita* 10146

nematodes 937

Planococcus spp. 7714*Xylotrechus grayii* 2882*X. quadripes* 2882

phosphorus

application, methods 1829

deficiency 4038

nutrition 934, 2877, 4032, 4033, 10965

photosynthates, metabolism 7716

planting, density 4028, 6034, 10965

pollen

storage 4046

studies 2883

pollination

artificial 4046

bees 1834

potassium

deficiency 4038

nutrition 934, 2877, 4032, 4033, 4036,

4037, 6037, 7709, 10965

production, Malaya 910

products 6036

pruning and training

methods 932, 4029

responses 4029

regeneration, pruning and training 932

respiration, seed 5005

rootstocks, scion relationships 4047

seed

storage 8713

treatment 6904

seedling, production 2875

shoot, development, growth substances

5006

soil biology 4031

soil pH, responses 935

species, pests 10142

spraying

economics 6042

equipment 4042, 6042

stomata, physiology, growth substances

7793

storage, pests 2886, 8661

sulphur, deficiency 9449

taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 931

varieties

bean composition 4047

diseases 2879, 7711, 10144, 10968

Ivory Coast 9447

water potential, leaf, measurement 5606,

9452

yield-growth relationships 6035

zinc, deficiency 4038

Cola nitida, yields, correlations 941**Colchicum autumnale**, alkaloids 9321*C. dörfleri*, alkaloids 7586*C. luteum*, alkaloids 7587*C. spp.*, alkaloids 8520**Cold** (see also *Frost*)

injury

apricot 7915

cherry 2093

Cold *contd.*injury *contd.*

cucumber and gherkin 9032

cultural methods, peach 8903

determination, vegetables 4165

nutrition, bibliography 1955

physiology, cucumber and gherkin

4552

rubber 9472

soil management, bibliography 1955

studies, tomato 2446

protection

apricot 7915

irrigation

grapevine 7814

tree fruits 7814

resistance

biochemistry

bean (*Phaseolus*) 10560

Leguminosae 5560

Passiflora spp. 10128

peach 9684

cultural methods, grapevine 245

geographical location, grapevine 246

growth substances

almond 1165

apple 5197

cucumber and gherkin 4565

fruit trees and plants 1165

tung 1165

Leguminosae 9048

nutrition, sansevieria 3745

physiology

bean (*Phaseolus*) 7263*Hedera helix* 5801

rootstock-scion relationships

apple 142

peach 142, 9683, 9684

studies, tissue culture, cabbage 6495

tests, peach 9682

varieties

Acidanthera bicolor 4758bean (*Phaseolus*) 6539

gladiolus 4758

grapevine 6398

raspberry 10390

sugar cane 2937

water relations, bean (*Phaseolus*)

10560

responses

Stenotaphrum secundatum 4808

trees and shrubs 4808

treatment

bulb

lily 5757, 6683

tulip 7458, 9214

calceolaria 7426

diseases, grapevine 4433

horticultural crops 4164

seed

lavender and lavandin 8727

lettuce 8729

Coleus*amboinicus*, flavonoids 1690*barbatus*, terpenoids 775

composts, constituents 4719

forskohlii, medicinal properties 8539

growth studies 1610

growth substances, translocation 2619,

10762

leaf

abscission

biochemistry 10763

growth substances 3736

light, supplementary, sources 4713

phenolic compounds, production, tissue

culture 7474

plant, variegation 6641

seedling, production, nutrition 3636

shoot, development, histology 4794

tissue culture, cell suspension, media

3737

water potential, leaf, measurement 5606

wound healing, histology 1609

Collard (see *Cabbage*)**Colletotrichum acutatum**

coffee 10967

strawberry 1248

C. capsici

capsicum 8230, 10612

Piper nigrum 5856**C. coffeanum** (see *Glomerella cingulata*)**C. falcatum** (see *Glomerella tucumanensis*)

Colletotrichum contd.

- C. fragariae*, strawberry 5362
C. gloeosporioides (see *Glomerella cingulata*)
C. graminicola, lawns and sports turf 8413
C. higginsianum, turnip 9809
C. lagenarium
 cucumber and gherkin 1400, 2326, 9824, 10539, 10540
 melon (cantaloup and musk) 9030, 9824, 10538
 vegetables 10584
 watermelon 5507, 9030, 9824, 10538
C. lindemuthianum
 bean (*Phaseolus*) 3467, 10582
 vegetables 10584
C. musae
 annual report, Australia 8750
 banana 1824, 6020
C. nobile, *Laurus nobilis* 7551, 9430
C. orbiculare (see *Colletotrichum lagenarium*)
C. phomoides (see *Glomerella phomoides*)
C. spp.
 annual report, Surinam 3033
 tomato 4666, 5641, 9142
 trees and shrubs 698
Collybia drucei, small fruits 7987
Colombia
 carnation, economics 5698
 vegetables, production 5437
Combretum spp., composition 8540
Commelina communis
 leaf, composition 2586
 stomata, guard cells, physiology 10720
Commiphora mukul, resins 2723
Compositae
 fungicidal properties 4168
 medicinal properties 4878
 pollen, germination 7805
Composts
 aeration, container-grown plants,
Juniperus virginiana 8451
 amendments, mushroom 7394
 analysis
Erica carnea 547
 tomato 547
 biochemistry, mushroom 594, 4701
 constituents
 anthurium 6702, 9189
 bedding plants 4719, 9965
 begonia 6675
 camellia 8446
 capsicum 1458
 chrysanthemum 7418, 9176
 conifers 10026
 container-grown plants 600, 3763,
 4814, 5690, 5691, 5692, 9249, 9965,
 10024, 10026
 cyclamen 1567, 2565
 edible fungi 8317
Elaeagnus pungens 2668
 foliage plants 8418
 gerbera 6658
 gloxinia 3702
 greenhouse crops 6993
Hedera canariensis 7508, 7509
 lawns and sports turf 8411
 lettuce 5468
 magnolia 6732
 mushroom 592, 2489, 6634, 6635,
 8310, 11006
 nurseries 6993
 grapevine 6402
 ornamental plants 604
 pelargonium 6655, 8342
 petunia 4502
 pistachio 5309
Pleurotus ostreatus 7399
 poinsettia 10031, 10032
 pot plants 8454
 rhododendron 10034, 10036
 tomato 531, 1483, 3571, 5468, 7353,
 8264, 8267
 trees and shrubs 4814, 6724, 9249,
 10024, 10682
 vegetables 4502, 9799
 micro-organisms
Agaricus spp. 8306
 mushroom 4701, 9940, 10674
Pleurotus ostreatus 8319
 preparation 1960
 chrysanthemum 3661

Composts contd.

- preparation contd.
 equipment 1030
 greenhouse crops 6993
 horticultural crops 8117
 mushroom 6634, 8308, 8309, 9941
 nurseries 6993
Pleurotus ostreatus 8319
 tomato 3572
 review, greenhouse crops 7786
Comptonia peregrina
 root
 nodule
 development 717, 1637
 micro-organisms 7536
 physiology 7535
Conandron ramoidioides, phenolic
 compounds 776
Conifers
 annual report
 Belgium 5071
 Canada 1915, 9560
 Italy 6133
 Netherlands 3630, 3631
 cultural methods, containers 3763, 10024
 cuttings, protected cultivation 4807
 diseases
Botrytis cinerea 4821
Didymascella thujina 4821
Lophodermium pinastri 4821
Phytophthora cinnamomi 703, 9170
 herbicides, injury 611
 nurseries, weed control 611
 pests
Adelges spp. 4820
Argyresthia trifasciata 10027
Elatobium abietinum 4820
Eulecanium spp. 4820
Evetria turionana 4821
Mindarus abietinus 4820
Oligonychus ununguis 4821
Pristiphora abietina 4821
Rhyacionia buoliana 4821
 plant, variegation 6641
 rootstocks, compatibility, physiology
 5131
Coniothyrium clematidis-rectae, annual
 report, Netherlands 3630
C. fuckelii, annual report, Denmark 6964
C. minitans, control of *Sclerotium*
cepivorum, onion 1345
C. spp.
 control of *Pythium* spp., lettuce 4157
 control of *Verticillium dahliae*, strawberry
 8005
C. viburni, *Viburnum burkwoodii* 1644
Conium maculatum
 alkaloids 3856, 7777
 amines 3856
Conophytum spp., propagation, tissue culture
 6704
Conotrachelus nenuphar
 apple 4249
 plum 4249, 8925
Container-grown plants
 annual report
 Canada 1915
 UK 6146
 calcium, nutrition 5694
 composts, constituents 3635, 3763, 5690,
 5691, 5692
 cultural methods
 labour requirements 696
 trees and shrubs 1628
 frost, protection, urea formaldehyde foam
 7505
 herbicides
 application, methods 710
 injury 8486
 nitrogen
 nutrition 5694
 sources 5691
 phosphorus, nutrition 5694
 potassium, nutrition 5694
 weed control 8486
 trees and shrubs 611
Contarinia pisi, annual report, UK 4458,
 9768
C. pyrivora, pear 5181
Convallaria majalis (see *Lily-of-the-valley*)

Convolvulus arvensis
as weeds

- grapevine 2197, 7161, 8036, 8960
 greenhouse crops 5630
 horticultural crops 10239
 orange 3929
 tree fruits 10272
 trees and shrubs 4812
C. spp., as weeds, orange 10899
Conyza canadensis, as weeds, carrot 4691
C. stricta, flavonoids 777, 778
Copper
 absorption
 bean (*Phaseolus*) 10565
 leaf, pear 6327
 lettuce 8109, 10484
 town compost, vegetables 5468
 application
 foliar
Amelanchier melanocarpa 6796
 apple 7865
Atropa spp. 9312, 9313
 grapevine 271
Hippophaë rhamnoides 320
 tomato 3575
 methods, sugar cane 5030
 seed, beetroot 1350
 availability, soil types, grapevine 4428
 content
 fruit, seasonal variations, strawberry
 9739
 plant, air pollution, horticultural crops
 3345
 deficiency
 apple 7863
 tree fruits 10243
 determination, horticultural crops 3059
 distribution
 cabbage 7226
 chrysanthemum 4732
 metabolism
 calcium
 bean (*Phaseolus*) 7270, 7277
 tomato 7277
 crassulacean acid, ornamental plants
 7482
 cyanide, bean (*Phaseolus*) 7268
 fruit, tomato 10651
 growth substances, apple 8844
 herbicides, bean (*Phaseolus*) 9856
 irrigation, grapefruit 5973
 nickel, bean (*Phaseolus*) 7277
 nutrition
 blueberry 9722
 coconut 4996
 root, plum 6344
 rootstock-scion relationships, grapefruit
 5973
 soil amendments, vegetables 6446
 nutrition
 bean (*Phaseolus*) 5545
 cabbage 7226
 cauliflower 7227
 chrysanthemum 9177
 coffee 935
Colchicum autumnale 9321
 gooseberry 4354
 oil palm 1840
 onion 6465
 pea 5573
 poinsettia 10032
 quince 7978
 rubber 4074
 sugar cane 5032
 tomato 9117, 9914
 trees and shrubs 10687
 tulip 3709
 vegetables 460
 plant analysis
 avocado 2780
 banana 8636
 carnation 3650
 cherry 6296
 citrus 4939
 coconut 4995, 7697
 cucumber and gherkin 5521
 foliage plants 3728
 grapevine 267
 pecan 172
Piper nigrum 3822
 sugar cane 1870, 9484
 plant sources, vegetables 10471
 responses, pea 9073

Copper contd.

- toxicity
 bean (*Phaseolus*) 7267, 8173
 grapevine 8970
 horticultural crops 5117
 lettuce 4501, 6486
 pear 165
 translocation
 chelates, bean (*Phaseolus*) 7271
 grapevine 8971
 seed development, pea 3514
Coprinus comatus, annual report, Irish Republic 9570
Corchorus olitorius, nitrogen, nutrition 1531
Corcya cephalonica, coffee 8661
Cordana spp., banana 6887
Cordia dichotoma, seed, composition 3913
C. obliqua
 root, composition 5912
 terpenoids 8541
Cordylone australis, essential oil, composition 736
C. spp., fluorine, toxicity 2615
C. terminalis
 cultural methods, pot plants 8418
 irrigation, water, composition 9162
Coreopsis grandiflora
 essential oil, production 6781
 flowering, photoperiodism 8354
C. tinctoria, photoperiodism, growth substances 4747
Coriander
 annual report, India 6126
 diseases, Asia 5853
 essential oil
 content 6762
 production, cultural methods 8507
 flavonoids 2684
 growth substances, endogenous, fruit 8499
 pests, Asia 5853
 phenolic compounds 3814
 plant, composition, soilless culture 725
 production, USSR 7547
 seed
 production, cultural methods 8507
 treatment 4861
 varieties, India 8507
Coriandrum sativum (see Coriander)
Corm
 fumigation
 hydrocyanic acid, gladiolus 9986
 phosphine, gladiolus 9986
 production, cultural methods, gladiolus 1570
 treatment
 gamma rays, gladiolus 3700
 neutrons, gladiolus 3700
 washing, equipment, gladiolus 4760, 4761
Corn salad (see *Valerianella*)
Cornus alba
 cuttings, water relations 2666
 herbicides, injury 4721
C. florida
 pests, *Xylosandrus compactus* 5837
 seed, sowing, methods 1627
 seedling, production 3775
C. mas, cuttings 1217
C. sanguinea, soil amendments 4815
C. stolonifera
 defoliation, growth substances 2667
 diseases, *Septoria cornicola* 4816
 dormancy, studies 1638
 frost, studies, tissue culture 9266
Coronilla varia, roadside plants, establishment 1557
Coronopus didymus, as weeds, lettuce 4503
Corozo oleifera (see Oil palm)
Cortium fuciforme, lawns and sports turf 3726
C. rolfii, annual report, Australia 12
C. salmonicolor
 annual report
 Malaya 7726
 Sarawak 10200
C. solani (see *Thanatephorus cucumeris*)
C. spp., apple 5217, 5218
Corydalis govaniana, alkaloids 779
C. incisa, alkaloids 780
C. ledebouriana, alkaloids 1691
C. lutea, alkaloids 10852

Corydalis contd.

- C. solida**, alkaloids 6811
Corylopsis spp., chromosomes, number 10022
Corylus avellana (see Hazel)
C. colurna
 annual report, Netherlands 3631
 varieties, landscaping 4844
Corynebacterium michiganense
 annual report, USA 3559
 tomato 1496, 5639, 7359, 8271, 9133
C. oortii, annual report, Netherlands 6674
Coryneum bejerinkii (see *Stigmia carpophila*)
Coryphantha macromeris, phenethylamines 5913
Cosmopolites sordidus
 annual report, Jamaica 1818
 banana 1823, 6891
Costus speciosus
 cultural methods, India 7588
 diseases, *Fusarium solani* 1655
 rhizome, anatomy 5914
 sapogenins 6812, 9305, 10853
Cotinus nitida, lawns and sports turf 10756
Cotoneaster apiculatus
 fertilizers, slow-release 3796
 weed control 2659
C. congestus
 cuttings, protected cultivation 6725
 seedling, production 3775
 soil salinity, responses 9946
C. dammeri
 cultural methods, containers 9244, 9245
 nitrogen, nutrition 3804
 seedling, production 4845
C. glaucophylla, weed control 8486
C. horizontalis
 herbicides, injury 4811
 weed control 4811
C. lucidus, nutrition, container-grown plants 5694
C. spp.
 annual report
 Irish Republic 9571
 Netherlands 4125
 cuttings, protected cultivation 3758, 4807
 diseases
Agrobacterium tumefaciens 1985
Erwinia amylovora 6111, 6324, 6325
Cotterellia podagrica, control of *Coelaenomenodera elaidis*, oil palm 9460
Coumarins
 application
 apricot 5234
 bean (*Phaseolus*) 4588
 seed
 carrot 10659
 lettuce 7217
 biosynthesis
 diseases, citrus 2799
Ruta graveolens 10095
 determination
Ammi majus 2706, 9308
Daphne acuminata 10854
 plant sources
Adenophora spp. 2703
Aegle marmelos 5897
Alyxia lucida 759
Ammi majus 9309
Brunfelsia hopeana 5907
Castanopsis indica 2718
 citrus 898
Clausena anisata 1688
C. indica 10074
Dalbergia volubilis 4890
Erica spp. 8456
Eryngium creticum 10066
 fenugreek 4918
Ferula loscosii 3865
Ficus spp. 9678, 10066
Libanotis condensata 9344
Micromelum minutum 6828
 parsley 3820
Peucedanum arenarium 6834
Pituranthus tortuosos 10066
Poncirus trifoliata 1643
Ruta pinnata 3823
R. spp. 814
Seseli eriocephalum 2757
S. montanum 3896

Coumarins contd.

- plant sources contd.
Thapsia spp. 9366
Wikstroemia viridiflora 3910
Zanthoxylum spp. 3911
 taxonomy
 Rutaceae 7797
Seseli spp. 3898
Courgette (see Marrow)
Cover crops
Calopogonium spp., rubber 5019
Centrosema spp., banana 4004
Eragrostis curvula, tea 8700
Flemingia spp., coffee 10966
 grass sward
 apple 3132, 4220, 5157, 6236
 apricot 1130
 cherry 10324
 grapevine 3306, 8029, 9746
 hazel 136
 tree fruits 6192
 India, tea 4094
Indigofera spp., banana 4004
 Leguminosae
 apricot 1130
 oil palm 6916
Lolium italicum, tree fruits 6190
 Malaya, rubber 1858
 management, equipment, tree fruits 6192
Mimosa spp., coffee 10966
Paspalum notatum, banana 4004
Pueraria phaseoloides, rubber 2919
P. spp.
 coconut 6030
 coffee 10966
 responses, apple 7021
Stylosanthes spp., coffee 10966
Tithonia spp., coffee 10966
Trifolium spp., apple 3132
 weeds, orange 3928
Cowberry (see also *Vaccinium*)
Cranberry (see also *Vaccinium*)
 annual report
 Canada 1913
 New Zealand 10193
 fruit
 composition 1233, 2165
 histology 6376
 growth substances
 endogenous 7991
 determination 198
 processing 2165
 products 6376
 seed, storage 195
 weed control 196
Crassula argentea, cultural methods, pot plants 10020
Crassulacean acid metabolism
 kalanchoe 2623
 light, kalanchoe 8424
 ornamental plants 7482
 water relations, succulent plants 8416
Crataegus monogyna, flavonoids 7537
C. oxyacantha
 diseases
Fabraea maculata 4816
F. thuenenii 697
 flavonoids 7537
C. spp.
 annual report, Netherlands 3631
 anthocyanins, biosynthesis 2724
 diseases, *Erwinia amylovora* 6325
 fruit, ascorbic acid 4188
 phenolic compounds 6352
C. submollis, fruit, vitamins 1255
Crateva nurvala, terpenes 3857
Crematophyche pendula, annual report, Sabah 3030
Cress
 cultural methods, Bulgaria 9275
 cytology 4535
 enzymes, biosynthesis 6504
 geotropism 2364, 4535, 5498
 growth substances, mechanism 3431
 phototropism 2364
 root, development, physiology 4510
 seed
 germination 3682
 inhibitors 4634
 water relations 9803
 soil salinity, responses 10566
Cricetus cricetus, horticultural crops 5110

- Cricanemoides lobatus*, lawns and sports turf 10755
- C. ornatus*, okra 505
- C. xenoplax* (see *Macroposthonia xenoplax*)
- Crinipellis perniciosus*, cacao 10956
- Crinum asiaticum*, bulb, composition 5915
- C. moorei*
propagation 651
vegetative 4775
- Crioceris asparagi*, asparagus 6566
- Crocus**
annual report, Netherlands 6674
boryi, taxonomy 654
cancellatus, chromosomes, number 2563
flower, pigments 7460
laevigatus, taxonomy 654
pollination, enzyme activity 2564
sativus
growth substances, responses 9277
production, India 6768
shoot, histology 7445
species
chromosomes, studies 9201
Czechoslovakia 3697
tournefortei, taxonomy 654
varieties, Czechoslovakia 3697
- Cronartium ribicola*, black currant 4351
- Crotalaria juncea*, alkaloids 9322
- Croton californicus*, plant, composition 3858
- C. niveus*, lactones 7589
- Cruciferae*, alkaloids 8521
- Cryptanthus* spp., propagation, tissue culture 10018
- Cryptolepis sanguinolenta*, alkaloids 8542
- Cryptomeria japonica* x *Cupressocyparis leylandii* hybrids, cuttings 8449
- Cryptophlebia leucotreta*
annual report, South Africa 1011
orange 2802, 4963
peach 1175
- Cryptosporella viticola* (see *Phomopsis viticola*)
- Cryptotaenia japonica*
bolting 1532
light, spectral composition, responses 3344
- Ctenitis ampla*, propagation 5777
- Ctociodolomia binotalis*, *Brassica* spp. 8120
- Cucumber and gherkin**
acaricides, residues, determination 3451
annual report
Canada 1910, 1914, 3006, 3013, 3018, 8766
Cyprus 3022
Denmark 6964
German Federal Republic 4114
Irish Republic 9570
Netherlands 4123, 8777
New Zealand 10194
Surinam 3032
UK 1936, 3055, 3339, 4135, 6981
USA 1938
boron
determination 3354
plant analysis 5521
breeding and selection
fruit flavour 3438
harvesting methods 6508
bromine, determination 1974
calcium
absorption, growth substances 3456
nutrition 9025
carbon dioxide
absorption 5526
supplementary 4561
chlorophyll
biosynthesis 10548
growth substances 8152, 9035
chloroplasts, studies 4563
cold
injury 9032
physiology 4552
resistance, growth substances 4565
treatment 4164
copper, plant analysis 5521
cotyledon, development 10552
crop rotations, USSR 7343
cultural methods
Abu Dhabi 17
Italy 2321
USA 1384
- Cucumber and gherkin contd.**
diseases
alfalfa mosaic 410
Arabis mosaic 9432
Botrytis cinerea 9823, 9825, 10615
B. spp. 8139
Cladosporium cucumerinum 1388, 4545, 10527
C. herbarum 10556
Colletotrichum lagenarium 1400, 2326, 9824, 10539, 10540
Didymella bryoniae 2344, 8140, 9825
Erysiphe cichoracearum 1386, 1387, 5509
fungi, soil-borne 8138
Fusarium oxysporum 5525
F. spp. 9826
Macrophomina phaseolina 5525
mosaic 1388, 1397, 1398, 2324, 4558, 4562, 6518, 9026
Mycosphaerella spp. 8139
pale fruit 3089
Penicillium italicum 10556
Phomopsis sclerotioides 8141
Phytophthora melonis 7244
protected cultivation 4663
Pseudomonas lachrymans 5524, 7243
Pseudoperonospora cubensis 4164, 8139
Pythium ultimum 4666
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 9093, 9825
Sphaerotheca fuliginea 8128, 9021, 10543
tobacco necrosis 2326, 4164
disorders
chilling injury 10554
protected cultivation 4664
root mat 10537
economics
Denmark 4544
Netherlands 8711
electromagnetic field, treatment 5529
enzyme activity
fruit 5528
seedling 8151
enzymes, distribution 3355
ethylene, production, wounds 8220
fertilizers
application, foliar 2343
organic 423, 8071
flower
histology 5121
sex 1407
blue light 3343
growth substances 3456, 6520, 7252
temperature 5511, 5512
steroids 442
flowering
photoperiodism 2333
rootstock-scion relationships 6521
fruit
anatomy 1404
varieties 1414
aroma 5534
ascorbic acid 5090
carbohydrates 8159
cytology 3162
development, pollination 444
flavour, breeding and selection 3438
parthenocarpy 9040
growth substances 1410, 6512
temperature 7255
pectins, temperature 9039
set
biochemistry 1411
growth substances 1409, 3458
shape
cultural methods 4569
soil compaction 5516
volatile constituents 2338
fungicides
injury 3353
residues 34, 4160
determination 1972, 3090
tolerance 5428
growth studies
biochemistry 3453
methods 8785
temperature 8146
growth substances
calcium metabolism 3456
chlorophyll metabolism 8152
cold resistance 4565
- Cucumber and gherkin contd.**
growth substances contd.
cotyledon development 10552
endogenous
determination 8150
diseases 2324
metabolism 8151
seedling 8150
shoot 2340
flower sex 1407, 3456, 6520, 7252
fruit parthenocarpy 1410, 6512
fruit set 1409, 3458
interaction 3453
mechanism 9036
nitrogen metabolism 3456
responses 1976, 3453, 4566, 9036, 9832, 10645
seed production 3463
harvesting
economics 6523
mechanical 5533, 6522, 6523, 7239
methods 6508
herbicidal properties 10642
herbicides, metabolism 8153
insecticides, residues 4670
intercropping, lettuce 5513
iron, plant analysis 5521
irrigation
responses 3477
water, salinity 10536
leaf, flavonoids 9041
light
intensity, responses 419
reflection, pigments 3455
spectral composition, responses 3343
supplementary 4553
economics 2257
ultraviolet, responses 7249
magnesium
nutrition 5521, 9025
plant analysis 5521
manganese
nutrition 333
plant analysis 5521
molybdenum
nutrition 9119
plant analysis 5521
mulching 1393, 3441, 4554, 8996, 9772
mycorrhiza 3348
nematicides, application, methods 5113
nitrates, accumulation, nutrition 6447
nitrogen
absorption, growth substances 3456
determination 9037
nutrition 423, 3446, 3477, 5516, 5521, 9017, 9025, 9119
plant analysis 5521
pests
Agriolimax caruanae 1395
A. reticulatus 1395
Agrotis segetum 5429
Aphis gossypii 1398
A. spp. 9828
Arion subfuscus 1395
Dacus cucurbitae 10545
Diabrotica spp. 1398
Heteropeza pygmaea 1395
Meloidogyne incognita 555
M. javanica 9128
M. spp. 429
mice 1395
Myzus persicae 1398
nematodes 2415
Palpita nitidalis 10546
Philaenus spumarius 1395
protected cultivation 4663
Tetranychus urticae 334, 2441, 3447, 4669, 10640
Trialeurodes vaporariorum 334, 1333, 2441, 3447
Typhaea stercorea 1395
Xiphinema diversicaudatum 9432
phosphorus
nutrition 423, 2376, 5469, 5521, 9025
plant analysis 2323, 5521
photoperiodism
flowering 2333
responses 6519
photosynthates, translocation, temperature 433
photosynthesis
diseases 4562
physiology 4561

Cucumber and gherkin contd.

photosynthesis contd.

- protected cultivation 430
- seed treatment 6513
- seedling 9032

phototropism, physiology 435

plant

- analysis 7242
- composition 6450
- sex, growth substances 2340

planting

- density 4551, 6515, 7240, 10534
- methods 2320

pollination, artificial 444

potassium

- absorption 7248
- nutrition 423, 5521, 9025
- plant analysis 5521
- translocation 10550, 10551

processing

- nutrition 3446
- varieties 9019

propagation, tissue culture 9023

protected cultivation

- cultural methods 329, 418, 2320, 4554, 4555, 5513, 5519, 8133, 8134, 10534

diseases 4663

economics 4544

environmental factors 6160

heating systems 2414

irrigation 10536

light intensity 419

media 3445, 3649, 8071, 8074

methods 538, 1389, 4461, 6999

mulching 1393

Netherlands 6507

nutrition 4664, 8071, 8134

pests 4663

planting material 3452

soil amendments 5520

soilless culture 6516

temperature 10228

varieties 1386, 4545, 6511, 7238, 9018

pruning and training, methods 420

report, Israel 8771

respiration, plant, seed treatment 6513

rootstocks, scion relationships 6521,

7244, 9826

seed

germination 3682

biochemistry 415

fruit storage 8716

physiology 2254

production, growth substances 3463

storage, temperature 413

treatment 2334, 4550, 5524, 6514,

7243, 8128, 9021

seedling

development

biochemistry 2335

coloured light 1405

photosynthesis 9032

production

media 2319

photoperiodism 2333

supplementary light 3452

temperature 5511, 5512

soil amendments 5520

soil compaction 5516

soil fumigation 1974

soil temperature, responses 8146, 10452

soilless culture

diseases 4666

methods 332, 5518, 8132, 8133, 8795

nutrient solutions 543

staking, methods 3443

storage

biochemistry 10555

cold 10554

controlled atmosphere 3605

diseases 2344, 10556

disorders 10554

fruit parthenocarp 9040

packing 2262

temperature 9039

sugars, distribution 1412

temperature

fruiting 7255

growth studies 8146

responses 417, 433, 2414

transpiration, seed treatment 6513

transport 10556

Cucumber and gherkin contd.

varieties

Bambino, environmental factors 417

Bulgaria 1387, 5509

Denmark 1329

diseases 410, 1386, 1387, 1388, 1397, 4545, 5509, 9026, 10528

flowering 443

fruit anatomy 1414

fruit parthenocarp 6512

German Federal Republic 4551

mechanical harvesting 7239

Netherlands 3439, 9018

New Caledonia 1325

New Zealand 9818

Panama 9019

pests 10546

Poland 2314

processing 9019

protected cultivation 1386, 1389, 2314, 4545, 6511, 7238, 9018

Saladin 4545

seed composition 3340

Seychelles 1330

Sovkhoznyĭ 7239

Sweden 2253

tropics 1327, 1328

USA 411

USSR 4459, 7238, 8124

water relations

drought 432

growth substances 4565

temperature 4565

weed control 1391, 2415, 3440, 8253

wind, injury 7189

zinc, plant analysis 5521

Cucumeropsis edulis, cultural methods,

Nigeria 2316

Cucumis melo (see Melon (cantaloup and musk))*C. sativus* (see Cucumber and gherkin)*Cucurbita* (see also Marrow; Pumpkin; Squash)*C. foetidissima*

cultural methods, USA 10530

growing, cultural methods 909

root, composition, seasonal variations

9372

C. maxima

enzyme activity, fruit 9033

enzymes, studies 8149

fruit

composition, processing 446

ripening, histology 3459

leaf, flavonoids 9041

nitrogen, deficiency 441

rootstocks for, melon (cantaloup and musk)

9819

seed, proteins 8126

*C. moschata*diseases, *Phytophthora capsici* 8142

fruit

composition, processing 446

organic acids 447

growth substances, responses 2337

nitrogen, application, foliar 2337

pests, India 3449

rootstocks for, melon (cantaloup and musk)

9819

C. pepo

boron, deficiency 424

copper, nutrition 460

cytology 3454

diseases

Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 428

watermelon mosaic 8136

electric current, responses 434

phytochrome, isolation 440

plant, anatomy, mutagens 10547

root, growth, nutrition 460

seedling, development, temperature 8734

storage, temperature 3465

C. spp.

rootstocks for, cucumber and gherkin

9826

taxonomy 1366

geographical distribution 16

Cucurbitaceae

annual report

Australia 9546

India 1920

Italy 6132

intercropping, plum 4327

Cucurbitaceae contd.

pests

Dacus cucurbitae 10528

gerbils 5111

India 3449

Cucurbitacins, plant sources, *Phormium tenax* 8516***Cudrania choichinchinensis*, bactericidal properties 1692****Cumin**

diseases

Asia 5853

Erysiphe polygoni 1646

flavonoids 10046

pests, Asia 5853

seed, dormancy 5855

Cuminum cyminum (see Cumin)*Cupressocyparis leylandii*, annual report, Netherlands 3630*Cupressus arizonica*, grafting, methods 10777*C. macrocarpa*, grafting, methods 10777*Curculio caryae*, pecan 4322, 4323, 7113*Curcuma angustifolia*, essential oil, content 7590*C. longa* (see Turmeric)**Currants (see also Black currant; Red currant; White currant)**

annual report

Canada 1904, 8765

Netherlands 8781

cultural methods, mechanization 5333

frost, studies 10298

fruit, colour, assessment 4146

grafting, scions, storage 10262

varieties, Switzerland 4345

Curvularia geniculata (see *Cochliobolus geniculatus*)*C. lunata* (see *Cochliobolus lunatus*)*C. trifolii*, tomato 2432*Cuscuta pentagona*, as weeds, cucumber and gherkin 7246*C. reflexa*, as weeds, tree fruits 3210*C. spp.*, as weeds, bean (*Vicia*) 6549

Cuticle

biochemistry

herbicides, cabbage 9812

Hoya australis 10043

studies, apple 9631

Cuttings

bud development, grapevine 3297

cultural methods

Amelanchier melanocarpa 7127

apple 2004, 6214

black currant 1220, 7127

bougainvillea 8442

carnation 1542

cherry 2091, 6291

chrysanthemum 4830

conifers 8448

Dracaena sanderiana 7476

elder 6356

fig 138

grapevine 4406

Hamamelis spp. 2673

hazel 4297

Hippophae rhamnoides 318*Kalmia latifolia* 2675

lavender and lavandin 6783

Paeonia spp. 9166*Pavonia intermedia* 9273

pear 1182

pecan 2138

pistachio 2138

poinsettia 7515

rhododendron 9256

rose 5820, 7523

Senecio cineraria 8366*Syringa* spp. 2648

tree fruits 5141, 8826

trees and shrubs 3641, 4830, 4837,

7495, 8326, 10685

walnut 2138

dates

apple 7835

grapevine 1264

dormancy

cherry 4288

currants 4349

grapevine 3323

grading, equipment, chrysanthemum 2523

Cuttings contd.

growth studies

- grapevine 5377
- macadamia 3989

growth substances, grapevine 6401

leaf

- begonia 2559, 7444, 9979, 10731
- cabbage 10505
- horticultural crops 4167
- hyacinth 6678
- Mahonia* spp. 2676
- Pereskia grandifolia* 1619

leaf number, avocado 838

media

- Arctostaphylos uva-ursi* 6746
- blueberry 10392
- chestnut (*Castanea*) 7085
- chrysanthemum 4731
- Juniperus conferta* 8492
- Ligustrum japonicum* 8492
- ornamental plants 604, 2501
- Plectranthus australis* 8426
- rose 5820
- Senecio cineraria* 8366

mist

- cherry 127
- chestnut (*Castanea*) 7085
- equipment 25
- fruit trees and plants 1043
- horticultural crops 2500, 7779
- Ixora* spp. 10801
- Jasminum sambac* 2647
- magnolia 707, 4825, 6732
- rose 1043
- trees and shrubs 10685

nutrition, *Vaccinium corymbosum* 1227

photosynthesis, trees and shrubs 3759

preparation

- Arctostaphylos uva-ursi* 6746
- chrysanthemum 621
- citrus 8589
- Dracaena marginata* 688
- equipment 7776
- grapevine 1264
- Hippophaë rhamnoides* 10384
- rhododendron 9256

protected cultivation, trees and shrubs

- 3758, 4807, 6725

rhizome, *Thermopsis lanceolata* 3903

root

- apple 56, 4207
- ornamental plants 3640
- pear 3236
- plum 3247
- trees and shrubs 3640

root development

- Buxus microphylla* 10795
- cacao 921
- environmental factors, hop 742
- grapevine 3297
- growth substances
- peach 10345
- pear 10345

histology

- pecan 3245
- trees and shrubs 4838

mycorrhiza

- Arctostaphylos uva-ursi* 3273
- Vaccinium ovatum* 3273

olive 8624

passion fruit 1811

peach 3217

photoperiodism, ornamental plants

- 606

Picea glauca 5797seasonal variations, *Syringa vulgaris*

- 9253, 9254

temperature

- chrysanthemum 2524
- forsythia 2524

trees and shrubs 6728, 8327

varieties, dahlia 2566

shoot histology, begonia 7444

sources

- apple 7835, 7836
- avocado 9376
- bougainvillea 8442
- chestnut (*Castanea*) 7085
- cultural methods
- aphelandra 7531
- Chaenomeles cardinalis* 10796
- chrysanthemum 620, 621, 2525, 3657

Cuttings contd.

sources contd.

cultural methods contd.

- Dioscorea floribunda* 3861

foliage plants 9168

gerbera 632

ornamental plants 685

pelargonium 6655

fig 138

Hippophaë rhamnoides 318, 10384

hop 743

macadamia 3988

magnolia 4825

nutrition

carnation 2509

grapevine 274

olive 8624

pea 5582

pear 10359

Piper nigrum 6774

soilless culture, ornamental plants

9949

Syringa vulgaris 9253, 9254

treatment

growth substances

coffee 6033

Ficus elastica robusta 8423

impatiens 3687

pea 5582

light intensity, pea 5582

ringing, apple 9617

trees and shrubs 9947

Vaccinium corymbosum 4372

storage

apple 5144, 7836

carnation 5696

chrysanthemum 5696

controlled atmosphere, hypobaric,

ornamental plants 1982

horticultural crops 8791

pelargonium 2530, 4742

plum 5313

temperature, grapevine 3297

tree fruits 8826

supplementary light, trees and shrubs

3797

treatment

antitranspirants, ornamental plants

9167

bud scale removal, grapevine 3323

calcium cyanamide, grapevine 3323

cold

chrysanthemum 7417

grapevine 3323

etiolation, apple 9617

fungicides

Betula nigra 3799chestnut (*Castanea*) 7085*Dioscorea floribunda* 3861

pelargonium 9287

trees and shrubs 9947

gamma rays, hop 747

growth substances

Actinidia chinensis 6358*Aesculus parviflora* 8477

apple 1062, 5144

Arctostaphylos uva-ursi 6746

avocado 839, 2778, 9376

bean (*Phaseolus*) 4572

begonia 2559

Betula nigra 3799

bougainvillea 8442

cabbage 10505

carob 2660

Chaenomeles cardinalis 10796

cherimoya 912

cherry 4287, 4288

chestnut (*Castanea*) 7085

chrysanthemum 2660

citrus 8589

coffee 6033

conifers 8448, 8449

Cornus mas 1217*Dieffenbachia picta* 6705*Dioscorea floribunda* 3861*Elaeagnus angustifolia* 9268

fruit trees and plants 1043

hazel 4297

Helichrysum bracteatum 9192*Hippophaë rhamnoides* 10384

horticultural crops 4167

Ixora banduca 8491*I. spp.* 10801**Cuttings contd.**

treatment contd.

growth substances contd.

- Jasminum sambac* 2647

liquorice 9338

macadamia 3988

magnolia 8460

mulberry 7935

okra 8225

olive 10125

pear 3236, 10359

pelargonium 4742, 9287

Pieris floribunda 10803*P. phillyreifolia* 8494

plum 3247, 5313, 8826, 10359

poinsettia 2650, 2660

Prunus besseyi 4287

quince 8826

rhododendron 9256

rose 1043

Senecio cineraria 8366*Syringa* spp. 7512*S. vulgaris* 9253

trees and shrubs 2660, 3797, 4837,

6728, 9947

Ziziphus jujuba 999

heat

avocado 2778

grapevine 5378

sodium hydroxide, trees and shrubs

2660

sulphuric acid

carob 2660

chrysanthemum 2660

poinsettia 2660

trees and shrubs 2660

vitamins

Arctostaphylos uva-ursi 6746*Rosa cinnamomea* 5819

water, olive 10125

wounding, *Pieris floribunda* 10803

water relations, trees and shrubs 605,

2666, 8327

Cyamopsis (see also Bean (*Cyamopsis*))**Cyanates**

metabolism, waterlogging, peach 2116

plant sources, *Amelanchier alnifolia*

8479

Cyanide

determination, apricot 1135

toxicity, bean (*Phaseolus*) 7268**Cyclamen**

annual report

Canada 1915

Netherlands 7405

UK 3041, 6981

composts 5746

constituents 600, 2565

pot plants 1567

cultural methods, pot plants 5747

diseases

Nectria radicola 9202

root rot 2565, 5747

Thielaviopsis basicola 9202

virus 8375

flowering, growth substances 4757

fungicides, tolerance 5428

gracum, saponins 8376

growth substances, responses 5688

leaf, area, determination 1948

neapolitanum, saponins 8376pests, *Orthochaetes setiger* 1568

seedling, production 9983

soilless culture, media 9945

tissue culture 6112

varieties

diseases 8375

pot plants 9983

Cylocephala immaculata, lawns and sports

turf 10756

Cycloconium oleaginum, olive 8626**Cydia caryana**, pecan 4323, 6330, 10373**C. funebrana**

annual report, Netherlands 9584

plum 3152, 4248

C. janthinana, apple 5181**C. leucostoma**, tea 1888**C. molesta**

annual report, Chile 6960

peach 3105, 3227, 4305, 6174

C. nigricana, annual report, UK 4458,

9768

Cydia contd.*C. pomonella*

annual report

Chile 6960

UK 1014, 10202, 10207

apple 88, 1095, 2042, 2045, 2046, 2047,
3105, 3110, 3152, 3153, 4248, 4250,
4251, 4252, 5135, 5182, 5183, 6173,
6174, 7026, 8849, 9636, 10286

cherry 4293

pear 2045, 3105, 3153, 4314, 5182,
10363

tree fruits 10244

walnut 5325

C. pyrivora, pear 3240*C. spp.*, *Prunus* spp. 2682*C. tenebrosana*, plum 3152*Cydonia* (see also Quince)*Cylindrocarpum destructans* (see *Nectria radiculicola*)*C. mali* (see *Nectria galligena*)*C. radiculicola* (see *Nectria radiculicola*)*C. spp.*, strawberry 1246*Cylindrocyladium illicicola*, annual report,
India 8653*C. scoparium*, annual report, Netherlands
7404*Cylindrosporium hiemale* (see *Blumeriella jaapii*)*C. padi* (see *Blumeriella jaapii*)*Cymbidium*

annual report, Netherlands 7405

cultural methods 5789

diseases, tobacco mosaic 8436

flower, anthocyanins 1623

propagation, tissue culture 3747, 4804,
8434

seed, germination, media 4804

soiless culture

media 9945

methods 3749, 5687

species, Thailand 6716, 6717

Cymbopogon caesius, essential oil,
bactericidal properties 6780*C. citratus*

annual report, Sarawak 10199

essential oil

application, fruit 4969

production 4897

cultural methods 9281

Philippines 5871

planting, density 9281

weed control 3832

C. distans, essential oil, bactericidal
properties 6780*C. jwarancusa*

essential oil

bactericidal properties 6780

composition 10814

C. martini, essential oil, quality, planting
density 3833*C. nardus*essential oil, production, cultural methods
5872

intercropping, mint 7564

sheath, colour, temperature 7560

C. spp., carbon dioxide, compensation point
737*C. winterianus*, essential oil, composition,
clones 1656*Cynara cardunculus* (see Cardoon)*C. scolymus* (see Artichoke, globe)*Cynodon dactylon*

drought, responses 673

herbicides, injury 2602, 10757

lawns and sports turf 6694

nitrogen

nutrition 2611

sources 3725

pesticides, residues 8406

pests

Herpetogramma licarsialis 9226*Meloidogyne incognita* 7467

seed, treatment 2597

sulphur dioxide, tolerance 2600, 10750

varieties, frost, resistance 9219

weed control 678, 679, 1603, 2601, 6698,
7466, 8408

as weeds

apple 2012, 2014

citrus 7635

grapevine 2200, 7161, 8036, 8960

orange 3929

Cynodon dactylon contd.

as weeds contd.

peach 146

trees and shrubs 4811

C. dactylon × *Cynodon transvaalensis*hybrids, sulphur dioxide, tolerance
2600*Cynosurus cristatus*

lawns and sports turf 4789, 6695, 7464

varieties, Denmark 2595

Cyperus esculentus

as weeds

bean (*Phaseolus*) 10564

lawns and sports turf 4784

sugar cane 1867

tomato 10629

trees and shrubs 4809, 4811, 4812

vegetables 2415

C. rotundus

as weeds

oil palm 949, 950

orange 3929

sugar cane 1867, 9483

tomato 10629

C. spp.

landscaping, reservoirs 2613

as weeds

blueberry 1229

citrus 7635

orange 10899

Cyphomandra betacea (see Tamarillo)*Cypripedium* spp., varieties, review 5786*Cyprus*, horticultural crops, production
1939*Cytisus* spp.

haemagglutinins 6813

taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 6813

*Cytology**Aloe barbadensis* 8417

apple 6264, 6266

artichoke, Jerusalem 6469

Atropa belladonna 4883bean (*Phaseolus*) 3487, 3489, 8181bean (*Vicia*) 3502, 3503, 9862

beetroot 6469

capsicum 7774

celery 2481

cress 4535

Cucurbita pepo 3454

fruit 3162

hippeastrum 668

lemon 1791, 4965

Lentinus edodes 8318

lettuce 1363, 8112

lily 657

methods 19

mushroom 5681, 5682

onion 350, 351, 3363, 3364, 4485, 9862

pea 1445, 5581, 8207, 9071, 10596

petunia 4169, 8352

poppy 810

pumpkin 414

vegetables 3162, 8177

Cytospora cincta (see *Valsa cincta*)*C. leucostoma* (see *Valsa leucostoma*)*Czechoslovakia*

fruit

economics 8825

production 7812, 7813, 8823

varieties 1041

hop, breeding and selection 1663

medicinal plants, cultural methods 3845

tree fruits, economics 8824

Daboecia spp., breeding and selection, UK
8453*Dactylis glomerata*, establishment, roadsides
9224*Dactylorhiza* (see *Dactylorhiza*)*Dactylorhiza purpurella*, fungicides, injury
5788*Dacus cucurbitae*

annual report, India 9563

citrus 10915

cucumber and gherkin 10545

Cucurbitaceae 3449, 10528

melon (cantaloup and musk) 9829

Momordica charantia 10544*D. diversus*, Cucurbitaceae 3449*D. dorsalis*

annual report, India 1924

citrus 10915

D. ferrugineus (see *Dacus dorsalis*)*Dacus* contd.*D. frontalis*

melon (cantaloup and musk) 2331

watermelon 2331

D. musae

banana 10131

capsicum 10131

guava 10131

tomato 10131

D. oleae, olive 903, 1808, 2836, 4978*D. tryoni*, annual report, Australia 15,
1897, 1898, 8747, 8749*D. zonatus*, Cucurbitaceae 3449*Daffodil* (see *Narcissus*)*Dahlia*

annual report, Netherlands 6674, 7405

cuttings

mist 2500

root development, varieties 2566

dwarfing, growth substances 6643

flowering, growth substances 3698

growth substances, endogenous,

translocation 1426, 1569

mutants, induction, gamma rays 3633

pests

Myzus persicae 7193*Tetranychus urticae* 7446

protected cultivation, cultural methods

5099

shoot, growth, growth substances 3698

tissue culture, review 3066

varieties

cuttings 2566

India 2566

Daktulosphaira vitifoliae (see *Viteus**vitifoliae*)*Dalbergia latifolia*, rotenoids 10835*D. sissoo*, landscaping, reservoirs 4806*D. volubilis*

flavonoids 7591

leaf, composition 4890

Damson

harvesting, mechanical 2100

pests, Acari 3203

rootstocks for, apricot 3196, 5233

Danthonia spp., propagation, methods 4746*Daphne acuminata*, coumarins 10854*D. genkwa*, plant, composition 9304*D. odora*

diseases, virus S 9267

pests, *Myzus persicae* 9267*D. spp.*

diseases, carnation mottle 4846

propagation, tissue culture 3805

Dark

treatment

cuttings, apple 9617

responses, *Rudbeckia bicolor* 6669*Darlingia darlingiana*, alkaloids 1693*Darna trima*, annual report, Malaya 3026*Date*

diseases

Fusarium oxysporum f. *albidenis* 2826,
10940

lethal yellowing 2825

Rhizoctonia solani 4971

fats, structure 2685

fertilizers, FYM 4970

flower, development, temperature 2823

fruit

amines 4988

colour, assessment 4146

composition 3983

determination 2830

development, temperature 2823

ripening, metaxenia 2828

grading, methods 2829

handling, methods 6878

irrigation, water, salinity 2824

leaf, development, histology 4972

nitrogen, nutrition 4970

pests

Batrachedra amydraula 3980*Parlatoria blanchardii* 6010

phosphorus, nutrition 4970

pollination

artificial 2827

varieties 2828

potassium, nutrition 4970

production, India 4983

propagation, tissue culture 899, 6901

seed, carbohydrates 3817

storage, methods 3981, 3982

- Date contd.**
tissue culture 6112
- Datura fastuosa***, terpenes 5916
- D. innoxia***
alkaloids 5917, 5918, 7592, 9323, 9324, 10076, 10855
haploids 4891
pollen, studies 7593
seed, germination 4892
tissue culture
anther, embryogenesis 8544
haploid tissues 10856
pith, biochemistry 8543
- D. metel***
growth substances, responses 2725, 6814
pollen, development, biochemistry 10857
seed
composition 7799
germination 4892
terpenoids 6815
- D. meteloides***, alkaloids 2726, 10076
- D. sanguinea***, alkaloids 3859
- D. spp.***, phenolic compounds 8535
- D. stramonium***
alkaloids 7777
diseases
potato virus X 9325
tobacco mosaic 9325
yellow net 3681
seed
composition 7799
germination 4892
terpenes 2261
steroids 8545
- D. wrightii***, alkaloids 10076
- Daucus carota*** (see Carrot)
- D. spp.***, tissue culture 6112
- Deblossoming**
responses
lily 9993
strawberry 9728
tulip 10002
- Deer**, apple 5151
- Defoliation**
chemical
apple 3124, 6219, 6220
rubber 2920
tree fruits 6329, 7031
trees and shrubs 3124, 6743, 6744
- growth substances**
apple 6219, 6220
bean (*Phaseolus*) 2367
Cornus stolonifera 2667
tree fruits 3176, 7030
- herbicides**
apple 7846
bean (*Phaseolus*) 2367
- responses**
apple 6220
bougainvillea 603
coconut 9446
coffee 4045
fuchsia 603
grapevine 245, 292, 297, 10437
hop 744
mandarin and tangerine 8595
peach 7948
plum 8926
strawberry 2173
tea 2974, 8701
tomato 6622, 7346
trees and shrubs 6743, 6744
walnut 8931
- Deightoniella torulosa***, banana 7688
- Delia antiqua***
annual report, Canada 3006, 8766, 9559
garlic 4484
onion 4484, 7203, 7291
- D. brassicae***
annual report
Canada 1910, 3006, 8766
Irish Republic 4118, 9570
UK 4457, 10204
Brassica spp. 9813
cabbage 4527, 4528, 7231, 10517
cauliflower 400, 2298, 3426, 7231
- D. florilega***, annual report, Canada 1910
- D. platara***
annual report
Canada 1910
UK 4458, 9768
vegetables 10572
- D. spp.***, annual report, Poland 7766
- Delonix elata***, seed, amino acids 10794
- D. regia***
seed
amino acids 10794
oil, composition 5954
- Delosperma alba***, soil salinity, responses 9946
- Delphinium**
semibarbatum, alkaloids 1558
tricornis, alkaloids 1558
- Dematophora necatrix*** (see *Rosellinia necatrix*)
- Dendrobium isochiloides***, protected cultivation, cultural methods 6719
- D. spp.***, diseases, *Botrytis* spp. 7493
- Dendrothrips ornatus***, *Syringa* spp. 2649
- Denmark**
cherry, varieties 4285
cucumber and gherkin, economics 4544
fruit, production 6186
herbs, varieties 1329
lawns and sports turf, grasses 2595
tulip, bulb, production 6689
vegetables, varieties 1329
- Derris brevipes***, plant, composition 2683
- D. uliginosa***, root, composition 5894
- Deschampsia flexuosa***, establishment, roadsides 9224
- Desiccants**
aminophon, onion 3372, 3373
calcium chloride, carrot 3619
dihydro-dimethyl-dithiin tetroxide, bean (*Phaseolus*) 8187
dimexan
bean (*Phaseolus*) 8187
carrot 2469
onion 3372
diquat
bean (*Phaseolus*) 8187
carrot 3619
ethephon, bean (*Phaseolus*) 8187
growth substances, bean (*Phaseolus*) 2367
herbicides, bean (*Phaseolus*) 2367
hexanoic acid, bean (*Phaseolus*) 8187
magnesium chlorate, carrot 3619
metham-sodium, bean (*Phaseolus*) 8187
paraquat
artichoke, globe 3396
bean (*Phaseolus*) 8187
pentanoic acid, bean (*Phaseolus*) 8187
- Deuterophoma tracheiphila***
citrus 3952
lemon 7627, 7639, 9402
orange, sour 871
- Deutzia scabra***, cuttings, cultural methods 4830
- Dewberry**, growth substances, mechanism 4365
- Diabrotica balteata***, bean (*Phaseolus*) 463
- D. spp.***, cucumber and gherkin 1398
- Dialeurodes citri***
citrus 4956, 6173
orange 2803
- Dialium* spp.**, seed, amino acids 2977
- Dianthus barbatus*** (see Sweet william)
- D. caryophyllus*** (see Carnation)
- D. chinensis***, plant, development, fertilizers 1543
- D. plumarius***, pests, *Hypera arator* 9173
- Diaphania nitidalis*** (see *Palpita nitidalis*)
- Diaporthe citri***
citrus 8605, 10936
grapefruit 9419
lemon 3967
mandarin and tangerine 1778, 7662
orange 1779, 8619
- Diaprepes abbreviatus***
citrus 4957, 4958
foliage plants 4720
- Diarietiella rapae***
control of *Aphis* spp., greenhouse crops 5427
control of *Myzus* spp., greenhouse crops 5427
- Diaspis zamiae***, palm 7790
- Diataraxia oleracea*** (see *Lacanobia oleracea*)
- Diatraea saccharalis***, sugar cane 10997
- D. spp.***, sugar cane 6082
- Dicentra spectabilis***
growth studies, environmental factors 1559
growth substances, retardants 2544
- Dictionary**
agricultural
French-English-Spanish 5060
Spanish-English 10177
garden plants 7401
horticultural, Spanish-English 10177
indoor plants 7400
trees and shrubs 7402
- Didymascella thujina***, conifers 4821
- Didymella applanata***
annual report, UK 1016, 1927, 6141, 6150, 10209
raspberry 3268, 6364, 6365
- D. bryoniae***
cucumber and gherkin 2344, 8140, 9825
tomato 2344
- D. chrysanthemi***
annual report, Netherlands 8778
chrysanthemum 8338
- D. lycopersici***, tomato 2431, 8271
- D. pinodes*** (see *Mycosphaerella pinodes*)
- D. spp.***
annual report, UK 3055
tomato 9915
- Dieffenbachia exotica***, plant, analysis 3728
- D. maculata***, cultural methods, pot plants 9234
- D. picta***
cuttings 6705
diseases, *Glomerella cingulata* 1611
growth substances, cuttings treatment 6705
insecticides, injury 4793
irrigation, water, composition 9162
pesticides, injury 3729
pests, *Diaprepes abbreviatus* 4720
propagation, tissue culture 3738
- D. spp.***
annual report, Netherlands 7404
cuttings, sources, cultural methods 9168
diseases, dasheen mosaic 9235
light, intensity, responses 3731
pests, *Tetranychus urticae* 3735
- Diehlomyces microsporus***, in composts, *Agaricus* spp. 8306
- Diervilla florida***, cuttings, cultural methods 4830
- Digitalis lanata***
annual report, Netherlands 4124
cultural methods, Czechoslovakia 3845
flavonoids 781
seed, germination 9326
sterols 8546
tissue culture, glycosides production 6816
- D. purpurea***
cultural methods 8528
flavonoids 7594
glycosides 9328
saponins, production, tissue culture 782
steroids 9327
temperature, responses 36
- D. spp.***
alkaloids 6642
iridoids 6642
saponins 4893
sterols 8547
- Digitaria ischaemum***, as weeds, lawns and sports turf 4782, 4784
- D. sanguinalis***
as weeds
blueberry 1229
lawns and sports turf 679, 3721, 4783, 6698
onion 8085
peach 146
trees and shrubs 2659
- Diglyphus begini***, control of *Liriomyza sativae*, tomato 9919
- Dikrella cruentata***, blackberry 8809
- Dill**
essential oil
composition
diurnal variations 2688
varieties 5866
content
environmental factors 4871
geographical location 1651
varieties 6798
production 1652
cultural methods 5865
review 7558

Dill *contd.*

- essential oil *contd.*
 - research 10811
- growing, cultural methods, Italy 727
- latitude 335
- plant, composition, soilless culture 725
- planting, density 2689
- seed
 - oil, composition 5864
 - treatment 3612
- varieties
 - Denmark 1329
 - Sweden 2253

Dioscorea bulbifera

- photoperiodism, responses 10859
- tuber, composition, X rays 3860

D. caucasica, growth studies 6792**D. cayenensis**, plant, composition 10077**D. composita**

- photoperiodism, responses 10859
- sapogenins 10078

D. deltoidea

- propagation, tissue culture 4894
- sapogenins 3863, 10078
- tissue culture, cell suspension 9303

D. floribunda

- annual report, India 1922
- cuttings 3861
- mutants, induction 4895
- sapogenins 3863, 9305, 10078

D. hispida, alkaloids 3862**D. mexicana**, sapogenins 10078**D. pentaphylla**, photoperiodism, responses 10859**D. prazeri**

- rhizome, composition 4896
- sapogenins 10078

D. rotundata, plant, composition 10077**D. spp.**

- chromosomes, number 10078
- sapogenins 10858, 10859

Dioscoreophyllum cumminsii

- alkaloids 9329
- protected cultivation, cultural methods 832

Diospyros (see also Persimmon)**Diplocarpon rosae**, rose 697, 4831, 6440, 10790**D. soraueri**, pear 9693**Diplodia gossypina** (see *Botryodiplodia theobromae*)**D. pinea**, *Pinus nigra* 697**D. theobromae** (see *Botryodiplodia theobromae*)**Dipsacus fullonum**, medicinal properties 4878**Diptacus gigantorhynchus**, *Prunus* spp. 3203**Disa uniflora**

- cultural methods 693
- nomenclature 2628
- propagation 2629
- seed, germination 7492

D. veitchii, cultural methods 693**Diseases**

- assessment, fruit trees and plants 5128
- transmission, pollen, review 5112

Ditylenchus destructor, annual report, Netherlands 6674**D. dipsaci**

- annual report
 - Denmark 6965
 - Irish Republic 9570
 - UK 8990

Astrantia spp. 5695

Bergenia spp. 5695

garlic 10457

pea 491

D. myceliophagus, mushroom 6636**D. spp.**

- coffee 937
- strawberry 7136

Diversinervus elegans, control of *Saissetia oleae*, olive 6013**Dizygotheca elegantissima**

- diseases, *Pythium irregulare* 10784
- insecticides, injury 4793

D. spp., annual report, Netherlands 7405**Dodder** (see *Cuscuta*)**Dolichothele** (see *Mammillaria*)**Doralis fabae** (see *Aphis fabae*)**Doritis** spp., flower, development, histology 2637**Dormancy**

anaerobiosis, artichoke, Jerusalem 365

biochemistry

stone fruits 7014

tree fruits 4187

breaking, chemical, apple 10271

bulb treatment, lily 658

chemicals, grapevine 8057

climate, apple 5152

cuttings, cherry 4288

defoliation

apple 7846

walnut 8931

environmental factors, fruit trees and plants 3163

enzyme activity, trees and shrubs 7081

ethylene, *Aesculus hippocastanum* 5833

growth substances

Aesculus hippocastanum 5833

almond 1165

apple 7887

freesia 9984

Fritillaria severzowii 3715

fruit trees and plants 1165

grapevine 8057

lily 658

plum 1204

tree fruits 6320

tung 1165

irrigation

grapevine 7814

tree fruits 7814

light, gladiolus 2570, 8380

physiology, apple 7049

pruning and training, apple 7846

rain, tree fruits 6267

studies

apple 3118, 3119, 3120

apricot 125

artichoke, Jerusalem 4495

Cornus stolonifera 1638

cuttings, currants 4349

grapevine 291, 3297, 3323

tree fruits 6228

temperature

apricot 8877

artichoke, Jerusalem 365

currants 5340

freesia 9984

subtropical crops 8632

walnut 178

Dothidella ulii (see *Microcyclus ulii*)**Dothiorella aromatica**, avocado 8584**Dracaena deremensis**

cultural methods, pot plants 6706, 8419

nutrition 7475

D. fragrans, pests, *Opogona sacchari* 9236**D. marginata**

cuttings, preparation 688

soilless culture, equipment 3073

D. sanderiana

cultural methods, pot plants 6707, 7476

pesticides, injury 3729

pests, *Diaprepes abbreviatus* 4720

photosynthesis, physiology 7469

D. spp.

fluorine, toxicity 2615

plant, analysis 3728

Drechslera heveae, annual report, Nigeria 2914**D. poae**, lawns and sports turf 10752**D. sacchari**

annual report

Australia 7728

Kenya 9583

sugar cane 975, 8695

D. zeicola (see *Cochliobolus carbonum*)**Drepanopeziza ribis** (see *Pseudopeziza ribis*)**Dreyfusia** (see *Adelges*)**Drosanthemum hispidum**, soil salinity,

responses 9946

Drosicha mangiferae, annual report, India 1924**D. stebbingi**, annual report, India 9566**Drosophila** spp., tomato 341**Drought** (see also *Water relations*)

injury

pea 5589

trees and shrubs 10023

resistance

breeding and selection

bean (*Phaseolus*) 470

liquorice 9335

Drought *contd.*

resistance *contd.*

breeding and selection *contd.*

tea 2970

fruiting, tomato 8276

Magnoliaceae 7513

nutrition, coffee 9448

physiology

eggplant 4643, 4644

pear 5300

Prunus spp. 5244

Simmondsia chinensis 10106

pruning and training, tree fruits 7009

Simmondsia chinensis 2772

varieties

apricot 3195

cherry 8883

grapevine 6398

melon (cantaloup and musk) 7237

pistachio 1197

strawberry 207

responses

apple 7849, 10297

capsicum 1455, 6577

carrot 10661

grapefruit 6876

greenhouse crops 432

lawns and sports turf 673

lettuce 384

peach 220

strawberry 220

succulent plants 8416

tea 2965

tomato 9923

Dryocosmus kuriphilus

annual report, USA 6154

chestnut (*Castanea*) 1156, 9675

Dryopteris cochleata, growth substances,

responses 6708

D. filix-mas, growth studies 6792**D. marginata**, phenolic compounds 8548**D. spp.**, phenolic compounds 9330**Duboisia leichhardtii**, annual report,

Australia 8755

D. myoporoides, annual report, Australia 8755**Duchesnea indica**, plant, composition 586**D. spp.**, pollen, morphology 3285**Durian**

flower, biology 6107

fruit, carbohydrates 3100

Durio zibethinus (see *Durian*)**Dyckia** spp., landscaping, cultural methods 684**Dysaphis mali** (see *Dysaphis plantaginea*)**D. plantaginea**, annual report, Canada 3011**D. pyri**, pear 8917**D. reaumuri**, pear 8917**Dysmicoccus brevipes**, pineapple 10158**Earias fabia** (see *Earias vittella*)**E. insulana**, okra 3534**E. vittella**

annual report, India 9563

okra 506, 3532, 3534, 6569, 6570

Earthworms

populations

fungicides

apple 7048

lawns and sports turf 6700

Ebenaceae, taxonomy, key 10129**Ecballium elaterium**, fruit, bitter principles 5919**Ecdysones**, plant sources, *Sida carpinifolia* 816**Echeveria elegans**

plant, composition 8420

tissue culture, leaf, organogenesis,

selenium 7477

Echinacea purpurea, antiviral properties 6817**Echinocereus nivosus**, wild, Mexico 8421**E. reichenbachii**, plant, morphology 10764**Echinochloa colonum**, as weeds, sugar cane 9483**E. crusgalli**

as weeds

beetroot 3382

cabbage 5480

cherry 2094

Echinopsis spp., alkaloids 1711**Echinophora koreensis**, alkaloids 783

- Echium plantagineum**, photoperiodism, growth substances 4747
- Economics**
- Alstroemeria* spp., Netherlands 5767, 10010
- anthurium, Netherlands 2540
- apple
- Canada 1997
- Netherlands 5136
- avocado, USA 9374, 9375
- bedding plants, Netherlands 3632
- bulbs, ornamental, Netherlands 5743, 5744
- carnation
- Colombia 5698
- Israel 5698
- Kenya 5698
- Netherlands 5697, 5699
- citrus
- USA 10915
- Florida 4926
- cucumber and gherkin, Denmark 4544
- cut flowers, Netherlands 618, 619, 4710
- eggplant, Netherlands 1463
- freesia, Netherlands 2567
- fruit, Czechoslovakia 8825
- fruit trees and plants, Hungary 8711
- grapevine
- Australia 8009
- France 9537
- Hungary 7147
- review 8711
- Switzerland 6397
- Yugoslavia 9531
- greenhouse crops
- establishment 9536
- Netherlands 8711, 9520
- Sweden 9530
- UK 9523
- horticultural crops
- environmental factors 9515
- geographical location 9524
- Hungary 7007
- planning 9533
- review 9514, 9529, 9532
- symposium 8711, 9513
- UK 8711
- lettuce, Netherlands 370, 7214, 7215
- mushroom
- Netherlands 5678
- Switzerland 5679
- UK 2486
- ornamental plants
- North America 9526
- South America 9526
- peach
- Italy 5258, 5274
- South Africa 6304
- pear
- Netherlands 7953
- South Africa 7106
- pomegranate, India 6880
- pot plants, Netherlands 4709, 5686
- rhododendron, Belgium 9538
- rose
- Netherlands 5822
- USA 9525
- sugar cane, India 2935
- tomato, UK 8711, 9521
- tree fruits
- Czechoslovakia 8824
- Netherlands 1984
- trees and shrubs
- nurseries
- Irish Republic 8325
- Netherlands 7407
- vegetables
- Asia 8711
- Hungary 8711
- mechanization 8711
- Netherlands 327, 2252, 7187
- Ectomyelois ceratoniae*, citrus 9404
- EEC, horticultural crops, production 1024
- Eggplant**
- annual report
- Canada 8766, 9559
- Cyprus 3022
- India 1920, 9563
- Irish Republic 9570
- Kenya 9580
- Netherlands 6138, 8777
- UK 6148
- boron, application, foliar 3554
- Eggplant contd.**
- breeding and selection
- diseases 519, 1471
- Italy 6587
- mutants 4638
- pests 9089
- Turkey 7329
- crop rotations, India 7190
- cultural methods
- Norway 1464
- review 326
- tropics, annual report, France 5074
- USSR, Siberia 6573
- diseases
- Alternaria alternata* 6591
- Botryodiplodia theobromae* 3552
- Botrytis cinerea* 9823, 10615
- Fusarium oxysporum* f. *lycopersici* 4667
- F. oxysporum* f. *melongenae* 8272
- F. solani* 6591
- Helminthosporium* spp. 3553
- little leaf 522, 3550, 3551, 8239
- mosaic 3548, 9894
- Phomopsis vexans* 519
- Pseudomonas solanacearum* 518
- Rhizoctonia solani* 6591
- Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 9093
- tobacco mosaic 9894
- tomato spotted wilt 9894
- Verticillium dahliae* 523
- V. spp.* 2401, 3554
- virus 3549, 7315
- disorders
- chilling injury 525, 8240, 10618
- pitting injury 525
- drought, resistance, physiology 4643, 4644
- economics, Netherlands 1463
- fertilizers, FYM 1469
- flower
- biology 3558
- bud, initiation 5615
- flowering, temperature 9896
- fruit
- colour, temperature 10617
- composition
- nutrition 521
- varieties 8241
- parthenocarp, growth substances 9095
- quality, nutrition 5612
- set, flowering 9896
- storage 4640, 5616, 10608, 10618
- fungicides, tolerance 5428
- grafting, methods 2401
- growth substances, responses 5615
- insecticides, residues 3557, 4671
- irrigation, methods 6590
- manganese
- application, foliar 3554
- toxicity 3351
- mutants, induction 4638
- mycorrhiza 3348
- nematicides, residues, determination 6449
- nitrogen, nutrition 521, 1468, 1469
- nutrition 1465
- pests
- Amrasca biguttula* 3550
- A. devastans* 2402, 3551
- Aphis gossypii* 7193
- Centrocooccus insolitus* 4641
- Empoasca lybica* 10616
- Henosepilachna vigintioctopunctata* 2402, 4641, 9089, 9090
- integrated control 334
- Leucinodes orbonalis* 1374, 2402, 3556, 4641, 5611, 6588
- Meloidogyne hapla* 7330
- M. incognita* 7330
- M. javanica* 5613, 9091
- Myzus persicae* 7193, 9895
- nematodes 7192
- Rotylenchulus reniformis* 6592
- Selepa locilis* 2402
- Tetranychus cinnabarinus* 4639
- T. neocaledonicus* 3555, 4639
- phosphorus, nutrition 1468, 1469, 5469
- photosynthesis, leaf age 4642
- plant, anatomy 5614
- planting
- density 1465
- Eggplant contd.**
- planting contd.
- methods 1466
- pollen, studies 4645
- potassium, nutrition 1468, 1469
- production, Netherlands 2399
- protected cultivation
- cultural methods 9092
- methods 6443, 6999
- temperature 6589
- root, composition 9307
- rootstocks, scion relationships 523, 9090
- seed
- composition 7799
- development 524
- storage, temperature 520, 3549
- terpenes 2261
- treatment 3552, 3553
- varieties
- diseases 518, 519, 522, 3548, 7315
- flowering 9094, 9896
- fruit composition 8241
- H-4 2400
- India 8238, 9896
- Iraq 5596
- Italy 4640, 6587
- New Caledonia 1325
- Norway 1464
- pests 4639, 5611, 6588, 9091
- Seychelles 1330
- tropics 1328
- weed control 1467, 8200
- Egypt**, grapevine, fruit, production 7145
- El Salvador**, tomato, varieties 1473
- Elaeagnus angustifolia**
- annual report, Canada 2638
- cuttings 9268
- E. pungens**
- composts, constituents 2668
- salinity, tolerance 3765
- E. spp.**
- carbon dioxide, fixation 3764
- nitrogen, fixation 5838
- E. umbellata**, seed, sowing, methods 1627
- Elaeis** (see also Oil palm)
- E. spp.**, oil, composition 10980
- Elaeocarpus floribundus**, flavonoids 6818
- E. spp.**, plant, composition 2727
- Elatobium abietinum**, conifers 4820
- Eldana saccharina**, annual report, South Africa 2932
- Elder**
- cultural methods, Switzerland 3259
- cuttings, cultural methods 6356
- fruit, ascorbic acid 7004
- varieties, Denmark 4343
- Eleagnus** (see *Elacagnus*)
- Electric current**, responses, *Cucurbita pepo* 434
- Electrical activity**, water relations, stone fruits 7819
- Electrical potential**
- acetylcholine, bean (*Phaseolus*) 6540
- light, bean (*Phaseolus*) 6540
- wound healing, kalanchoe 7481
- Electrical resistance**
- diseases, carrot 1980
- frost studies
- apple 6230
- tree fruits 6320
- fruit, stone fruits 2100
- seed, pea 8722, 8723, 8724, 8725
- Electromagnetic field**, treatment, cucumber and gherkin 5529
- Eleocharis dulcis**
- cultural methods, USA, Florida 587
- storage 3337
- Elettaria** (see also Cardamom)
- Eleusine indica**
- as weeds
- asparagus 4618
- bean (*Phaseolus*) 463
- lawns and sports turf 6698
- Eleutherococcus senticosus**
- cultural methods, USSR 10079
- flower, development 10860
- medicinal properties 6819
- root, composition 1716
- Elionurus muticus**, essential oil, production 4897
- Elsinoë ampelina**, grapevine 4397, 5375, 6425, 8977

Elsinoë contd.**E. fawcettii**

annual report, India 1923
citrus 8605

E. leucospila, tea 5043**E. veneta**, annual report, UK 6141**Elyonurus** (see *Elionurus*)**Embellisia spp.**, annual report, Netherlands 6674**Embellisia hyacinthi**, hyacinth 4763**Emblica officinalis** (see *Phyllanthus emblica*)**Embothrium coccineum**, breeding and selection 4847**Embryology**, Cruciferae 10714**Empoasca devastans** (see *Amrasca devastans*)**E. fabae**

artichoke, globe 3394
melon (cantaloup and musk) 8135

E. flavescens, grapevine 2224**E. kraemeri**, bean (*Phaseolus*) 463, 9852**E. lybica**, eggplant 10616**Empusa** (see *Entomophthora*)**Enantia polycarpa**, alkaloids 3864**Enarmonia formosana**, annual report, Netherlands 7406**Encarsia formosa**

annual report

Irish Republic 4116
Netherlands 8775
UK 10204

control of *Trialeurodes vaporariorum*

clematis 10798
cucumber and gherkin 3447
greenhouse crops 2441, 4158
tomato 2442, 2443, 5652, 7366, 9920, 10640
vegetables 334

Encyclia spp., breeding and selection 7489**Encyrtus silvius**, control of

Parthenolecanium corni, persimmon 9431

Endive

annual report

Belgium 5070
Italy 6132
Netherlands 4123, 8777

bolting 10477

breeding and selection, diseases 5459

diseases, *Bidens* mottle 5459

fertilizers, organic 6446

fungicides, tolerance 5428

nutrition, USA 4497

protected cultivation, cultural methods 8104

seed, water, content, determination 24

soil amendments 6446

varieties, Denmark 1329

Endothia parasitica, chestnut (*Castanea*)

1154, 1155, 7932, 9673, 9674, 10334

Endymion hispanicus, flower, pigments, genetics 4778**E. non-scriptus**, flower, pigments, genetics 4778**Enterolobium contorti-siliqua**, landscaping, reservoirs 4806**Entomophthora spp.**

annual report, Netherlands 8775

control of Aphididae, horticultural crops 6173

Entyloma dactylidis, *Poa pratensis* 6693**Enzyme activity**

bean, coffee 940

bud

irrigation, tea 6096
peach 7099

bulb, storage, onion 359, 8092

cotyledon

cucumber and gherkin 3453
far-red light, *Sinapis alba* 8503

growth substances, pea 6557

light, *Sinapis alba* 4866

oxygen, radish 6506

watermelon 436

Flammulina velutipes 2497

flower

aster, China 9968

hippeastrum 668

mint 10818

tulip 8399

flower bud, chemicals, almond 5133

Enzyme activity contd.

fruit

Actinidia chinensis 9714

apple 2052, 3184, 4257, 5195, 7908, 10305

avocado 4924, 5962, 8586, 10888

banana 3356

capsicum 5607, 8235

cherry 4294, 4296

citrus 2818, 10119

cucumber and gherkin 5528

Cucurbita maxima 9033

diseases, avocado 2782

disorders, citrus 9398

ethylene, mandarin and tangerine 7647

fungicides, apple 10299

grapefruit 1785

grapevine 6432, 9765

growth substances

orange 2815, 3970

pawpaw 10157

mandarin and tangerine 2812, 5997

mango 4057, 7720

olive 9425

pea 4607

peach 2129, 4307, 5283, 7105

pear 7963

pests, plum 8925

soil salinity, okra 2387

storage

apple 1121, 2074, 9654, 9656

cucumber and gherkin 10555

peach 6313

pumpkin 10555

tomato 1504, 2448, 2449, 4676, 4686, 5658, 5662, 7374

tree fruits 7803

varieties, avocado 7621

watermelon 5532

inhibitors

bean (*Phaseolus*) 7286

cashew 927

chicory 7213

cress 6504

mango 4057

mushroom 10679

pea 6556

sugar cane 8697

tomato 1506, 9137

latex

poppy 10089

rubber 4077, 10160

leaf

age, tomato 550

apricot 7074

bean (*Phaseolus*) 472, 5554, 9054, 9854

citrus 8598

cultural methods, apple 5194

diseases

capsicum 5603

grapevine 6426

diurnal variations, vegetables 5562

eggplant 4642

environmental factors

grapevine 8980

pineapple 10984

tree fruits 8980

walnut 8980

fruiting, capsicum 5605

fungicides

apple 10299

bean (*Phaseolus*) 5548

growth substances

apple 9644

banana 4986

horticultural crops 563

pea 2382

herbicides

horticultural crops 563

onion 2454

pea 495

iron, *Chamaecyparis lawsoniana* 702

lead, *Zebrina pendula* 5785

light, bean (*Phaseolus*) 1431

Mimosa pudica 3809

mint 10818

nutrition

chrysanthemum 9177

orange 3932

pea 8213, 9872, 10595

photosynthesis, *Verbascum thapsus* 4753

Enzyme activity contd.

leaf contd.

pineapple 8674

rootstock-scion relationships, apple 3164

senescence, pea 10601

sodium chloride, horticultural crops 563

soil salinity, bean (*Phaseolus*) 9850

spinach 5448

storage, spinach 10555

tea 5047

tomato 4686, 6605, 7350, 7351

varieties, pea 7299

mushroom 595, 2495, 8316

mutants, tomato 5659

nut

storage, hazel 2105

walnut 2148

plant

bean (*Phaseolus*) 7285

diseases, capsicum 1459

ethylene, pea 9875

insecticides, bean (*Phaseolus*) 7290

kohlrabi 7803

lettuce 1363

light

bean (*Phaseolus*) 8214

kalanchoe 8424

Sinapis alba 8504

tomato 8214

mango 8668

minor elements, grapevine 7168

nutrition

grapevine 8966

mandarin and tangerine 868

pea 8203

tomato 6607, 6608

pea 3356, 9073, 9878

respiration, *Simmondsia chinensis* 1744

Salvia officinalis 10055

Schinus molle 8668

seasonal variations, bean (*Phaseolus*) 10574

Silybum marianum 8573

Sinapis alba 10049

soil salinity, pea 4603

temperature, cucumber and gherkin 433

tetraploids, tomato 566

tomato 10648, 10649

winter hardiness, tree fruits 90

pod, bean (*Phaseolus*) 4589, 9859

pollen

cherry 2097

crocus 2564

lily 8388, 9998

tree fruits 9998

Tropaeolum majus 5741

root

bean (*Phaseolus*) 472

bean (*Vicia*) 2369, 6550

carrot 8298

growth substances, pea 2382

melon (cantaloup and musk) 4564

mycorrhiza, onion 5438

nematicides, pineapple 5016

nutrition, *Cucurbita pepo* 424

pea 6556, 8210

pests, carrot 6625

physiology, bean (*Vicia*) 2368

plant biochemistry, tea 4101

storage, carrot 10555

root nodule, bean (*Vicia*) 8192

seed

apple 54

bean (*Vicia*) 480

germination

lettuce 1358

pea 484

Simmondsia chinensis 2771

growth substances, apple 3170

lettuce 9795

pea 496, 4611, 5565, 5580, 7301, 7303,

8209, 8210, 8211, 8216

Simmondsia chinensis 8579

tomato 6601

vegetables 3356

walnut 9711

seedling

bean (*Phaseolus*) 473, 4586

bean (*Vicia*) 4594

Enzyme activity contd.

- seedling contd.
 coloured light, pea 2379, 7302
 cucumber and gherkin 8151
 diseases, tomato 6613
 growth substances, bean (*Phaseolus*) 1430
 herbicides
 bean (*Phaseolus*) 9856
 fenugreek 2735
 tomato 1505
 inhibitors, bean (*Phaseolus*) 1430
 kohlrabi 10237
 light
 bean (*Phaseolus*) 1430
 pea 9074
 pumpkin 9034
 micro-organisms, rhizosphere, petunia 5718
 pea 2380, 3516, 5578, 5579, 5580, 8212, 8214, 10237
 red light, bean (*Phaseolus*) 1434
 tea 6102
 tomato 6601
 shoot
 defoliation, grapevine 292
 forsythia 6752
 gamma rays, grapevine 4440
 growth substances, pea 4610
 photoperiodism, *Sinapis alba* 10807
 sugar cane 6083
 storage, mushroom 2496
 symposium 9512
 tissue culture
 Andrographis paniculata 762
 anthocyanins, carrot 1526
 apple 2053
 carrot 2474, 10665
 gamma rays, carrot 10662
 Ipomoea spp. 633
 orange 880
 Rubus spp. 7984
 tea 9504
 trunk
 dormancy
 Juglans nigra 7081
 Prunus serotina 7081
- Enzymes**
 biosynthesis
 cress 6504
 temperature, *Sinapis alba* 1649
 characterization
 pea 9075
 tomato 9931
 composition, tea 993
 determination
 bean (*Vicia*) 8196
 mushroom 10678
 vegetables 5561
 distribution
 fruit, tomato 4675
 pea 10596
 vegetables 3355
 extraction, *Benincasa cerifera* 448
 production, tissue culture, pawpaw 6063
 studies, Cucurbitaceae 8149
 taxonomy
 horticultural crops 35
 rubber 1854
 tulip 1589
 vegetables 1366, 3340
- Eotetranychus hicoriae*, pecan 10373
Ephedra spp.
 alkaloids 2728
 wild, USSR, Uzbek SSR 4898
Ephestia cautella, annual report, Cyprus 3023
Epichoristodes acerbella, carnation 656, 4723, 6111
Epidendrum difforme, flower, biology 3752
E. spp., breeding and selection 7489
Epilachna emplicata, Cucurbitaceae 3449
E. varivestis, bean (*Phaseolus*) 9044
E. vigintioctopunctata (see *Henosepilachna vigintioctopunctata*)
Epilobium montanum, as weeds, trees and shrubs 4721
E. rosemarinifolium, root, composition 10080
Epimedium spp., planting, material, production 4712
Epipactis atropurpurea, flower, stigma histology 2634

Epiphyas postvittana

- annual report, New Zealand 10192
 apple 10292, 10313
Epiphytes
 algae, tomato 7348
 fungi, tomato 8255
Epipremnum aureum, photosynthesis, physiology 7469
Epithelantha micromeris, terpenes 4899, 10861
Epitrimerus pyri, pear 5297
Epitrix cucumeris, tomato 341
E. hirtipennis, tomato 341
Equisetum arvense, annual report, Canada 3012
Eragrostis curvula, as cover crops, tea 8700
Eremocitrus glauca, hybrids, frost resistance 10896
E. spp., rootstocks for, citrus 2784
Eremurus spp.
 cultural methods 2545
 pollen, development, cytology 1599
E. stenophyllus, flower, vase-life 3686
Erica carnea, composts, analysis 547
E. cinerea, flower, coumarins 8456
E. gracilis
 annual report, German Federal Republic 4115
 diseases, *Phytophthora cinnamomi* 8455, 9247
E. hiemalis, diseases, *Phytophthora cinnamomi* 7506, 9247
E. spp.
 annual report, Irish Republic 9571
 composts, constituents 8454
 cuttings, protected cultivation 3758
 growth substances, responses 6729
E. vagans, flower, coumarins 8456
 Ericaceae, diseases, *Phytophthora cinnamomi* 703, 9170
Erigeron canadensis, as weeds, onion 9001
E. spp., flowering, photoperiodism 8354
Erinyis ello, rubber 6072
Eriobotrya japonica (see Loquat)
Eriocephalus punctulatus, essential oil, composition 10050
Erioglossum edule, research, Malaya, annual report, UK 4138
Erioidischia (see *Delia*)
Eriophyes eribotryae, loquat 3985
E. gracilis (see *Phyllocoptes gracilis*)
E. ribis (see *Cecidophypopsis ribis*)
E. vitis, annual report, South Africa 4128
Eriophyllum confertiflorum, medicinal properties 2729
Eriosoma lanigerum
 annual report
 India 7761
 UK 10207
 apple 3154, 5148
Eriostemon myoporoides, cuttings 3797
Eruca sativa
 embryology 10714
 pests, *Asphondylia* spp. 1757
Erwinia amylovora
 annual report
 Netherlands 4125
 UK 1015, 10208
 apple 1072, 6231
 Cotoneaster spp. 6111
 pear 5296, 6317, 7956
 tree fruits 8916
 trees and shrubs 6324, 6325, 8440, 8916
E. aroideae (see *Erwinia carotovora* var. *carotovora*)
E. atroseptica (see *Erwinia carotovora* var. *atroseptica*)
E. carotovora (see *Erwinia carotovora* var. *carotovora*)
E. carotovora var. *aroideae* (see *Erwinia carotovora* var. *carotovora*)
E. carotovora var. *atroseptica*, sugar cane 975
E. carotovora var. *carotovora*
 annual report, Taiwan 9801
 carrot 1980
Dracaena marginata 688
 fennel 7389
 hyacinth 4763
 iris 2575
 leek 6455
 lettuce 5472

***Erwinia carotovora* var. *carotovora* contd.**

- tomato 1517, 2464, 9114
E. chrysanthemi, saintpaulia 9195
E. phytophthora (see *Erwinia carotovora* var. *atroseptica*)
E. rubrifaciens, walnut 1214, 5323
Eryngium bromeliifolium, leaf, composition 9331
E. creticum, plant, composition 10066
Erysiphe cichoracearum
 annual report
 Africa 5084
 Denmark 6964
 cucumber and gherkin 1386, 1387, 5509
 melon (cantaloup and musk) 2327, 7245, 9028
 okra 1448, 5594
 scorzonera 5476
 squash 1401, 9031
E. communis (see *Erysiphe cichoracearum*)
E. cruciferarum, annual report, UK 3339, 4458, 9768
E. graminis, *Poa pratensis* 6696
E. heraclei, fennel 7389
E. lagerstroemiae, *Lagerstroemia indica* 4854
E. polygoni
 annual report, Mauritius 5078
 beetroot 1349
 cumin 1646
 melon (cantaloup and musk) 2327
 pea 2377, 9866
Syringa spp. 3776
E. polyphaga
 begonia 1566
 melon (cantaloup and musk) 2327
Erythrina caffra, seed, germination, physiology 2669
E. spp., symposium 4848, 4849, 4850, 4851, 4852, 4853
E. variegata, flavones 2730
Erythrochiton brasiliensis, plant, composition 1694
Erythrodes spp., cultural methods, USA 8432
Erythroneura elegantula, grapevine 8809
E. rhamni, grapevine 2224
Erythroxylon (see *Erythroxylum*)
Erythroxylum australe, plant, composition 10862
E. coca, alkaloids 7777
E. spp., alkaloids 2731
Escallonia macrantha, fertilizers, liquid 6750
Eschscholzia californica
 photoperiodism, responses 2546
 propagation, tissue culture 9969
Escobaria henricksonii, wild, Mexico 7478
Esenbeckia berlandieri 5839
Essential oil
Achillea millefolium 3846, 6781
A. setacea 6781
A. spp. 5863
A. vermicularis 6781
Agastache foeniculum 6781
Alpinia katsumadai 8525
Anaphalis contorta 6780
Anisum spp. 8506
Aralia cordata 10670
Arnica spp. 765
Artemisia californica 5867
A. judaica 5868
A. pallens 5869, 10811
A. spp. 10813
 artichoke, Jerusalem 5452
Asarum caulescens 766
Azadirachta indica 8522
 bay (*Pimenta*) 5862
Betonica officinalis 2701
Blumea spp. 1654
Boswellia spp. 4870
 calamondin 6877
 camellia 700
 camphor 4870, 5870
 cardamom 6762, 8522
 carrot 9157
 chamomile 763, 802, 2691, 2692, 3877, 3878, 6784, 10087
Chimonanthus praecox 5835
Cinnamomum cassia 3830
C. spp. 6762, 6767, 7558
C. zeylanicum 3818
 citrus 1802, 5862, 6009, 8506

Essential oil contd.

- clove 6762, 7558, 8522
Cordylone australis 736
Coreopsis grandiflora 6781
 coriander 6762, 7547, 8507
Curcuma angustifolia 7590
Cymbopogon caesius 6780
C. citratus 4897, 4969, 5871, 9281
C. distans 6780
C. jwarancusa 6780, 10814
C. martini 3833
C. nardus 5872, 7564
C. winterianus 1656
 dill 1651, 1652, 2688, 2689, 4871, 5864, 5865, 5866, 6798, 7558, 10811
Elionurus muticus 4897
Erioccephalus punctulatus 10050
Eucalyptus staigeriana 3834
Eupatorium laevigatum 10815
 fennel 729, 5873, 6762, 7561
Filipendula palmata 4900
 gardenia 5843
 garlic 8522
Geranium macrorrhizum 10811
 ginger 6762, 6780, 7558, 9280, 10808
 grapevine 5862, 7558
 guava 10148
Hedychium coronarium 4872
H. spicatum 4872, 6780
Helichrysum spp. 7558
 hop 749, 9298, 9299
 hyacinth 10811
 iris 4766
Jasminum grandiflorum 5862, 7511
J. odoratissimum 5802
J. sambac 6760
Juniperus communis 5862
J. spp. 7507
 Labiatae 10812
Laurus nobilis 5874, 7558
 lavender and lavandin 1657, 1658, 4870, 4874, 7558, 8505, 10817
 lemon 10939
 lily-of-the-valley 7558
 lime (*Citrus*) 10811
Lindera citriodora 2690
Mahonia aquifolium 5849
 mandarin and tangerine 6877, 7558, 9421
 mango 2903
 marigold (*Calendula*) 8532
 mint 1659, 2693, 2694, 4875, 4969, 5875, 5876, 5877, 5878, 5879, 5880, 5882, 5883, 6785, 7564, 7565, 7566, 7567, 8506, 8508, 9284, 10051, 10818, 10820
Monarda fistulosa 6781
Nardostachys jatamansi 7571
Nepeta transcasicca 5885, 6786
 nutmeg 6762
Ocimum basilicum 4969, 5886, 9285
Oliveria decumbens 8509
 orange 2822, 3978, 9421
 orange, sour 3831, 6008
Origanum majorana 9285
O. smyrnaeum 8505
O. spp. 7558
O. vulgare 9286
 parsnip 9158
 patchouli 3836, 7558
 pelargonium 2697, 4870, 7558, 9287
Perilla frutescens 2698
Perovskia abrotanoides 6757
Pimpinella anisum 730, 3835
Piper nigrum 6762
Polianthes tuberosa 4780
Portenschlagiella ramosissima 4876
 quince 3256
 rhododendron 10821
Rosa gallica 1662
 rose 739, 1660, 1661, 3837, 6742, 6787, 7569, 10811
 rosemary 2701, 4870
Ruta graveolens 6760, 10811
Salvia lanata 4877, 6780
S. officinalis 5887, 10055
S. sclarea 10822
S. spp. 5862
S. triloba 7558, 8505
Satureja spp. 8506
Saussurea lappa 7558
Seseli peucedanoides 741
Stevia rebaudiana 2773
Tanacetum vulgare 5889

Essential oil contd.

- Teucrium marum* 8513
 thyme 5890, 10811, 10823
Thymus mastichina 9288
T. quinquecostatus 9289
Trachyspermum ammi 5891
Valeriana hardwickii 7571
V. officinalis 2766, 4870, 7571, 10103
V. spp. 1736, 9368
V. wallichii 7571
Yucca gloriosa 6854
Zanthoxylum piperitum 6760
Ziziphora pedicellata 5892
Essential oil plants
 annual report, Canada 3008
 bibliography 4870
 cultural methods
 Canada 5878
 India 5059
 survey
 Australia 5861
 India 7571
 Iraq 8506
 USSR 6781
Eteilla zinckenella, bean (*Phaseolus*) 9837
Ethanol, application, fruit, persimmon 6016
Ethylene
 biosynthesis, apple 5199
 bud dormancy, *Aesculus hippocastanum* 5833
 concentration, bean (*Vicia*) 10588
 determination, apple 8857
 flower development, *Ipomoea tricolor* 10710
 flower senescence, carnation 617, 2518, 10697
 flower vase-life, carnation 5703
 fruit abscission
 mango 7720
 olive 8629
 fruit biochemistry, mandarin and tangerine 10934
 fruit composition, tomato 7379
 fruit degreasing
 citrus 7657
 grapefruit 5999
 mandarin and tangerine 1798, 7647
 orange 3978, 8619
 fruit enzyme activity, avocado 10888
 fruit loosening, orange 891
 fruit respiration, apple 9655
 fruit responses
 mandarin and tangerine 9407
 stone fruits 5318
 fruit ripening
 apple 5211, 7904, 7907, 10307
 avocado 8586
 banana 917, 2851, 6893
 pear 10369
 tomato 7374, 8295, 9139
 injury, greenhouse crops 6165
 metabolism
 bean (*Vicia*) 482, 5563
 carnation 2517
 fruit
 blackberry 6362
 Vaccinium ashei 6362
 production
 antirrhinum 3680
 biochemistry, apple 5196
 composts, mushroom 594
 defoliant, trees and shrubs 3124
 diseases
 tomato 3626
 tulip 3626
 diurnal variations, horticultural crops 2370
 dormancy, trees and shrubs 7081
 fruit
 apple 3167, 4257
 avocado 1752, 1753
 citrus 10924
 grapevine 5418
 growth substances, grapevine 2234
 Mammea americana 10172
 mandarin and tangerine 2817
 ringing, grapevine 2234
 fungicides, orange 3968
 growth substances
 apple 2056, 8857, 9650
 avocado 2056
 orange 3968, 3969, 3970

Ethylene contd.

- production contd.
 growth substances contd.
 rubber 5020
 tomato 2056
 inhibitors, fruit 10655
 measurement, bean (*Phaseolus*) 5087
 mushroom 3626
 mycelium, mushroom 4705
 photoperiodism, horticultural crops 2370
 pruning and training, apple 8857
 red light, tomato 4687
Salpiglossis sinuata 10726
 seed, apple 1061
 soil waterlogging
 Euphorbia lathyris 7430
 tomato 7368, 9926
 storage, pawpaw 1849
 temperature
 apple 3166
 cherry 7930
 tomato 3166
 vegetables 4541
 tissue culture, carrot 3618
 transport, horticultural crops 3098
 water relations
 bean (*Vicia*) 7802
 orange 10234
 vegetables 10234
 wounds
 pea 9874
 tomato 7368
 vegetables 8220
 responses
 apple 6280
 bean (*Phaseolus*) 4584
 Cucurbita pepo 3465
 lettuce 10482, 10488
 mushroom 9940
 pea 5584, 9875
 plum 1205
 tissue culture, lettuce 8112
 transport, horticultural crops 3098
 seed dormancy, apple 6210, 6211
 seed germination
 hazel 10337
 lettuce 2285, 2286
 treatment
 equipment 10218
 growth chambers 8783
 prestorage, grapefruit 893
 tomato 2459
Eucalyptus
camaldulensis, growth substances, growth inhibitors 3807
citriodora, annual report, India 1922
ficifolia
 cultural methods, Irish Republic 8487
 propagation, tissue culture 3806
globulus
 growth substances, growth inhibitors 3807, 8441
 terpenes 10099
leucocylon, cultural methods, Australia 8488
 pests, *Philaenus spumarius* 8549
staigeriana, essential oil, production, breeding and selection 3834
Eucharis amazonica
 propagation 651
 vegetative 4775
Eugenia (see also *Syzygium*)
E. caryophyllata (see *Clove*)
E. michelii, plant, composition 784
E. uniflora, leaf, colour, temperature 4808
Eulecanium corni (see *Parthenolecanium corni*)
E. prunastri, stone fruits 10378
E. spp., conifers 4820
Eulophidium spp., seed, germination, media 4804
Euodia meliaeifolia, terpenoids 10863
Euonymus alatus, flavonoids 2670
E. europaeus, seed, treatment 718
E. fortunei, planting, material, production 5832
E. japonicus
 cuttings 2660
 leaf 4167
 fertilizers, slow-release 3796
E. kiautschovicus, weed control 2659
E. sieboldiana, alkaloids 1639

- Eupatorium capillifolium*, as weeds, blueberry 1229
E. inulaefolium, flavonoids 1695
E. laevigatum, essential oil, composition 10815
E. odoratum
 annual report, Sabah 3030
 as weeds, oil palm 6055
E. pilosum
 flavones 10864
 lactones 10864
Euphorbia caudicifolia, terpenes 2733
E. fulgens
 annual report
 German Federal Republic 4115
 Netherlands 7405
 flower, cut, production, protected cultivation 719
E. geniculata, flavonoids 2732
E. helioscopia, plant, composition 9304
E. lathyris
 growing, cultural methods 909
 growth substances, endogenous 7430
E. poissonii, terpenoids 10081
E. prostrata, flavonoids 2732
E. pulcherrima (see Poinsettia)
E. splendens
 boron, determination 4143
 leaf, colour, temperature 4808
 uranium, determination 4143
E. spp.
 diseases
Phytophthora spp. 8455
Pythium spp. 8455
E. supina, as weeds, onion 4474
E. terracina, plant, composition 2734
E. tirucalli
 cultural methods, pot plants 8422
 growing, cultural methods 909
 hydrocarbons 8580
Euphoria longana (see Longan)
Eupithecia spp., mango 2897
Eupoecilia ambigua, grapevine 1307, 2225, 5403, 8050, 8918, 10425
Euproctis similis, apple 7876
 Europe, horticultural crops, economics 9516
Eustoma grandiflorum, xanthones 1560
Eutpe edulis
 cultural methods, Brazil 5056
 phenolic compounds 10171
 seed
 germination 5053, 5054, 5055
 sowing, depth 4105
E. oleracea
 cultural methods, Brazil 5056
 phenolic compounds 10171
Eutetranychus banksi, orange 4953
E. orientalis
 medicinal plants 3843
 pea 3509
Eutrema japonica, varieties, Fujidaruma 7549
Eutypa armeniacae
 annual report, Australia 2999, 3000
 apricot 119, 1131, 1133, 3198, 7818, 7870
 grapevine 3316, 5401, 8986
Euxoa ochrogaster, mint 9283
Evetria buoliana (see Rhyacionia buoliana)
E. turionana, conifers 4821
Evodia (see Euodia)
Exobasidium japonicum, annual report, Belgium 5071
E. vexans
 annual report, India 8698
 tea 990, 2969, 5044
Fabraea maculata
Crataegus oxyacantha 4816
 pear 4311
Sorbus americana 697
F. thuemenii, *Crataegus oxyacantha* 697
Fagara spp., medicinal properties 785
Fagus spp.
 ozone, tolerance 10776
 sulphur dioxide, tolerance 10776
Fats
 composition
 areca 4002
 coconut 2872, 4002
 determination, olive 4980
Fats contd.
 metabolism
 fruit
 almond 7980
 grapevine 5419
 walnut 7980
 seasonal variations
 10268
 tree fruits 10268
 walnut 10268
 plant sources, *Hippophaë rhamnoides* 10082
 structure
Myristica spp. 2685
 tropical crops 2685
Fatsia japonica
 fruit, development, biochemistry 1612
 saponins 8489
Fatty acids
 application, seed, horticultural crops 3682
 metabolism
 coffee 4031
 flower, forsythia 6751
 fruit
 banana 8647
 mandarin and tangerine 2812
 leaf
 bean (*Phaseolus*) 10560
 Leguminosae 9865
 nut, almond 7019
 review, horticultural crops 7798
 seasonal variations, tomato 9755
 seed
 cherry 6290
 walnut 2149, 2150
 storage
 mango 10154
 tomato 9929
 temperature, carob 5963
 plant sources
 almond 8878
 apricot 8878
Catalpa spp. 1635
Elaeis spp. 10980
Gloriosa superba 667
 hazel 7089
Hibiscus spp. 1640
Hippophaë rhamnoides 8555
Nigella sativa 10874
 nuts 10254
Peucedanum ostruthium 6835
 rubber 6074
Fatty oil plants, survey, Zaire 5954
Feijoa
 fruit, carbohydrates 3100
 plant, analysis, methods 6984
Feijoa sellowiana (see Feijoa)
Fennel
 annual report, Canada 1916
 cultural methods
 Italy 4863
 Netherlands 6630
 diseases, Italy 7389
 essential oil
 content 6762
 production 5873
 Canada 729
 cultural methods 7561
 flavonoids 2684
 growth substances, endogenous, fruit 8499
 pests, *Lygus* spp. 4862
 protected cultivation, cultural methods 329
 soil pH, responses 7005
Fenugreek
 annual report
 India 6126
 UK 8990
 cultural methods
 Czechoslovakia 3845
 Egypt 823
 India 6851
 diseases
 Asia 5853
Humicola fuscoatra 7618
 flavonoids 7619
 glycosides 1732
 growth substances, mechanism 1731
 herbicides, responses 2735
 nitrogen, nutrition 8577
 pests, Asia 5853
Fenugreek contd.
 phenolic compounds 3814
 metabolism, tissue culture 4916
 plant, composition 4918
 saponins 3906, 4917
 seed
 germination, biochemistry 10865
 treatment 9302
Ferns, propagation, tissue culture 3730
Fertilizers
 absorption, bibliography 3070
 application
 foliar
 bean (*Phaseolus*) 1419
 cabbage 1370
 cauliflower 2343
 cherry 1140
 coffee 4034, 9449
 cucumber and gherkin 2343
 grapevine 6417
 hop 8517
 lemon 887
 onion 2343
 quince 6319
 strawberry 1245
 tomato 3571, 3575
 tree fruits 7010
Vaccinium australe 1227
 irrigation
 carnation 6646
 olive 3993
 peach 7942
 poinsettia 2651
 pot plants 8324
 strawberry 1244
 tomato 540
 tree fruits 10240
 methods 9591
 chrysanthemum 9176
 container-grown plants 4814
 grapevine 1296, 8035
 trees and shrubs 3766, 4814
FYM
 apple 3132, 4234, 4236, 4240, 4241, 5194
 banana 8638
 broccoli 9010
 Brussels sprouts 9010
 cabbage 2303
 capsicum 7317
 casing, mushroom 7393
 coffee 4033
 date 4970
 eggplant 1469, 5612
 grapevine 1296, 5394
 hop 9294
Jasminum grandiflorum 7511
 onion 7200
 strawberry 9731
 tomato 4658, 7354
 tulip 1591
 vegetables 2483, 9119
 inorganic
 apple 3132
 cabbage, Chinese 4522
 carnation 6648
 foliage plants 8418
 gladiolus 7450
 grapevine 1296, 8969
 hop 10059
 lettuce 7220
 poinsettia 10032
 rhododendron 10036
 rose 6648
 strawberry 9731
 tomato 4659, 9117
 vegetables 9771
 liquid
 application, equipment, vegetables 3350
 bedding plants 3643, 4719
 carnation 3651
 chrysanthemum 8337
 conifers 10026
 container-grown plants 6750, 9244, 9245, 10026
Escallonia macrantha 6750
 fuchsia 5842
Ilex crenata 10782
 poinsettia 3778
 rose 3651
 trees and shrubs 9244, 9245

Fertilizers contd.

- organic
 apple 7859
 aster, China 5728
 bean (*Phaseolus*) 5545
 cabbage, Chinese 4522
 carrot 1524, 9148
 chrysanthemum 9955
 citrus 9394
 coffee 6036
 cucumber and gherkin 423, 8071
Dianthus chinensis 1543
 grapevine 1294, 2207, 3306
 hop 9294
 lettuce 8071, 8109
 melon (cantaloup and musk) 1394
 onion 7200
 orange 3933
 pea 5573
 strawberry 2174, 8001
 sugar cane 1872, 9487, 10996
 tea 5048
 tomato 545, 4658, 4659
 tree fruits 7010
 trees and shrubs 3775
 vegetables 6446, 6606
- placement
 apple 6246
 black currant 6246
 capsicum 4629
 container-grown plants 10683
 grapevine 6418
 ornamental plants 10683
 tomato 1482
 tree fruits 10277
- responses, assessment, ornamental plants 602
- slow-release
 bedding plants 3643, 4719
 Brussels sprouts 2304
 camellia 8446
 carnation 9171
 chrysanthemum 8337
 conifers 9248, 10026
 container-grown plants 547, 3810, 9248, 10026, 10683
 cyclamen 5746
Dracaena marginata 3073
Ficus benjamina 3739
 gloxinia 8383
 orchids 5789
 ornamental plants 10683
 poinsettia 3778, 8462
Quercus shumardii 3810
 rose 9261
 rubber 1861
 tomato 531, 8264, 10632, 10633
 trees and shrubs 3775, 3796, 8492
 vegetables 9771
- Ferula loscosii*, coumarins 3865
- Festuca arundinacea**
 drought, responses 673
 herbicides
 injury 3721
 tolerance 4787
 renovation, herbicides 5774
 salinity, tolerance 10012
- F. glauca**, planting, material, production 4712
- F. heterophylla**, varieties, UK 8404
- F. longifolia**, varieties, UK 8404
- F. ovina**
 drought, responses 673
 establishment, roadsides 9224
 herbicides, injury 2603
 salinity, tolerance 10012
 varieties, Denmark 2595
 weed control 2603
- F. pratensis**, seed, production 674
- F. pseudovina**, varieties, UK 8404
- F. rubra**
 diseases, citrus stubborn disease 2258
 drought, responses 673
 establishment
 lawns and sports turf 2605
 media 1605
 roadsides 9224
 Sweden 2598
 growth substances, retardants 683
 herbicides
 injury 3721, 4782
 tolerance 4784

Festuca rubra contd.

- lawns and sports turf 2612, 4789, 6695, 7464
 nitrogen, nutrition 8410
 salinity, tolerance 10012, 10747
 seed, production 674
 varieties
 Denmark 2595
 diseases 8403
 durability 9217
 lawns and sports turf 671, 1602
 Norway 8405
 salinity tolerance 8402
 UK 8403, 8404
 weed control 2603, 4782, 4783
- F. rubra var. genuina**, cultural methods, Canada 5770
- F. spp.**, lawns and sports turf 7464
- F. tenuifolia**, varieties, UK 8404
- F. trachyphylla**, salinity, tolerance 10747
- Ficus benjamina**
 carbon dioxide, compensation point 1613
 cultural methods, pot plants 3739
 herbicides, tolerance 3645
 insecticides, injury 4793
 pests, *Meloidogyne incognita* 5695
 plant, fumigation 10690
 soilless culture, media 3642
- F. carica** (see Fig)
- F. cyathistipula**, cultural methods, pot plants 8418
- F. decora**, cuttings, media 604
- F. elastica**
 diseases, *Sclerotium rolfsii* 5779
 protected cultivation, soil heating 5778
F. elastica f. variegata, mitochondria 2620
F. elastica robusta, cuttings 8423
F. lyrata, tissue culture 6113
F. nitida, growth substances, growth inhibitors 8441
F. robusta, annual report, Irish Republic 9576
F. salicifolia, plant, composition 10066
- F. spp.**
 cultural methods, Papua New Guinea 1530
 cuttings, sources, cultural methods 9168
 insecticides, injury 3644
 pests, *Aspidiotus nerii* 7790
- F. sycomorus**
 geographical distribution 5254
 landscaping, reservoirs 4806
 leaf, coumarins 9678
- Fieberiella florii**, stone fruits 1004, 1143
- Fig**
 cultural methods, New Zealand 1161
 cuttings 138
 diseases
Alternaria alternata 4298
 virus, Turkey 5106
 dormancy, temperature 8632
 fats, metabolism, seasonal variations 10268
 fruit
 amines 4988
 carbohydrates 3100
 development 8898
 growth substances 1050
 set, growth substances 1050
 volatile constituents 3212
 fungicides, residues 4298
 leaf, coumarins 9678
 parasitic plants, *Cuscuta reflexa* 3210
 pesticides, review 1970
 pests
Meloidogyne spp. 7000
Phycodes minor 5255
Udumbaria nainiensis 2106
Velu caricae 3211, 7090
 plant, sex 7804
 pollination
Blastophaga psenes 140
 studies 2107
 production, Turkey 43
 pruning and training 8898
 stomata, physiology, growth substances 7793
 storage
 diseases 4298
 methods 8582
 topworking 139
 varieties
 fruit composition 3212

Fig contd.

- varieties contd.
 New Zealand 1161
 water potential, leaf, measurement 5606
- Filbert** (see Hazel)
- Filipendula palmata**, plant, composition 4900
- F. ulmaria**, medicinal properties 3866
- Finland**
 fruit, production 6186
 fungi, edible species, cultural methods 10681
 trees and shrubs 3757
- Flacourtia indica**, leaf, colour, temperature 4808
- Flammulina velutipes**
 composts 8317
 cultural methods, review 7396
 fructification 2497
- Flavones**
 plant sources
 carrot 6626
Clitoria ternatea 2722
Erythrina variegata 2730
Eupatorium pilosum 10864
Helianthus pumilus 641
 iris 10735
Morus spp. 2743
Phyllanthus niruri 3885
Psoralea corylifolia 3888
Uraria crinita 3907
- Flavonoids**
 biosynthesis
 aster, China 9968
 grapefruit 1785
 iris 6679
 petunia 9963
 tissue culture, tea 9504
 composition, lily-of-the-valley 7459
 determination
 horticultural crops 4148
Lomatogonium carinthiacum 9345, 9346
 extraction, grapefruit 1804
 isolation
 almond 1053
Conyza stricta 777
 metabolism
 diurnal variations, *Polygonum veyrichii* 6837
 flower, petunia 2538
 nutrition, apple 2028
Silybum marianum 817
 storage, apple 3183
- plant sources
Adenophora spp. 2703
Arctostaphylos uva-ursi 764
Bauhinia spp. 5906
 black currant 5342
Calligonum comosum 9314
Calluna vulgaris 6730
Cassia didymobotrya 770
 cherry 131, 132, 7926
 citrus 1800, 10938
Coleus amboinicus 1690
Conyza stricta 778
 Cucurbitaceae 9041
 cumin 10046
Dalbergia volubilis 7591
Derris uliginosa 5894
Digitalis lanata 781
D. purpurea 7594
Elaeocarpus floribundus 6818
E. spp. 2727
Euonymus alatus 2670
Eupatorium inulaefolium 1695
Euphorbia spp. 2732
 fenugreek 4918
Filipendula palmata 4900
Galinsoga parviflora 6820
Genista carinalis 10866
Gentiana spp. 787
 hazel 8897
Helichrysum plicatum 9193
Hippophaë rhamnoides 6353
 India 2683
Kickxia elatine 10870
K. spuria 9343
Ledum palustre 8559
 lily-of-the-valley 10851
Linaria kurdica 6825
 liquorice 9339, 9341
 marigold (*Calendula*) 8532

Flavonoids contd.

- plant sources *contd.*
 - Merrillia caloxylon* 804
 - Milletia auriculata* 9347
 - Myrica gale* 2744
 - Myristicaceae 827
 - Nelia meyeri* 9348
 - Peltophorum africanum* 3884
 - Phyllanthus* spp. 811
 - Piper marginatum* 6836
 - Prunus* spp. 5246
 - Pulicaria crispa* 9354
 - Pulsatilla rubra* 813
 - Rhus parviflora* 7608
 - Rothia indica* 9357
 - Sarothamnus scoparius* 5939
 - Sorbus commixta* 7123
 - spice plants 2684
 - sugar cane 10096
 - Tillandsia usneoides* 8414
 - Trachelospermum fragrans* 1729
 - Uvaria chamae* 5951
 - Valeriana* spp. 6853
 - Vincetoxicum scandens* 1740
 - Vitex agnus-castus* 9369
 - Vriesia regina* 8414
 - Xylosma velutina* 829
- production
 - tissue culture
 - Crataegus monogyna* 7537
 - C. oxyacantha* 7537
 - fennugreek 7619
 - Ginkgo biloba* 7537
- taxonomy
 - Achillea* spp. 10715
 - Bromeliaceae 8414
 - calamondin 7626
 - citrus 4927, 10926
 - coffee 931
 - hydrangea 5800
 - mandarin and tangerine 5965
 - Thymus* spp. 9290
 - Viburnum* spp. 5800
- Flavonolignans**, determination, *Silybum marianum* 9358
- Flavonols**
 - biosynthesis, rhododendron 4828
 - metabolism
 - flower 6631
 - storage, apple 103
 - plant sources
 - Adenium obesum* 3847
 - Crataegus* spp. 6352
- Flemingia** spp., as cover crops, coffee 10966

Flavonols

- Flower**
 - bud
 - development, fruit 7981
 - initiation 4792
 - acetylenes, Bromeliaceae 4792
 - blue light
 - strawberry 3343
 - vegetables 3343
 - bulb size, onion 6463
 - chilling requirements, onion 6463
 - climate, apple 5152
 - cultural methods
 - Aranda* spp. 7494
 - tulip 5763
 - defoliation
 - banana 9436
 - fuchsia 603
 - fruit number, apple 1107
 - fruiting, apple 5201
 - growth substances
 - Aechmea araneosa* 9228
 - apple 5209, 7055, 7888, 10303
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 8186
 - black currant 3264
 - bougainvillea 5793
 - Bromeliaceae 4792
 - chicory 369
 - chrysanthemum 625, 8340
 - coffee 6043
 - dahlia 3698
 - eggplant 5615
 - grapevine 8058, 8983
 - impatiens 9972
 - iris 9207
 - lily 658
 - Malvaviscus conzattii* 3698
 - ornamental plants 4747
 - pea 5588

Flower contd.

- bud *contd.*
 - initiation *contd.*
 - growth substances *contd.*
 - pear 8919
 - Pharbitis nil* 1553
 - pineapple 2912, 4066
 - Silene armeria* 9975
 - Sinapis alba* 3825
 - Tagetes erecta* 3659
 - tissue culture, cauliflower 405
 - histology, artichoke, globe 6475
 - India, mango 6913
 - leaf number
 - apple 1107
 - banana 10952
 - pea 10603
 - light
 - carnation 2520
 - chrysanthemum 3665
 - nutrition, *Brunfelsia pauciflora* 4840
 - photoperiodism
 - avocado 9384
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 8186
 - begonia 8373, 8374
 - bougainvillea 5793
 - chicory 369
 - chrysanthemum 2528, 4739, 8340
 - Eschscholzia californica* 2546
 - hydrangea 10785
 - impatiens 10869
 - ornamental plants 4747
 - pelargonium 5715
 - Perilla frutescens* 646
 - Silene armeria* 9975
 - Sinapis alba* 732
 - physiology, grapevine 3327
 - planting density, apple 96
 - protected cultivation, grapevine 8983
 - pruning and training, apple 96, 6239, 7054
 - scoring, apple 7897
 - solar radiation, grapevine 1313
 - supplementary light, fuchsia 603
 - temperature 2681
 - avocado 9384
 - begonia 8373, 8374
 - Brunfelsia pauciflora* 4840
 - coffee 6043
 - pelargonium 2533, 5715
 - Perilla frutescens* 646
 - varieties
 - cherry 9669
 - grapevine 3327
 - pear 5301
 - plum 8924
 - Poa pratensis* 10017
 - walnut 5326
 - water relations, coffee 6043
- colour
 - genetics
 - Endymion* spp. 4778
 - rhododendron 4828
 - Ipomoea tricolor* 634
 - nutrition, hydrangea 8457, 8458
- development
 - mathematical models
 - 8355
 - 8356
 - tissue culture, grapevine 8059
- drop, nutrition, grapevine 1296
- histology, 5121
- pigments 6181
- senescence
 - ethylene, carnation 2518
 - growth substances, carnation 9953
 - physiology
 - carnation 10697
 - rose 10792
- sex
 - ascorbic acid, cucumber and gherkin 1407
 - blue light, cucumber and gherkin 3343
 - flavonols, *Rumex acetosa* 6631
 - growth substances
 - cucumber and gherkin 1407, 3456, 6520, 7252
 - Cucurbitaceae 5530
 - Lagenaria siceraria* 8155
 - Luffa acutangula* 2341
 - L. cylindrica* 9833
 - melon (cantaloup and musk) 9834

Flower contd.

- sex *contd.*
 - growth substances *contd.*
 - Momordica charantia* 4567
 - pawpaw 4064
 - pumpkin 3457
 - photoperiodism
 - Cucurbitaceae 6519
 - Momordica charantia* 4567
 - studies, tissue culture, *Momordica charantia* 2339
 - temperature, cucumber and gherkin 5511, 5512
- thinning
 - growth substances, apple 7891, 7892
 - methods, guava 2891
 - orange 1792
 - responses, mandarin and tangerine 8616
 - tomato 9114
- Flowering**
 - biochemistry, chrysanthemum 9177
 - bulb treatment
 - hyacinth 1574
 - narcissus 7457
 - calcium carbide, pineapple 1851
 - carbon dioxide, lily 9996
 - chemicals
 - almond 5133
 - apricot 5234
 - pineapple 6924
 - control, sugar cane 2950
 - cultural methods
 - carnation 1542
 - strawberry 9728
 - cuttings treatment, chrysanthemum 7417
 - dark treatment, *Rudbeckia bicolor* 6669
 - defoliation
 - bougainvillea 603
 - peach 7948
 - forecasting, grapevine 299
 - fruit number, apple 66
 - gamma rays, gladiolus 9203
 - genetics, *Silene armeria* 3690
 - growth substances
 - Aechmea fasciata* 6701
 - almond 9611
 - apple 1113, 9646
 - black currant 3264
 - capsicum 5729
 - cherry 1148
 - chrysanthemum 3667
 - cyclamen 4757
 - dahlia 3698
 - eggplant 5615
 - fuchsia 3637
 - Hyoscyamus albus* 6665
 - iris 1579
 - Jasminum grandiflorum* 10029
 - Leucospermum cordifolium* 4855
 - Luffa acutangula* 2341
 - Malvaviscus conzattii* 3698
 - mango 10971
 - melon (cantaloup and musk) 9834
 - mint 2696
 - Muscari comosum* 9198
 - Nicotiana* spp. 3637
 - okra 8226
 - pea 9867
 - pelargonium 8344
 - Physalis peruviana* 2251
 - pineapple 1852, 6066, 6924
 - poppy 7600
 - rhododendron 8463
 - stone fruits 7949
 - tomato 2450, 2451, 8284
 - tree fruits 4185
 - tulip 6692
 - humidity, walnut 1211
 - irrigation
 - apple 66, 6231, 9645
 - grapevine 7814
 - peach 145, 1177, 9688
 - pear 7956, 7957
 - stone fruits 2126
 - tree fruits 7814, 7848
 - leaf nitrogen, coconut 5001
 - light
 - bougainvillea 603
 - far-red, pea 6559
 - intensity
 - aphelandra 7531
 - begonia 4756

Flowering contd.

light contd.

intensity contd.

- chrysanthemum 7420
- Dicentra spectabilis* 1559
- pelargonium 8344
- rose 7528
- watermelon 8148
- lily 9996
- red, pea 6559
- supplementary
 - chrysanthemum 5712
 - petunia 635
- mulching, tomato 2419
- nutrition
 - Annona squamosa* 2845
 - apple 66
 - carnation 615
 - tomato 2423, 3566
- photoperiodism
 - Alstroemeria hybrida* 3713
 - begonia 4756, 9982, 10731
 - bougainvillea 4818
 - cabbage 4531
 - capsicum 9889
 - Celosia cristata* 5730
 - chrysanthemum 622, 3659, 3665, 4738, 9179, 9180
 - clematis 10797
 - cucumber and gherkin 2333
 - Cucurbitaceae 6519
 - Dicentra spectabilis* 1559
 - impatiens 10869
 - kalanchoe 4797
 - Lilium speciosum rubrum* 3706
 - Momordica charantia* 4567
 - orchids 3751
 - ornamental plants 4747
 - pea 2384, 6559
 - pelargonium 2533, 5715
 - perennial flowers 8354
 - Pharbitis nil* 2534
 - Rudbeckia bicolor* 647, 6669
 - Salvia* spp. 8364
 - Schlumbergera truncata* 7484
 - Silene armeria* 9975
 - S. coeli-rosa* 4752
 - Sinapis alba* 732, 5858, 10807
 - strawberry 3284, 10410
 - watermelon 8148
- photosynthesis
 - apple 1101
 - Sinapis alba* 5858
- physiology
 - coffee 938
 - Perilla* spp. 603
 - plant age, pea 2384
 - plant carbohydrates, olive 905
 - planting density
 - rose 3786
 - tomato 3566
 - pruning and training, peach 5269
 - rootstock-scion relationships, cucumber and gherkin 6521
 - seasonal variations
 - carnation 2521
 - citrus 10116
 - shade, stone fruits 2126
 - soil salinity, *Polianthes tuberosa* 4780
- temperature
 - aphelandra 7531
 - apple 9645
 - apricot 8877
 - begonia 4756
 - bougainvillea 4818
 - cabbage 4531
 - calceolaria 7426
 - carnation 7412
 - chrysanthemum 622, 3670, 7416, 7420, 9179, 9180
 - date 2823
 - Dicentra spectabilis* 1559
 - eggplant 9896
 - grapevine 8060
 - kalanchoe 4797
 - Lilium speciosum rubrum* 3706
 - lily 7455
 - pea 3521, 9879
 - peach 1177, 9688
 - pelargonium 2533, 5715
 - plum 6346, 7971
 - rose 10041
 - Schlumbergera truncata* 7484

Flowering contd.

temperature contd.

- Stephanotis floribunda* 3811
- Strelitzia reginae* 5738
- tomato 8242
- watermelon 8148
- varieties
 - apricot 5238
 - cherry 8885
 - pear 5302
- Flowers, cut**
 - annual report
 - Canada 3007, 9560
 - South Africa 6144
 - book 8322
 - cultural methods
 - iris 2574
 - narcissus 6686
 - rose 3784
 - economics
 - Netherlands 2540, 4710, 5767, 5822
 - chrysanthemum 618, 619
 - handling, equipment, freesia 10734
 - harvesting, chrysanthemum 4741
 - marketing, USA 9542
 - opening, gypsophila 9971
 - packing
 - containers 5831, 9164, 9165
 - rose 4836
 - rose 5830, 6738
 - preservatives 3639, 4717, 8333, 8334
 - antirrhinum 626, 3680
 - carnation 3654, 9952, 9953
 - chrysanthemum 626, 2529, 3671, 9181, 9952
 - Eremurus* spp. 2545
 - E. stenophyllus* 3686
 - gerbera 6657, 6658, 9962
 - gladiolus 4762
 - Lupinus hartwegii* 3688
 - Strelitzia reginae* 8367
 - tulip 10743
- production
 - Belgium 4142
 - EEC 1024
 - Eremurus* spp. 2545
 - soilless culture 9949
 - Sweden 9197
- protected cultivation, temperature 2503
- research, Netherlands 2507
- senescence, carnation 617, 6651
- storage 3337, 5749
- Allium* spp. 1597
- carnation 9953
- chrysanthemum 2529
- controlled atmosphere, hypobaric 5696
- gerbera 6658
- methods 2506
- tulip 10743
- transport, refrigeration 8333
- vase-life 5749
- carnation 10697
- chrysanthemum 2529, 9181
- gerbera 10707
- growth substances, carnation 9953
- micro-organisms, carnation 3654
- review 4716, 5689
- rose 2657
- water treatment 2505
- water relations, gerbera 5716

Fluorine

absorption

composts

petunia 4502

vegetables 4502, 9799

leaf, cherry 6294

content

flower

air pollution

apple 2011

tulip 2011

plant

air pollution, horticultural crops

4151

soil pollution, horticultural crops

4151

determination, horticultural crops

6158

toxicity

apple 1077

bean (*Phaseolus*) 6527

cabbage 1373

foliage plants 2615, 10761

freesia 10733

Fluorine contd.

toxicity contd.

- horticultural crops 1956
- lily 5756
- tulip 10000
- Foeniculum vulgare** (see Fennel)
- Foliage plants**
 - annual report
 - UK 6981
 - USA 1938
 - cultural methods, book 7400
 - diseases, *Glomerella cingulata* 1611
 - handling, equipment 2508
 - pests
 - Diaprepes abbreviatus* 4720
 - Myzus persicae* 4793
 - Phenacoccus solani* 4793
 - Tetranychus urticae* 4793
 - production, Belgium 4142
 - soilless culture, media 9945
- Fomes igniarius** (see *Phellinus igniarius*)
- F. lignosus** (see *Rigidoporus lignosus*)
- F. lucidus** (see *Ganoderma lucidum*)
- F. noxius** (see *Phellinus noxius*)
- Forcing**
 - artichoke, globe 3397
 - Brunfelsia pauciflora* 3800
 - bulbs, ornamental 4773
 - chicory 7212
 - chive 3380
 - Eremurus* spp. 2545
 - hydrangea 3773, 4823, 9252
 - iris 2577, 5753, 9207
 - lily 4767, 4770, 9208
 - narcissus 1588, 2583
 - pelargonium 5715
 - rhubarb 6571
 - tulip 3712, 5760, 5762, 6691, 8396, 9214
- Forcipomyia** spp., pollination, cacao 4016, 6028
- Forecasting**
 - diseases
 - Alternaria dauci*, carrot 1525
 - Botrytis cinerea*, hop 5893
 - Erwinia amylovora*, pear 5296
 - Hemileia vastatrix*, coffee 8656
 - Sclerotinia fructicola*, peach 7945
 - Uncinula necator*, grapevine 10430
 - Venturia carpophila*, peach 7945
 - V. inaequalis*, apple 8845
 - flowering
 - grapevine 299
 - plum 6346
 - harvesting dates, fruit 1252
 - pests
 - Aculus fockeui*, plum 10377
 - Cydia pomonella*, apple 8849
 - Rhagoletis pomonella*, apple 1098
 - yields
 - Actinidia arguta* 5330
 - apple 7062, 7063
 - leek 4469
 - okra 2389
 - onion 5444
 - tomato 7376
- Forficula auricularia**
 - control of *Phorodon humuli*, hop 10831
 - hop 7573
- Forget-me-not** (see *Myosotis*)
- Formicoidea**, control of *Pseudotheraptus* spp., coconut 1827
- Forsythia**
 - alkaloids 6642
 - competition, grass sward 8472
 - cultural methods, containers 3763, 10024
 - cuttings
 - cultural methods 4830
 - photosynthesis 3759
 - root development, temperature 2524
 - defoliation, chemical 6743
 - enzyme activity, shoot 6752
 - europaea*, leaf, pigments, seasonal variations 4817
 - flower
 - lipids 6751
 - stigma, physiology 720
 - herbicides, injury 7408
 - iridoids 6642
 - landscaping, Denmark 5791
 - shoot, abnormalities 2671
 - suspensa*, fruit, composition 5840
 - viridissima*, leaf, pigments, seasonal variations 4817

- Fothergilla** spp., chromosomes, number 10022
- Fouquieria shrevei**, plant, morphology 1614
- F. splendens**, plant, morphology 1614
- Fragaria** (see also Strawberry)
- France**
- Actinidia* spp., cultural methods 2153
 - apple, varieties 4174
 - bean (*Phaseolus*), cultural methods 6525
 - fruit, production 4172
 - fruit trees and plants, cultural methods 6190
 - grapevine
 - cultural methods 8985
 - economics 9537
 - horticultural crops, economics 9517
 - plum, production 5310
 - tree fruits, varieties 4174
- Frankliniella difficilis**, loquat 3985
- Fraxinus americana**, seedling, production 6724
- F. excelsior**, salinity, tolerance, roadsides 2658
- F. oxycarpa**, breeding and selection 2672
- F. spp.**
- annual report, Netherlands 3631
 - diseases, *Colletotrichum* spp. 698
 - ozone, tolerance 10776
 - planting, material, production 4718
 - seed, dispersal 2643
 - sulphur dioxide, tolerance 10776
- F. velutina**, diseases, *Gloeosporium aridum* 5841
- Freesia**
- annual report
 - Irish Republic 9571
 - Netherlands 4125, 6139, 7405, 8778
 - New Zealand 10195
 - UK 6147
 - corm, dormancy 9984
 - cultural methods, Netherlands 655
 - economics, Netherlands 2567
 - flower
 - cut
 - handling, equipment 10734
 - storage 5749
 - vase-life, storage 5749
 - fluorine, toxicity 10733
 - protected cultivation, soil temperature 5748
 - report, France 6640
 - seed, germination 7447, 8740
 - tissue culture, review 3066
 - varieties, Netherlands 10734
- Fritillaria camschatcensis**, alkaloids 10011
- F. imperialis**, medicinal properties 2736
- F. meleagris**
- propagation 651
 - vegetative 4775
- F. pallidiflora**, seed, dormancy 10744
- F. persica**, annual report, Netherlands 6674
- F. severzowii**, growth substances, endogenous, bulb 3715
- Frost** (see also Cold; Winter hardness)
- injury
 - apple 3127, 5153
 - camellia 8445
 - citrus 3927, 7633
 - cultural methods, camellia 8446
 - cytology
 - apple 6266
 - Cornus stolonifera* 9266
 - onion 5436
 - flower development, cherry 7919
 - foliage plants 9230
 - forecasting, sugar cane 10992
 - fruit trees and plants 1988, 10269
 - Hippophaë rhamnoides* 317
 - Lonicera* spp. 5848
 - nurseries, apple 5168
 - nutrition, bibliography 1955
 - orange 10897
 - peach 7093
 - pruning and training, grapevine 2193
 - rootstock-scion relationships, pecan 9700
 - soil management, bibliography 1955
 - soil types, pecan 9700
 - tests, strawberry 1239
 - tree fruits 7847
- Frost** *contd.*
- injury *contd.*
 - varieties
 - pecan 9700
 - sugar cane 6931
 - walnut 1988
 - protection
 - chemicals, apricot 5234
 - citrus 7633
 - covers, grapevine 8022
 - economics, pear 10224
 - heaters, fruit trees and plants 1989
 - irrigation
 - apple 1072, 2010, 6231, 7848
 - peach 145, 5268, 7848
 - pear 7956, 7957
 - subtropical fruits 2787
 - tea 6095
 - tree fruits 10240
 - methods
 - tree fruits 44
 - Vaccinium macrocarpon* 1228
 - review, tree fruits 4303
 - urea formaldehyde foam, container-grown plants 7505
- resistance**
- assessment, apple 7033, 7034
 - biennial bearing, apple 10270
 - biochemistry
 - apple 6229
 - cabbage 4530, 9804
 - lawns and sports turf 9219
 - lettuce 9804
 - Pyrus* spp. 2130
 - tree fruits 10268
 - walnut 10268
 - breeding and selection
 - apple 3171
 - black currant 4346
 - citrus 10896
 - grapevine 2194
 - orange 1759
 - citrus 9388
 - container-grown plants, trees and shrubs 9246
 - defoliation
 - apple 6220
 - tree fruits 6329
 - trees and shrubs 6743, 6744
 - diseases, apple 6253
 - foliage plants 9230
 - growth substances, apple 6269
 - insecticides, apple 61
 - juvenility, pecan 4321
 - nectarine 8901
 - nutrition
 - cabbage 3421
 - grapevine 1302, 2207, 8034, 8959
 - quince 6319
 - strawberry 211
 - peach 8901
 - physiology, grapevine 1311
 - plant age, trees and shrubs 9246
 - pruning and training, grapevine 262
 - rootstock-scion relationships
 - grapevine 2194
 - orange 10894
 - seasonal variations, peach 1164
 - soil moisture, grapevine 2207
 - symposium, horticultural crops 10225
 - tests, peach 1164
 - trees and shrubs 3757
 - varieties
 - blueberry 192
 - cauliflower 10500
 - cherry 8884
 - grapevine 4392, 7151, 8013
 - pear 4308
 - raspberry 5345
 - rose 7521
 - stone fruits 144, 1162
 - sugar cane 2940, 10989
- studies**
- apple 6230
 - equipment 8784
 - tree fruits 5124
 - fruit trees and plants 10298
 - Hedera helix* 3774
 - onion 3363, 3364, 6458
 - tissue culture, *Cornus stolonifera* 9266
 - tree fruits 6320
 - walnut 7120
- Fruit**
- abscission
 - biochemistry, plum 8925
 - electrical resistance, stone fruits 2100
 - ethylene, plum 1205
 - fungicides, orange 3968
 - growth substances, orange 3968, 3969
 - physiology, apple 3167
 - varieties, tomato 2408
 - bruising
 - assessment, methods, 9587
 - physiology, apple 4263
 - colour, assessment 4146
 - cracking, tests, tomato 9146
 - development, growth substances 1050, 7016
 - disorders, chilling injury 9602
 - drop
 - apple 7055
 - environmental factors, grapevine 10442
 - ethylene, avocado 1752
 - fertilizers, cherry 1140
 - flower number, grapevine 10442
 - fungicides, grapevine 2219
 - growth substances
 - apple 1112, 1113, 2068, 3177, 4262, 5205, 5209, 9650
 - avocado 1752
 - black currant 3264
 - gooseberry 7128
 - grapefruit 886, 4966
 - guava 8665
 - mandarin and tangerine 3964, 7650, 9413, 9414
 - orange 2815
 - pear 7111
 - plum 7118, 7976
 - sapodilla 5021
 - tree fruits 3172
 - Ziziphus mauritiana* 2975
 - insecticides, tree fruits 10295
 - light intensity, mandarin and tangerine 7650
 - nutrition, grapevine 1296
 - pests
 - apple 4249
 - plum 4249, 8925
 - physiology, cherry 10329
 - pollination, citrus 2814
 - pruning and training, peach 5269
 - seasonal variations, mandarin and tangerine 10928
 - varieties, plum 7975
 - drying, equipment, blueberry 6374
 - economics, Czechoslovakia 8825
 - firmness
 - measurement
 - apple 1129, 5088, 6203, 7912
 - cherry 6301
 - melon (cantaloup and musk) 7254
 - peach 5286, 10353
 - strawberry 2184
 - tomato 4689, 6624
 - flavour, assessment, apple 4273
 - fumigation
 - ethylene dibromide
 - citrus 7645
 - grapefruit 1797, 2820, 6003, 9419
 - tomato 9930
 - methyl bromide
 - apple 5219, 10313
 - banana 8645
 - cherry 4293
 - grading, equipment 10249
 - handling
 - cooling 39
 - equipment 1995, 3113
 - methods 8869
 - harvesting
 - containers 6276
 - equipment 9607
 - mechanical 6199, 6200, 10215
 - marketing
 - Australia 9541
 - UK 9540
 - maturity, tests, apple 3194, 5229
 - mechanical properties
 - measurement; apple 4263
 - tests 10215
 - packing
 - containers 9601
 - economics 9535

Fruit contd.

- parthenocarp 7015
- cucumber and gherkin 9040
- growth substances
 - apple 2061
 - cherry 9671
 - cucumber and gherkin 1410, 6512
 - eggplant 9095
 - grapevine 1318, 3329, 5411, 6439, 8063, 9760
 - mango 10974
 - Opuntia ficus-indica* 8634
 - pear 4317, 7966, 9695, 9696, 9697, 9698, 10365, 10366
 - watermelon 7250
- temperature
 - cucumber and gherkin 7255
 - grapevine 5411
 - varieties, walnut 1215
 - vitamins, pear 4317
 - watermelon 3460
- pectins, review 8820
- processing, handling 8869
- production
 - Canada 9603
 - Czechoslovakia 7812, 7813, 8823
 - EEC 1024
 - France 4172
 - Scandinavia 6186
 - Yugoslavia 5122, 5123
- quality
 - assessment 1983
 - book 4106
 - organic acids, 6202
- set
 - bactericides, grapevine 1306
 - biochemistry, cucumber and gherkin 1411
 - boron, plum 4337
 - calcium chloride, pear 10366
 - environmental factors
 - cherry 5242, 5247, 5249
 - tomato 7331
 - flower biology, apricot 4282
 - flower position, tomato 3602
 - flower thinning, grapevine 301
 - flowering, eggplant 9896
 - gametocides, tomato 3601
 - growth substances 1050
 - apple 5197, 5202, 5204, 7897, 8858
 - black currant 2158
 - boysenberry 6369
 - capsicum 2398, 8234
 - cherimoya 6019
 - cherry 4295, 7929, 9671
 - cucumber and gherkin 1409, 3458
 - Cucurbitaceae 5530
 - grapevine 1315, 3328, 8061
 - Lagenaria siceraria* 8155
 - Opuntia ficus-indica* 8634
 - orange 6864
 - ortanique 3963
 - pear 7966, 9695, 9696, 9697, 9698, 10365, 10366
 - persimmon 1814
 - pineapple 8675
 - plum 7973
 - sapodilla 5021
 - stone fruits 7949
 - tomato 2450
 - tree fruits 7820
 - youngberry 6369
 - irrigation
 - apple 6231
 - pear 7956
 - light intensity, olive 10126
 - nutrition
 - Annona squamosa* 2845
 - apple 6248
 - grapevine 304
 - plum 7974
 - pesticides, tree fruits 10295
 - photosynthates, translocation, calamondin 5996
 - photosynthesis, apple 1101
 - physiology, orange 8615
 - pollination
 - apple 1108, 3171
 - avocado 9385
 - black currant 1221
 - blueberry 10394
 - cacao 4016
 - cherimoya 6019

Fruit contd.

- set contd.
- pollination contd.
 - cherry 1150, 5248, 5249
 - citrus 2814, 10927
 - mandarin and tangerine 7649, 9412
 - olive 8628
 - Opuntia ficus-indica* 8634
 - ortanique 3963
 - peach 7102
 - pear 3242, 6328
 - raspberry 6367
 - strawberry 5372
 - walnut 179
- protected cultivation, peach 10351
- pruning and training
 - apple 5161
 - grapevine 10420
 - pear 4313
- ringing
 - grapevine 4446
 - ortanique 3963
- rootstock-scion relationships, pear 168
- seed treatment, tomato 10623
- temperature
 - grapevine 6434, 8060
 - tomato 7332, 8242, 9098
- storage 3337
 - buildings, uses 6276, 6633
 - cold 8818, 9602
 - containers 6276
 - controlled atmosphere 40, 1981
 - diseases 8791
 - disorders 8817
 - pests 2909
 - physiology 8817
- texture, measurement, peach 6314
- thinning
 - chemical, apple 4261
 - coffee 4045
 - grapevine 2250
 - growth substances
 - apple 3173, 6273, 7056, 7057, 7892, 7898, 9647, 9648, 10303
 - nectarine 2125
 - peach 6311, 7950, 7951, 10352
 - plum 6347
 - stone fruits 5318
 - insecticides
 - apple 6273, 7891, 7898, 7899, 9648
 - plum 6347
 - mechanical, peach 6311
 - methods
 - apple 9648
 - banana 7689
 - loquat 3987
 - peach 7103
 - peach 3229
 - physiology, plum 8926
 - responses
 - apple 1110
 - natsudaikai 5998
 - plum 6343
- transport 38
 - containers 6276
 - France 8819
 - refrigeration 9738
 - requirements 3098
 - volume, determination, 7809
 - yields, correlations 7981
- Fruit trees and plants**
- annual report
 - Australia 2999, 6951
 - Canada 1912, 3009
 - German Federal Republic 4112, 6114, 6115, 6116, 6117, 6118, 6119, 6120, 6121, 6966
 - Switzerland 6145
 - UK 10206
 - USA 6153
- arsenic, determination 6157
- book 9511
- breeding and selection, UK 7008
- cold, protection, irrigation 7814
- cover crops, grass sward 6192
- cultural methods
 - France 6190
 - Tanzania 6949
- cuttings, mist 1043, 2500
- diseases
 - Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 6196
 - Armillariella mellea* 7818
 - assessment 5128

Fruit trees and plants contd.

- diseases contd.
 - control 3105
 - fungi, review 3107
 - mycoplasma 9604, 9605
 - India 3106
 - review 8828
 - Rosellinia necatrix* 3108
 - virus 6111, 9604, 9605
 - India 3106
 - review 3088, 8828
 - symposium 1004, 1005
 - Turkey 5106
 - disorders, chlorosis 7011
 - dormancy, irrigation 7814
 - economics
 - Czechoslovakia 8824
 - Hungary 8711
 - review 9528
 - flowering, irrigation 7814
 - frost
 - injury 1988, 10269
 - protection 44
 - heaters 1989
 - irrigation 10240
 - review 4303
 - gold, determination 6157
 - growth chambers, frost studies 5124
 - growth substances, endogenous, determination 6988, 6989
 - hail, protection 6189
 - harvesting, mechanical 8829
 - herbicides
 - responses 3646
 - soil micro-organisms 1990
 - tolerance 27
 - high density planting, nutrition 10243
 - insecticides, pests, resistance 3109
 - intercropping, black currant 3102
 - iron, deficiency 6183
 - irrigation
 - economics 3103
 - equipment 1958
 - damage, birds 10241
 - methods 6191, 10240
 - responses 10240
 - juvenility, review 1954
 - leaf, composition 6158
 - minor elements, nutrition 10242
 - nutrition
 - review 5127
 - USA, Florida 7499
 - pesticides, review 1970
 - pests
 - Adoxophyes orana* 6111
 - Archips podanus* 6111
 - assessment 5128
 - bullfinches 5130
 - control 3105
 - economics 1991
 - Gryllotalpa gryllotalpa* 1993
 - India 1992
 - mites, control 45
 - Quadraspidiotus perniciosus* 7012
 - supervised control 10244
 - Tetranychus viennensis* 3109
 - voles 5108, 6197
 - planting
 - material, production 9604
 - mechanical 5125
 - pollination, studies 7015
 - production, Cyprus 1939
 - propagation, tissue culture 1953, 6992
 - pruning and training, responses 4177
 - research, USA 1895
 - rootstocks, compatibility, physiology 5131
 - soil amendments 3104
 - soil management, methods 1048, 6190
 - soil micro-organisms, herbicides 1990
 - spraying
 - deposits 10230
 - equipment 4183, 6111, 6176, 6195, 7013
 - tissue culture 6113
 - translocation, studies 6985
 - weed control 1046, 1959, 1990, 7754, 8827, 10239
- Fuchsia**
 - annual report, UK 6981
 - dwarfing, growth substances 3637, 6643
 - flower, bud, initiation 603
 - flowering, growth substances 3637

Fuchsia contd.

- fungicides, tolerance 5428
- growth substances, responses 5688
- soilless culture, nutrition 5842

Fulvia fulva

- tomato 552, 553, 2431, 8255, 9096
- vegetables 10584

Fumaria officinalis, as weeds, artichoke, globe 3391**F. vaillantii**, alkaloids 1696**Fungi**

- edible species (see also Mushroom)

Agaricus bitorquis 3623, 3625, 8307

Boletus spp. 3345, 7397

Cantharellus spp. 3345

cultural methods

Finland 10681

France 10680

Flammulina velutipes 2497, 7396, 8317

Kuehneromyces mutabilis 8317

Lactarius rufus 10681

Lentinus edodes 1538, 7396, 7398, 8318, 10680

mercury, determination 1537

Morchella spp. 3629

Paxillus involutus 10681

Pleurotus spp. 4706

P. flabellatus 2498

P. ostreatus 7396, 7399, 8317, 8319, 9160

P. sajor-caju 8320

P. sapidus 8321

P. spp. 9161, 10680

Suillus granulatus 6639

S. luteus 6639

Terfezia calveyi 5684

T. haffzi 5684

Tuber spp. 7396, 10680

Volvariella volvacea 598, 9938, 10680

V. volvaceae 7396

Zaire 6638

Fungicidal properties

- Asteraceae 1673
- Azadirachta indica* 8522
- bean (*Phaseolus*) 10584
- cardamom 8522
- clove 8522
- Compositae 4168
- cranberry 1233
- Curcuma angustifolia* 7590
- essential oil plants 4969
- garlic 462, 1336, 8522
- Juniperus* spp. 7507
- Mahonia aquifolium* 5849
- Ocimum basilicum* 9285
- Origanum majorana* 9285
- Piper methysticum* 2750
- Saussurea lappa* 5888
- Umbelliferae 1673
- Xylopia aethiopica* 6109

Fungicides

- aluminium ethylphosphite, injury, trees and shrubs 7506
- barium polysulphide, plant enzyme activity, apple 10299
- benomyl
 - application
 - methods
 - poinsettia 5804
 - trees and shrubs 3766
 - cuttings treatment, trees and shrubs 9947
 - diseases
 - resistance
 - apple 1092
 - citrus 6006
 - coffee 1831, 7710
 - mushroom 2491
 - tomato 5646
 - earthworms 7048
 - fruit quality, grapevine 10446
 - fruit ripening, tomato 1515
 - injury
 - Dactylorhiza purpurella* 5788
 - mushroom 8315
 - interaction, air pollution, petunia 6662
 - pollen germination, apple 7894
 - residues
 - apple 1100, 8854
 - determination 5653
 - citrus 2807
 - horticultural crops 1972

Fungicides contd.**benomyl contd.****residues contd.**

- fruit 1037
- grapevine 8854
- horticultural crops 4160
- responses
 - coffee 4043
 - lawns and sports turf 5772
 - melon (cantaloup and musk) 439
 - soil micro-organisms, onion 10467
 - tolerance, peach 154
 - yields, grapevine 1306

benzimidazoles

- diseases, resistance, lawns and sports turf 4791
- responses, grapevine 9756

binapacryl, fruit russetting, apple 5180

Bordeaux mixture

- application, methods, grapevine 276
- fruit russetting, pear 9693

leaf biochemistry, bean (*Phaseolus*)

5548

leaf iodine, grapevine 7169

leaf physiology, grapevine 4439

tolerance, peach 154

bupirimate

- fruit russetting, apple 3159, 5180
- injury, apple 5180

captafol

- adjuvants, cacao 2862
- fruit quality, grapevine 8052

injury

tomato 9916

tree fruits 10295

residues

- determination, horticultural crops 5114
- grapevine 9753

captan

- fruit quality, grapevine 8052
- fruit russetting, apple 3159

injury

cherry 10325

tree fruits 10295

pollen germination, apple 7894

pollination, apple 7880

residues

- grapevine 9753
- vegetables 1382

soil micro-organisms, onion 10467

tolerance, peach 154

carbendazim

- diseases, resistance, coffee 1831, 7710
- residues
 - apple 3160
 - determination, citrus 2807
 - fruit 34
 - vegetables 34

carboxin, injury, lawns and sports turf

5772

chlorothalonil**fruit loosening**

- mandarin and tangerine 892
- orange 890, 891, 3968, 10930, 10931

injury

camellia 7504

onion 9782

residues

- fig 4298
- pear 3241
- tomato 2444

responses, poinsettia 10033

copper compounds

- fruit quality, grapevine 8052
- residues
 - grapevine 9753
 - hop 10060

copper hydroxide, adjuvants, cacao 2862

copper oxychloride

- injury, apple 7879
- leaf biochemistry, bean (*Phaseolus*)

5548

leaf physiology, grapevine 4439

responses, coffee 4043

cuprous oxide, responses, coffee 4043

cyanoethylchloroacetamide, injury, vegetables 3353

cycloheximide**fruit loosening**

- mandarin and tangerine 892
- orange 890, 891

Fungicides contd.

- cypendazole, diseases, resistance, coffee 1831, 7710

dichlofluanid, fruit quality, grapevine 8052

dinocap**injury**

apple 7879

vegetables 3353

pollination, apple 7880

residues, grapevine 6431

diphenyl, residues, determination, citrus 2807, 10920

dithiocarbamates, pollen germination, apple 7894

ethylene thiourea**residues**

- determination, horticultural crops 4162
- pear 7962

folpet

- fruit quality, grapevine 8052
- residues, grapevine 9753

general**application**

- irrigation, grapevine 10436
- methods, coffee 8659

review 10232

hexachlorophene, residues, determination, vegetables 3090

iprodione

- application, methods, grapevine 8043
- fruit drop, grapevine 2219
- residues, grapevine 281

lime sulphur, injury, vegetables 3353

mancozeb

- fruit quality, grapevine 8052
- injury, cherry 10325
- leaf physiology, grapevine 4439

residues

- grapevine 380, 6431
- lettuce 380
- tomato 380

maneb

- fruit quality, grapevine 10446
- plant composition, capsicum 7326

residues

- grapevine 380
- lettuce 380
- tomato 380
- vegetables 1382

metham-sodium, application, methods, watermelon 1403

nabam, root physiology, bean (*Vicia*) 8191

nitrafen, injury, plum 7879

nitrotal-isopropyl, fruit russetting, apple 5180

oxycarboxin

- injury, chrysanthemum 3662
- responses, coffee 4043
- translocation, bean (*Phaseolus*) 5550

phenylphenol, residues, determination, citrus 2807, 10920

prothiocarb

- injury, capsicum 7322
- translocation, tomato 554

pyroxychlor**injury**

- capsicum 7322
- strawberry 7143

quinomethionate, injury, vegetables 3353

quintozene**residues**

- lettuce 4506
- parsley 10454
- vegetables 10454, 10491

seed germination, orange, sour 3957

sodium ethylphosphite, injury, grapevine 8045

sulphur

- cone composition, hop 749
- fruit russetting, apple 3159, 5187

injury

- black currant 7879
- grapevine 280
- pollination, apple 7880

tolerance, peach 154

thiabendazole

- diseases, resistance, citrus 6006
- injury, bean (*Vicia*) 3108

Fungicides contd.

- thiabendazole *contd.*
residues
determination
citrus 2807
tree fruits 5116
- thiophanate
metabolism, tomato 10641
plant enzyme activity, apple 10299
- thiophanate-methyl
diseases, resistance, vegetables 10615
metabolism, tomato 10641
residues, determination, citrus 2807
seed germination, orange, sour 3957
thiourea, residues, determination, citrus 879, 5995
- thiram
fruit quality, grapevine 8052
injury, cherry 10325
responses, bean (*Phaseolus*) 3496
triadimefon, fruit russetting, apple 6255
triarimol, leaf physiology, grapevine 4439
tridemorph, residues, tea 2969
- triforine
fruit russetting, apple 5180
injury, pelargonium 4744
pollination, apple 7880
- various
application, methods, horticultural crops 6175
injury, citrus 3956
pests, control, apple 2040
- vinclozolin
fruit drop, grapevine 2219
review, horticultural crops 6111
tolerance, horticultural crops 5428
- zinc-maneb, diseases, resistance, lawns and sports turf 4791
- zineb
application, methods, almond 4190
injury
cherry 10325
grapevine 280
residues
grapevine 380
lettuce 380
pear 7962
tomato 380
vegetables 1382
tolerance, peach 154
- zineb-ethylene thiuram disulphide mixed precipitation, fruit russetting, apple 5187

***Fusarium avenaceum*, narcissus 8394**

F. bulbigenum (see *Fusarium oxysporum*)
F. culmorum, annual report, Belgium 5070

F. equiseti

avocado 2782
banana 2847

F. gibbosum (see *Fusarium equiseti*)
F. graminearum (see *Gibberella zeae*)

F. javanicum (see *Fusarium solani*)
F. lateritium (see *Gibberella baccata*)

F. moniliforme (see *Gibberella fujikuroi*)
F. nivale (see *Micronectriella nivalis*)

F. orthoceras (see *Fusarium oxysporum*)

F. oxysporum

annual report

German Federal Republic 4115

Malawi 10188

Netherlands 4125, 6674

UK 3339

banana 31

bean (*Vicia*) 8191

Buxus sempervirens 4841

carnation 4723

citrus 31

cucumber and gherkin 5525

iris 2575

mango 6049

melon (cantaloup and musk) 9028

narcissus 8394

okra 505, 4620

squash 5525

tomato 1498, 1500, 2435, 2436, 3584,

3599, 6612, 8249, 9916, 10636

vanilla 9279

vegetables 31

watermelon 427, 10541

F. oxysporum f. albedinis, date 2826,

10940

F. oxysporum f. apii, celery 4699

Fusarium contd.

F. oxysporum f. asparagi, asparagus 10605

F. oxysporum f. batatas, control of
Fusarium oxysporum f. lycopersici,
tomato 2434

F. oxysporum f. cepae

garlic 10459

onion 9003

F. oxysporum f. chrysanthemi,

chrysanthemum 3661

F. oxysporum f. cucumerinum, control of

Fusarium oxysporum f. lycopersici,

tomato 2434

F. oxysporum f. dianthi

annual report

Australia 12

UK 4136

carnation 3652, 4666

F. oxysporum f. elaeidis

annual report, Nigeria 7722

oil palm 1844, 10978

F. oxysporum f. lagenariae

Lagenaria siceraria 2328, 10532, 10533

watermelon 2328

F. oxysporum f. lycopersici

tomato 532, 1497, 1499, 2431, 2433,

2434, 5624, 5643, 6613, 8243, 8271,

8272, 9096, 9915, 10620

vegetables 4667

F. oxysporum f. melongenae

control of *Fusarium oxysporum f.*

lycopersici, tomato 2434

eggplant 8272

F. oxysporum f. melonis, melon (cantaloup

and musk) 2329

F. oxysporum f. narcissi

annual report, UK 4136

narcissus 663, 1585, 2582

F. oxysporum f. niveum, annual report,

Australia 11

F. oxysporum f. perniciosum, *Albizia* spp.

1626

F. oxysporum f. phaseoli, bean (*Phaseolus*)

10558

F. oxysporum f. pisi, pea 492, 493, 494

F. oxysporum f. raphani, radish 9816

F. oxysporum f. spinaciae, spinach 1351

F. oxysporum f. tulipae, tulip 1593, 3626,

9213

F. oxysporum f. vasinfectum, capsicum

7326

F. oxysporum f. zingiberi, annual report,

Australia 13

F. oxysporum var. gladioli, gladiolus 1573

F. roseum

lawns and sports turf 4791

leek 1338

okra 505

Poa pratensis 10753

F. roseum avenaceum (see *Fusarium*

avenaceum)

F. roseum f. ceralis culmorum (see

Fusarium culmorum)

F. roseum var. culmorum (see *Fusarium*

culmorum)

F. roseum var. equiseti, fennel 7389

F. roseum var. graminearum (see *Gibberella*

zeae)

F. sambucinum (see *Gibberella pulicaris*)

F. semitectum

avocado 2782

banana 1824

F. solani

avocado 2782

Costus speciosus 1655

eggplant 6591

guava 8663

pea 5589

F. solani f. phaseoli, bean (*Phaseolus*) 461,

462

F. solani f. pisi, pea 10594

F. sporotrichiella (see *Fusarium*

sporotrichioides)

F. sporotrichioides, gladiolus 1573

F. spp.

Acchmea fasciata 6701

annual report

Canada 9560

India 9565

Kenya 4026, 9581

Malawi 10190

Netherlands 6674, 7404, 8778

UK 3055, 3056

Fusarium spp. contd.

asparagus 4619

banana 6020

Campanula isophylla 4157

carnation 1544, 2515, 4722

control of *Parthenolecanium corni*,

persimmon 9431

Cucurbita spp. 9826

lawns and sports turf 6695, 10751

oil palm 948

onion 10464

pea 1438, 1442

strawberry 1246, 2176

tomato 4648, 4652, 7338, 9915

tulip 2585, 10009

F. tabacinum, annual report, Denmark

6965

Fusicladium amygdali, almond 4190

F. dendriticum (see *Venturia inaequalis*)

F. effusum (see *Cercospora effusa*)

F. pyracanthae, *Pyracantha* spp. 697

Fusicoccum amygdali, peach 10340

Galinsoga parviflora, flavonoids 6820

Galium mollugo

naphthols 8550, 8551

quinones 8550, 8551

G. spp., taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 10071

G. spurium, iridoids 9332

Galls

composition, *Dryocosmus kuriphilus*

1156

development

growth substances, tomato 2439

impatiens 2547, 8357

Ganoderma chaloem, annual report, Sabah

3030

G. lucidum, annual report, India 7759

G. spp.

annual report, Nigeria 7722

oil palm 948, 1842, 1844

Garcinia mangostana (see *Mangosteen*)

Gardenia

essential oil, composition 5843

gummifera, terpenoids 3867

jasminoides, iridoids 9332

Gardneria liukuensis, alkaloids 786

G. multiflora, alkaloids 786

Garlic

annual report

Chile 6960

Mauritius 5078, 6971

antiviral properties 10164

bactericidal properties 9775

breeding and selection, S. Korea 10455

bulb

anatomy 349

development 6454

photoperiodism 8076

diseases

Fusarium oxysporum f. cepae 10459

F. oxysporum f. lycopersici 4667

Helminthosporium allii 10459

Penicillium canum 10459

P. corymbiferum 10459

flower

abnormalities 3359

cut 1598

fungicidal properties 462, 1336, 8522

growth substances, responses 6454

herbicides, injury 7195

medicinal properties 7197, 7198

nutrients, absorption 10456

pests

Delia antiqua 4484

Ditylenchus dipsaci 10457

Spodoptera exigua 4484

S. litura 4484

Thrips tabaci 4484

photoperiodism, responses 8076

plant, composition 6451

planting

density 3358

material 3358, 7194

storage 1335, 6453

rhizosphere, micro-organisms 337

root, development, nutrition 7196

storage

cold 3360, 10458

diseases 10458, 10459

sulphur, responses 4154

tissue culture, callus, organogenesis 4465

varieties, storage 3360, 10458

weed control 336, 7195

- Gascardia destructor*, citrus 876
Gasteria humilis, pollination, compatibility, genetics 5780
G. liliputana, pollination, compatibility, genetics 5780
G. nigricans var. *crassifolia*, chromosomes, studies 9232
G. spp., genetics 1615, 1616
Genista carinalis, flavonoids 10866
G. lydia, protected cultivation, container-grown plants 6725
Gentiana argentea, flavonoids 787
G. crinita, seed, germination 10721
G. depressa, flavonoids 787
G. elwesii, flavonoids 787
G. lutea
 diseases, *Botrytis cinerea* 2737
 root, composition, seasonal variations 9333
G. makino, cultural methods, Japan 5731
G. pedicellata, flavonoids 787
G. prolata, flavonoids 787
G. purpurea, lactones 3868
G. septemfida, diseases, *Pyrenochaeta gentianae* 5732
G. sikkimensis, flavonoids 787
G. spp., xanthones 10867
Geodorum densiflorum, embryology 3750
Geotrichum candidum
 annual report
 Australia 1899
 India 1923
 orange 3976
 peach 158
 tomato 1511, 1516
G. candidum var. *citri-aurantii*, citrus 10936
G. spp., stone fruits 3208
Geotropism
 bean (*Phaseolus*) 2366
 coffee 6907
 cress 2364, 4510, 4535, 5498
 lettuce 4510
 measurement, *Stapelia variegata* 1620
Sinapis alba 6776
Tagetes patula 8368
Geranium (see also *Pelargonium*)
G. macrorrhizum
 essential oil, research 10811
 medicinal properties 9334
G. rectum, tannins 10884
G. sanguineum, pigments 5860
G. thunbergii, tannins 8552, 8553
Gerbera
 annual report
 German Federal Republic 4115
 Italy 6133
 Netherlands 4125, 6979, 7405, 8778
 South Africa 1010
 clones, Netherlands 9961
 composts, constituents 6658
 cuttings 632
 diseases
Phytophthora spp. 8455
Pythium spp. 8455
 flower
 cut
 cultural methods 10707
 preservatives 6657
 production, protected cultivation 9962
 vase-life 5716, 6658
 growth studies 3674
 growth substances, responses 5688
 pests
Clepis spectrana 9950
Tetranychus urticae 9172
Trialeurodes vaporariorum 3673, 8345, 10708
 protected cultivation
 cultural methods 6656
 irrigation 2418
 media 3634
 report, France 6640
 seed, production 5733
 soilless culture
 media 9945
 methods 5687
 varieties, German Democratic Republic 6656
 water relations, cut flowers 5716
Gerbils, horticultural crops 5111
- Ghana**
Aframomum melegueta, cultural methods 726
 onion, cultural methods 338
 shallot, cultural methods 338
Gherkin (see *Cucumber* and *gherkin*)
Gibberella baccata, control of *Eutypa armeniaca*, apricot 7818
G. cyanea, gladiolus 1573
G. fujikuroi
Agapanthus umbellatus 666
 annual report, Australia 9548
 asparagus 10605
 avocado 2782
 banana 2847
Dracaena marginata 688
 gladiolus 1573
 mango 2896, 8666
 sugar cane 975
G. moniliformis (see *Gibberella fujikuroi*)
G. pulicaris
 annual report, UK 10057
 avocado 2782
 pea 491
G. zeae
 carnation 10695
 mango 8667
Gigaspora calospora
 mycorrhiza
 onion 2268
 strawberry 7999
G. margarita, mycorrhiza, poinsettia 7515
Ginger
 annual report
 Australia 13, 2995
 India 7758
 Mauritius 5079, 6972
 antiviral properties 10164
 cultural methods
 India 5859
 Philippines 3828
 tropics, annual report, France 5075
 diseases, Asia 5853
 essential oil
 bactericidal properties 6780
 composition 10808
 content 6762
 production, review 7558
 growth substances, responses 6779
 intercropping, vegetables 7557
 lipids 7556
 pests, Asia 5853
 planting
 material 6778, 6779
 storage 733
 production, India 9280
 propagation, tissue culture 4864
 rhizome, growth, soil temperature 4867
 varieties, India 3829
Ginkgo biloba
 annual report, Netherlands 3631
 cuttings 8449
 flavonoids 7537
 propagation, tissue culture 5844
 tissue culture, haploid tissues, histology 10793
G. spp.
 ozone, tolerance 10776
 sulphur dioxide, tolerance 10776
Gladiolus
 annual report
 Canada 3007, 8767
 India 1921
 Italy 6133
 Netherlands 6674
 UK 3046
atroviolaceus 2568
 breeding and selection
 flower fragrance 5750
 India 5751, 7448
communis 2568
 corm
 development 5752
 dormancy 2570, 8380
 production 6676, 9985
 cultural methods 1570
 growth substances 2569
 storage, diseases 1573
 transport, containers 2577
 treatment 3700
 washing, equipment 4760, 4761
 cultural methods, Japan 7449
- Gladiolus contd.**
 diseases
Botrytis spp. 2569
Fusarium oxysporum var. *gladioli* 1573
F. sporotrichioides 1573
Gibberella cyanea 1573
G. fujikuroi 1573
Penicillium gladioli 1573
P. rubrum 1573
 fertilizers, inorganic 7450
 flower
 abnormalities 2571
 cut
 preservatives 3639
 storage 5696
 vase-life 4762
 flowering, gamma rays 9203
 forcing 8381
 fungicides, tolerance 5428
illyricus 2568
imbricatus 2568
italicus 2568
 leaf, physiology 6677
 minor elements, nutrition 1572
 mulching 8379
 nitrogen, nutrition 9985
palustris 2568
 pests
Meloidogyne incognita acrita 3701
Sesamia nonagrioides 656
Taeniothrips simplex 8328, 9986
 plant, development 4759
 planting, material, production 8377
 protected cultivation, temperature 4707
 report, France 6640
 soil amendments 8378
 species, key 2568
 varieties
 cold resistance 4758
 forcing 8381
 nutrition 6676
 weed control 1554, 1571
 yearbook 3699
Glaucium flavum
 alkaloids 1697
 seed, germination 4901
G. oxylobum, alkaloids 788
G. pulchrum, alkaloids 1698
G. vitellinum, alkaloids 1698
Glechoma hederacea, plant, composition 586
Gleditschia (see *Gleditsia*)
Gleditsia caspica, water relations 6726
G. spp.
 ozone, tolerance 10776
 sulphur dioxide, tolerance 10776
G. triacanthos
 annual report, Netherlands 3631
 herbicides, injury 4813
 leaf, development 640
 pests, *Homadaula anisocentra* 1626
 seed, amino acids 10794
 water relations 6726
Gladiolus spp., in composts, *Pleurotus ostreatus* 8319
Glomastix spp., control of *Verticillium dahliae*, strawberry 8005
Gliricidia maculata, annual report, Malaya 3026
Gloeodes pomigena, pear 7962
Gloeosporium album (see *Pezicula alba*)
G. ampelina (see *Elsinoe ampelina*)
G. ampelophagum (see *Elsinoe ampelina*)
G. aridum, *Fraxinus velutina* 5841
G. fructigenum (see *Glomerella cingulata*)
G. musarum (see *Colletotrichum musae*)
G. olivarum, olive 8625
G. perennans (see *Pezicula malicorticis*)
G. piperatum, capsicum 3542
G. psidii, guava 7718, 9455
G. spp.
 apple 1124, 4180, 4270
 banana 6023
 blueberry 9725
 cherry 4180
Glomerella cingulata
 annual report
 Australia 15, 9548
 India 8653
 Kenya 4026
 apple 8866
 avocado 8584

Glomerella cingulata *contd.*

- blueberry 10393
- citrus 896
- coffee 936, 1831, 2873, 2874, 2879, 7710, 8655, 9450, 10144, 10967, 10968
- foliage plants 1611
- grapevine 4397
- Lansium domesticum* 6108
- mandarin and tangerine 1798, 10934
- mango 944, 2902, 6045
- orange 4950
- pawpaw 2908, 6062
- rubber 2921

G. cingulata *var. orbiculare* (see *Colletotrichum lagenarium*)

- G. phomoides**, tomato 1516, 10637
- G. spp.**, melon (cantaloup and musk) 9028
- G. tucumanensis**
annual report, India 9476, 9566
sugar cane 975, 5023, 6081, 8684, 8685, 9477

Glomus fasciculatus

- mycorrhiza
avocado 8583, 10109, 10887
- citrange 10110
- citrus 10887
- strawberry 7999
- tomato 9118

G. macrocarpus *var. geosporus*, mycorrhiza, bean (*Phaseolus*) 8170**G. mosseae**

- annual report, UK 8990
- mycorrhiza
bean (*Phaseolus*) 8170
- onion 5438, 6460, 6461, 9780
- tomato 7352

G. spp.

- mycorrhiza
lavender and lavandin 7563
- tomato 7563

Gloriosa rothschildiana

- annual report, Netherlands 6674
- cultural methods, pot plants 7461
- flower cut

- packing 5831
- production 7461

- growth studies 4779
- leaf, area, determination 1948

G. spp., growth studies, tuber size 1600**G. superba**, tuber, composition 667**Gloxinia**

- annual report, Netherlands 6979, 7405
- composts, constituents 3702
- cultural methods, pot plants 8383
- dwarfing, growth substances 7451
- growth studies 2572
- growth substances, retardants 609
- light, supplementary, sources 4713
- propagation, tissue culture 1565, 2554, 9204

- varieties, German Federal Republic 8382

Glucans, metabolism, temperature, vegetables 2375**Gluconobacter** *spp.*, pineapple 10982**Glucosides**, biosynthesis, pea 7307**Glucosinolates**

- determination, cabbage 1379, 1380
- metabolism, seed, Tropaeolaceae 10728
- plant sources, Cruciferae 4533

Glycosides

- plant sources
Hydrangea macrophylla 4822
- Rhamnus frangula* 6841
- production
tissue culture
Digitalis lanata 6816
- D. purpurea* 9328
- structure
Anagallis arvensis 761
- fenugreek 1732

Glycosmis pentaphylla, alkaloids 7595**Glycyrrhiza** (see also *Liquorice*)**G. spp.**, plant, anatomy 1699**Gmelina arborea**, root, composition 820**Gnaphalium obtusifolium**, as weeds, peach 146**G. pellitum**, flower, composition 1700**Gnetum gnemon**, cultural methods, Papua New Guinea 1530**Gnomonia leptostyla**, *Juglans nigra* 4816**G. platani**
Acer pseudoplatanus 4816**Gnomonia platani** *contd.**Acer* *contd.**A. spp.* 1626**Godronia cassandrae**

- annual report, Canada 1913

blueberry 197

Vaccinium corymbosum 9723**Goebelia pachycarpa**, seed, germination 3870**Gold**, determination, horticultural crops 6157**Gomphrena globosa**

diseases

- tomato bushy stunt 7431

- yellow net 3681

- leaf, senescence 9970

Goodyera *spp.*, cultural methods, USA 8432**Gooseberry**

annual report

- Canada 1904, 3005, 8765

- Denmark 6963

- Irish Republic 9569

- New Zealand 10193

- UK 1016, 3049, 6148, 10209

cultural methods

- mechanization 5333

- UK 2154

diseases

- Collybia drucei* 7987

- Hypholoma acutum* 7987

- dormancy, environmental factors 3163

- frost, studies 10298

fruit

- loosening, growth substances 5209

- pigments 6359

- vitamins 1255

- grafting, scions, storage 10262

- growth substances, responses 7128

- herbicides, injury 7879

- high density planting, cultural methods 5332

- minor elements, nutrition 4354

- nitrogen, nutrition 4353

- phosphorus, nutrition 4353

plant

- analysis 6284

- composition, nutrition 4353

- planting, systems 5334

varieties

- Switzerland 8934

- Turkey 7125

- USSR 8936

- weed control 184

Gourd

- ash (see *Benincasa hispida*)

- bitter (see *Momordica charantia*)

- bottle (see *Lagenaria siceraria*)

- pointed (see *Trichosanthes dioica*)

- ridge (see *Luffa acutangula*)

- round (see *Citrullus vulgaris* var. *fistulosus*)

- snake (see *Trichosanthes anguina*)

- sponge (see *Luffa acutangula*)

Grading

consumer preference

- mandarin and tangerine 8622

- tomato 6621

equipment

- bulb 1596

- hyacinth 2573

- cuttings, chrysanthemum 2523

- fruit 10249

- orange 6875

- small fruits 10386

- strawberry 10411

- tomato 575, 7377

methods

- date 2829

- pea 6560

Grafting (see also *Budding*; *Topworking*)

bench grafts

- camellia 3768

- cultural methods, grapevine 4404

- dates, grapevine 4402

- grapevine 1271

- hazel 1158

methods

- grapevine 237

- trees and shrubs 10686

- nutrition, grapevine 234

- protected cultivation, grapevine 1265

- rootstocks treatment, apple 9618

Grafting *contd.*bench grafts *contd.*

- scions, sources, apple 55

- storage, grapevine 8018

- ties, apple 9618

treatment

- growth substances, grapevine 3298

- heat, grapevine 5378

- stratification, grapevine 232, 4403

- tree fruits 1987

- trees and shrubs 3795

- walnut 7979

- mechanical, grapevine 235, 236

methods

- Acer* *spp.* 2661

- almond 1996

- apple 4211, 10263

- avocado 5959

- cacao 922

- camellia 7503

- cashew 10136

- cherimoya 912

- Chrysophyllum cainito* 715

- coffee 4027

- Cupressus* *spp.* 10777

- eggplant 2401

- grapevine 1267, 1269, 1272, 5379

- Hibiscus* *spp.* 3808

- Kalmia latifolia* 2675

- mango 9457

- Notocactus submammulosus* 1617

- nuts 10123

- peach 1163

- stone fruits 2141

- tomato 1499

- walnut 2152

rootstocks

- grading, grapevine 233

- quality, grapevine 5381

- treatment, gamma rays, grapevine 9742

scions

- fruiting, citrus 10891

storage

- apple 3115

- fruit trees and plants 10262

- horticultural crops 8791

treatment

- antitranspirants, ornamental plants 9167

- gamma rays, grapevine 9742

- growth substances

- guava 4048

- walnut 8930

- water, apple 4202

- ties, tomato 9125

unions

- anatomy, pear 5294

- biochemistry, grapevine 4440

- development, growth substances, grapevine 1270

- frost injury, apple 5168

- interstocks, pear 2132

treatment

- fungicides, grapevine 7176

- waxes, grapevine 7176

- wraps, walnut 10382

Gramineae, as cover crops, rubber 1858**Grammatophyllum scriptum**, cultural methods 4802**Grape hyacinth** (see *Muscari*)**Grapefruit**

annual report

- Australia 6953

- Cyprus 3023

- Kenya 9582

- South Africa 4131, 6144

- Surinam 3033

diseases

- Diaporthe citri* 8605, 9419

- Elsinoe fawcettii* 8605

- exocortis 5984

- Guignardia citricarpa* 2799

Grapefruit *contd.*

- drought, responses 6876
- economics
 - USA 10915
 - Florida 4926
- essential oil, composition 1802
- flavonoids 1785
- fruit
 - acidity, environmental factors 6876
 - carbohydrates 3100
 - colour, growth substances 886
 - composition
 - growth substances 4966
 - Italy 3979
 - degreening 5999, 6869
 - drop, growth substances 886, 4966
 - flavonoids 1785, 1800
 - fumigation 1797, 2820, 6003
 - loosening, growth substances 3971
 - pectins 1805
 - peel, oil 6009
 - quality, growth substances 886
 - ripening, biochemistry 7652
 - size
 - growth substances 883
 - irrigation 3930
 - ringing 883
 - water relations 7810
 - waxes, composition 850
- fungicides, residues, determination 5995, 10920
- growth studies 1787, 1788
- growth substances
 - fruit composition 4966
 - fruit drop 4966
- harvesting, mechanical 1794, 3971
- hybrids, USSR 8588
- insecticides
 - fruit degreening 5999
 - residues 6003
 - determination 6448
- irrigation 5973, 5974, 5975, 5976
- responses 3930
- leaf
 - composition
 - irrigation 5973
 - rootstock-scion relationships 5973
 - nitrogen, availability, soil types 862
 - nutrition 5978
- pests
 - Aleurocanthus woglumi* 10914
 - Anastrepha suspensa* 1797, 6003
 - Ceroplastes cirripediformis* 4954
 - Saissetia neglecta* 874
- as pollinators, *Citrus limettoides* 2814
- products 1804
- report, Israel 8773
- rootstocks, scion relationships 1764, 2786, 5984, 8592
- storage 893, 4967, 7661
 - dips 2820
 - diseases 9419
 - disorders 2820
 - pests 6003
- transport, containers 9419
- varieties
 - diseases 4928, 5976
 - Ray Ruby 851
 - Ruby Red 5966
 - Star Ruby 5966
 - storage 4967
 - USA 5966
 - USSR 5967, 8588
- zinc, nutrition 4942

Grapefruit × *Poncirus trifoliata* hybrids,
rootstocks for, citrus 8590**Grapevine**

- altitude, responses 3302, 6395, 6408
- annual report
 - Australia 10, 2993, 3000, 6956, 8753
 - Canada 1904, 1913, 3012, 9558
 - Chile 6960
 - Cyprus 3021
 - German Federal Republic 6119
 - India 1919
 - Irish Republic 9569
 - Italy 6131
 - Kenya 9579
 - South Africa 1008, 4128
 - Switzerland 6145
 - UK 4134
 - Yugoslavia 1022
- bactericides, responses 1306

Grapevine *contd.*

- boron
 - application, foliar 271
 - availability, soil types 4428
 - nutrition 272, 2209, 4427, 8959, 8967, 10424
 - toxicity 3310
- breeding and selection
 - bud fruiting potential 247
 - diseases 3290, 3291
 - France 3290
 - India 9740
 - pests 5374, 6398
 - USSR 4392, 6398
 - wine 226
- bud
 - development 1309
 - growth substances 8038
 - light intensity 5382
 - fruiting potential
 - breeding and selection 247
 - pruning and training 2239, 3303, 4417
- budding, methods 1266, 1271
- calcium
 - absorption
 - rootstock-scion relationships 2208
 - rootstocks 3299
 - application, foliar 7172
 - distribution 2213
 - nutrition 8967, 8969
 - plant analysis 267
- carbohydrates
 - metabolism
 - light intensity 4408
 - seasonal variations 9758
- carbon dioxide, compensation point 10236
- chlorine
 - distribution, rootstock-scion relationships 5380
 - responses 8034
- chlorophyll, metabolism, leaf 563
- chromium
 - application, foliar 7168
 - availability, soil types 4428
- climate
 - Czechoslovakia 6395
 - microclimate 3302
 - irrigation 8028
 - requirements 4407
 - responses 8020
- cobalt, availability, soil types 4428
- cold
 - protection, irrigation 7814
 - resistance
 - cultural methods 245
 - geographical location 246
 - growth substances 1165
 - varieties 6398
 - treatment, diseases 4433
- copper
 - application, foliar 271
 - availability, soil types 4428
 - plant analysis 267
 - toxicity 8970
 - translocation 8971
- cover crops, grass sward 3306, 8029, 9746
- cultural methods
 - Argentina 7160
 - Australia 10414
 - France 8985
 - Hungary 224
 - Italy 8956
 - mechanization 1258, 6409, 7159, 8024, 8026
 - Romania 5373
 - sloping sites 4426
 - Spain 7146
 - Switzerland 8025
 - symposium 1256
 - USSR, book 6
 - Yugoslavia 225
- cuttings
 - bud development 3297
 - cultural methods 4406
 - dates 1264
 - dormancy 3323
 - growth studies 5377
 - growth substances 6401
 - preparation 1264
 - root development 3297

Grapevine *contd.*

- cuttings *contd.*
 - sources, nutrition 274
 - storage, temperature 3297
 - treatment 3323, 5378
- defoliation, responses 292, 297
- diseases
 - Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 4434, 8022, 8974
 - Alternaria* spp. 4435
 - Arabis* mosaic 3315
 - Botryosphaeria obtusa* 8041
 - Botrytis cinerea* 237, 276, 277, 278, 280, 1305, 1314, 2218, 2219, 2225, 3292, 3306, 4393, 4400, 5399, 5400, 6398, 7170, 7181, 8019, 8028, 8042, 8043, 8975, 8976, 9745, 9749, 10413, 10425, 10428, 10436, 10445
 - B. spp.* 6111, 8050
 - cluster rot 6424
 - control 1304
 - review 9749
 - corky bark 8015, 10427
 - Elsinoë ampelina* 4397, 5375, 6425, 8977
 - Eutypa armeniacae* 3316, 5401, 8986
 - fanleaf 2217, 3314, 3315, 4430, 4436, 5112, 5401, 7173, 8015, 8037, 8973, 9750
 - fleck 4430
 - Glomerella cingulata* 4397
 - Guignardia bidwellii* 7175, 8978
 - Italy 3312
 - leafroll 4430, 4432, 8015, 8039, 8040, 9750
 - legno riccio 3291, 6422, 10427
 - marbrure 8015, 8039
 - Melanconium fuligineum* 4397
 - Mycosphaerella angulata* 5375
 - Phellinus igniarius* 6428, 8986
 - P. spp.* 5401
 - Phoma glomerata* 2220
 - Phomopsis viticola* 237, 5401, 7175, 8041, 8044, 8986, 9749
 - Phytophthora cinnamomi* 7174, 10429
 - Pierce's disease 4433, 5375, 6423
 - Plasmopara viticola* 227, 278, 2218, 2221, 3292, 4392, 4393, 4394, 4400, 5375, 6398, 6412, 6426, 6427, 7175, 8010, 8012, 8045, 8046, 8047, 9749, 10413, 10436
 - Polyporus* spp. 8986
 - Pythium* spp. 7176
 - Stereum hirsutum* 6428, 8986
 - S. spp.* 5401
 - strawberry latent ringspot 3315
 - tobacco mosaic 3315
 - tobacco ringspot 3316
 - tomato black ring 3315
 - Uncinula necator* 228, 1306, 2218, 2222, 3292, 3317, 4397, 8047, 8048, 9749, 10413, 10430, 10436
 - USA 3316
 - vein mosaic 275
 - veinbanding 3314
 - Verticillium dahliae* 6429, 7177
 - virus 3290, 3314, 4430
 - review 4431
 - Turkey 5106
 - Xanthomonas ampelina* 5398
 - yellow leaf-vein netting 2217
 - yellow mosaic 3314, 8039, 8973
- disorders
 - bud abortion 8038
 - chlorosis 238, 3313, 4429
 - drought spot 10426
 - nutrition 3312
 - stalk necrosis 2216, 5397, 6421, 7170, 7171, 7172, 8972, 9749
- dormancy
 - chemicals 8057
 - growth substances 1165, 8057
 - irrigation 7814
 - studies 291, 3297
- drought, resistance, varieties 6398
- economics
 - Australia 8009
 - France 9537
 - Hungary 7147, 8711, 9534
 - review 8711
 - Switzerland 6397
 - Yugoslavia 9531

Grapevine contd.

- enzyme activity
- fruit 6432, 9765
- leaf, environmental factors 8980
- plant
 - minor elements 7168
 - nutrition 8966
- shoot, defoliation 292
- essential oil
 - production, review 7558
 - research 5862
- ethylene
 - production
 - fruit
 - growth substances 2234
 - ringing 2234
- fertilizers
 - application, methods 1296, 8035
 - FYM 1296, 5394
 - inorganic 1296, 8969
 - application, methods 1296
 - organic 1294, 2207, 3306
 - placement 6418
- flower
 - bud
 - development 9754
 - varieties 2238
 - drop 4442, 4443
 - initiation 1313, 3327, 8058, 8983
- development
 - growth substances 2240, 3329
 - temperature 8060
 - tissue culture 8059
- thinning 300, 301
- flowering
 - forecasting 299
 - irrigation 7814
- frost
 - injury 1988
 - pruning and training 2193
 - protection, covers 8022
- resistance
 - breeding and selection 2194
 - cultural methods 2207
 - nutrition 1302, 8034, 8959
 - pruning and training 262
 - rootstock-scion relationships 2194
 - varieties 4392, 7151, 8013
- fruit
 - anthocyanins 2246, 3333, 3334, 5421, 10447
 - ascorbic acid 2249, 5090
 - bunch
 - development, growth substances 7181
 - shape, growth substances 5399, 5410
 - size
 - cultural methods 2250
 - growth substances 6435, 9759
 - irrigation 7162
 - pruning and training 10418
- carbohydrates 3100
- colour
 - growth substances 4445, 6437, 6439
 - nutrition 315, 2206
 - ringing 6437
- composition
 - cultural methods 1322, 10417
 - diseases 8976
 - environmental factors 315, 1322
 - flower thinning 300
 - growth substances 4445, 6437
 - irrigation 306, 7163
 - nutrition 315, 2206, 7167, 7185
 - pruning and training 253, 4423, 5386, 7165
 - ringing 4446, 6437
 - soil management 8029
 - solar radiation 3335
- cytology 3162
- development 8988
 - ascorbic acid 3325
 - biochemistry 2243, 3324, 5409, 9765, 10443
 - growth substances 1050, 1316, 2229, 2240, 2242, 3325, 4444, 5408, 5411, 7180
- insecticides 2242
- irrigation 6411
 - nutrition 304
- physiology 6432, 10438
- pruning and training 308, 10420

Grapevine contd.

- fruit contd.
- development contd.
 - shoot development 309
 - sucrose 3325
 - temperature 5411, 6434
- drop
 - environmental factors 10442
 - flower number 10442
 - fungicides 2219
 - nutrition 1296
- firmness, growth substances 9762
- grading, equipment 10386
- handling 4448
 - equipment 2245, 5416
- histology 7178
- injury, transport 2080
- micro-organisms 9766
- organic acids 2230
- packing, containers 9601
- parthenocarp, growth substances 1318, 3329, 6439, 8063, 9760
- pigments 7184
- processing 7186
 - fungicides 8052
- production
 - Australia 4141
 - Middle-East countries 7145
 - South Africa 1259
- proteins, varieties 314
- quality
 - cultural methods 1297, 1321, 10417
 - environmental factors 5417
 - growth substances 4186, 7186
 - irrigation 1278
 - nutrition 272, 8967
 - pruning and training 254, 5388, 6413
 - review 3332, 8068
 - temperature 8020
 - transport 2080
- responses, growth substances 8984
- ripening
 - biochemistry 305, 1295, 5419, 6436, 9761
 - growth substances 2236, 2241, 10444
 - physiology 5418
- set
 - bactericides 1306
 - flower thinning 301
 - growth substances 1050, 1315, 3328, 8061
 - ringing 4446
 - temperature 6434, 8060
- size
 - cultural methods 2250
 - flower thinning 301
 - growth substances 301, 307, 1317, 4445, 5410
 - pruning and training 1284
 - ringing 6437
- skin, mechanical properties, cultural methods 2250
- storage 3330, 4398, 4399, 4453, 4454, 5413, 9763, 10446
 - biochemistry 7183
 - cultural methods 313
 - diseases 7067, 8791, 8987, 10445
 - gamma rays 8987
 - growth substances 310, 1323
 - methods 7822
 - precooling 10445
 - quality, nutrition 8967
 - temperature 10445
- sugars
 - cultural methods 2248, 5420
 - nutrition 81, 1302
- thinning 2250
- transport 5415
 - injury, nutrition 8967
 - refrigeration 9738
 - requirements 3098
- vitamins 6438
 - storage 7183
- volatile constituents 2247, 9764
 - irrigation 4414
- fruiting, pruning and training 257, 258, 259, 2203
- fungicides
 - application, methods 276, 8043, 9296
 - fruit drop 2219
 - fruit quality 8052, 10446

Grapevine contd.

- fungicides contd.
- injury 280, 8045
- leaf iodine 7169
- leaf physiology 4439
- residues 281, 380, 1037, 6431, 8854
- responses 1306
 - grapevine 9756
- grafting
 - bench grafts 1271
 - cultural methods 4404
 - dates 4402
 - methods 237
 - nutrition 234
 - protected cultivation 1265
 - storage 8018
 - treatment 5378
 - growth substances 3298
 - stratification 232, 4403
 - mechanical 235, 236
 - methods 1267, 1269, 1272, 5379
- rootstocks
 - grading 233
 - quality 5381
 - treatment, gamma rays 9742
- scions, treatment, gamma rays 9742
- unions
 - biochemistry 4440
 - development, growth substances 1270
 - treatment
 - fungicides 7176
 - waxes 7176
- green manures 7160
- growth studies
 - apical dominance 5407
 - mutagens 8056
 - root physiology 5406
- growth substances
 - bud development 8038
 - chlorophyll metabolism 563
 - endogenous
 - bud 227
 - cuttings 294, 3323, 6401
 - fruit 2231, 2235, 4444, 5409, 5412, 8982
 - growth substances application 2233, 2235, 2240
 - leaf 2231
 - plant 2232, 2240, 7180
 - ringing 10439
 - root 268
 - seasonal variations 2233
 - seed 5412
 - ethylene production, fruit 2234
 - flower bud initiation 8058, 8983
 - flower development 2240, 3329
 - fruit ascorbic acid 2249
 - fruit bunch development 7181
 - fruit bunch shape 5399, 5410
 - fruit bunch size 6435, 9759
 - fruit colour 4445, 6437, 6439
 - fruit composition 4445, 6437
 - fruit development 1316, 2240, 2242, 5408, 5411
 - fruit firmness 9762
 - fruit parthenocarp 1318, 3329, 5411, 6439, 8063, 9760
 - fruit quality 4186, 7186
 - fruit responses 310, 2236, 2250, 3325, 8984
 - fruit ripening 2241, 4444, 10444
 - fruit set 1315, 3328, 8061
 - fruit size 301, 307, 1317, 4445, 5410
 - fruit storage 1323
- grafting 3298
- interaction, temperature 5411
- leaf drop 4408
- responses 1265, 1270, 8057, 8062
- retardants 8983
- seed treatment 8958
- winter hardiness 9756
- growth-yield relationships 1291, 2206, 4452, 8981, 9754
- hail
 - injury 3312, 9745
 - protection 278
- harvesting
 - dates, assessment 7148, 8067
 - mechanical 311, 1286, 1319, 1320, 2244, 2245, 3295, 3331, 4447, 4449, 4450, 4451, 5414, 8024, 8064, 8065, 8066, 8985, 8986, 9718

Grapevine contd.

harvesting contd.

methods 5415

heat, treatment, injury 5378

herbicides

determination 3321

injury 4412

metabolism 10441

residues 2200

determination 8275

responses 4166

insecticides

application, methods 6175, 8979

fruit development 2242

injury 10435

residues 3322, 8853, 8855, 9640

iodine

application, foliar 3309

metabolism, leaf 7169

iron

availability, soil types 4428

nutrition 1297, 5377, 8967

plant analysis 267

translocation 8971

copper 8970

irrigation

equipment, damage, birds 10241

methods 2201, 5384, 6411, 6412, 7162,

8028

responses 1278, 1297, 2207, 4413,

4414, 4415, 5384, 5420, 6411, 6412,

7162, 7163, 8028, 8033, 10417,

10433

review 1279

schedules 249

leaf

amino acids, nutrition 270

anatomy, varieties 283

area, determination 1943

biochemistry, ultraviolet light 296

composition

herbicides 10441

nutrition 4427

development, pruning and training

9747

drop

growth substances 4408

light intensity 4408

histology, pruning and training 7179

nucleic acids 298

organic acids 2230, 3326

varieties 228

volatile constituents 9764

light

intensity

pruning and training 288

responses 4408, 5382

interception, planting density 2226

ultraviolet, responses 296, 1312

magnesium

absorption

rootstock-scion relationships 2208

rootstocks 3299

application, foliar 7172

distribution 2213

nutrition 268, 1297, 2210, 8967, 10424

plant analysis 267

manganese

application, foliar 270, 271, 6439,

7168

availability, soil types 4428

distribution 2213

nutrition 1297, 4427

plant analysis 267

minor elements, nutrition 6417

molybdenum

application, foliar 271, 7168

availability, soil types 4428

nutrition 5396

mulching 2202, 3306

mutagens, responses 8056

mycorrhiza 5393

nematicides, application, methods 5186

new journals 1001

nickel, availability, soil types 4428

nitrogen

absorption

rootstock-scion relationships 2208

rootstocks 3299

application, foliar 3307, 6417

distribution, grafting 1303

Grapevine contd.

nitrogen contd.

nutrition 268, 274, 304, 315, 1294,

1295, 1297, 1298, 1299, 2207, 3327,

4427, 4443, 5396, 6419, 7167, 7185,

8029, 8033, 8035, 8959, 8966, 8967,

9748, 10417, 10423, 10424

plant analysis 267, 1293, 10422

nurseries

management 248, 4406, 6402, 6403

weed control 2199

nutrients, distribution 2212

nutrition, Japan 2204, 2205, 2206

organic acids, biosynthesis 9757

ozone, injury 8023

pesticides

application

irrigation 10436

methods 5404

residues 9753

review 1970

pests

Acari 10436

Argyrotaenia pulchellana 2223

birds 9752

control 1304

review 9749

Empoasca flavescens 2224*Erythroneura elegantula* 8809*E. rhamni* 2224*Eupoecilia ambiguella* 1307, 2225,

5403, 8050, 8918, 10425

Gryllotalpa gryllotalpa 1993*Hordnia circellata* 6423

Italy 3312

leaf hoppers 5403

Lobesia botrana 279, 1307, 2225,

5403, 8050, 8918, 10425, 10431,

10432, 10433

Longidorus spp. 8037*Macroposthonia xenoplax* 3318*Margarodes vitis* 7160*Meloidogyne arenaria* 5374*M. incognita* 7160*M. spp.* 1273, 5402, 7000

nematodes 6430

Italy 9751

Noctua fimbriata 8051*N. pronuba* 8051*Otiorhynchus sulcatus* 3306*Panonychus ulmi* 3319, 5403, 8049,

10425

Paralobesia viteana 6174*Pratylenchus vulnus* 5186*Pseudococcus* spp. 1049*Schistoceros bimaculatus* 4437*Sinoxylon perforans* 1308, 3320*Tetranychus urticae* 8049

Tortricidae 10436

Vitacea polistiformis 4438, 8979*Viteus vitifoliae* 4393, 5374, 6398,

6403, 7145, 7151, 7152, 7160, 8008,

9744, 10413, 10434, 10435

Xiphinema americanum 5402*X. index* 4436, 7160*X. spp.* 8037

phosphorus

absorption

rootstock-scion relationships 2208

rootstocks 3299

application, foliar 6417

availability 8970

distribution 269

grafting 1303

metabolism 289

minor elements 7168

nutrition 234, 268, 274, 1294, 1295,

1297, 1300, 1301, 2207, 4427, 4443,

5395, 5396, 6419, 7167, 7185, 8029,

8035, 8959, 8966, 8967, 9748, 10423,

10424

plant analysis 267, 1293, 10422

photoperiodism, temperature 290

photosynthates, translocation 5405, 6433

photosynthesis

defoliation 10437

fruiting 10437, 10438

fungicides 4439

leaf position 287, 1310

light, intensity 288

planting density 2226

ringing 10437

Grapevine contd.

photosynthesis contd.

salinity 286

phytoalexins, production 1314

pigments, metabolism, environmental

factors 295

plant

anatomy, varieties 284

composition

fruiting 10419

soil salinity 6420

longevity 8008

physiology, symposium 3289

proteins, ultraviolet light 1312

planting

density 1291, 2226, 2248, 3305, 6404,

6405, 7146

depth 2192

material 6406

production 241, 260, 1271, 1304,

4406, 6402, 6403, 8019

protected cultivation 1265

soiless culture 263, 1274, 1275,

1300, 4150, 5376

storage 8018

methods 242, 243, 6403, 6406, 6407

systems 4405

mechanization 4409, 4410

pollen, morphology 302, 303

potassium

absorption

rootstock-scion relationships 2208

rootstocks 3299

application, foliar 6417

deficiency 2211

distribution

grafting 1303

rootstock-scion relationships 5380

nutrition 268, 274, 1294, 1295, 1297,

1301, 1302, 2207, 3308, 4427, 4443,

5396, 6419, 7167, 7185, 8029, 8035,

8051, 8959, 8966, 8968, 9748, 10423,

10424

plant analysis 267, 1293, 10422

processing, varieties 229

production

Cyprus 1939

Italy 8956

review 2185

Turkey 43

products 316, 5389, 5421, 10448

propagation

Reunion 911

tissue culture 240

protected cultivation

cultural methods 1277, 8058, 8983

Cyprus 8027

review 2195

pruning and training

dates 1283

economics 8032

mechanical 4419, 6405, 6415, 6416,

8026, 8962

methods 251, 252, 255, 256, 257, 259,

261, 262, 1283, 1284, 1285, 1286,

1287, 1288, 1289, 1290, 2193, 2203,

2239, 3303, 3304, 4413, 4418, 4420,

4421, 4422, 4424, 5386, 5387, 5388,

5390, 5391, 5407, 5420, 6414, 6416,

7146, 7164, 7165, 7166, 7179, 8021,

8030, 8031, 8032, 8033, 8964, 8965,

8974, 8986, 10414, 10417, 10418,

10420, 10421

nurseries 260

prunings disposal 5389, 8961, 8963

responses 250, 251, 253, 254, 255, 256,

257, 258, 259, 262, 288, 308, 1284,

1287, 1288, 1289, 1290, 2203, 2207,

2239, 2248, 3303, 3304, 4413, 4417,

4418, 4420, 4421, 4423, 4424, 5386,

5387, 5388, 5390, 5391, 5407, 5420,

6413, 6414, 7164, 7165, 7166, 7179,

8021, 8030, 8031, 8032, 8033, 8964,

8965, 8974, 8986, 9747, 10417,

10418, 10419, 10420, 10421

Yugoslavia 1287

regeneration, grafting 1267

report, Australia 9551

research

Israel 8861

Switzerland 1257

respiration

fruit 6432, 10438

Grapevine contd.

- respiration *contd.*
 - fungicides 4439
 - leaf, varieties 1311
- review, China 1023
- ringing, responses 2234, 2250, 4446, 6437
- root
 - composition
 - nutrition 268
 - rootstock-scion relationships 4441
- development
 - planting density 6404
 - pruning and training 8965
 - soil management 1281, 1282
 - terraces 4405
- physiology 5406
- systems 5392
 - nutrition 1294
 - planting density 3305
 - rootstock-scion relationships 7157
 - soil compaction 3305
 - soil types 264, 266
- rootstocks
 - chlorides, accumulation 2191
 - compatibility 1268
 - France 238
 - Italy 7156
 - pests 5374, 9744
 - physiology 3299
 - plant biochemistry 5381
 - propagation, cuttings 274
 - scion relationships 239, 269, 1262, 1273, 1312, 2190, 2194, 2208, 2228, 3300, 4440, 4441, 5379, 5380, 5381, 7157, 8008, 8016, 9743, 9744
 - Spain 7146, 8017
 - USA 1261, 1262
 - Yugoslavia 9743
- salinity
 - injury 5383
 - responses 286
- seed
 - development
 - cytology 285
 - growth substances 7180
 - temperature 304
 - germination 4401
 - temperature 3296
 - treatment 3296, 8958
- shoot
 - amino acids 297
 - carbohydrates 9758
 - development 293
 - biochemistry 3324
 - histology, varieties 282
- sodium
 - distribution 2213
 - rootstock-scion relationships 5380
 - soil amendments 3104, 5394, 8029
 - soil compaction 3305
 - soil fumigation 6430, 8037, 9751
 - soil management
 - equipment 5385
 - terraces 4416
 - methods 1281, 1282, 4426, 6410, 8029
 - soil moisture, responses 2237
 - soil salinity, responses 2214, 2215, 3311, 6420
 - soil types 264, 265, 266, 1292, 2204, 6408
 - France 4425
 - soilless culture
 - media 1274
 - nutrition 8034
- spraying
 - aerial 8043, 8048, 9296
 - equipment 4448, 6111
- stomata
 - movements
 - air pollution 8023
 - water relations 8054
- sulphur, responses 8034
- sulphur dioxide, injury 8023
- taxonomy, leaf morphology 1260
- temperature
 - fruiting 6434
 - responses 8060
 - varieties 4393
 - sums 244
- tendrill, flower development, tissue culture 8059
- titanium, nutrition 81

Grapevine contd.

- translocation, studies 5067
- transpiration
 - fungicides 4439
 - planting density 2226
 - ringing 10439
 - studies 2227
 - temperature 10439
- tungsten, application, foliar 7168
- vanadium, application, foliar 273
- varieties
 - assessment 4455
 - Australia 8012, 10414
 - Bien Donné 4395, 7150
 - Cabernet Sauvignon, pruning 252
 - Cabernet Severnyi 8010
 - Canada 4398, 4399, 10416
 - Canadice 7151
 - Chelois 8011
 - cold resistance 6398
 - Colombard 3295
 - Diana 2189
 - diseases 227, 228, 3291, 3292, 4391, 4392, 4393, 4394, 4397, 4400, 5375, 5401, 6398, 6425, 7177, 8010, 8012, 8047, 8974, 9750, 10413, 10415
 - disorders 4429
 - distinctness 7149
 - Dixie 2187, 5375
 - Edelweiss 8013
 - Erlihane 4396
 - flower bud development 2238
 - frost resistance 1311, 4392, 7151, 8013
 - fruit histology 7178
 - fruit pigments 2246
 - fruit proteins 314
 - fruit storage 4398, 4399
 - fruit sugars 1295
 - fruit volatile constituents 2247
 - Glenora 7152
 - Greece 4407
 - harvesting dates 7148
 - India 2188
 - Italy 7149, 8956, 8957
 - Karaburnu, flower bud initiation 3327
 - leaf anatomy 283
 - leaf morphology 1260
 - leaf organic acids 228
 - Liberty 2187, 4397
 - mechanical harvesting 3295, 4451
 - New Zealand 3293
 - parthenocarp 230
 - Patricia 3294
 - pests 4393, 6398, 7151, 7152, 10413
 - plant anatomy 284
 - pollen morphology 302, 303
 - processing 229, 7186
 - pruning and training 4424, 5387, 5390
 - Ranna Melnishka 10415
 - rootstocks 1268
 - seed germination 3296
 - shoot histology 282
 - soil salinity 2214, 3311
 - South Africa 4395, 4396, 7150
 - Sovereign Coronation 4398
 - Sovereign Rose 4399
 - Spain 7146
 - Summit 7153
 - Swenson Red 8013
 - temperature responses 4393
 - tests 2186
 - tropics 3294
 - USA 1261, 1262, 4391, 4397, 5375, 6208, 6399, 7151, 7152, 7153, 7154, 7155, 8011, 8013, 9741
 - USSR 4392, 4393, 4394, 4400, 8010, 8014
 - Veeblanc 10416
 - Venus 7154, 7155
 - Vostok 8014
 - water relations 8053
 - Welder 231
 - wine 1263, 1321, 4391, 6399, 8957
 - winter hardiness 4394, 7158
 - Yugoslavia 6400
 - Zolotistyi Ustoichivyi 4400
- vitamins, exudation 8055
- water relations
 - environmental factors 8054
 - nutrition 8966
 - seasonal variations 3301, 10440
 - soil moisture 1280
 - varieties 8053

Grapevine contd.

- weed control 248, 1959, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 4411, 6430, 7161, 7754, 7815, 8036, 8960, 9751, 10239
 - wind, responses 5383
 - windbreaks 1276, 5383
 - winter hardiness
 - determination 7158
 - fungicides 9756
 - growth substances 9756
 - pruning and training 8021
 - yield-growth relationships 1291, 2206, 4452, 8981, 9754
 - yields
 - correlations 287, 7182
 - Hungary 312
 - zinc
 - application, foliar 270, 271, 7168
 - metabolism, phosphorus 5395
 - nutrition 234, 274, 2210, 8959, 8967
 - plant analysis 267
 - translocation 8971
 - Grapholitha funebrana* (see *Cydia funebrana*)
 - G. molesta* (see *Cydia molesta*)
 - Graptopetalum paraguayense*, shoot, branching, histology 7479
 - Gravity, zero, tissue culture, carrot 9147
 - Green manures**
 - apple 9625
 - apricot 1130
 - cabbage 1529
 - celeriac 1529
 - hazel 136
 - tea 4094
 - vegetables 2483
 - Greengage** (see *Plum*)
 - Greenhouse** (see also *Protected cultivation*)
 - annual report
 - Irish Republic 4116
 - UK 3050
 - cladding 4156
 - cleaning 5104
 - climate, control, equipment 9597
 - design 5046, 5099, 6999, 9593, 9595
 - equipment 3083, 6177
 - economics 29
 - pot plants 1966, 2508
 - transport 10653
 - glazing, double 1964
 - heat retention 1035, 2541, 2616, 3081, 3082, 4155, 4156, 4708, 5100, 5101, 5103, 5104, 5778, 6170, 6171, 6998, 7788, 9594, 9595, 9596
 - heating systems 28, 40, 1965, 1967, 1968, 3081, 6165, 6168, 7789, 9595, 10227, 10228, 10627
 - economics 2503
 - irrigation 6168, 6994
 - equipment 1962
 - methods 6996, 8798
 - light
 - intensity 4708
 - supplementary 4708
 - review 30
 - sources 29
 - transmission 5104
 - studies 3079, 3080
 - tests 3085
 - shading 1034, 6170, 9594
 - soil steaming, equipment 5102
 - temperature
 - control 1961, 3086, 3648, 6997, 8323
 - equipment 3084, 6169, 10228
 - requirements, assessment 8799
 - ventilation 1967
- Greenhouse crops**
 - annual report
 - German Federal Republic 4111
 - Irish Republic 4116, 9573
 - Netherlands 8775
 - UK 1935, 4133, 6981
 - cultural methods, book 5685
 - economics
 - establishment 9536
 - Netherlands 8711, 9520
 - Sweden 9530
 - UK 8711, 9523
 - irrigation, methods 8798
 - pesticides, review 1970
 - pests
 - Aphis gossypii* 7791
 - Clepsis spectrana* 9950

Greenhouse crops contd.

pests contd.

- Myzus persicae* 7791
Tetranychus urticae 4158, 7791
Thrips tabaci 7791
Trialeurodes vaporariorum 4158, 6173, 6174, 7791

report, France 6640

spraying, equipment 6177

weed control 5630

Grevillea laurifolia*, cuttings 3797**G. spp.*, annual report, Australia 6958*****Grewia asiatica***

pests, India 9508

pruning and training 2978

Griffonia simplicifolia* (see *Bandeiraea simplicifolia*)*Ground cover plants**

phytoncides 3683

planting, material, production 5832

Growth chambers

design 3061, 6982, 8789

lettuce 10216

equipment 6156, 8783

frost studies, fruit trees and plants 5124

light, control 6983

microclimate, control, equipment 5089

Growth studies

equipment, trees and shrubs 10213

methods

8785

trees and shrubs 9589

Growth substances (see also Ethylene)

absorption

adenine, turnip 9012

fruit, chloromethylnitrophenylpyrazole, orange 7648

kinetin, turnip 9012

leaf, daminozide, bean (*Phaseolus*) 7288

amino acids metabolism

abscisic acid, bean (*Phaseolus*) 3497chlormequat, bean (*Phaseolus*) 3497GA, bean (*Phaseolus*) 3497

anthocyanins biosynthesis

benzyladenine, *Polygonum hydropiper* 3622chlormequat, *Polygonum hydropiper* 3622daminozide, *Polygonum hydropiper* 36222,4-D, *Polygonum hydropiper* 3622GA, *Polygonum hydropiper* 3622IAA, *Polygonum hydropiper* 3622MH, *Polygonum hydropiper* 3622NAA, *Polygonum hydropiper* 3622

apical dominance

abscisic acid, bean (*Phaseolus*) 474

benzyladenine, coffee 5006

chlormequat, coffee 5006

daminozide, coffee 5006

dicamba, coffee 5006

ethephon, coffee 5006

GA

apple 3168

bean (*Phaseolus*) 474

IAA

bean (*Phaseolus*) 474

tomato 3598

kinetin, tomato 3598

morphactins, coffee 5006

naptalam, coffee 5006

TIBA

apple 3168

coffee 5006

application

methods

ancymidol, poinsettia 2650

chlormequat

Erica spp. 6729*Pachystachys lutea* 6755

trees and shrubs 7498

biennial bearing

ethephon, orange 3965, 8617

GA, orange 1792, 3965, 6865, 10929

NAA, orange 8617

branching

benzyladenine

apple 6268

capsicum 5729

dikegulac, rhododendron 5806

ethephon

capsicum 5729

Growth substances contd.

branching contd.

ethephon contd.

rose 10791

GA, apple 6268

IAA, capsicum 5729

methyl esters of fatty acids

apple 5159, 6268

rhododendron 5806

MH, apple 6268

phenylthiadiazolyl thioacetic acid, apple

5159, 6268

bud development

GA

apple 6230

grapevine 8038

IAA

bean (*Phaseolus*) 4587

kalanchoe 3740

kinetin, kalanchoe 3740

budding, IAA, cherry 2092

bulb development, ethephon, onion 8083

bulb sprouting, MH, onion 8093, 9004

bulb storage, MH, onion 6468

bulb treatment

abscisic acid, hyacinth 9205

ancymidol, *Lilium speciosum rubrum*

3706

benzyladenine 8398

hyacinth 9205

Lilium speciosum rubrum 3706

chlorflurecol, hyacinth 9205

chlormequat, *Lilium speciosum rubrum*

3706

GA 8398

hyacinth 1574, 9205

Lilium speciosum rubrum 3706

NAA

hyacinth 9205

tulip 8398

bulbil development, benzyladenine, onion

8081

calcium metabolism

dinitrophenol, pumpkin 438

GA, cucumber and gherkin 3456

MH, cucumber and gherkin 3456

calcium translocation, NAA, tomato

3578

cane ripening

asulam, sugar cane 11001

chlormequat, sugar cane 5039

ethephon, sugar cane 978, 2951, 5039,

7746, 11001

GA, sugar cane 11002

glyphosine, sugar cane 978, 11000,

11002

mefluidide, sugar cane 978, 2951,

11001

cell physiology

chlorflurecol, *Cestrum diurnum* 8484

GA, pea 1445, 2382

cell structure, benzylaminopurine,

Cucurbita pepo 3454

chlorophyll metabolism

benzylaminopurine, cucumber and

gherkin 8152

chloramphenicol, cucumber and gherkin

8152

chlormequat, grapevine 563

GA, grapevine 563

kinetin, radish 10525

chloroplast physiology, kinetin, bean

(*Phaseolus*) 7289

cold resistance

abscisic acid, cucumber and gherkin

4565

daminozide, apple 5197

ethephon, apple 5197

NAA, apple 5197

review

almond 1165

fruit trees and plants 1165

tung 1165

cotyledon development

benzylaminopurine, cucumber and

gherkin 10552

kinetin, cucumber and gherkin 10552

cuttings sources treatment

chlorflurecol, *Ficus elastica robusta*

8423

dikegulac, *Ficus elastica robusta* 84232,4-D, *Dioscorea floribunda* 3861flurecol, *Ficus elastica robusta* 8423**Growth substances contd.**

cuttings sources treatment contd.

GA, pea 5582

TIBA, coffee 6033

cuttings treatment

abscisic acid, cherry 4288

ancymidol, poinsettia 2650

benzyladenine

begonia 2559

pelargonium 4742

chlormequat, coffee 6033

cytokinins, avocado 839

2,4-D

Dioscorea floribunda 3861*Ixora* spp. 10801

fenoprop

Pieris floribunda 10803*P. phillyreifolia* 8494

fruit trees and plants 1043

GA

cherry 4288

Dieffenbachia picta 6705

okra 8225

IAA

Arctostaphylos uva-ursi 6746*Betula nigra* 3799*Elaeagnus angustifolia* 9268*Helichrysum bracteatum* 9192*Hippophaë rhamnoides* 10384

horticultural crops 4167

liquorice 9338

okra 8225

IBA

Actinidia chinensis 6358*Aesculus parviflora* 8477

apple 1062, 5144

Arctostaphylos uva-ursi 6746

avocado 2778, 9376

Betula nigra 3799

bougainvillea 8442

cabbage 10505

carob 2660

cherry 4288

chestnut (*Castanea*) 7085

chrysanthemum 2660

citrus 8589

coffee 6033

conifers 8448, 8449

Cornus mas 1217

hazel 4297

Helichrysum bracteatum 9192*Hippophaë rhamnoides* 318, 10384*Ixora banduca* 8491*I. spp.* 10801*Jasminum sambac* 2647

macadamia 3988

magnolia 8460

mulberry 7935

nuts 2138

olive 10125

pear 1182, 10359

pelargonium 9287

Pieris phillyreifolia 8494

plum 3247, 5313, 8826, 10359

poinsettia 2660

Prunus spp. 4287

quince 8826

rhododendron 9256

Senecio cineraria 8366

trees and shrubs 2660, 3797, 4837,

6728, 9947

Ziziphus jujuba 999

kinetin

cabbage 10505

Dieffenbachia picta 6705

horticultural crops 4167

NAA

avocado 839

begonia 2559

Chaenomeles cardinalis 10796

cherimoya 912

chestnut (*Castanea*) 7085

conifers 8449

Dieffenbachia picta 6705*Ixora* spp. 10801

pear 3236

plum 3247

Prunus spp. 4287*Syringa* spp. 7512*S. vulgaris* 9253

trees and shrubs 3797

rose 1043

succinic acid, liquorice 9338

Growth substances contd.

- cuttings treatment contd.
2,4,5-T, *Ixora* spp. 10801
- defoliation
cycloheximide, tree fruits 3176, 7030
endothal, tree fruits 3176, 7030
ethephon
apple 6219, 6220
bean (*Phaseolus*) 2367
Cornus stolonifera 2667
tree fruits 3176, 6329, 7030
- desiccants, ethephon, bean (*Phaseolus*)
2367, 8187
- dormancy
abscisic acid, currants 4349
benzyladenine, freesia 9984
chlorflurecol, grapevine 8057
DNOC, apple 7887
- GA
apple 7887
currants 4349
peach 7099
tree fruits 6320
- review
almond 1165
fruit trees and plants 1165
tung 1165
- thiourea
apple 7887
grapevine 8057
- dwarfing
ancymidol
chrysanthemum 4737
Dieffenbachia maculata 9234
gloxinia 7451
kalanchoe 7480
lily 4770, 4771, 4772, 5757
ornamental plants 3637
poinsettia 2650, 5803
pot plants 6643
- chlormequat
begonia 5745
chrysanthemum 3667, 3669
Cymbopogon citratus 9281
gloxinia 7451
Hibiscus rosa-sinensis 5845
kalanchoe 4797
okra 1451
ornamental plants 3637
Pavonia intermedia 9273
pelargonium 8341, 8344, 10703
Physalis peruviana 2251
Plectranthus coleoides 4799
poinsettia 5803
pot plants 6643
tomato 8284
- chlorphonium
lily 4772
pot plants 6643
- daminozide
begonia 5745
chrysanthemum 3667, 4737
gloxinia 7451
kalanchoe 4797
ornamental plants 3637, 10684
pot plants 6643
tomato 8284
- ethephon
lily 5757
Physalis peruviana 2251
GA, tomato 8284
MH, chrysanthemum 3667
oxathiin, chrysanthemum 5707
piproctanylium bromide,
chrysanthemum 4736, 5707, 9178
- endogenous
apical dominance, bean (*Phaseolus*)
9058
- biosynthesis
pea 10598
tissue culture
pea 9077
tomato 8279
tomato 7355
- bud
Aesculus hippocastanum 5833
bean (*Phaseolus*) 1433
grapevine 227
peach 7099
- bulb
Fritillaria seversowii 3715
Lilium speciosum rubrum 3706
lily 658

Growth substances contd.

- endogenous contd.
bulb contd.
narcissus 8395
tulip 5761, 7458
- cone, hop 10833
- corn
freesia 9984
gladiolus 2570
- cotyledon
bean (*Phaseolus*) 2359, 3492
lettuce 4509
- cuttings
apple 1062
Buxus microphylla 10795
carnation 2509
chestnut (*Castanea*) 1157, 9676
grapevine 294, 3323, 6401
pear 10359
Picea glauca 5797
plum 10359
Salix viminalis 1157
tree fruits 10345
- determination
bean (*Phaseolus*) 8782, 9055
cranberry 198
cucumber and gherkin 2340, 8150
lettuce 2294
pea 8217
tree fruits 6988, 6989
Tropaeolum majus 3693
walnut 177
- diseases
cucumber and gherkin 2324
orange 3946
- distribution, apple 1105
- ethylene, plum 1205
- flower
Nigella damascena 645
poppy 5934
- flower bud, rose 10054
- fruit
apple 3167, 7058
avocado 1752
capsicum 4634
cherry 4296
grapevine 2229, 2231, 2235, 4444,
5409, 5412, 8982
mandarin and tangerine 3960
mango 10153
orange 9408
pea 9078
plum 1205
Umbelliferae 8499
- growth substances application
abscisic acid, pea 5585
- chlormequat
grapevine 2233, 2240
peach 6310
tomato 8284
- daminozide
grapevine 7991
peach 6310
ethephon, peach 6310
GA, grapevine 2235
kinetin, *Nigella damascena* 7434
review, citrus 9417
- irrigation, apple 9642
- leaf
apple 10763
banana 9436
bean (*Phaseolus*) 2360, 7287, 10577,
10763
coleus 10763
grapevine 2231
lettuce 384
olive 7793
peach 6310, 7793
Pereskia grandifolia 1619
spinach 8096
- light
bean (*Phaseolus*) 4586
squash 437
- metabolism
apple 1038
cucumber and gherkin 8151
pea 1038, 5585
pear 1038
tree fruits 6989
- nutrition, cranberry 7991
- pests, impatiens 2547
- photoperiodism
bean (*Phaseolus*) 8186

Growth substances contd.

- endogenous contd.
photoperiodism contd.
ornamental plants 606
strawberry 9735
- plant
bean (*Phaseolus*) 8182
coffee 938
grapevine 2232, 2240, 5408, 7180,
8038
horticultural crops 3096
pea 498, 5583
stone fruits 9687
tomato 566, 2447
- red light, bean (*Phaseolus*) 1434
- review, citrus 9417
- ringing, grapevine 10439
- root
carrot 8299
chrysanthemum 5711
grapevine 268
pea 8215, 8218
peach 3228
tomato 3596, 6616
- seasonal variations
grapevine 2233
vegetables 9804
- seed
apple 3117, 4200, 9643
bean (*Phaseolus*) 1975, 2348
cherry 3201
coconut 1975
cumin 5855
grapevine 5412
hazel 9677
lettuce 1359
pea 2381, 3507, 8216
peach 3216
pear 9689
pecan 5307
Pharbitis nil 6659
Pinus spp. 2348
plum 1205
Tropaeolum majus 3693
- seedling
apple 3168
bean (*Phaseolus*) 1434, 4586
cucumber and gherkin 8150, 9035
ethylene, pea 5584
kohlrabi 3428
Nigella damascena 7434
pea 1975
- senescence, *Euphorbia lathyris* 7430
- shoot
Bryophyllum crenatum 10019
cherry 1144
cucumber and gherkin 2340
- soil waterlogging
peach 2116
walnut 177
- temperature, strawberry 2181
- tendrill, *Passiflora quadrangularis* 1812
- tissue culture
Panax ginseng 2745
Polyscias filicifolia 2745
translocation, dahlia 1426, 1569
tuber, artichoke, Jerusalem 4495
- water relations
Euphorbia lathyris 7430
pea 5585
strawberry 9735
zinc, bean (*Phaseolus*) 9855
- enzyme activity
flower bud
IAA, almond 5133
MH, almond 5133
NAA, almond 5133
- fruit
chlormequat, pawpaw 10157
ethephon, pawpaw 10157
TIBA, pawpaw 10157
- leaf
chlormequat, banana 4986
cytokinins, pea 10601
daminozide, banana 4986
ethephon, banana 4986
- leaf chlormequat, apple 9644
- seed, IAA, apple 3170
- seedling
chlormequat, bean (*Phaseolus*) 1430
GA, bean (*Phaseolus*) 1430
- shoot
ethephon, pea 4610

Growth substances contd.

enzyme activity contd.

shoot contd.

GA, pea 4610

IAA, pea 4610

essential oil biosynthesis

benzylaminopurine, mint 5880

diphenylcarbamide, mint 5880

IAA, mint 5880

kinetin, mint 5880

essential oil production, chlormequat,

Cymbopogon citratus 9281

ethylene production

abscisic acid, apple 2056

fruit

abscisic acid, citrus 10924

GA, grapevine 2234

GA, apple 2056

IAA, apple 2056

isopentenyl adenosine

apple 2056

avocado 2056

tomato 2056

plant, ethephon, apple 8857

flower bud initiation

ancymidol, bougainvillea 5793

benzyladenine, *Sinapis alba* 3825

chlorflorecol, ornamental plants 4747

chlormequat

apple 7888

bougainvillea 5793

grapevine 8058, 8983

pear 8919

daminozide

apple 7055

bougainvillea 5793

chicory 369

eggplant 5615

diphenols, impatiens 9972

EMD 7311W, apple 10303

ethephon

Aechmea araneosa 9228

apple 5209, 7055

Bromeliaceae 4792

chrysanthemum 8340

iris 9207

ornamental plants 4747

pineapple 2912, 4066

GA

eggplant 5615

impatiens 9972

ornamental plants 4747

pea 5588

Silene armeria 9975

IAA

chrysanthemum 625

eggplant 5615

ornamental plants 4747

IBA, chicory 369

kinetin, ornamental plants 4747

NAA, eggplant 5615

zeatin, *Sinapis alba* 3825

flower development

benzyladenine, grapevine 3329

chlormequat, grapevine 2240

ethephon, *Leucospermum cordifolium* 4855GA, marigold (*Calendula*) 10717

NAA, plum 1206

flower senescence, ethephon, carnation 9953

flower sex

chlorflorecol, melon (cantaloup and musk) 9834

ethephon

cucumber and gherkin 7252

Cucurbitaceae 5530

Lagenaria siceraria 8155

pawpaw 4064

pumpkin 3457

flurecol, melon (cantaloup and musk) 9834

GA, cucumber and gherkin 3456, 6520

IAA, cucumber and gherkin 1407

MH

cucumber and gherkin 3456

Momordica charantia 4567NAA, *Momordica charantia* 4567

flower thinning

2,4-D, guava 2891

ethephon, apple 7891, 7892

NAA, guava 2891

Growth substances contd.

flowering

acrilflavin, eggplant 5615

ancymidol, tomato 8284

azaguanine, eggplant 5615

benzyladenine

capsicum 5729

eggplant 5615

tulip 6692

chloramphenicol, eggplant 5615

chlorflorecol, melon (cantaloup and musk) 9834

chlormequat

apple 9646

chrysanthemum 3667

Jasminum grandiflorum 10029*Luffa acutangula* 2341

mango 2898, 10971

pelargonium 8344

Physalis peruviana 2251

tomato 8284

chlorphonium, *Luffa acutangula* 2341

daminozide

apple 9646

chrysanthemum 3667

Luffa acutangula 2341

mango 2898, 10971

ethephon

Aechmea fasciata 6701

almond 9611

apple 1113

capsicum 5729

eggplant 5615

Jasminum grandiflorum 10029*Physalis peruviana* 2251

pineapple 6066, 6924

stone fruits 7949

ethionine, eggplant 5615

flurecol, melon (cantaloup and musk) 9834

GA

apricot 5234

chrysanthemum 4738

cyclamen 4757

iris 1579

Muscari comosum 9198

pea 9867

poppy 7600

rhododendron 8463

stone fruits 7949

tomato 8284

tulip 6692

IAA, capsicum 5729

MH

apricot 5234

chrysanthemum 3667

NAA, pea 9867

review

coffee 6043

tree fruits 4185

thiouracil, eggplant 5615

forcing

GA

artichoke, globe 3397

tulip 5762

frost resistance

chlormequat, apple 6269

GA

apple 6230

tree fruits 6320

fruit ascorbic acid

ethephon, peach 5283

GA

grapevine 2249

peach 5283

fruit bunch development

chlormequat, grapevine 7181

GA, grapevine 7181

fruit bunch shape, GA, grapevine 5399, 5410

fruit bunch size, GA, grapevine 6435, 9759

fruit colour

chloromethylnitroprazole, orange 3969

daminozide

apple 4175, 5206

blueberry 2163, 5353, 7992

2,4-D, grapefruit 886

Growth substances contd.

fruit colour contd.

ethephon

apple 5205, 5206

blueberry 2163, 5353, 7992

grapevine 4445, 6437

tomato 3609

GA

cherry 7931

grapefruit 886

grapevine 6439

orange 9418

tomato 8290

orange 7655

2,4,5-T, orange 9418

fruit composition

chlormequat, tomato 564, 2466

CPA, tomato 2466

daminozide, cherry 7931

2,4-D

grapefruit 4966

mandarin and tangerine 9414

tomato 2466

Ziziphus mauritiana 2975

ethephon

grapevine 4445, 6437

pineapple 6067

fenoprop, *Ziziphus mauritiana* 2975

GA

cherry 7931

grapefruit 4966

tomato 564, 2466

glyphosine, mango 7721

IBA, tomato 2466

NAA

mandarin and tangerine 9414

tomato 2466

Ziziphus mauritiana 2975

potassium naphthenate, tomato 564

2,4,5-T, mandarin and tangerine 9414

fruit degreening

chlorophenylthiotriethylamine, orange 6002

diethylaminoethoxybenzophenone, orange 6002

ethephon

grapefruit 5999, 6869

lime (*Citrus*) 3974

mandarin and tangerine 6001, 7658

ethylphenoxy triethylamine, orange 6002

GA, mandarin and tangerine 7658

fruit development

benzylaminopurine, tomato 4684

bromoethyltrimethylammonium

chloride, tomato 4684

chlormequat

apple 6269

grapevine 2240

tomato 4684

4-CPA, tomato 4684

daminozide

apple 4259

grapevine 1316

peach 9686

tomato 4684

2,4-D, tomato 4684

ethephon

apple 4259

pineapple 6066, 6924, 9470

tomato 1508

GA

grapevine 1316, 5408, 5411

pineapple 9470

tomato 4684

IAA

grapevine 5408

passion fruit 7669

kinetin, grapevine 5408

mathematical models 7016

NAA

grapevine 2242

mango 6050

pineapple 9470

review

citrus 9417

fruit trees and plants 1050

TIBA, tomato 4684

fruit drop

aminoethoxyvinylglycine

hydrochloride, apple 9650

Bendroquinone, mandarin and

tangerine 7650

Growth substances *contd.*fruit drop *contd.*

chlormequat, sapodilla 5021

daminozide

apple 3177, 7055

plum 7118

sapodilla 5021

2,4-D

grapefruit 886, 4966

mandarin and tangerine 3964, 9413, 9414

orange 2815

ethephon

apple 2068, 4262, 5205, 5209, 7055

pear 7111

plum 7118

sapodilla 5021

fenoprop

apple 3177

Ziziphus mauritiana 2975

GA

grapefruit 886, 4966

mandarin and tangerine 3964, 9413

plum 7976

sapodilla 5021

NAA

apple 4262, 9650

mandarin and tangerine 3964, 7650, 9413, 9414

plum 7976

sapodilla 5021

tree fruits 3172

2,4,5-T, mandarin and tangerine 9414

fruit firmness

daminozide, blueberry 5353

ethephon

apple 7055

blueberry 5353

grapevine 9762

fruit flavour

daminozide, apple 5206

ethephon

apple 5206

persimmon 7672

fruit loosening

B 1302, olive 7667

CGA 15281, apple 3173

chloroethylmethoxyethoxysilane, olive

3997, 7667

chloromethylnitropyrzole, orange

890, 891, 1793, 3968, 3969, 3970,

10930, 10931

cycloheximide

mandarin and tangerine 892

orange 890, 891, 3968, 10930, 10931

daminozide, blueberry 5353

ethephon

apple 3173

blueberry 5353

cherry 134, 1153, 3205, 3206, 8891

citrus 3971

fruit trees and plants 5209

mandarin and tangerine 892

olive 7666, 7667

orange 3970

stone fruits 1152

walnut 1216

glyoxime

mandarin and tangerine 892

orange 891, 10930, 10931

fruit number

chlorthurecol, tomato 4682

chlormequat, *Physalis peruviana* 2251

ethephon

Physalis peruviana 2251

pumpkin 4568

GA

mandarin and tangerine 1789

tomato 4682

kinetin, tomato 4682

NAA, tomato 4682

2,4,5-T, mandarin and tangerine 1789

fruit parthenocarpy

abscisic acid, pear 10366

adenosine monophosphate, grapevine

8063

chlorthurecol, cucumber and gherkin

1410, 6512

cytokinins, pear 10366

daminozide, pear 9696, 9698

fenoprop, cherry 9671

GA

apple 2061

Growth substances *contd.*fruit parthenocarpy *contd.*GA *contd.*

grapevine 1318, 3329, 5411, 6439,

8063, 9760

mango 10974

Opuntia ficus-indica 8634

pear 4317, 7966, 9695, 9696, 9697,

9698, 10365, 10366

MH, grapevine 1318

NAA

mango 10974

pear 9695

watermelon 7250

naphthoxyacetic acid, eggplant 9095

naptalam, cucumber and gherkin 1410

nicotinic acid, pear 9695

thiamine, pear 9695

TIBA, grapevine 1318

fruit quality

chlormequat, orange 9408

daminozide

apple 5228, 7862

lemon 8614

orange 9408

2,4-D

grapefruit 886

orange 9408

ethephon

apple 5228, 8859

melon (cantaloup and musk) 2342

tomato 6622

GA

grapefruit 886

grapevine 7186

orange 9408

NAA, lemon 8614

review

grapevine 4186

tree fruits 4186

fruit responses

chlormequat, grapevine 310

4-CPA, grapevine 8984

daminozide, apple 1112, 1113

ethephon

apple 1112, 1113

grapevine 2236

tomato 1510

fenoprop, lemon 887

GA

grapevine 2250, 3325, 8984

mandarin and tangerine 3960

kinetin, grapevine 310, 8984

fruit ripening

abscisic acid, grapevine 4444

benzyladenine, grapevine 4444

daminozide

apple 4262, 7055

blueberry 2163, 5353

peach 1178

plum 7118

2,4-D

banana 2852, 4007

sapodilla 2931

ethephon

apple 2068, 4262, 7055

banana 2853, 4007

blueberry 2163, 3276, 5353

capsicum 5609

cherry 134, 1146, 1153

coffee 1835, 2884, 2885

grapevine 2241, 10444

Lagenaria siceraria 8155*Opuntia ficus-indica* 8634

peach 1178

pear 7111

persimmon 1815

Physalis peruviana 2251

plum 1207, 5319, 7118

sapodilla 2931

tomato 570, 1508, 2403, 2458, 5663,

8286, 9923

GA

cherry 1146

coffee 1832

grapevine 4444

Opuntia ficus-indica 8634

plum 7118

NAA

grapevine 4444

plum 7118

2,4,5-T

banana 2852

Growth substances *contd.*fruit ripening *contd.*2,4,5-T *contd.*

cherry 1146

coffee 1832

fruit senescence

benzimidazoles, *Trichosanthes dioica*

10553

benzyladenine, *Trichosanthes dioica*

10553

ethephon, *Trichosanthes dioica* 10553GA, *Trichosanthes dioica* 10553IAA, *Trichosanthes dioica* 10553

fruit set

benzyladenine

cucumber and gherkin 3458

orange 6864

chlorthurecol, cucumber and gherkin

1409

chlormequat

grapevine 1315

sapodilla 5021

4-CPA, small fruits 6369

daminozide

apple 5204, 7897, 8858

grapevine 3328, 8061

pear 9696, 9698

sapodilla 5021

tomato 2450

diphenylurea, plum 7973

Ergostim, apple 8858

ethephon

apple 5197, 5202, 7897

cucumber and gherkin 1409

Cucurbitaceae 5530

sapodilla 5021

stone fruits 7949

fenoprop

cherry 9671

tree fruits 7820

GA

cherimoya 6019

cherry 4295, 9671

cucumber and gherkin 3458

grapevine 8061

Opuntia ficus-indica 8634

ortanique 3963

pear 7966, 9695, 9696, 9697, 9698,

10365

persimmon 1814

plum 7973

sapodilla 5021

stone fruits 7949

tomato 2450

tree fruits 7820

hydroxyethylhydrazine, pineapple

8675

kinetin, orange 6864

NAA

apple 8858

capsicum 2398, 8234

cherimoya 6019

cherry 9671

pear 9695

sapodilla 5021

tomato 2450

tree fruits 7820

naphthalene acetamide 7929

naphthoxyacetic acid, plum 7973

nicotinic acid, pear 9695

review, fruit trees and plants 1050

thiamine, pear 9695

fruit shape

benzyladenine, apple 1111

cytokinins 5207

GA 5207

apple 1111

fruit size

chlorthurecol, tomato 4682

chlormequat

mandarin and tangerine 3966

sapodilla 5021

4-CPA

blackberry 7129

grapevine 4445

daminozide, sapodilla 5021

2,4-D

grapefruit 883

mandarin and tangerine 3966, 9414

Ziziphus mauritiana 2975

ethephon

apple 5202

cherry 7931

Growth substances *contd.*fruit size *contd.*ethephon *contd.*

Lagenaria siceraria 8155

sapodilla 5021

fenoprop, *Ziziphus mauritiana* 2975

GA

cherry 7931

grapevine 301, 307, 1317, 4445, 5410

mandarin and tangerine 3966

Opuntia ficus-indica 8634

sapodilla 5021

tomato 4682

kinetin, tomato 4682

NAA

mandarin and tangerine 9414

Piper nigrum 6773

sapodilla 5021

tomato 4682

Ziziphus mauritiana 2975

2,4,5-T, mandarin and tangerine 9414

fruit storage

chlormequat, tomato 577

daminozide

apple 2075, 2076, 7071

blueberry 2163

grapevine 1323

2,4-D, lemon 6871, 7660

ethephon

apple 101, 3175, 7055, 7071

blueberry 2163

fenoprop, apple 101, 7071

GA

citrus 7659

lemon 6871, 7660

lemon 7654

fruit thinning

AC 69380, peach 10352

CGA 15-281, nectarine 2125

chloroethylmethylbenzylloxysilane,

peach 7951, 10352

cloprop, peach 7950

2,4-D, plum 6347

EMD 7311W, apple 10303

ethephon

apple 7057, 7892, 9648, 10303

nectarine 2125

peach 6311, 7950, 10352

plum 8926

stone fruits 5318

NAA

apple 4261, 6273, 7056, 9647

plum 6347

naphthalene acetamide, apple 7898,

9647

grafting

2,4-D, cacti 1617

IAA

cacti 1617

grapevine 3298

IBA, eggplant 2401

NAA, cacti 1617

growth habit, GA, coffee 6907

growth inhibitors

abscisic acid, tomato 565

adrenaline, onion 6462

ammonium ethyl carbamoylphosphona-

te, eucalyptus 3807

chlorthalurecol

eucalyptus 3807

trees and shrubs 8441

ethyl hydrogen propylphosphonate,

eucalyptus 3807

hadacidin, tomato 565

hydrocortisone, onion 6462

NAA, fig 139

propylphosphonic acid, eucalyptus

3807

growth substances translocation

abscisic acid, bean (*Phaseolus*) 4588

chlorthalurecol, bean (*Phaseolus*) 3493

ethephon, stone fruits 5318

GA, bean (*Phaseolus*) 4588

gums biosynthesis

chlorthalurecol, *Sterculia urens* 5958

IAA, *Sterculia urens* 5958

kinetin, *Sterculia urens* 5958

injury, tests, tomato 2452

interaction

abscisic acid, cucumber and gherkin

3453

Growth substances *contd.*interaction *contd.*

air pollution, daminozide, petunia

6662

benzyladenine, cucumber and gherkin

3453

temperature, GA, grapevine 5411

ions translocation

benzylaminopurine, pelargonium 5714

2,4-D, pelargonium 5714

GA, pelargonium 5714

IAA, pelargonium 5714

NAA, pelargonium 5714

latex composition, ethephon, rubber

1863

latex production

dichlorophenoxytriethylamine,

Parthenium argentatum 2979

2,4-D, rubber 9474

ethephon, rubber 958, 959, 2927,

2928, 4078, 4079, 6073, 9474, 10161,

10985

NAA, rubber 9474

review, rubber 5020

leaf abscission

chlorthalurecol, *Catharanthus roseus*

4886

chlorphonium, coleus 3736

ethephon, coffee 10964

GA, *Catharanthus roseus* 4886

IAA, *Catharanthus roseus* 4886

kinetin, *Catharanthus roseus* 4886

leaf composition

ethephon, cherry 1145

GA, cherry 1145

leaf drop

benzyladenine, grapevine 4408

ethephon, cherry 1145

GA

cherry 1145

grapevine 4408

NAA, grapevine 4408

leaf movements

dichlorprop, bean (*Phaseolus*) 10578

2,4-D, bean (*Phaseolus*) 10578

IAA, bean (*Phaseolus*) 10578

NAA, bean (*Phaseolus*) 10578

leaf senescence

abscisic acid, *Gomphrena globosa*

9970

ancymidol, lily 5755

daminozide, *Gomphrena globosa* 9970

kinetin, *Gomphrena globosa* 9970

mechanism

abscisic acid

fenugreek 1731

radish 5502

benzylaminopurine, bean (*Phaseolus*)

2362

chlormequat, ornamental plants 7432

cycloheximide, pea 3518

dihydroquercetin, cress 3431

ethephon

cherry 7930

plum 8926

ferulic acid, bean (*Phaseolus*) 4572

fusisocin

pea 3518, 5587

radish 5502

GA

lettuce 385, 10493

ornamental plants 7432

pea 5588, 6557, 9875, 10600

radish 5502

hydroxycarvacryl trimethylammonium

chloride, pea 10600

IAA

bean (*Phaseolus*) 4572, 9056

dewberry 4365

pea 3518

IBA, bean (*Phaseolus*) 4572

indole, bean (*Phaseolus*) 4572

kinetin, cucumber and gherkin 9036

naphthol, bean (*Phaseolus*) 4572

salicylic acid, bean (*Phaseolus*) 4572

TIBA, bean (*Phaseolus*) 9056

metabolism

cyclohexanecarboxylic acid, bean

(*Phaseolus*) 2363

IAA

bean (*Phaseolus*) 3493

olive 1809, 1810

tomato 9137

Growth substances *contd.*metabolism *contd.*

tissue culture, IAA, orange 5971

nectar biosynthesis, IAA, antirrhinum

7424

nitrogen metabolism, MH, cucumber and

gherkin 3456

nucleic acids biosynthesis, auxins,

cucumber and gherkin 1411

nucleic acids metabolism,

benzylaminopurine, pumpkin 8131

nut loosening, ethephon, macadamia

10941

nut quality, ethephon, walnut 5327

nutrients metabolism, daminozide, apple

8844

phenolic compounds metabolism, MH,

onion 9787

phosphorus translocation

benzylaminopurine, pelargonium 8343

2,4-D, pelargonium 8343

GA, pelargonium 8343

IAA, pelargonium 8343

NAA, pelargonium 8343

photosynthates translocation, GA,

calamondin 5996

photosynthesis

chlormequat, apple 7882

chlorophenyl tetrazole acetate, apple

10296

pigments metabolism

ethephon, orange 10937

GA, orange 10937

plant composition, GA, lettuce 8105

plant quality, GA, lettuce 10492

plant sources, *Platycarya strobilacea*

7605

pollen germination

GA, pear 7964

vitamin B, pear 7964

vitamin PP, pear 7964

pollen tube growth

AMP, *Calotropis procera* 8515

chlormequat, *Calotropis procera* 8515

2,4-D, *Calotropis gigantea* 2716

ethephon, *Calotropis procera* 8515

GA

Calotropis gigantea 2716

C. procera 8515

IAA

Calotropis gigantea 2716

C. procera 8515

kinetin

Calotropis gigantea 2716

C. procera 8515

pollination

GA, pear 6328

vitamin B, pear 6328

vitamin PP, pear 6328

proteins biosynthesis

ethephon, apple 8862

Gidrel, apple 8862

pruning

chlorophenyl tetrazole acetate, apple

10296

daminozide, apple 8840

dihydrodiphenyloxathiin, rhododendron

10788

dikegulac, rhododendron 2655, 8464,

10035, 10788

dinoseb, boysenberry 4361

diquat, raspberry 1225

ethephon

raspberry 1225

rose 9260

M & B 25.105, Brussels sprouts 10515

methyl esters of fatty acids,

rhododendron 2655, 8464, 10035,

10788

NAA

apple 1079, 3135, 8840

Pyracantha coccinea 7541

raspberry 1225

oxathiin, chrysanthemum 2526

TIBA, apple 313

Growth substances contd.

residues contd.

determination contd.

- naphthol, strawberry 8814
naphthoxyacetic acid, strawberry 8814

2,4-D, orange 10933

responses

abscisic acid

- bean (*Phaseolus*) 3517
pea 3517, 9079
vegetables 9906

acri flavine, eggplant 5615

ancymidol

- chrysanthemum 8335
impatiens 3687, 5742
ornamental plants 3637, 4715

azaguanine, eggplant 5615

benzyladenine

- bean (*Phaseolus*) 10579
broccoli 10514
cucumber and gherkin 3453
eggplant 5615
garlic 6454
Sinapis alba 2687

benzylaminopurine

- bean (*Phaseolus*) 2361
peach 148, 3228
Skimmia japonica 10804

book 5064

calcium carbide, pineapple 1852

chlorflurecol

- bean (*Vicia*) 481
broccoli 10514
cucumber and gherkin 9832
grapevine 8057
Luffa cylindrica 9833
melon (cantaloup and musk) 9834

chlormequat

- apple 7888
Begonia evansiana 2562
carnation 3659
cherry 1147
coffee 9453
dahlia 3698
Erica spp. 6729
grapevine 1265, 8062
Hibiscus syriacus 10799
Jasminum grandiflorum 10029
kalanchoe 3741
lawns and sports turf 10750
Malvaviscus conzattii 3698
okra 9884
ornamental plants 3637, 4715
Pachystachys lutea 6755
peach 2123
pelargonium 628, 7421
raspberry 2160
strawberry 209, 9736
tomato 2451, 2453, 4664, 8280, 8281, 9927, 10650
watermelon 2336

chlormphenicol, eggplant 5615

chlorphonium

- Begonia evansiana* 2562
ornamental plants 3637
colchicine, lettuce 10494
coumaric acid, pea 9079
coumarins, pea 9079
cycloheximide, bean (*Phaseolus*) 2361

cytokinins

- bean (*Phaseolus*) 8183
chrysanthemum 2271
cucumber and gherkin 4566
Dracaena deremensis 8419
onion 2271
Opuntia basilaris 9240

daminozide

- apple 6219, 6226
Begonia evansiana 2562
black currant 2158, 3264
cherry 1148
coffee 9453
Cucurbita moschata 2337
dahlia 3698
Datura metel 2725, 6814
eggplant 5615
Hyoscyamus albus 6665
kalanchoe 3741
Malvaviscus conzattii 3698
mint 2696
okra 8226
ornamental plants 3637, 4715

Growth substances contd.

responses contd.

daminozide contd.

- Tagetes erecta* 3659
Taxus spp. 704
tomato 2450, 8281, 9927
Vaccinium corymbosum 6372
dibromohydroxybenzoic acid, pea 10599
dichlorohydroxybenzoic acid, pea 10599
diethylxomorpholinium chloride, lettuce 3413
dikegulac, ornamental plants 5688
dimethyl succinic acid amide, cherry 1148
dimethylmorpholinium chloride, lettuce 3413
dimethylxomorpholinium chloride, lettuce 3413
2,4-D, raspberry 2160

ethephon

- bean (*Phaseolus*) 8164
broccoli 10514
Brunfelsia pauciflora 4839
citrus 8604
cucumber and gherkin 9832
Cucurbita moschata 2337
Dracaena deremensis 8419
eggplant 5615
garlic 6454
ginger 6779
gladiolus 2569
gooseberry 7128
impatiens 3687, 5742
Jasminum grandiflorum 10029
lawns and sports turf 10750
Luffa acutangula 5530
melon (cantaloup and musk) 5530
mint 2696
Momordica charantia 5530
okra 9884
pineapple 1852, 6066, 6924
plum 7976
Poa pratensis 10015
strawberry 9728
Styrax hypoglauca 9365
tea 6104
tomato 2451
Trichosanthes anguina 8154
walnut 8807

ethionine, eggplant 5615
flurecol, melon (cantaloup and musk) 9834

GA

- artichoke, globe 3396, 5454, 10475
bean (*Phaseolus*) 1436
Begonia evansiana 2562
black currant 3264
blueberry 2162
book 5062
celery 7386
cherry 1147
citrus 8604
coffee 7717, 9453
crocus 9277
cucumber and gherkin 9036
dahlia 3698
Datura metel 2725
eggplant 5615
garlic 6454
guava 8665
Hyoscyamus albus 6665
Ixora spp. 10801
Jasminum grandiflorum 10029
lettuce 10494
Malvaviscus conzattii 3698
olive 10124
onion 353
Opuntia basilaris 9240
orange 9418
ornamental plants 4715
pea 5586, 8219, 9079
peach 8904, 10347
Pharbitis nil 1553
plum 1204, 7976
Poa pratensis 10015
poppy 7600
raspberry 2160
Rudbeckia bicolor 6669
Skimmia japonica 10804
strawberry 2181, 9728, 9736, 10400
tomato 2450, 3575, 9927

Growth substances contd.

responses contd.

GA contd.

- vegetables 1976, 5602
viola 3694
watermelon 2336
hydroxycarvacryl trimethylammonium chloride, strawberry 2181
hydroxyethylhydrazine, pineapple 1852

IAA

- blueberry 2162
coleus 1610
cucumber and gherkin 9036
dahlia 3698
eggplant 5615
grapevine 1270
Malvaviscus conzattii 3698
mint 2696
ornamental plants 4715
strawberry 1251
tomato 2439, 9927
viola 3694

IBA

- blueberry 2162
guava 8665
ornamental plants 4715
strawberry 1251
tomato 2439
viola 3694
indolepropionic acid
blueberry 2162
tomato 2439
indolylthioacetic acid, pea 499
indolylthiopropionic acid, pea 499
kinetin

- blueberry 2162
broccoli 10514
crocus 9277
cucumber and gherkin 9036
Datura stramonium 9325
lumicolchicine, lettuce 10494
malformin, bean (*Phaseolus*) 475

MH

- Dryopteris cochleata* 6708
Jasminum grandiflorum 10029
lawns and sports turf 5773
watermelon 2336

morphactins, ornamental plants 4715

NAA

- apple 1106
black currant 3264
blueberry 2162
capsicum 2398, 4635
Cucurbita moschata 2337
eggplant 5615
garlic 6454
guava 8665
ornamental plants 4715
plum 7976
raspberry 2160
strawberry 1251, 6391
tomato 2450
Trichosanthes anguina 8154
Nicosan, lawns and sports turf 5773
piroctanylium bromide, chrysanthemum 3659
polyacrylic acid, vegetables 5602
polycarboxylic acids, lawns and sports turf 5773
review 10232, 10235
ornamental plants 2504
succinic acid, lawns and sports turf 5773
thiamine, blueberry 2162
thiouracil, eggplant 5615
thiourea, grapevine 8057

TIBA

- black currant 3264
broccoli 10514
coffee 9453
Jasminum grandiflorum 10029
pea 9080
Skimmia japonica 10804
tomato 2451
tissue culture
2,4-D
bean (*Phaseolus*) 1435
iris 4764
GA, iris 4764
IAA, bean (*Phaseolus*) 1435
IBA, iris 4764
kinetin, iris 4764

Growth substances contd.

responses contd.

tissue culture contd.

NAA

- bean (*Phaseolus*) 1435
- iris 4764

- picloram, bean (*Phaseolus*) 1435

- tolylphthalamic acid, tomato 2453

triacontanol

- bean (*Phaseolus*) 10647
- tomato 10647
- vegetables 10645

2,4,5-T

- black currant 3264
- orange 9418

- Universal, plum 1204

vitamins

- melon (cantaloup and musk) 8127
- watermelon 8127

- zeatin, coleus 1610

- zeatin riboside, coleus 1610

retardants

ancymidol

- begonia 2561
- Beloperone guttata* 6747
- chrysanthemum 3668

chlormequat

- apple 1080, 5198, 6269, 9646
- bedding plants 609
- begonia 2561
- coffee 6907
- Dicentra spectabilis* 2544
- gloxinia 609
- grapevine 8983
- lawns and sports turf 10750
- tomato 6617, 7339

- chlorphonium, chrysanthemum 3668

- CME 10951 W, lawns and sports turf 6111

daminozide

- apple 1080, 5198, 9646
- bedding plants 609
- chrysanthemum 3668, 6653
- coffee 6907
- Dicentra spectabilis* 2544
- eggplant 5615
- gloxinia 609
- pea 8198
- peach 6308
- tree fruits 10245

- dichlorophenoxybutyric acid, tomato 10646

- dichlorophenoxyethylamine, tomato 10646

dikegulac

- chrysanthemum 3668
- lawns and sports turf 683

- dimethyl succinic acid amide, apple 1080

- dimethylmorpholinium chloride, tomato 6617

ethephon

- apple 5198
- Beloperone guttata* 6747
- Dicentra spectabilis* 2544
- lawns and sports turf 10750
- petunia 2536

- fluoridamid, lawns and sports turf 4788

- IAA, eggplant 5615

- mefluidide, lawns and sports turf 683, 4788, 10749

- MH, lawns and sports turf 4788

NAA

- citrus 7633
- eggplant 5615
- piroctanilium bromide, chrysanthemum 3668

review

- lawns and sports turf 682
- tree fruits 4184

root development

- abscisic acid, vegetables 4510
- colchicine, bean (*Phaseolus*) 8181
- diiodo-hydroxybenzoic acid, vegetables 4510

- IAA, bean (*Phaseolus*) 3494, 8181

- root responses, chlorflurecol, *Cissus quadrangularis* 5836

rootstocks treatment

- ethephon, rose 9260
- NAA, orange 10144

Growth substances contd.

- rubidium metabolism, dinitrophenol, pumpkin 438

sapogenins accumulation

- 2,4-D, *Costus speciosus* 10853
- GA, *Costus speciosus* 10853
- IAA, *Costus speciosus* 10853

scions treatment

- kinetin, guava 4048
- naphthoxyacetic acid, walnut 8930

seed dormancy

- benzyladenine, *Panax ginseng* 7598
- kinetin, *Panax ginseng* 7598

seed germination

- abscisic acid
 - lettuce 5464
 - radish 10524
- chlormequat, lettuce 7217
- 2,4-D, pea 496
- ethephon, pea 496
- fusicoccin, radish 10524
- GA
 - apple 3170
 - lettuce 5463
 - radish 10524

- kinetin, apple 3170

seed production

- chlormequat, cauliflower 9015
- cinnamic acid, cauliflower 9015
- ethephon, cauliflower 2309, 9015
- IAA
 - cabbage 8122
 - cauliflower 9015
- NAA, cabbage 8122
- sodium mono-nitroguaiacol, cucumber and gherkin 3463

seed treatment

- abscisic acid
 - Acer saccharinum* 3798
 - lettuce 2285
 - radish 5502
- adenosine monophosphate, grapevine 8958
- benzylaminopurine, celery 8303
- 4-CPA, pea 9867
- cytokinins, lettuce 9794
- daminozide
 - Datura metel* 6814
 - pawpaw 6060
- ethephon
 - apple 4199
 - grapevine 8958
 - pawpaw 6060

- Strelitzia reginae* 9976

- walnut 2151

- fusicoccin, radish 5502

GA

- apple 4199
- avocado 2777
- cacti 8415
- carrot 10659
- celery 8303, 8738
- Cercis siliquastrum* 8483
- cherimoya 912
- Eunoymus europaeus* 718
- Euterpe edulis* 5053
- fennugreek 10865
- hazel 10337
- impatiens 5735
- lavender and lavandin 8727
- lawns and sports turf 2597
- lettuce 2285, 8105, 8729
- Malus prunifolia* 10802
- Myrica pennsylvanicum* 7539
- okra 3530, 9882
- pawpaw 6060
- pea 9867
- radish 3432, 5502
- Solanum incanum* 8728
- tomato 2981, 10623

IAA

- coriander 4861
- grapevine 8958
- okra 3530
- tomato 10623
- isopentenyladenine, lettuce 9794
- kinetin
 - grapevine 8958
 - lawns and sports turf 2597
 - lettuce 2285, 3404, 9794
- Malus prunifolia* 10802
- Myrica pennsylvanicum* 7539
- pea 7306

Growth substances contd.

seed treatment contd.

- MH, fennugreek 10865

NAA

- capsicum 2398
- okra 9882
- pea 9867
- tomato 2981

- review, vegetables 8737
- thiourea, lettuce 8729

seedling treatment

- chlormequat, pelargonium 9959
- GA, bedding plants 608

sett treatment

- 2,4-D, sugar cane 8694
- ethephon, sugar cane 8694
- shoot anatomy, chlorphonium, lily 4772

shoot development

- cytokinins
 - rose 4833
 - tomato 3596
- dikegulac, rhododendron 2654
- ethephon, rose 4833
- methyl esters of fatty acids, rhododendron 2654

- sorbitol metabolism, daminozide, apple 5192

spear storage

- benzylaminopurine, broccoli 1378
- dihydrozeatin, broccoli 1378
- zeatin, broccoli 1378

stomata responses

- abscisic acid
 - bean (*Vicia*) 7296
 - lettuce 384
- ethephon, horticultural crops 7793
- GA, lettuce 384
- kinetin, lettuce 384
- morphactins, okra 9082

sucker control

- benfluralin, apple 7039
- fatty alcohols, apple 7039
- NAA, apple 7039

- sugars accumulation, glyphosine, sugar cane 6940

sulphur translocation

- benzylaminopurine, pelargonium 8343
- 2,4-D, pelargonium 8343
- GA, pelargonium 8343
- IAA, pelargonium 8343
- NAA, pelargonium 8343

symposium 7

translocation

- abscisic acid, bean (*Phaseolus*) 474
- bean (*Phaseolus*) 3493, 4585, 4588
- bean (*Vicia*) 4592
- chloromethylnitroprazole, orange 7648

- ethephon, Leguminosae 1427

GA

- bean (*Phaseolus*) 474
- tomato 9136

IAA

- bean (*Phaseolus*) 474, 2364, 4584
- coleus 2619, 10762
- pea 3519, 7305
- tomato 4673

- inhibitors, bean (*Phaseolus*) 9056

NAA

- fig 139
- orange 9409, 10114
- pea 3600
- tomato 3599, 3600

transpiration

- chlormequat, tomato 5656
- daminozide, tomato 5656
- GA, tomato 5656
- IAA, tomato 5656

- vase-life, MH, *Lupinus hartwegii* 3688

water relations

- abscisic acid, apple 7885
- chlormequat, apple 4258

winter hardiness

MH

- apple 92
- grapevine 9756
- NAA, apple 92
- wound dressings, NAA, tree fruits 4176

Grubbing, methods, avocado 843***Gryllotalpa gryllotalpa*, fruit trees and plants 1993****Guatemala, fruit, growing 1055*****Gutteria elata*, alkaloids 4903**

Guava

- annual report
 - Australia 9548
 - India 1924, 9566
 - Kenya 9583
 - South Africa 4132
 - USA 1938
 - breeding and selection, fruit quality 2888
 - carcinogens 5896
 - diseases
 - Fusarium solani* 8663
 - Gloeosporium psidii* 7718
 - Pestalotia psidii* 5008, 7718
 - Phoma psidii* 7718
 - Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *parasitica* 1837
 - disorders, decline 4051
 - flower, thinning 2891
 - fruit
 - ascorbic acid 6899
 - characteristics, seasonal variations 2892
 - composition, nutrition 5007
 - development, growth substances 8665
 - terpenes 10969
 - grafting, scions, treatment, growth substances 4048
 - growth substances, responses 8665
 - harvesting 2890
 - insecticides, injury 3644
 - leaf
 - area, determination 6285, 8662
 - colour, temperature 4808
 - composition 10148
 - seasonal variations 4050, 8664
 - nitrogen, application, foliar 5007
 - parasitic plants, *Cuscuta reflexa* 3210
 - pests
 - Chloropulvinaria psidii* 7719
 - Dacus musae* 10131
 - phosphorus, nutrition 4049
 - plant, analysis 6044
 - products 6909
 - propagation, Reunion 911
 - pruning and training 2890
 - report, Australia 9555
 - review, Guatemala 1817
 - root, systems 1748
 - stooling, cultural methods 10147
 - storage 9455
 - methods 2844, 4052
 - varieties
 - diseases 8663
 - Egypt 1836
 - India 2889, 8663
 - Ka Hua Kula 9454
 - storage 9455
 - USA 9454
 - weed control 1959, 4921
- Guazuma tomentosa**
- leaf, composition 5924
 - plant, composition 3871
- Guiera senegalensis**, alkaloids 5925
- Guignardia aesculi**
- Aesculus glabra* 4816
 - A. hippocastanum* 697
- G. bidwellii**, grapevine 7175, 8978
- G. citricarpa**
- citrus 2799
 - mandarin and tangerine 7662
 - orange 4951, 4952
- Guilielma gasipaes**, cultural methods, Brazil 5056
- Gums**
- biosynthesis, cherry 10327
 - composition, *Rhizophora mangle* 5937
 - plant sources, *Sterculia urens* 5958
- Guzmania monostachya**, bud, initiation 4792
- Gymnocalycium oursellianum**, seed, treatment 8415
- Gymnosporia wallichiana**, terpenoids 2738
- Gynura sarmantosa**, nursery stock, packing 3638
- Gypsophila**
- bicolor, root, sapogenins 8554
 - flower
 - cut
 - opening 9971
 - preservatives 3639

Haemagglutinins contd.

- plant sources
 - Bandeiraea simplicifolia* 768
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 6546
 - taxonomy, *Cytisus* spp. 6813
- Haemanthus katherinae**
- seed
 - development 7462
 - histology 7462
- H. multiflorus**
- annual report, Netherlands 6674
 - propagation 651
 - vegetative 4775
- Haemaria (see Ludisia)**
- Hail**
- injury
 - grapevine 3312, 9745
 - rootstocks, grapevine 5381
 - protection
 - apple 5155
 - grapevine 278
 - tree fruits 6189
- Hakea spp.**, cultural methods, Australia 8490
- Haltica (see Altica)**
- Hamamelidaceae**, taxonomy, cytotoxicity 10022
- Hamamelis mollis**
- annual report, Irish Republic 9571
 - rootstocks, propagation, seed 8476
- H. spp.**
- annual report, Irish Republic 6968
 - chromosomes, number 10022
 - rootstocks, propagation, cuttings 2673
- H. virginiana**, carcinogens 5896
- Hamatocactus setispinus**, seed, treatment 8415
- Hamelia patens**
- cuttings, cultural methods 4837
 - leaf, composition 1701
 - steroids 9269
- Hamsters**, horticultural crops 5110
- Handling**
- cooling
 - capsicum 7328
 - fruit 8998
 - horticultural crops 38, 39
 - vegetables 8998
 - drying
 - blueberry 6374
 - fruit, grapevine 4448
 - equipment
 - avocado 1755, 1756
 - banana 2850
 - corm, gladiolus 4760, 4761
 - cut flowers 10734
 - foliage plants 2508
 - fruit 1995, 3113
 - grapevine 2245, 5416
 - rubber 2929
 - stone fruits 4170
 - ethylene, lettuce 10488
 - injury
 - apple 2071
 - apricot 10354
 - peach 10354
 - tomato 8288, 10354
 - melon (cantaloup and musk) 7258
 - methods
 - coffee 10135
 - date 6878
 - fruit 8869
 - Rubus glaucus* 7134
 - oil palm 9463
 - tomato 8289
 - review
 - banana 4006
 - tomato 8290
 - sloping sites
 - avocado 9386, 9387
 - citrus 9386
 - temperature, tomato 10654
 - transport, sugar cane 11004
 - washing, vegetables 5493
- Haplaxius pallidus**, oil palm 1843
- Haploids**, *Datura innoxia* 4891
- Haplophyllum latifolium**, alkaloids 1702
- H. perforatum**, alkaloids 1703
- H. spp.**, alkaloids 1704
- Haplothrips gowdeyi**, loquat 3985
- Harmonia axyridis**, control of *Aphis* spp., cucumber and gherkin 9828

Harpagophytum procumbens

- iridoids 1706
 - plant, morphology 1705
- H. zeyheri**, iridoids 1706
- Harvesting**
- containers
 - apple 5214, 7060
 - fruit 6276
 - dates
 - assessment
 - apple 1115, 6274, 7059
 - capsicum 10614
 - grapevine 7148, 8067
 - hazel 2104
 - litchi 10120
 - macadamia 1806
 - mandarin and tangerine 10932
 - mango 2901
 - melon (cantaloup and musk) 9835
 - peach 10353
 - pear 1192, 7059
 - pistachio 9703
 - plum 9709
 - pummelo 10117
 - Canada, pea 3522
 - cultural methods, stone fruits 2126
 - Egypt, carnation 1548
 - forecasting
 - avocado 7623
 - peach 1252
 - strawberry 1252
 - India
 - Aegle marmelos* 4104
 - onion 9002
 - Netherlands, apple 6275
 - pea 8720, 8723
 - Puerto Rico
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 8188
 - sugar cane 2961
 - tea 992
 - tomato 2462
 - USA
 - apple 2069
 - Colorado, pea 7308
 - Hawaii, sugar cane 10993
 - varieties, apple 1114
 - desiccants, onion 3372, 3373, 3374
 - economics, cucumber and gherkin 6523
 - equipment
 - coconut 4022
 - fruit 9607
 - orange 6000
 - pawpaw 1848
 - tomato 2463
 - tree fruits 7821
 - injury
 - apricot 10354
 - peach 10354
 - tomato 10354
 - labour requirements
 - apple 7905
 - lettuce 8993
 - losses
 - citrus 1794
 - pea 1447
 - mechanical
 - apple 1078, 1116, 1117, 2070, 4263, 5212, 5213, 6277, 7061, 7854
 - Aralia cordata* 5675
 - artichoke, globe 6478
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 5538, 5557, 7292, 9857
 - black currant 4352, 9718
 - blackberry 3266, 10389
 - Brussels sprouts 6502, 7234
 - bulb 9978
 - hyacinth 2573
 - cabbage 9814, 10518, 10519
 - carrot 9155
 - cauliflower 4532, 8115
 - celery 6629
 - cherry 2090, 3205, 3206, 8885, 8891
 - citrus 1794, 3971, 3972, 3973, 6867
 - cucumber and gherkin 5533, 6522, 6523, 7239
 - fruit 10215
 - rose 8571
 - grapevine 311, 1286, 1319, 1320, 2244, 2245, 3295, 3331, 4447, 4449, 4450, 4451, 5414, 8024, 8064, 8065, 8066, 8985, 8986, 9718
 - guava 2890
 - lemon 2790, 6868

Harvesting *contd.*mechanical *contd.*

- mushroom 597
- Nepeta transcaucasica* 5885
- okra 1452, 1453
- olive 907, 3997, 7666, 7667
- onion 357, 1347, 3375, 3376
- orange 6866
- pea 1446
- peach 1039, 3230, 3231, 5284, 5287, 6198
- pear 1078, 1184
- pecan 5308, 6337
- raspberry 186, 188, 5348, 7130, 7988
- red currant 4352
- seed, okra 9083
- small fruits 5333
- stone fruits 1152, 2100, 6201, 7977
- strawberry 3287, 7137
- sugar cane 983, 1880, 2962, 6086, 6941, 7747, 8682, 9495, 9496, 10167
- tea 6105
- tomato 527, 529, 574, 1514, 2408, 4652, 6598, 7337, 8287, 9097, 9140, 10652
- tree fruits 2006, 3178, 6199, 6200, 8829
- Vaccinium ashei* 1232
- walnut 1216

methods

- Adonis chrysocytha* 3848
- asparagus 7311
- bean (*Phaseolus*) 6544
- cucumber and gherkin 6508
- cut flowers 4741
- Czechoslovakia, hop 9297
- grapevine 5415
- guava 2890
- New Zealand, apple 8860
- oil palm 6058
- pea 8719
- plum 6342
- rubber 4080
- sugar cane 981
- tea 992, 2974
- tomato 6620

once-over

- chrysanthemum 3671
- cucumber and gherkin 1384
- onion 3379

review, banana 4006

Haworthia spp., genetics 1615**H. variegata**, tumours, histology, tissue culture 6709**Hazel**

- annual report
 - Netherlands 3101
 - UK 3048
- cuttings, cultural methods 4297
- diseases, Italy 5251
- flower, biology 7934
- grafting, bench grafts 1158
- layering, cultural methods 6303
- leaf, composition 8897
- mutants, induction 6302

nut

- composition 9702
- storage 1159
- oil 7089
- fatty acids 10254
- ripening, biochemistry 2104

pests

- Cecidophyopsis vermiformis* 8896
- Italy 5251
- Palomena prasina* 137
- Phytoptus avellanae* 8896

pollen

- germination 7805
- storage 2103
- production, Turkey 42
- propagation, vegetative 10123
- root, development, soil management 135
- seed
 - germination 10337
 - physiology 7933, 9677

soil management, methods 136

soil micro-organisms 7088

species, review 7934

storage 1160, 2105

biochemistry 1159

diseases 8791

tissue culture, embryo 7087

Hazel *contd.*

varieties

- Czechoslovakia 5252
- nut oil 7089
- Yugoslavia 5253
- weed control 10239, 10338

Heat

resistance, varieties, cherry 8883

treatment

bulb, lily 9991

diseases

- apple 4244, 7869
- grapevine 1304, 8015, 8039, 8973, 10429
- Lagenaria siceraria* 10532, 10533
- mint 5881
- plum 10376
- strawberry 9732
- sugar cane 2949, 5035
- tomato 5639
- tree fruits 9633
- injury, grapevine 5378
- pests
 - grapevine 1304
 - mango 4058
 - pecan 4322
 - strawberry 3288
 - seed, freesia 8740

Hebe buxifolia, herbicides, injury 7408**H. spp.**, cuttings, water relations 605**Hedera canariensis**, cultural methods, pot plants 7508, 7509, 7510**H. helix**

- air pollution, studies 3068
- cold, resistance, physiology 5801
- cuttings 2660
- frost, studies 3774
- leaf, colour, varieties 4824
- light, infra-red, absorption, air pollution 2646
- planting, material, production 5832
- weed control 4812

Hedychium coronarium, essential oil, composition 4872**H. spicatum**

- essential oil
 - bactericidal properties 6780
 - composition 4872

Hedyotis acutangula, plant, composition 790**Hedysarum neglectum**, plant, composition 1707**Heimia salicifolia**, alkaloids 5926**Helenium amarum**, medicinal properties 6822**H. autumnale**, lactones 791**H. spp.**, planting, material, production 4712**Heliabravoa chende**, seed, treatment 8415**Helianthus annuus**, dwarfing 10684**H. pumilus**, plant, composition 641**H. tuberosus** (see Artichoke, Jerusalem)**Helichrysum bracteatum**, cuttings 9192**H. plicatum**, flavonoids 9193**H. spp.**, essential oil, production, review 7558**Heliconia** spp., flower, cut, storage 5696**Helicotylenchus dihystra**

cacao 2863, 4015, 10134

pineapple 2911

H. erythrinae, banana 1822**H. indicus**, vegetables 7192**H. spp.**

- annual report, Brazil 8759
- banana 2848, 9434
- Buxus sempervirens* 4841
- coffee 937
- sugar cane 5036, 10165

Heliothis zea, tomato 557, 558, 8813**Heliothrips haemorrhoidalis**

avocado 4923

Laurus nobilis 8502

orange 3955

Heliotropium curassavicum, alkaloids 4904**H. eichwaldi**, seed, oil, composition 10722**H. indicum**, seed, oil, composition 10722**H. maris-mortui**, alkaloids 3872**H. rotundifolium**, alkaloids 3872**Helipterum** spp., seed, germination, irrigation 8992**Helleborus multifidus**, plant, composition 6823**H. odoratus**, plant, composition 6823**Hellula undalis**, *Brassica* spp. 8120**Helminthosporium allii**, garlic 10459**H. avenae** (see *Pyrenophora avenae*)**H. carbonum** (see *Cochliobolus carbonum*)**H. heveae** (see *Drechslera heveae*)**H. sacchari** (see *Drechslera sacchari*)**H. spiciferum** (see *Cochliobolus spicifer*)**H. spp.**

- eggplant 3553
- lawns and sports turf 10751
- Poa pratensis* 677
- tomato 9126

H. torulosum (see *Deightonella torulosa*)**H. tucumanensis** (see *Glomerella tucumanensis*)**H. vagans** (see *Drechslera poae*)**Helopeltis antonii**

annual report, India 7759

cashew 4018

H. spp.

- annual report, Malawi 6087
- tea 1888

H. theivora, tea 6944**Hemerocallis** spp., propagation, tissue culture 3705, 3716**Hemiberlesia rapax**, *Actinidia chinensis* 181**Hemileia coffeicola**, coffee 7711**H. vastatrix**

annual report

- India 8653
- Kenya 4026
- coffee 936, 2880, 4040, 4041, 5004, 7712, 7713, 8656, 8657, 8659, 9450

Hemisarcophytes spp., control of *Parlatoria blanchardii*, date 6010**Hemp**, Manila (see Abaca)**Henosepilachna vigintioctopunctata**, eggplant 2402, 4641, 9089, 9090**Herbicide properties**

- cucumber and gherkin 10642
- tomato 10642

Herbicides

alachlor

- application, methods, container-grown plants 710

injury

Brassica spp. 9813

carrot 2467

trees and shrubs 4809

leaching, soil types 10226

seed composition, pea 500

ametryne, injury, sugar cane 10995

aminotriazole

injury, plum 9623

tolerance, horticultural crops 10239

ammonium ethyl carbamoylphosphonate,

sucker control, citrus 9392

ammonium sulphamate, sucker control,

citrus 9392

asulam

injury

bean (*Phaseolus*) 3495

sugar cane 10995

atrazine

injury

carrot 2467

plum 9706

sugar cane 10995

metabolism, grapevine 10441

responses

apple 93

chamomile 3877

horticultural crops 3646

tree fruits 10246

root physiology, bean (*Vicia*) 8191

aziprotrotyne

injury, *Brassica* spp. 9813

plant composition, cabbage 9013

benfluralin

injury

Brassica spp. 9813

lawns and sports turf 4782

bensulide, injury, lawns and sports turf 4786

bentazone, tolerance, lawns and sports

turf 4784

bromacil, responses, fenugreek 2735

butoxyethyl esters, residues, *Vaccinium*

spp., raspberry 3274

butralin, injury, lawns and sports turf

2602, 4782

Herbicides contd.

- cacodylic acid, injury, trees and shrubs 4813
 calcium arsenate, injury, lawns and sports turf 4786
 calcium cyanamide, responses, ornamental plants 6673
 carbetamide, plant composition, chamomile 3878
 chlorates, mechanism, tomato 1505
 chlorbromuron, responses, pea 8201
 chloroxuron
 injury, strawberry 4384
 responses, fenugreek 2735
 seed composition, pea 500
 chlorpropham
 injury
 Brassica spp. 9813
 onion 8089
 chlorthal-dimethyl
 application, methods, vegetables 9908
 injury, lawns and sports turf 4782
 residues, vegetables 9784
 soil biology, onion 7204
 chlorthiamid, injury, trees and shrubs 4721
 clofop-isobutyl
 injury, onion 345
 tolerance, lawns and sports turf 4784
 credazine, tolerance, horticultural crops 27
 cycloate, injury, *Brassica* spp. 9813
 cyperquat, tolerance, lawns and sports turf 4784
 dalapon
 injury, peach 146
 residues
 apple 64
 asparagus 64
 grapevine 2200
 strawberry 64
 soil micro-organisms, tree fruits 1990
 desmetryne, plant composition, cabbage 9013
 dicamba
 injury, lawns and sports turf 10757
 tolerance
 foliage plants 3645
 trees and shrubs 3645
 dichlobenil
 injury, trees and shrubs 4721
 responses, apple 3133
 dichlorprop, injury, lawns and sports turf 10757
 dinitramine, application, irrigation, vegetables 10628
 dinoseb
 defoliation, apple 7846
 diseases, control, pea 492
 injury, trees and shrubs 4813
 diphenamid, injury, trees and shrubs 611
 diquat
 defoliation, bean (*Phaseolus*) 2367
 desiccants, bean (*Phaseolus*) 2367
 diuron
 injury
 Polystichum adiantiforme 691
 sugar cane 10995
 Vinca minor 4880
 responses
 apple 93
 fenugreek 2735
 seed composition, pea 500
 seed germination, okra 3531
 soil micro-organisms, apple 7851
 DSMA, tolerance, lawns and sports turf 4784
 2,4-D
 injury
 lawns and sports turf 10757
 sugar cane 10995
 leaf enzyme activity, pea 495
 metabolism, cucumber and gherkin 8153
 residues
 determination
 grapevine 3321
 horticultural crops 8275
 grapevine 2200
 responses
 pea 9068
 strawberry 1242
 soil micro-organisms, tree fruits 1990

Herbicides contd.

- 2,4-D contd.
 sucker control, citrus 9392
 EPTC
 leaf waxes, cabbage 9812, 10516
 plant composition, bean (*Phaseolus*) 9856
 seed responses, bean (*Phaseolus*) 9844
 ethofumesate
 injury, onion 8085
 leaf waxes, cabbage 10516
 plant composition, chamomile 3878
 fluometuron
 injury
 Vaccinium corymbosum 4369
 Vinca herbacea 9301
 general
 injury
 grapevine 4412
 review 5097
 tests, tomato 2452
 review 10232
 glyphosate
 injury
 apple 2014
 citrus 4937
 Cotoneaster horizontalis 4811
 tree fruits 4936
 trees and shrubs 611, 4812, 4813
 mechanism, carrot 2472
 metabolism, avocado 10886
 residues, *Vaccinium* spp., raspberry 3274
 responses, Leguminosae 10580
 lenacil, mechanism, bean (*Phaseolus*) 1418
 linuron
 application, irrigation, vegetables 10628
 injury
 asparagus 4618
 pea 1441
 plum 9623
 sugar cane 10995
 trees and shrubs 4809
 metabolism, grapevine 10441
 residues
 carrot 4693
 strawberry 9737
 seed composition, pea 500
 MCPA, tolerance, horticultural crops 10239
 MCPB, responses, strawberry 1242
 mecoprop
 injury, lawns and sports turf 10757
 plant composition, chamomile 3878
 residues, chamomile 803
 methabenzthiazuron
 injury, lawns and sports turf 2603
 tolerance, horticultural crops 10239
 methazole
 injury
 Buxus microphylla 8481
 container-grown plants 2659
 lawns and sports turf 2602, 3721
 trees and shrubs 2659
 metribuzin
 application, methods, sugar cane 9482
 injury
 lawns and sports turf 3721
 sugar cane 10995
 tomato 1477
 residues, determination, tomato 9134
 MKF 790, injury, bean (*Phaseolus*) 3495
 monolinuron
 injury, pea 1441
 metabolism, grapevine 10441
 plant responses, spinach 6111
 residues, strawberry 9737
 monuron
 responses
 apple 93
 fenugreek 2735
 MSMA
 injury, lawns and sports turf 2602
 tolerance, lawns and sports turf 4787
 nitrilal, seed responses, bean (*Phaseolus*) 9844
 nitrofen
 injury, iris 6680
 seed composition, pea 500

Herbicides contd.

- oxadiazon
 injury
 iris 6680
 lawns and sports turf 2602
 leaching, soil types 10226
 oxyfluorfen, injury, *Buxus microphylla* 8481
 paraquat
 injury, trees and shrubs 4813
 soil responses, apple 6235
 penoxalin, injury, tomato 539
 pentanochlor
 leaf chlorophyll, vegetables 563
 responses, vegetables 2454
 perfludone
 injury
 container-grown plants 8486
 lawns and sports turf 3721
 Pyracantha fortuneana 7542
 PP 493, injury, *Brassica* spp. 9813
 prometryne
 bulb quality, onion 343
 injury, *Brassica* spp. 9813
 residues
 carrot 4693
 vegetables 9784
 responses
 pea 8201
 vegetables 2454
 seed responses, bean (*Phaseolus*) 9844
 propachlor
 injury
 Brassica spp. 9813
 trees and shrubs 611
 plant composition, cabbage 9013
 propyzamide
 injury
 lawns and sports turf 4786
 Vinca minor 4880
 plant composition, chamomile 3878
 residues, thyme 4880
 soil micro-organisms, apple 7851
 prynachlor, injury, *Brassica* spp. 9813
 simazine
 bulb quality, onion 343
 injury
 apple 7890
 bean (*Vicia*) 10586
 garlic 7195
 plum 9623
 strawberry 8950
 trees and shrubs 4721
 plant composition, vegetables 10487
 responses
 apple 93, 3133, 7890
 tree fruits 10246
 seed composition, pea 500
 soil micro-organisms
 apple 7851
 tree fruits 1990
 soil responses, apple 6235
 tolerance, strawberry 221
 sulfallate, injury, *Brassica* spp. 9813
 TCA, responses, strawberry 1242
 tebuthiuron, residues, determination, sugar cane 8691
 terbacil
 responses, fenugreek 2735
 soil micro-organisms, apple 7851
 terbuthylazine, injury, red currant 5335
 terbutryne, seed responses, bean (*Phaseolus*) 9844
 Tetral, soil biology, onion 7204
 triazines, responses, horticultural crops 4166
 trietazine, injury, strawberry 8950
 trifluralin
 bulb quality, onion 343
 injury
 pea 492
 tomato 1481
 plant composition, chamomile 3878
 residues
 tomato 9112
 vegetables 4694
 responses, onion 8088
 seed responses, bean (*Phaseolus*) 9844
 2,4,5-T
 residues
 determination
 grapevine 3321
 horticultural crops 8275

Herbicides *contd.*

- 2,4,5-T *contd.*
 - responses, pea 9068
- various
 - injury, trees and shrubs 7408
 - responses, trees and shrubs 1031
- VEL 4207
 - tolerance
 - foliage plants 3645
 - trees and shrubs 3645

Herbs

- annual report, Canada 3008
- cultural methods, India 5059

Hercinothrips femoralis, ornamental plants 3647***Herpetogramma licarsialis***, lawns and sports turf 9226***Heterodera carotae***, carrot 5669***H. goettingiana***

- annual report, UK 8990
- pea 4605, 9871

Heteropeza pygmaea, cucumber and gherkin 1395***Heterotheca ruthii***, seed, germination 1561***H. subaxillaris***, as weeds, peach 3219***Hevea*** (see also Rubber)***Hibiscus esculentus*** (see Okra)***H. rosa-sinensis***

- cuttings, cultural methods 4837
- dwarfing, growth substances 5845
- pests, *Trialeurodes vaporariorum* 10708
- varieties, Netherlands 5845

H. spp.

- annual report
 - India 1921
 - Netherlands 4125, 7405
- fatty acids 1640
- grafting, methods 3808
- insecticides, injury 3644
- mutants, induction, gamma rays 3633
- soiless culture
 - media 3642
 - methods 9949

H. syriacus

- cuttings, leaf 4167
- growth substances, responses 10799
- sulphur dioxide, injury 10799

H. trionum, report, Australia 9553**Hickory** (see *Carya*; Pecan)***Hidari irava***, coconut 8651***Hieracium murorum***, flower, development, mathematical models 8356***Higginsia hiemalis*** (see *Blumeriella jaapii*)**High density planting**

- cauliflower 391
- cultural methods
 - apple 63, 1045, 6223, 6226
 - small fruits 5332
 - tomato 8251
- economics
 - apple 63, 1997, 2006, 3126
 - peach 143, 2006

- irrigation, coffee 10143
- light, olive 4975
- meadow orchards, apple 4226
- Netherlands, apple 5164
- nutrition, tree fruits 10243
- pear 164
- planting systems, apple 7845
- pruning and training
 - apple 2119, 10275
 - peach 2119
- spraying, apple 3110, 3158
- varieties, apple 5189, 7843
- weed control, apple 3129

Hippeastrum

- annual report, Netherlands 7405, 8778
- enzyme activity, flower 668
- propagation, tissue culture 3717, 9216

Hippophae rhamnoides

- cuttings 318, 10384
- flowering 317
- fruit
 - ascorbic acid 3336
 - composition 319, 320, 321, 322, 5328, 6353, 9713, 10082
 - oil 8555
 - quality 6354
 - ripening, biochemistry 5329
 - vitamins 1255
- leaf, composition 792
- nutrition 320
- phenolic compounds 793, 794

Hippophae rhamnoides *contd.*

- uses, USSR 6355

Hirsutella thompsonii

- control of *Phyllocoptuta oleivora*
 - citrus 6173
 - orange 1774, 5990

Histiostoma* spp.**, mushroom 8313**Holly** (see also *Ilex*)**Hollyhock**, diseases, yellow net 3681Holotrichia serrata*** (see *Lachnosterna serrata*)***Homadaula anisocentra***, *Gleditsia triacanthos* 1626***Homalopia iris***

- plum 3254
- trees and shrubs 3254

Homoeosoma vagella

- annual report, Australia 9547
- macadamia 9422

Honeysuckle (see *Lonicera*)**Hop**

- annual report
 - Belgium 5072
 - German Federal Republic 6116, 6118, 9291
 - Irish Republic 9572
 - New Zealand 1925
 - UK 1018, 2700, 10057, 10211
- bitter acids, determination 10834
- breeding and selection, Czechoslovakia 1663
- cone
 - bitter acids 751
 - composition 7574, 10062, 10063
 - harvesting dates 10061
 - varieties 9298, 9299, 10058
- development, defoliation 744
- quality
 - biochemistry 750
 - environmental factors 9300
 - sugars 8519
- cultural methods, Czechoslovakia 1664
- cuttings
 - root development, environmental factors 742
 - sources 743
 - treatment 747
- defoliation, responses 744
- diseases
 - Botrytis cinerea* 5893
 - Pseudoperonospora humuli* 9293
 - Sphaerotheca macularis* 1665
 - Verticillium albo-atrum* 8518
 - V. spp. 10058
 - virus 3839, 3840, 6111
- disorders, cone withering 10830
- essential oil, composition, fungicides 749
- fertilizers
 - application, foliar 8517
 - organic 9294
- fungicides, application, methods 9296
- growth studies 10824
- growth substances, endogenous, cone 10833
- harvesting, methods, Czechoslovakia 9297
- insecticides
 - application, methods 1668
 - pests, resistance 1666, 1667, 3841
- mulching 9292
- nitrogen
 - nutrition 8517, 8518, 10828, 10829
 - plant analysis 746
- nutrition, German Federal Republic 9294, 10059
- pesticides
 - residues 10060
 - determination 32
- pests
 - Forficula auricularia* 7573
 - Phorodon humuli* 1666, 1667, 1668, 1969, 3841, 6788, 7193, 7573, 10831
- phenolic compounds, distribution 748
- phosphorus
 - nutrition 10828, 10829
 - plant analysis 746
- plant, sex 7804
- planting
 - material
 - age 10824
 - production 3839, 3840
- potassium
 - nutrition 10828

Hop *contd.*

- potassium *contd.*
 - plant analysis 746
- products 1669
- pruning and training 745, 9293
 - methods 1664, 10827
 - responses 10827
- root
 - nodule, biochemistry 10832
 - systems 10832
- seed, treatment 747
- set, sources, plant age 10825
- soil management, methods 10826
- soil moisture, mulching 9292
- soil temperature, mulching 9292
- spraying, aerial 9295, 9296
- varieties
 - cone composition 9299, 10058
 - diseases 10058
 - German Federal Republic 9300, 10058
 - harvesting dates 10061
 - identification 9298, 9299
 - weed control 7754
- Hoplocampa brevis***, pear 9694
- H. fulvicornis*** (see *Hoplocampa minuta*)
- H. minuta***, annual report, Denmark 6962
- H. spp.***
 - apple 5181
 - pear 5181
- Hoplolaimus indicus***, vegetables 7192
- H. spp.***, sugar cane 5036
- H. tylenchiformis***, lawns and sports turf 10755
- Hordnia circellata***, grapevine 6423
- Horseradish**
 - nitrogen, nutrition 3815
- plant
 - composition 6451
 - morphology 7546
- planting, methods 1645
- propagation, tissue culture 7545
- proteins 6764
- rhizome, organic acids 6761
- Horticultural crops**
 - air pollution, studies 1956
- bibliography, environment pollution 6159
- biology, book 2
- boron, determination 3058, 4143
- breeding and selection, review 4149
- carbon dioxide, supplementary, sources 40
- copper, determination 3059
- Costa Rica, new journals 2983
- cultural methods, mechanization, book 4108
- cuttings, mist 7779
- diseases
 - control 4157
 - potassium 9598
 - viroids 3089
- economics
 - Hungary 7007
 - symposium 8711, 9513
 - UK 8711
- fluorine
 - content
 - plant
 - air pollution 4151
 - soil pollution 4151
- frost, resistance, symposium 10225
- fungicides, residues, determination 5114
- grafting, scions, storage 8791
- growing, tropics, book 5
- growth substances, endogenous, plant 3096
- herbicides, responses 4166
- iron, determination 3059
- irrigation
 - equipment 5096, 6166
 - methods 7806
- land, use 7775
- marketing, review 9539
- mycorrhiza 3077
- nitrogen, metabolism, review 4171
- nomenclature, book 10181
- pesticides
 - residues
 - determination 6178, 6179
 - review 1971
- pests
 - Aphididae 6173
 - gerbils 5111

Horticultural crops *contd.*

- pests *contd.*
 hamsters 5110
 integrated control 1036, 8800, 8801, 8802, 8803, 8804, 8805
 potassium 9598
 rats 6172
 voles 5109
 photosynthesis, review 1957
 physiology, environmental factors, symposium 4110
 plant
 analysis 9025
 development, review 10233
 pollination, mechanism 3097
 pots, clay 3075
 processing, new journals 8710
 propagation, tissue culture 7778
 review, New Zealand 7772
 root, systems, measurement 3064
 seed, sowing, equipment 5092
 soil management, methods 6162
 soil pollution
 copper 5117
 lead 5117
 zinc 5117
 soilless culture
 methods 5098
 nutrient solutions, temperature 3065
 spraying, equipment 6182
 storage
 cold, new journals 8710
 controlled atmosphere, hypobaric 7808
 survey, spectroscopy 5086
 taxonomy, chemotaxonomy, enzymes 35
 tissue culture, review 3067
 toxins 6184
 transpiration, antitranspirants, mechanism 8816
 uranium, determination 4143
 weed control 6111
 book 10176
 wind, protection 6161, 6162, 6163, 6164
 yearbook, FAO 1003
 yields, correlations 9588
Hosta spp.
 plant, variegation 6641
 seed, germination, temperature 6684
Howardula spp., annual report, UK 4135
Hoya australis, leaf, waxes 10043
H. carnosia
 insecticides, injury 4793
 root, physiology 10800
Huckleberry (see also *Vaccinium*)
Humicola fuscoatra, fenugreek 7618
Humidity, relative
 responses
 apple 5154
 Brussels sprouts 7233
 capsicum 7327
 mandarin and tangerine 10922
Saxifraga stolonifera 10727
Tradescantia 10727
 walnut 1211
Humulus lupulus (see Hop)
Hungary
 apple, production 1056
 fruit trees and plants, economics 8711, 9534
 grapevine, economics 7147
 horticultural crops, economics 7007, 9518
 trees and shrubs, conservation 7497
 vegetables
 cultural methods, book 9767
 economics 8711
Hyacinth
 annual report, Netherlands 4125, 6674
 bulb
 production 9205
 equipment 2573
 storage 9212
 treatment 1574
 cuttings, leaf 6678
 diseases
Embellisia hyacinthi 4763
Erwinia carotovora var. *carotovora* 4763
Penicillium verrucosum 4763
Rhizoctonia solani 4763
 virus 2555
 economics, Netherlands 5743
 essential oil, research 10811

Hyacinth *contd.*

- flowering 1574
 pests, *Thrips tabaci* 4763
 propagation, tissue culture 9987
Hyacinthus (see also *Hyacinth*)
Hyadaphis erysimi (see *Lipaphis erysimi*)
H. pseudobrassicae, annual report, Taiwan 9801
Hydraecia micacea, annual report, German Federal Republic 9291
Hydrangea
 aluminium, nutrition 8457, 8458
 composts, constituents 600
 cultural methods
 containers 3763
 pot plants 3772, 3773, 10785
 cuttings, media 604
 diseases, ring spot 6111, 10028
 flavonoids 5800
 flower, colour, nutrition 8457, 8458
 forcing 4823, 9252
macrophylla, glycosides 4822
 nitrogen, nutrition 8458
 propagation, tissue culture 10028
 species
 shoot anatomy 5799
 winter hardness 5799
 tannins 5800
 taxonomy 5800
 tissue culture, sweet tasting compounds
 production 705
 varieties, pot plants 3772
Hydrocarbons
 biosynthesis, iris 1578
 distribution, fruit, apple 3192
 isolation, peach 156
 metabolism
 fruit, citrus 850
 seedling, pea 10602
 plant sources
Euphorbia tirucalli 8580
Jatropha curcas 5956
 rubber 5956
 sapodilla 5956
Hydrogen sulphide, emission, light, horticultural crops 8145
Hylemya antiqua (see *Delia antiqua*)
H. brassicae (see *Delia brassicae*)
H. cilicrura (see *Delia platura*)
H. platura (see *Delia platura*)
H. spp., melon (cantaloup and musk) 4560
Hylocereus trigonus, rootstocks for, *Notocactus submammulosus* 1617
Hymenocyclis (see *Malephora*)
Hyoscyamus albus, growth substances, responses 6665
H. muticus, diseases, potato virus X 795
H. niger
 alkaloids 2739
 tissue culture, methods 2739
Hypera arator, *Dianthus plumarius* 9173
Hypericum spp., landscaping, Denmark 5791
Hypholoma acutum, small fruits 7987
Hypocyrtia glabra, annual report, UK 3041
H. radicans, annual report, Irish Republic 6968
H. spp., annual report, UK 6981
Hypoestes sanguinolenta, dwarfing, growth substances 3637
Hypoxidaceae, taxonomy, key 10725
Hyssop, cultural methods, Czechoslovakia 3845
Hyssopus officinalis (see *Hyssop*)
Iberis sempervirens, nutrition, container-grown plants 5694
Idioscopus clypealis, mango 10970
I. niveosparus, mango 10970
I. spp., annual report, India 1924
Ilex cornuta
 cultural methods, container-grown plants 9250
 diseases, *Pythium irregulare* 10784
 growth studies 9589
 nitrogen, nutrition 3771
I. crenata
 cuttings, cultural methods 7495
 growth studies 9589
 nitrogen, nutrition 3771, 10783
 nutrition 10781, 10782
 pests, *Meloidogyne arenaria* 5798
 seed, germination, histology 6731
 seedling, production 3775

Ilex crenata *contd.*

- weed control 7495
I. integra, seed, germination, histology 6731
I. opaca
 terpenoids 2645
 water relations, physiology 9251
I. rotunda, seed, germination, histology 6731
I. spp.
 breeding and selection 3770
 cuttings 10685
I. spp., propagation, tissue culture 10780
Impatiens
 annual report, Irish Republic 9571
balsamina, flower, pigments 5734
 composts, constituents 4719
 flower, bud, initiation 9972
 flowering, photoperiodism 10869
 growth substances
 responses 3687, 5742
 retardants 609
 pests
Meloidogyne incognita 2547, 8357
M. javanica 8357
 pollen
 germination 7805
 inhibitors 9973
 tube, growth, inhibitors 9163
 seed, dormancy 5735, 5736
 species, geographical distribution 5736
 tetraploids 6666
 translocation, studies 5067
 varieties
 flavonoids 4148
 flowering 642
 identification 4148
walleriana, varieties, Netherlands 9944
Imperata cylindrica
 as weeds
 apple 2013
 oil palm 6055
Indarbela quadrinotata
 litchi 901
Ziziphus mauritiana 7751
I. tetraonis, litchi 901
India
 cacao, cultural methods 6895
 celery, cultural methods 5059
Crocus sativus, production 6768
 essential oil plants
 cultural methods 5059
 survey 7571
 ginger, production 9280
 herbs, cultural methods 5059
 medicinal plants
 cultural methods 5058
 survey 4882, 10837
 mint, cultural methods 5876
 palms, production 4983
 pomegranate, economics 6880
 rose, cultural methods 5808
 spice plants, cultural methods 5059
 sugar cane, economics 2935
Indigofera spp., as cover crops, banana 4004
Indonesia, apple, cultural methods 7022
Industrial waste, soil amendments, spinach 5447
Insecticidal properties
Artemisia spp. 10813
Azadirachta indica 752
 bean (*Phaseolus*) 7291, 10584
Mundulea sericea 1670
Piper nigrum 1671, 9278
 pyrethrum 1654
Ruscus hypoglossum 754
Sapindus emarginatus 6945
 tea 6945
Tephrosia falciformis 10836
Urginea maritima 754
Veratrum album 1737
Insecticides
 acephate
 residues
 apple 3155, 8853
 grapevine 8853
 tomato 9922
 aldicarb
 injury, *Paphiopedilum* spp. 8437
 residues, orange 878
 responses, apple 7052

Insecticides contd.

- azinphos-methyl
 - fruit russeting, apple 10295
 - injury
 - tomato 9130
 - tree fruits 10295
 - mites, resistance 2042
 - residues
 - Actinidia chinensis* 181
 - determination, horticultural crops 4161
 - responses, almond 10250
- bromophos
 - pesticides mixtures, apple 10280
 - residues
 - peach 9921
 - tomato 9921
- carbamates, pests, resistance, hop 1667
- carbaryl
 - flower development, plum 1206
 - fruit development, grapevine 2242
 - fruit quality, apple 95
 - fruit thinning, apple 4261, 6273, 7891, 7898, 7899, 9648
 - injury, tree fruits 10295
 - leaf composition, apple 95
 - persistence, okra 506
 - pesticides mixtures, apple 10280
 - residues
 - determination, horticultural crops 9638
 - Luffa cylindrica* 7247
 - tree fruits 9606
 - vegetables 3557, 4670
 - responses, almond 10250
- carbofuran
 - injury, *Brassica* spp. 9813
 - metabolism, okra 9081
 - residues
 - carrot 9150
 - determination, vegetables 1947
 - mushroom 10677
 - okra 9081
- carbophenothion, residues, orange 10918
- chlorfenethol, cane ripening, sugar cane 5039
- chlorfenvinphos
 - persistence, okra 506
 - residues, cauliflower 10512
 - responses, mushroom 5680
- chlorpyrifos, application, methods, vegetables 4528
- cyanofenphos, residues, cabbage, Chinese 5491
- cyhexatin, responses, apple 7052
- DDT
 - residues
 - apple 8850, 8852
 - hop 10060
- demephion, responses, bean (*Phaseolus*) 7290
- demeton
 - flower bud enzyme activity, almond 5133
 - pests, resistance, tree fruits 3109
- diazinon
 - residues
 - Actinidia chinensis* 181
 - pear 3241
 - vegetables 4671
 - responses
 - apple 7052
 - mushroom 5680
- dichloroethylphenylchloroethane, residues, cabbage, Chinese 5491
- dichlorvos
 - injury, foliage plants 4793
 - residues, determination, horticultural crops 4161
- dicofol, injury, foliage plants 4793
- dicrotophos, application, methods, trees and shrubs 3766
- dimethoate
 - fruit quality, apple 95
 - injury
 - chrysanthemum 2527
 - citrus 877
 - tomato 9130
 - leaf composition, apple 95
 - residues
 - apple 8850
 - determination, horticultural crops 4161

Insecticides contd.

- dimethoate contd.
 - residues contd.
 - plum 1203
 - tree fruits 9606
 - vegetables 4670
 - responses, okra 9883
- disulfoton, residues, strawberry 10408
- DNOC
 - frost resistance, apple 61
 - fruit thinning, plum 6347
 - injury, strawberry 7879
- endosulfan
 - injury, grapevine 10435
 - residues, vegetables 3557
- endrin
 - residues, vegetables 3557
 - responses, okra 9883
- EPN
 - fruit russeting, apple 10295
 - injury, tree fruits 10295
 - residues, vegetables 4670, 4671
- ethion
 - injury
 - guava 3644
 - ornamental plants 3644
 - residues, orange 10918
- ethylene dibromide, residues, grapefruit 6003
- fenchlorphos, residues, tomato 9921
- fenitrothion
 - leaf phosphorus, peach 7050
 - plant composition, apple 7051
 - responses, apple 3169
- fensulfothion, injury, *Brassica* spp. 9813
- formothion, residues, orange 9405
- gamma BHC
 - injury, tomato 9130
 - plant composition, sugar cane 7743
 - residues
 - apple 8852
 - coffee 4044
 - hop 10060
 - onion 7203
 - pear 3241
 - translocation, coffee 8660
- general
 - application, irrigation, grapevine 10436
 - review 10232
- heptachlor, residues, apple 8852
- heptachlor epoxide, residues, apple 8852
- heptenophos, residues, lettuce 379
- isofenphos, residues, determination, horticultural crops 33
- kinoprene, injury, foliage plants 4793
- leptophos
 - residues
 - apple 9640
 - cabbage, Chinese 5491
 - grapevine 9640
- malathion
 - injury
 - apple 7879
 - guava 3644
 - ornamental plants 3644
 - residues
 - cabbage, Chinese 5491
 - determination, horticultural crops 4161
 - tree fruits 9606
 - vegetables 4670, 4671
 - responses, apple 3169
- menazon, responses, bean (*Phaseolus*) 7290
- methomyl
 - application, methods, hop 1668
 - injury, tomato 9130
 - residues
 - determination
 - horticultural crops 6448
 - vegetables 3091
 - responses, apple 7052
- methyl-parathion
 - application, methods, grapevine 8979
 - residues, cauliflower 402
- monocrotophos
 - residues, okra 10607
 - root physiology, bean (*Vicia*) 8191
- oil formulations, fruit degreening, grapefruit 5999
- oils
 - injury, stone fruits 7790

Insecticides contd.

- oils contd.
 - responses, orange 9410
- omethoate
 - residues
 - Actinidia chinensis* 181
 - determination, horticultural crops 32
- organophosphorus compounds
 - pests, resistance, hop 1667
 - residues, grapevine 9753
- oxamyl
 - fruit russeting, apple 7899
 - fruit thinning, apple 7899
 - residues, determination, horticultural crops 6448
 - responses, apple 7052
- oxydemeton-methyl
 - application, methods, trees and shrubs 3766
 - residues, stone fruits 8907
- parathion
 - pests, resistance, tree fruits 3109
 - residues
 - apple 8852
 - cauliflower 402
 - determination
 - citrus 10919
 - horticultural crops 4161
 - lemon 8610
 - orange 7644, 8611, 9406, 10918
 - vegetables 1382, 3557
- permethrin, residues, determination, vegetables 8075
- phorate
 - application, methods, tropical crops 4000
 - seed production, okra 4622
- phosalone
 - residues
 - determination, apple 7881
 - grapevine 3322
- phosmet
 - leaf phosphorus, peach 7050
 - plant composition, apple 7051
- phosphamidon
 - injury
 - tomato 9130
 - tree fruits 10295
- phoxim, residues, carrot 9151
- pirimicarb
 - application, methods, tomato 9132
 - residues, tree fruits 9606
- pirimiphos-ethyl, responses, mushroom 5680
- pirimiphos-methyl, responses, mushroom 5680
- propargite, injury, foliage plants 3729
- pyrethrins, residues, determination, cabbage 1375
- pyrethroids, review, horticultural crops 6174
- pyrethrum, injury, foliage plants 4793
- quinalphos
 - persistence, okra 506
 - residues, cabbage, Chinese 5491
- resmethrin, application, methods, poinsettia 9255
- rotenone, injury, foliage plants 4793
- tetrachlorvinphos
 - persistence, okra 506
 - residues
 - apple 8855
 - grapevine 8855
- thiometon, pests, resistance, hop 1666, 3841
- thionazin
 - injury, *Brassica* spp. 9813
 - responses, mushroom 5680
- triazophos, residues, cabbage, Chinese 5491
- trichlorphon
 - injury
 - apple 7879
 - cherry 4292
 - plant composition, apple 7051
 - root physiology, bean (*Vicia*) 8191
- various
 - application
 - methods 7750
 - horticultural crops 6175
 - fruit colour, citrus 4961

Insecticides contd.

various contd.

injury

citrus 3956

ornamental plants 7410

Integrated control*Amyelois transitella*, almond 8810*Aonidiella aurantii*, citrus 5991*Aspidiotus nerii*, citrus 5991*Coccus aegaeus*, citrus 5991*Cydia funebrana*, plum 4248*C. pomonella*

apple 2042, 4248

tree fruits 2045, 3153

Delia brassicae, cabbage 4527

diseases, orange 1774

Eupoecilia ambiguella, grapevine 8050*Heliothis zea*, tomato 8813*Lepidosaphes beekii*, citrus 5991*Lobesia botrana*, grapevine 8050

moths, grapevine 2225

Operophtera brumata, apple 3142*Panonychus ulmi*, apple 2041, 2042,

10279

pests

apple 4179, 8848

citrus 8811

greenhouse crops 7791

horticultural crops 1036, 8800, 8801,

8802, 8803, 8804, 8805

orange 1774

pear 8806

tree fruits 7864, 10244

vegetables 8812

Phorodon humuli, hop 6788, 10831*Phyllocoptruta oleivora*, orange 5990*Pieris rapae*, cabbage 7232*Planococcus citri*, orange 873, 5994*Platyptilia corduidactyla*, artichoke, globe

8813

Prays oleae, olive 3996*Pseudotheraptus wayi*, coconut 7704,

8652

Psylla mali, apple 3142*Saissetia neglecta*, citrus 874*S. oleae*

citrus 5991

olive 2836

scale insects, mandarin and tangerine

2801

Spodoptera exigua, tomato 8813*Tetranychus mcdanieli*, apple 10279*T. urticae*

cucumber and gherkin 3447

foliage plants 3735

strawberry 1249, 4390

vegetables 334

Tortricidae, apple 3142

Trialeurodes vaporariorum

clematis 10798

cucumber and gherkin 3447

vegetables 334

Trichoplusia ni, cabbage 7232**Interstocks**

apple 1066, 1067, 3164, 4202, 5149,

10263

cherry 4290

citrus 2784

pear 2131, 2132, 3238, 3239, 5295, 8915

stone fruits 10319

Inula bifrons, lactones 10083*I. britannica*, plant, composition 796*I. conyza*, plant, composition 796*I. helenium*

cultural methods, Czechoslovakia 3845

lactones 1673, 10083

I. royleana, lactones 10083*I. salicina*, lactones 10083*I. spiraeifolia*, plant, composition 796**Iodine**absorption, bean (*Phaseolus*) 1428

application

foliar

grapevine 3309

Hippophaë rhamnoides 320

seed, beetroot 1350

determination, horticultural crops 6158

metabolism

leaf, grapevine 7169

stone fruits 126

toxicity, cabbage 1373

Ipomoea (see also *Pharbitis*)*I. aculeatum*, as weeds, citrus 858**Ipomoea contd.***I. aquatica*

cultural methods, USA, Florida 587

nitrogen, nutrition 1531

I. muricata

alkaloids 1708

resins 8556

I. purpurea

air pollution, oxidants 10709

seed, composition 7596

tissue culture, media 3675

I. spp.

nitrogen, metabolism, tissue culture 633

rootstocks, scion relationships 7423

taxonomy 1552

I. tricolor

ethylene, flower development 10710

flower, colour 634

I. turpethum, resins 8557**Iran**

citrus, production 849

grapevine, fruit, production 7145

Iraq

essential oil plants, survey 8506

grapevine, fruit, production 7145

Irenimus compressus, annual report, New

Zealand 10193

Iresine spp., mutants, induction, gamma

rays 3633

Iridaceae

report, France 6640

tissue culture 6113

Iridoids

biosynthesis

Galium spurium 9332

gardenia 9332

metabolism, seasonal variations, *Gentiana**lutea* 9333

plant sources

Harpagophytum spp. 1706*Mussaenda* spp. 805*Plantago* spp. 8568*Stachytarpheta* spp. 9363*Tubiflorae* 6642*Verbena pulchella* 7440*Viburnum opulus* 8498*Vitex agnus-castus* 9369*Wendlandia formosana* 828

taxonomy

Asperula spp. 10071*Galium* spp. 10071**Iris**

annual report

Canada 3007

Italy 6133

Netherlands 4125, 6139, 6674, 7405

UK 3056, 4136

bud, morphology 1577

bulb

fumigation 1576

grading 1596

production, cultural methods 1579

storage 2576

respiration 1026

temperature 9206

transport, containers 2577

chromosomes, studies 7452

cultural methods, flowers, cut 2574

diseases

Botrytis cinerea 2575*Erwinia carotovora* var. *carotovora*

2575

Fusarium oxysporum 2575

narcissus latent virus 3708

Penicillium corymbiferum 1575, 2575*P. spp.* 5753*Phytophthora* spp. 2575*Pythium* spp. 2575*Rhizoctonia solani* 2575

virus 2555

essential oil, composition 4766

flower

bud, initiation 9207

cut

cultural methods 3704

production

Netherlands 6682

protected cultivation 4765, 9206

storage 5749

pigments, genetics 6679

flowering, growth substances 1579

forcing 2577, 5753, 9207

herbicides, injury 6680

Iris contd.

hydrocarbons 1578

kumaonensis, plant, composition 10735*pallida*, chromosomes, studies 4873pests, *Phenacoccus* spp. 1576, 2576

protected cultivation, temperature 4707

sanguinea, leaf, amino acids 7453

seed, production 6681

sibirica

leaf, amino acids 7453

rhizome, histology, tissue culture 9988

taxonomy 3703

tissue culture, embryo, growth substances

4764

translocation, studies 5067

weed control 6680

Irish Republic

trees and shrubs

nurseries, economics 8325

review 7771

Iron

absorption

pear 165

Prunus spp. 2122

watercress 4542

application

foliar

Amelanchier melanocarpa 6796

apple 10278

mandarin and tangerine 8603

plum 7010

tomato 3575, 6609

irrigation, lemon 4941

methods

sugar cane 5030

trees and shrubs 6183

availability

calcium, peach 149

soil types, grapevine 4428

content

fruit, seasonal variations, strawberry

9739

leaf, air pollution, plum 7116

deficiency

bean (*Phaseolus*) 9848*Codiaeum variegatum* 687

coffee 4038

Dracaena deremensis 7475

orange 3937

passion fruit 4982

peach 150, 3223, 5273

studies, tomato 1951

tree fruits 10243

trees and shrubs 6183

determination

horticultural crops 3059

tomato 10220

vegetables 10634

distribution

apple 867

mandarin and tangerine 867

spinach 8100

metabolism

bean (*Phaseolus*) 4578, 4579, 4580cadmium, bean (*Phaseolus*) 7275

calcium

bean (*Phaseolus*) 7277

tomato 7277

copper

bean (*Phaseolus*) 7267

coffee 935

cultural methods, almond 8830

cyanide, bean (*Phaseolus*) 7268

fungicides, capsicum 7326

growth substances, apple 8844

herbicides, bean (*Phaseolus*) 9856lithium, bean (*Phaseolus*) 7276

manganese, tea 988

nickel, bean (*Phaseolus*) 7267, 7274,

7277, 7278

nitrogen, spinach 4494

nutrition

blueberry 9722

coconut 4996

pea 490

root, plum 6344

soil pH, coffee 935

soil salinity, spinach 4494

nutrition

apple 10278

areca 7682

chrysanthemum 9177

citrus 3938, 10905

Iron contd.

nutrition contd.

coconut 10960
 gooseberry 4354
 grapevine 1297, 5377, 8967
 mandarin and tangerine 8603
 mango 9458
 olive 3994
 onion 6465
 orange 864
 pea 8203
 peach 7095, 7096
 poinsettia 10032
 quince 7978
Santalum spp. 3838
 tomato 5636, 6609, 9117, 9914

plant analysis

avocado 2780
 banana 6889
Chamaecyparis lawsoniana 702
 cherry 6296
 citrus 8598
 coconut 4995, 7697
 cucumber and gherkin 5521
 foliage plants 3728
 grapevine 267, 2205
 pecan 172, 6333
Piper nigrum 3822
 stone fruits 4281
 sugar cane 9484

plant sources

blueberry 7993
 vegetables 10471
 responses, pea 9073
 sources, tomato 6609

toxicity

bean (*Phaseolus*) 7272
 cabbage, Chinese 6496

translocation

chelates, bean (*Phaseolus*) 7271
 copper, grapevine 8970
 grapevine 8971
 manganese, watercress 4543
 phosphorus
 vegetables 2376
 watercress 4543
 seed development, pea 3514
 zinc, watercress 4543

Irradiation

gamma rays

bulb
 bulbs, ornamental 3700
 narcissus 7457
 onion 358, 6467, 8090
 corm, gladiolus 3700
 cormel, gladiolus 8377
 cut flowers, carnation 6111
 cuttings
 chrysanthemum 5705
 hop 747
 Portulaca spp. 7435
 fruit 2909
 citrus 6004
 grapevine 8987
 mango 4058
 leaf, kalanchoe 5781
 plant
 apple 7896
 chrysanthemum 9954
 gladiolus 9203
 ornamental plants 3633
 strawberry 8006
 pollen, hop 747
 root, carrot 9156
 rootstocks, grapevine 9742
 scions
 grapevine 9742
 hazel 6302
 rose 6736
 seed
 capsicum 3539, 9887
 cucumber and gherkin 2334, 6513
 eggplant 4638
 hop 747
 ornamental plants 5725
 pea 3515
 pear 6318
 tomato 533, 534
 seedling, lime (*Citrus*) 2811
 shoot, grapevine 4440
 tissue culture, carrot 10662
 tuber, *Polianthes tuberosa* 5769
 microwaves, fruit, natsudaikai 7653

Irradiation contd.

neutrons

bulb, bulbs, ornamental 3700
 corm, gladiolus 3700
 seed, pea 3504
 tuber, *Polianthes tuberosa* 5769
 X rays
 flower, capsicum 8233
 seed
 cucumber and gherkin 2334
 pea 3504, 7306
 tuber
 Dioscorea bulbifera 3860
 Polianthes tuberosa 5769

Irrigation

economics

citrus 5977
 Colombia, vegetables 5437
 fruit trees and plants 3103
 horticultural crops 8793
 equipment
 cucumber and gherkin 8132
 damage, birds, fruit trees and plants 10241
 fruit trees and plants 1958
 greenhouse crops 6994
 horticultural crops 5096, 6166, 7783, 8793
 peach 3220
 pot plants 9169
 vegetables 1958

methods

apple 1083, 2015, 2020, 7035, 10273
 artichoke, globe 3392
 bean (*Phaseolus*) 3476
 book 4107
 cacao 3078, 7690
 capsicum 9890
 carnation 6646, 10696
 citrus 5977
 Cucurbitaceae 10535
 eggplant 6590
 grapefruit 5974, 5975, 5976
 grapevine 2201, 5384, 6411, 6412, 7162, 8028
 greenhouse crops 6996, 8798
 horticultural crops 7806, 8793
 India, review 3076
 lawns and sports turf 2605, 9222
 mandarin and tangerine 6858
 mint 7566
 nectarine 2117
 nurseries, foliage plants 9168
 olive 3993
 orange 1767, 3931
 orchids 5789
 ornamental plants 1540
 peach 1167
 pecan 6332
 poinsettia 2651
 pot plants 610, 3767
 rose 7569
 strawberry 1244
 tomato 1482, 5631, 9111, 9910, 9924
 tree fruits 6191, 10240

requirements

determination

apple 67
 banana 8635
 carnation 10696
 chrysanthemum 3658
 citrus 4938
 horticultural crops 1032
 peach 3221
 strawberry 7141
 tea 4096
 vegetables 3347, 10451

responses

aphelandra 8480
 apple 65, 66, 68, 100, 1072, 2010, 2015, 2020, 2065, 3130, 3131, 3138, 4219, 5156, 6231, 7035, 7848, 7885, 9642, 9645, 10273
 artichoke, globe 3392, 3396, 10475
 asparagus 5592
 avocado 5960, 5961
 banana 915
 bean (*Phaseolus*) 3476, 3477, 3486, 5559
Brassica spp. 1372
 broccoli 5482
 cacao 7690
 capsicum 1456, 7314, 9890

Irrigation contd.

responses contd.

carnation 2511
 carrot 8297, 10661
 cauliflower 6494
 celeriac 2484
 chicory 5458
 coffee 933, 10143
Crassula argentea 10020
 cucumber and gherkin 3477, 8132
 Cucurbitaceae 10535
 grapefruit 3930, 5973, 5974, 5975, 5976
 grapevine 306, 313, 1278, 1297, 2207, 4413, 4414, 4415, 5384, 5420, 6411, 6412, 7162, 7163, 7814, 8028, 8033, 10417, 10433
 greenhouse crops 2418
 hop 742
 lawns and sports turf 8411
 leek 1337, 2263, 9776, 9777
 lettuce 9798
 melon (cantaloup and musk) 5515, 9821
 mint 5875, 5876, 7566
 nectarine 2117
 onion 356, 4478, 9002
 orange 859, 860, 1766, 1767, 3931, 9391
 passion fruit 2842
 pea 5567, 5568, 7308
 peach 1167, 1177, 5268, 7848, 9688
 pear 163, 7956, 7957
Pimpinella anisum 3835
 pineapple 9468
 plum 4219
 quince 163
 rose 6787, 7569
Salvia officinalis 5887
 stone fruits 2126
 strawberry 1243, 1244, 4385, 5364, 5365, 7140
 subtropical fruits 2787
 sugar cane 2417, 8692
 tea 6095, 6096, 6097, 11008
 tomato 540, 1482, 1490, 1518, 2413, 2417, 4662, 5631, 5633, 7345, 9111, 9911, 9924
 tree fruits 7009, 7814, 10240
 tulip 10001
 vegetables 2483
 walnut 3257, 4219
 watermelon 5515, 7257

review

avocado 9379

citrus 8594

coconut 10139

grapevine 1279

Italy 8794

sugar cane 6932

schedules

apple 68

Australia, peach 8902

Chile, bean (*Phaseolus*) 6530

chrysanthemum 623

grapevine 249

orange 1765, 1766

sugar cane 2947

tomato 5632

water

composition, ornamental plants 9162

salinity

citrus 5981

cucumber and gherkin 10536

date 2824

greenhouse crops 8798

olive 3993

rose 7524, 7525

stone fruits 2144

vegetables 331, 3352, 10451

sources

celery 10669

greenhouse crops 6168

pot plants 8324

temperature

Helipterum spp. 8992

vegetables 8992

treatment

celery 10669

olive 3993

Isariopsis griseola (see *Phaeoisariopsis griseola*)

I. spp., annual report, Mauritius 6971

- Isocoma wrightii**
medicinal properties 5927
terpenes 2740
- Isopyrum thalictroides**, alkaloids 797
- Isotria** spp. 7487
- Israel**
carnation, economics 5698
loquat, cultural methods 902
- Italy**
almond, production 5132
apple, cultural methods 1040
broccoli, cultural methods 6497
chestnut (*Castanea*)
cultural methods 1155
production 1154, 5250
cucumber and gherkin, cultural methods 2321
fennel, cultural methods 4863
grapevine, production 8956
medicinal plants 1674, 4879
nectarine, production 4299
olive, cultural methods 9423
pea, cultural methods 9868, 9869
peach
cultural methods 5274, 8899
economics 5258, 5274
pear, production 8910
rose, cultural methods 6735
walnut, production 5322
- Itame argillacea**, *Vaccinium angustifolium* 8945
- Itea virginica**, carbohydrates, metabolism 721
- Ivy** (see also *Hedera*)
- Ixora banduca**, cuttings 8491
- I. coccinea**, herbicides, tolerance 3645
- I. spp.**, cuttings 10801
- Jackfruit**, fruit, volatile constituents 8707
- Japan**
citrus, production 1758
medicinal plants 3842
- Jasmine** (see also *Jasminum*)
- Jasminum fruticans**, leaf, pigments, seasonal variations 4817
- J. grandiflorum**
annual report, India 1922
cultural methods, India 9282
essential oil
production, nutrition 7511
research 5862
flowering, growth substances 10029
growth substances, responses 10029
- J. nudiflorum**
leaf, pigments, seasonal variations 4817
seedling, production 3775
- J. odoratissimum**, flower, composition 5802
- J. revolutum**, leaf, pigments, seasonal variations 4817
- J. sambac**
cuttings 2647
essential oil, production, tissue culture 6760
- J. spp.**, annual report, India 1921
- J. volubile**, herbicides, tolerance 3645
- Jassidae**, oil palm 7724
- Jatropha curcas**
hydrocarbons 5956
seed, oil, composition 5954
- J. macrorrhiza**, terpenes 3873
- Jordan**, grapevine, fruit, production 7145
- Juglandaceae**, quinones 7795
- Juglans cinerea**
nut
composition 9702
oil, fatty acids 10254
- J. hindsii**
cuttings 2660
growth substances, growth inhibitors 8441
- J. nigra**
allelopathy 6349
annual report, USA 6154
diseases, *Gnomonia leptostyla* 4816
disorders, ambering 6348
enzyme activity, trunk, dormancy 7081
nut
composition 9702
oil, fatty acids 10254
pests
Rhagoletis completa 6348
Rhagoletis suavis 6348
seed
sowing, dates, USSR 4342
- Juglans nigra** contd.
seed contd.
treatment 1209
- J. regia** (see Walnut)
- J. spp.**, quinones 7795
- Jujube** (see *Ziziphus*)
- Juncus roemerianus**, medicinal properties 1709
- Juniperus chinensis**
cuttings 8449
protected cultivation 3758
fertilizers, slow-release 3796
pests, *Argyresthia trifasciata* 10027
salinity, tolerance 3765
weed control 2659
nurseries 10778
- J. communis**, essential oil, research 5862
- J. conferta**
cultural methods, container-grown plants 9250
cuttings, media 8492
diseases
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica* 2674
Pythium irregulare 2674
P. sylvaticum 2674
- J. horizontalis**
cultural methods, containers 4814
weed control 4811
- J. ramulosa**, cuttings 8449
- J. sabina**
cuttings 8449
weed control 4819
nurseries 10778
- J. spp.**
cultural methods, containers 9248, 9249
cuttings
cultural methods 8448
protected cultivation 4807
essential oil, production 7507
weed control 4812
- J. virginiana**
composts, aeration, container-grown plants 8451
cuttings, root development 6728
- Justicia trinerva**, plant, composition 2683
- Juvenility**
assessment, pear 1180
frost resistance, pecan 4321
pruning and training, trees and shrubs 10759
responses, *Piper betle* 1745
review, horticultural crops 1954
- Kalanchoe**
blossfeldiana
propagation 4796
varieties 4796
carbon dioxide, fixation 2621, 10021
crassulacean acid metabolism 7482
light 8424
cultural methods, pot plants 4795, 4797, 8324
- daigremontiana**
carbon dioxide, fixation 2622
root, development, mycotoxins 689
dwarfing, growth substances 7480
ethylene, production, diurnal variations 2370
flower, petal movements 9238
growth substances, bud development 3740
mutants, induction 5781
obtusa, pollen, development 630
photosynthesis, biochemistry 2623
porphyrocalyx, cultural methods, pot plants 3741
respiration, light 9239
tissue culture, leaf, organogenesis 3740
wound healing 7481
- Kale**
arsenic, determination 6157
diseases, *Plasmiodiophora brassicae* 6499
gold, determination 6157
nitrates, accumulation, nutrition 6447
organic culture 4462
varieties
Denmark 1329
Netherlands 9802
- Kallstroemia pubescens**, saponins 4905
- Kalmia latifolia**
diseases, *Cercospora kalmiae* 697
propagation 2675
- Keiferia lycopersicella**, tomato 9130
- Kentucky bluegrass** (see *Poa pratensis*)
- Kenya**, carnation, economics 5698
- Ketones**, biosynthesis, *Artemisia annua* 1653
- Kickxia elatine**, flavonoids 10870
- K. spuria**, plant, composition 9343
- Kigelia africana**, seed, oil, composition 5954
- Kleinhovia hospita**, cuttings, root development, histology 4838
- Kloeckera apiculata**, grapevine 9766
- Kuhirabi**
amino acids, biosynthesis 7800
annual report
German Federal Republic 4114
Netherlands 4123, 8777
diseases
Olpidium brassicae 2307
Plasmiodiophora brassicae 6499
enzyme activity
plant 7803
seedling 10237
growth substances, endogenous, seedling 3428
leaf, water relations 10234
photosynthesis, physiology 9011
plant
composition 4533
quality, protected cultivation 10522
protected cultivation
cultural methods 329
economics 8107
media 8074
methods 328, 9805
nutrition 9771
seedling
production
economics 6442
mechanization 4517
soil temperature, responses 9806
varieties
Denmark 1329
protected cultivation 3417
tropics 1327
- Korolkowia** (see *Fritillaria*)
- Kuehneromyces mutabilis**, composts 8317
- Kunzea ambigua**, cuttings 3797
- Laburnum anagyroides**, seed, development 6753
- L. spp.**, seed, composition 10065
- Lacanobia oleracea**, annual report, UK 4135
- Lachnosterna consanguinea**, capsicum 7325
- L. serrata**
annual report, India 9476
sugar cane 5037
- Lachnus persicae**, peach 7098
- Lactarius rufus**, cultural methods, Finland 10681
- Lactones**
determination, chrysanthemum 10850
extraction
Atropa belladonna 10065
Laburnum spp. 10065
plant sources
Achillea eriophora 10068
Anaphalis morrisonicola 2707
Aristolochia argentina 1676
Artemisia herba alba 735
Asteraceae 1673
Baccharis triconeata 2711
Bupleurum falcatum 3854
Centaurea calcitrapa 10072, 10073
Croton niveus 7589
Eupatorium pilosum 10864
Gentiana purpurea 3868
Helenium amarum 6822
H. autumnale 791
Inula spp. 796, 10083
Liriodendron tulipifera 5847
magnolia 8461
Michelia champaca 1714
M. compressa 8562
Saussurea lappa 8572
Talauma ovata 1714
Tithonia tagitiflora 2764
Umbelliferae 1673
Vernonia anthelmintica 2767
zinnia 9977
- Lactuca sativa** (see Lettuce)
- L. scariola**, plant, composition 586

Lagenaria siceraria

- diseases
 cucumber green mottle mosaic 2325, 4557
 cucumber mosaic 5523
Fusarium oxysporum f. *lagenariae* 2328, 10532, 10533
 mosaic 2325
Sphaerotheca fuliginea 2330
 fruit, development, growth substances 8155
 irrigation 10535
 mulching 2322
 pests, India 3449
 pollination, artificial 5531
 rootstocks for, watermelon 2328, 10532
 seed
 micro-organisms 426
 treatment 10532, 10533
 taxonomy, geographical distribution 16
 varieties, diseases 10528
 weed control 5514

L. spp., cultural methods, Nigeria 2316**Lagerstroemia indica**

- cuttings, cultural methods 4837
 diseases, *Erysiphe lagerstroemiae* 4854

L. spp., flower, biology 7538**Lamium amplexicaule**, as weeds, lawns and sports turf 678, 7466**Lampranthus productus**, soil salinity, responses 9946**Land**

- reclamation, quarries 7782
 use, horticultural crops 7775

Landscaping

- cultural methods
 Bromeliaceae 684
 trees and shrubs 612, 695
 Denmark, trees and shrubs 5791
 industrial sites, trees and shrubs 10773
 new journals 10173
 reservoirs
 aquatic plants 2613
 trees and shrubs 4806
 review, trees and shrubs 10771
 roadsides 8822
 lawns and sports turf 9223, 9224
 trees and shrubs 10774, 10775
 wild species 4781
 soil types, water relations 601
 spoil banks
 trees and shrubs 3755, 10772
 wild species 4781
 urban sites, trees and shrubs 2639, 3760, 5792
 USA, trees and shrubs 1624
 USSR, *Lonicera* spp. 5848

Lansium domesticum

- cultural methods, Puerto Rico 6108
 diseases, *Glomerella cingulata* 6108

Lantana camara, as weeds, citrus 856, 858**Lanthanum**, responses, *Mimosa pudica* 5851**Laphygma exigua** (see *Spodoptera exigua*)**Laspeyresia** (see *Cydia*)**Latex**

- biochemistry, poppy 5933
 composition
 growth substances, rubber 1863
 poinsettia 709
 enzymes
 poppy 10089
 rubber 4077, 10160
 luteoids, biochemistry, rubber 8680
 plant sources, *Parthenium argentatum* 2843, 6017
 production
 biochemistry, rubber 9474
 cultural methods, rubber 960
 growth substances, rubber 958, 959, 2927, 2928, 4078, 4079, 5020, 6073, 10161
 nutrition, rubber 959
 Parthenium argentatum 2979
 physiology, rubber 2926
 review, rubber 2915
 rubber 6929, 8679

Lathyrus odoratus (see Sweet pea)**Latitude**

- responses
 herbs 335
 strawberry 3357
 vegetables 335, 3357

Lauro-Cerasus acuminatum, terpenes 8558**L. officinalis**, sterols 5807**Laurus nobilis**

- cultural methods, USSR 7551
 diseases, *Colletotrichum nobile* 9430
 essential oil
 composition 5874
 production, review 7558
 growth studies 7550
 pests
 Ceroplastes japonicus 8501
 Heliothrips haemorrhoidalis 8502
 Trioxa alacris 8502
 production, Belgium 4142
 seed, treatment 9430

Lavandula (see Lavender and lavandin)**Lavatera cretica**, phototropism 10723**Lavender and lavandin**

- cuttings, cultural methods 6783
 essential oil
 composition 8505
 bibliography 4870
 breeding and selection 4874, 10817
 content, flower colour 1657
 glands 1658
 production, review 7558
 leaf, anatomy, tetraploids 7562
 mycorrhiza 7563
 plant, abnormalities 10816
 planting, material, production 4712
 seed, treatment 8727

Lawns and sports turf

- air pollution, studies 5773
 annual report
 Canada 1906, 1915
 Irish Republic 4119, 9571
 Netherlands 6979
 USA 1938
 breeding and selection, salinity 10747
 competition, trees and shrubs 8472
 cultural methods 3720
 diseases
 basidiomycetes 2612
 Clitocybe gigantea 8412
 Colletotrichum graminicola 8413
 Corticium fuciforme 3726
 Drechslera poae 10752
 Fusarium roseum 4791
 F. spp. 6695, 10751
 Helminthosporium spp. 10751
 Marasmius oreades 9225
 Micronectriella nivalis 2612, 8410
 Puccinia striiformis f. *poae* 2592
 Rhizoctonia solani 5775
 Sclerotinia homococarpa 10751
 Typhula spp. 2612
 Ustilago striiformis 10754

- drainage 9221
 drought, responses 673
 durability 9217, 9221
 review 676
 tests, equipment 670
 earthworms, populations, fungicides 6700
 establishment 4789
 herbicides 4786
 media 1605, 2605
 roadsides 9223, 9224
 Sweden 2598
 site preparation 675, 2599
 sloping sites 4790, 6697
 frost, resistance, biochemistry 9219
 fungicides
 diseases, resistance 4791
 injury 5772
 responses 5772

grasses

- Agrostis alba* 9224
A. canina 673, 10012, 10747
A. spp. 6700, 7464
A. stolonifera 673, 2593, 2595, 2600, 2603, 4784, 5772, 5774, 5776, 6695, 8405, 8411, 8413, 9220, 9222, 9600, 10014, 10750, 10751
A. tenuis 673, 1605, 2595, 2598, 2600, 2603, 2605, 4784, 4791, 5774, 6695, 8405, 8410, 9217, 9220, 9221, 9224, 10012, 10747, 10755
Cynodon dactylon 673, 678, 679, 1603, 2597, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2611, 3725, 6694, 6698, 7466, 7467, 8406, 8408, 9219, 9226, 10750, 10757

Lawns and sports turf contd.**grasses contd.****Cynodon contd.**

- C. dactylon* × *Cynodon transvaalensis* hybrids 2600
Cynosurus cristatus 2595, 4789, 6695, 7464
Dactylis glomerata 9224
 Denmark 2595
Deschampsia flexuosa 9224
Festuca arundinacea 673, 3721, 4787, 5774, 10012
F. heterophylla 8404
F. longifolia 8404
F. ovina 673, 2595, 2603, 9224, 10012
F. pratensis 674
F. pseudovina 8404
F. rubra 671, 673, 674, 683, 1602, 1605, 2595, 2598, 2603, 2605, 2612, 3721, 4782, 4783, 4784, 4789, 6695, 7464, 8402, 8403, 8404, 8405, 8410, 9217, 9221, 9224, 10012, 10747
F. rubra var. *genuina* 5770
F. spp. 7464
F. tenuifolia 8404
F. trachyphylla 10747
Lolium multiflorum 4786
L. perenne 673, 674, 683, 2594, 2595, 2602, 4784, 4789, 5774, 6695, 7464, 9217, 9224, 10012, 10014, 10747
 Norway 8405
Phleum bertolonii 673, 2595, 4789
P. nodosum 2593, 2598, 2605, 6695, 8405, 10012
P. pratense 4789, 6695, 9217, 9224, 10012
P. spp. 7464
Poa angustifolia 5771
P. annua 3718, 4791, 5772, 8413, 10012
P. compressa 2592
P. pratensis 674, 677, 679, 680, 682, 683, 1605, 2592, 2593, 2595, 2598, 2603, 2605, 2606, 2609, 2610, 2612, 3719, 3721, 3724, 4782, 4783, 4784, 4785, 4786, 4788, 4789, 4791, 5772, 5774, 5775, 6693, 6695, 6696, 7464, 8401, 8405, 9217, 9218, 9221, 9224, 9600, 10012, 10016, 10017, 10748, 10750, 10751, 10752, 10753, 10754, 10755
P. spp. 7464
P. supina 672
 roadsides 9224
 seed mixtures 2596
Stenotaphrum secundatum 1604, 7465
 tests 2593
 varieties
 Switzerland 6695
 UK 7464
Zoysia japonica 2600, 9219
Z. matrella 2600, 9219
 growth studies 4789
 growth substances
 responses 5773
 retardants 682, 683, 4788, 6111, 10749
 seed treatment 2597
 herbicides, injury 4786
 irrigation
 methods 2605
 requirements, determination 1032
 management 677
 mowing 10749
 equipment 6699, 10214
 nitrogen
 nutrition 2610, 2611, 2612, 3726, 8410, 8411
 sources 3725
 nutrition, review 3723
 ozone, injury, fungicides 5772
 pests
 Ataenius spretulus 10756
 Bibio spp. 681
 Blissus leucopterus 10756
 Cotinus nitida 10756
 Cricnemoides lobatus 10755
 Cyclocephala immaculata 10756
 Herpetogramma licarsialis 9226
 Hoplolaimus tylenchiformis 10755
 Meloidogyne incognita 7467
 Phyllophaga spp. 10756
 Popillia japonica 10756

Lawns and sports turf contd.

pests contd.

- Tylenchorhynchus dubius* 10755
- phosphorus, nutrition 2612
- planting, material, production 9600, 10013
- protected cultivation, methods 2606
- renovation 8407, 8409
- herbicides 5774
- report, Israel 8772
- salinity, tolerance 8402, 10012
- seed
 - production, UK 8715
 - sowing, dates, Sweden 2598
 - treatment 4786
- soil aeration, equipment 2604
- soil amendments 2608, 10014
- soil compaction, measurement 669
- soil composition, soil heating 2607
- soil heating, responses 2606, 2607
- soil moisture, soil amendments 10014
- soil temperature, responses 10748
- soil types 1605, 9221
- sulphur dioxide, tolerance 2600
- weed control 678, 679, 680, 1603, 1604, 2601, 2602, 2603, 3721, 3722, 4782, 4783, 4785, 6698, 7754, 8408, 10176, 10757

Lawsonia inermis

- plant, composition 4868
- xanthones 1650, 10809

Layering

- cultural methods, hazel 6303
- layers

- production
 - apple 7840
 - pear 7840
- root development, apple 1064
- methods, nuts 10123

Lead

- absorption
 - chelates, bean (*Phaseolus*) 7271
 - lettuce 8109
 - plant, air pollution, vegetables 8815
 - radish 2313
 - vegetables 3386, 5425

content

- plant
 - air pollution
 - horticultural crops 3345
 - Solidago canadensis* 650
- metabolism, calcium, bean (*Phaseolus*) 7271
- responses, *Zebrina pendula* 5785
- toxicity
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 7271, 8173
 - horticultural crops 5117
 - lettuce 4501
 - roadside plants 8471
- translocation, chelates, bean (*Phaseolus*) 7271

Leaf

- abscission
- biochemistry
 - apple 10763
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 10763
 - coleus 10763
- growth substances
 - Catharanthus roseus* 4886
 - coleus 3736
- studies, orange, sour 1790
- area
 - determination
 - cabbage 10498
 - guava 8662
 - horticultural crops 1943
 - mango 10152
 - ornamental plants 1948
 - tree fruits 6285
 - vegetables 1326
- development, histology, *Catharanthus roseus* 7585
- diffusion resistance, measurement 1782
- epinasty, geotropism, *Tagetes patula* 8368
- injury, cytology, tomato 1506
- lipids, symposium 1979
- mould
 - media
 - anthurium 9189
 - foliage plants 8418
 - rhododendron 9257

Leaf contd.

- movements
- biochemistry
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 1432
 - Mimosa pudica* 3809
 - calcium, *Mimosa pudica* 5851
 - ethylenediaminetetraacetate, *Mimosa pudica* 5851
 - lanthanum, *Mimosa pudica* 5851
 - nutrition, bean (*Phaseolus*) 6542
 - photoperiodism, bean (*Phaseolus*) 471
 - physiology, bean (*Phaseolus*) 6543
- nectaries, cherry 2095
- nutrients, absorption, horticultural crops 3095
- senescence
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 5555
 - biochemistry
 - Parthenocissus tricuspidata* 6756
 - pea 10601
 - calcium chloride, *Gomphrena globosa* 9970
 - growth substances, *Gomphrena globosa* 9970
 - physiology
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 10581
 - orange 10925
 - pelargonium 7422
 - spinach 7210
- spectral properties
 - pests, orange 5992
- senescence, horticultural crops 5086
- temperature, diurnal variations, trees and shrubs 6987
- vascular system, development, bean (*Phaseolus*) 8175
- water relations
 - bean (*Vicia*) 3092
 - orange 10234
 - studies, equipment, onion 5091
 - tradescantia 3092, 3093
 - vegetables 10234
- weight, determination, *Pteridium aquilinum* 9937
- Lebanon, grapevine, fruit, production 7145
- Lecanium hesperidum**
 - lemon 7790
 - philodendron 7790
- Lecythidaceae**, taxonomy, fruit characteristics 10170
- Lecythis usitata**, fruit, characteristics 10170
- Ledum palustre**, leaf, composition 8559
- Leek**
 - air pollution, lead 8815
 - annual report
 - Belgium 5070
 - Netherlands 6138, 8777
 - Poland 7766
 - UK 1932, 3339
 - bulb, anatomy 349
 - calcium, nutrition 8079
 - cultural methods
 - Italy 4467
 - Netherlands 9776, 9777
 - reclaimed sites 7782
 - diseases
 - Erwinia carotovora* var. *carotovora* 6455
 - Fusarium roseum* 1338
 - onion yellow dwarf 3366
 - Pseudomonas fluorescens* 6455
 - Puccinia allii* 5430
 - irrigation 2263
 - responses 1337
 - water, salinity 3352
 - latitude 335
 - mulching 8996
 - nitrates, accumulation, nutrition 6447
 - organic culture 4462
 - pests, *Acrolepiopsis assectella* 4468
 - phosphorus, nutrition 8079
 - plant
 - ascorbic acid 7004
 - composition 6451
 - planting, density 2263
 - protected cultivation
 - cultural methods 329, 8078
 - media 8074
 - methods 9797
 - seed, proteins 3340
 - soil types 8079
 - storage 9778

Leek contd.

storage contd.

- biochemistry 8080
- varieties
 - Denmark 1329
 - diseases 1338
 - Netherlands 4466, 8077
 - Sweden 2253
- weed control 1337, 5481, 8070, 8995
- yields, forecasting 4469

Leguminosae

- as cover crops
- oil palm 6916
- rubber 1858

Leis axyridis (see *Harmonia axyridis*)**Lemon**

- annual report
 - Argentina 2989
 - Australia 1899, 6953, 8749
 - India 6127, 9565
 - Italy 3025
 - Kenya 9582
 - South Africa 4131
- branch, mechanical properties, rootstock-scion relationships 10921
- budding, budwood, sources, cultural methods 1762
- chlorine, determination 8599
- diseases
 - citrange stunt 5985
 - Deuterophoma tracheiphila* 3952, 7627, 7639, 9402
 - Diaporthe citri* 3967
 - Guignardia citricarpa* 2799
 - Penicillium digitatum* 6005, 6871, 6874
 - P. spp.* 7654
 - Phytophthora citrophthora* 5986
 - Pseudomonas syringae* 2798
 - tatter leaf 6859
 - tristeza 3948, 3949
 - virus 1761
- disorders
 - chlorosis 4941
 - shell bark 10906
- fertilizers
 - application, foliar 887
 - organic 9394
- flowering, growth substances 4185
- fruit
 - carotenoids 8618
 - cytology 4965
 - degreening, ethylene 7657
 - loosening, growth substances 3971
 - pectins 1805
 - peel, oil 6009, 10939
 - quality, growth substances 8614
 - responses, growth substances 887
 - fungicides, residues, determination 5116, 5995, 10920
 - growth studies 1787, 1788
 - growth substances
 - flowering 4185
 - fruit storage 6871
 - harvesting
 - equipment 7821
 - mechanical 2790, 3971, 6868
 - insecticides, residues 8610
 - iron, application, irrigation 4941
 - nitrogen, nutrition 7636
- pests
 - Aspidiotus nerii* 5991
 - Lecanium hesperidum* 7790
 - Lepidosaphes beckii* 3105
 - Planococcus citri* 5993
 - Pratylenchus coffeae* 9394
 - Tylenchulus semipenetrans* 9394
- phosphorus
 - deficiency 10115
 - nutrition 7636
- potassium, nutrition 7636
- production, India 3920
- propagation, tissue culture 6857
- protected cultivation, growth substances 8614
- pruning and training
 - methods 2790
 - responses 2790
- rootstocks
 - scion relationships 8590, 10892, 10906, 10921
 - South Africa 10892
- rootstocks for, citrus 10910

Subject Index

Lemon *contd.*

- seed, germination 3961
 - storage 6871, 7659, 7660
 - diseases 6005, 6874, 7654
 - growth substances 7654
 - taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 4927
 - tissue culture 882
 - fruit, cytology 1791
 - varieties
 - Amalfitana 7628
 - Argentina 5968
 - diseases 1761, 8587, 9402
 - Turkey 9402
 - weed control 1959
- Lemon, rough**
- diseases
 - swollen shoot 2797
 - tristeza 3949
 - flower, biology 2785
 - pests
 - Radopholus similis* 5987
 - Tylenchulus semipenetrans* 10893
 - plant, composition 6862
 - rootstocks for
 - citrus 1764, 2786, 10910
 - grapefruit 5984, 8592
 - lemon 10892
 - mandarin and tangerine 9393
 - orange 3926, 4943, 6865, 10114, 10894
 - tangelo 2809
 - seed
 - germination 3961
 - storage 4931

Lentinus edodes

- cultural methods 1538
 - France 10680
 - Japan 7398
 - review 7396
 - spore, development 8318
- Lepidium perfoliatum**, plant, composition 1710
- L. sativum** (see Cress)
- Lepidoptera**, apple 4180
- Lepidosaphes beckii**
- citrus 2804, 10112
 - lemon 3105
 - orange 5991

L. ulmi, *Angelonia grandiflora* 3794**Leptadenia reticulata**, terpenes 6824**Leptochloa filiformis**, as weeds, bean (*Phaseolus*) 463**Leptomastix dactylopii**, control of *Planococcus citri*, orange 873, 5994**Leptopius squalidus**

apple 1104

tree fruits 1103

Leptosphaeria coniothyrium, raspberry

5348, 7988

L. maculans*Brassica* spp. 3419

cabbage 7228

Lespedeza bicolor, water relations 6726**Lettuce**

- air pollution
 - lead 8815
 - studies 3345, 7781
- annual report
 - Australia 6957
 - Canada 1905, 1910, 8766
 - Cyprus 3022
 - Denmark 6964
 - German Federal Republic 4114
 - Irish Republic 9570
 - Netherlands 4123, 6978, 8777, 9584
 - New Zealand 10194
 - UK 1928, 1936, 3040, 3055, 3339, 4135, 4457, 6146, 6147, 6148, 6981, 7770, 10204
 - USA 1938
- boron, determination 3354
- breeding and selection
 - diseases 5459
 - protected cultivation 5460
- bromine, determination 1974
- cadmium
 - absorption 2289
 - toxicity 4501
- calcium
 - metabolism, seasonal variations 377
 - nutrition 4664, 10487
- composts, constituents 5468, 9799
- copper, toxicity 4501, 6486

Lettuce *contd.*

- cultural methods
 - containers 4500
 - Rhodesia 10478
- cytology 1363
- diseases
 - beet western yellows 5471
 - Bidens mottle* 5459
 - big vein 10490
 - Botrytis cinerea* 2291, 6487, 10615
 - bottom rot 4505
 - Bremia lactucae* 371, 3402, 5473, 10453
 - broad bean vascular wilt 1355
 - cucumber mosaic 1355, 4504
 - Erwinia carotovora* var. *carotovora* 5472
 - mosaic 371, 1355, 1364, 4504, 10480
 - Mycocentrospora acerina* 5474
 - Olpidium brassicae* 10490
 - Pseudomonas cichorii* 3411
 - Pythium* spp. 4157
 - Rhizoctonia solani* 6487, 10479
 - Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 2292
 - Septoria lactucae* 10478
- disorders
 - brown stain 1362
 - glassiness 2290
 - protected cultivation 4664
 - russet spotting 1362, 10488
 - rusty brown discoloration 1362
 - tipburn 378, 10489
- economics, Netherlands 370, 7214, 7215
- enzyme activity, seed 9795
- fertilizers
 - inorganic 7220
 - organic 6446, 8071, 8109
- fluorine, absorption, composts 4502, 9799
- frost, resistance, biochemistry 9804
- fungicides
 - residues 34, 380, 4160, 10491
 - determination 1972
 - tolerance 5428
- growth chambers, design 10216
- growth studies
 - cytology 2293
 - light intensity 10485
 - salinity 8111
- growth substances
 - endogenous
 - cotyledon 4509
 - determination 2294
 - leaf 384
 - seed 1359
 - mechanism 385, 10493
 - responses 1976, 3413, 10494
 - seed treatment 3404
- handling, ethylene 10488
- harvesting, labour requirements 8993
- insecticides
 - application, methods 4528
 - residues 379
 - determination 4161, 8075, 9638
- intercropping
 - cucumber and gherkin 5513
 - tomato 9108
- irrigation
 - responses 9798
 - water, salinity 10451
- lead, toxicity 4501
- leaf
 - colour, light 635
 - composition, latitude 3357
 - cytology 3162
 - water relations 10234
- light
 - intensity, responses 10485
 - red, responses 6482
 - reflection, pigments 3455
 - responses 5466
 - spectral composition, responses 3344
 - supplementary, sources 635, 3678
 - ultraviolet, responses 2288
- lipids 1334
- magnesium, nutrition 10487
- manganese
 - nutrition 333
 - toxicity 3351
- mycorrhiza 10486
- nematicides, residues, determination 1973, 6449
- nickel, toxicity 4501

Lettuce *contd.*

- nitrate
 - accumulation, nutrition 6447
 - content, plant, environmental factors 7221
 - nitrogen, nutrition 9798, 10487
 - nutrition, USA 4497
 - packing, methods 5475
 - pesticides
 - residues 4506, 4507
 - determination 32, 4508
 - pests
 - Aphididae 4528
 - control 6174
 - Nasanovia ribisnigri* 4504
 - phosphorus
 - absorption 5483
 - nutrition 5469, 10487
 - photosynthesis, water relations 382
 - plant
 - ascorbic acid 7004
 - composition
 - growth substances 8105
 - herbicides 10487
 - nutrition 10487
 - development, soil temperature 383
 - quality
 - growth substances 10492
 - protected cultivation 10522
 - vitamins 386
 - planting
 - density 374
 - material 2287
 - methods 3405
 - potassium
 - nutrition 377, 4664, 10487
 - sources 1494
 - production, Netherlands 2283
 - propagation, tissue culture 8106
 - protected cultivation
 - cultural methods 329, 2287, 4499, 5461, 6484, 8108
 - design of trials 2282
 - economics 7214, 8107
 - media 8074
 - methods 328, 3346, 3407, 6445, 8994, 9595, 9797
 - nutrition 4664, 8071, 9771
 - soil heating 9007
 - supplementary light 5467
 - temperature 375
 - varieties 1357, 5461, 10481
 - proteins, content, plant, environmental factors 7221
 - report, Denmark 324
 - root, development, physiology 4510
 - seed
 - biochemistry, anaerobiosis 4608
 - dormancy 373
 - physiology 7218
 - germination 2286, 4460, 5463, 5464, 6482, 8729
 - biochemistry 1358, 9795
 - chlorine 5470
 - inhibitors 3820, 6479, 6480, 6483, 7216, 7217, 8110, 8716
 - light 5466, 9796, 10483
 - physiology 2285, 4498, 6481, 10482
 - temperature 10483
 - production
 - cultural methods 1364
 - equipment 18
 - sowing
 - dates, protected cultivation 4499
 - equipment 4515
 - methods 5465, 6441
 - treatment 372, 1360, 1361, 1474, 3404, 3612, 5462, 5465, 7218, 8105, 9794
 - water, content, determination 24
- seedling**
- development, cytology 2293
 - production, economics 6442
- soil amendments** 6446, 10484
- soil fumigation** 1974, 4507
- soil pollution**
- responses 10484
 - studies 5425
- soil salinity, responses** 1749, 10451
- soil temperature, responses** 383, 8072
- soilless culture**
- media 5426
 - methods 332, 10229
 - nutrient solutions 543

Lettuce contd.

- soiless culture contd.
 - nutrition 3410
- stomata
 - movements
 - environmental factors 6488
 - growth substances 384
- storage 3337
 - methods 5475, 9773
 - packing 2262
 - quality, plant composition 10495, 10496
- temperature, responses 3406, 10450
- tissue culture
 - cotyledon, organogenesis, light 3412
 - media, organogenesis 6489
 - pith, cytology 8112
 - transpiration, studies 6488
- varieties
 - Denmark 1329
 - diseases 371, 1355, 3402, 5472, 5474, 10479, 10480
 - German Federal Republic 371, 10480
 - Netherlands 1356, 2284, 3403, 7215, 10481
 - New Caledonia 1325
 - outdoor 10480
 - protected cultivation 1357, 5460, 5461, 6484, 8108, 8994, 10481
 - Seychelles 1330
 - storage 10495
 - temperature responses 3406, 5460, 9007
 - tropics 1328
 - UK 1357
 - USA 5461
 - White Boston 3406
 - water relations, physiology 381, 382
 - weed control 376, 3408, 3409, 4503, 6485, 7219
 - yields, correlations 374, 2295
 - zinc, sources 2289
- Leucinodes orbonalis*, eggplant 1374, 2402, 3556, 4641, 5611, 6588
- Leucocum aestivum*
 - propagation 651
 - vegetative 4775
- Leucopholis burmeiseri*, annual report, India 7759
- L. tristis*, annual report, Malaya 7726
- Leucophyllum frutescens*, soil salinity, responses 9946
- Leucoptera coffeina*, coffee 7714
- L. coffeella*, coffee 6041, 8658
- L. spp.*, annual report, Kenya 4026
- Leucospermum cordifolium*, flowering, growth substances 4855
- Leucostoma cincta* (see *Valsa cincta*)
- L. persoonii* (see *Valsa leucostoma*)
- Liatris spicata*, flower, cut, production 643
- L. spp.*
 - annual report, Netherlands 6674
 - flower, cut, production 8358
- Libanotis condensata*
 - coumarins 9344
 - plant, development 2741, 10084
- Light** (see also Dark; Photoperiodism)
 - absorption
 - apple 1073
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 8178
 - intermittent light, bean (*Phaseolus*) 6541
 - juvenility, *Piper betle* 1745
 - plant morphology, oil palm 8670
 - artificial, sources, orchids 5789
 - blue
 - responses
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 3490
 - Caesalpinia bonducella* 4749
 - onion 352
 - pea 2379, 3512, 7302
 - radish 4539, 5505, 5506
 - emission, herbicides, pea 9068
 - far-red
 - responses
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 3489, 3490, 9053
 - cabbage 10513
 - celery 5673
 - cucumber and gherkin 1405
 - kalanchoe 9239
 - lettuce 1359, 3412
 - Malus prunifolia* 10802
 - pea 6559, 7302

Light contd.

- far-red contd.
 - responses contd.
 - radish 3435, 4539, 5505, 5506
 - Sinapis alba* 4866, 8503
- green, responses, celery 5673
- infrared
 - absorption, air pollution, roadside plants 2646
 - responses
 - horticultural crops 3595
 - onion 1348
- intensity
 - responses
 - Abutilon sellowianum* 8474
 - aphelandra 7531
 - apple 1076, 5190, 9622
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 7282, 7283, 8172, 10576
 - begonia 4756
 - cherry 8890
 - chrysanthemum 7420
 - coffee 7716
 - cucumber and gherkin 419
 - Dicentra spectabilis* 1559
 - foliage plants 3731
 - grapevine 288, 315, 4408, 5382
 - kalanchoe 3741
 - lettuce 9796, 10485
 - mandarin and tangerine 10922
 - melon (cantaloup and musk) 9042
 - mint 10819
 - Nuphar luteum* 3727, 9227
 - olive 10126
 - pea 5572, 5582, 9076
 - pelargonium 8344
 - Pteris cretica* 5782
 - radish 10526
 - Rosaceae 9263
 - rose 7527, 7528
 - Sinapis alba* 8504
 - tomato 3589, 3591, 6603, 7381, 8283
 - trees and shrubs 3758
 - varieties, capsicum 2393
 - walnut 10383
 - watermelon 8147, 8148
- interception
 - mathematical models, horticultural crops 4145
 - planting density, grapevine 2226
 - planting systems, apple 1074, 1075, 4216, 4217
 - pruning and training
 - apple 2016, 2019, 7850
 - peach 7940
 - responses, beetroot 6470
- intermittent, responses, chrysanthemum 3665
- laser, responses, cucumber and gherkin 8128
- red
 - responses
 - Agrostis* spp. 9220
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 1434, 3489, 9053
 - cabbage 10513
 - cucumber and gherkin 1405
 - kalanchoe 9238, 9239
 - lettuce 1359, 3412, 5463, 6482
 - Malus prunifolia* 10802
 - pea 2379, 3512, 6559, 7302
 - Pharbitis nil* 2534
 - radish 4539, 5505, 5506
 - Sinapis alba* 4866
 - tomato 2447, 4687
 - reflection
 - apple 1073
 - pigments
 - cucumber and gherkin 3455
 - lettuce 3455
 - melon (cantaloup and musk) 3455
 - spinach vegetables 3455
 - responses
 - apple 3174, 6278
 - banana 2846
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 6537, 6540, 7289
 - bougainvillea 603
 - cacti 8415
 - cress 4510
 - Cucurbita pepo* 3454
 - gladiolus 2570
 - grapevine 4442

Light contd.

- responses contd.
 - horticultural crops 8145
 - kalanchoe 9239
 - lettuce 2285, 4510, 5466, 10483
 - lily 4770
 - pea 9074
 - Polygonum hydropiper* 3622
 - pumpkin 9034
 - radish 3435
 - rose 4833, 5811
 - Sinapis alba* 1649
 - tea 9503
 - tomato 5654, 8282
 - trees and shrubs 1629
 - Tropaeolum majus* 6672
 - vegetables 404, 4460
- spectral composition
 - responses
 - mandarin and tangerine 2788
 - Solanum dulcamara* 4913
 - strawberry 3343
 - studies, equipment 9585
 - tea 991, 1889
 - vegetables 3343, 3344
- supplementary
 - economics
 - chrysanthemum 2257, 4740
 - vegetables 2257
 - equipment, chrysanthemum 9175
 - responses
 - capsicum 9889
 - chrysanthemum 5710, 5712
 - cucumber and gherkin 3452, 4553
 - cut flowers 6682
 - fuchsia 603
 - lettuce 5467
 - lily 9996
 - pecan 6331
 - pelargonium 9959
 - rose 4834, 4835
 - trees and shrubs 3797
 - sources
 - chrysanthemum 4739
 - lettuce 635, 3678
 - petunia 635, 3678
 - pot plants 4713
 - tomato 3563, 3564, 4713
- transmission, tests, greenhouse 3085
- ultraviolet
 - responses
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 7284, 8163
 - cucumber and gherkin 7249
 - grapevine 296, 1312
 - horticultural crops 7082
 - lettuce 2288
 - pea 1443
 - primula 1555
 - vegetables 5093
- Lightning, injury, cabbage 393**
- Lignans**
 - plant sources
 - Aristolochia taliscana* 7581
 - Bursera morelensis* 1681
 - Liriodendron tulipifera* 8493
 - Viola surinamensis* 8578
 - Zanthoxylum* spp. 4919
 - production, tissue culture, *Silybum marianum* 817
- Lignins**
 - biosynthesis
 - horticultural crops 6752
 - tissue culture, tea 9504
 - metabolism, diseases, mango 8667
- Ligularia hiberniflora*, plant, composition 8560
- Ligustrum japonicum*
 - cuttings, media 8492
 - herbicides, tolerance 3645
 - leaf, pigments, seasonal variations 4817
 - seed, germination, histology 6731
- L. lucidum*, seed, germination, histology 6731
- L. spp.*, annual report, Poland 7767
- L. vulgare*
 - cuttings, leaf 4167
 - defoliation, chemical 6744
 - leaf, pigments, seasonal variations 4817
 - soil amendments 4815
- Lilac** (see *Syringa*)
- Liliaceae**, tissue culture 6113
- Lilium* (see also Lily)
- L. amabile*, flower, carotenoids 659

Lilium *contd.*

- L. davidii*, flower, carotenoids 659
L. leichtlinii, flower, carotenoids 659

L. speciosum

- bulb, production 9210
 diseases 9210
 pests 9210

L. speciosum rubrum, flowering 3706**L. spp.**, seed, germination, temperature 6684**Lily** (see also *Lilium*)

annual report

- Canada 3007
 Netherlands 4125, 6139, 6674, 7406
 UK 4136, 6143

bulb

- planting, mechanical 10737
 production 1580, 6685, 8384, 8385, 9990, 9991, 9992
 cultural methods 1581
 deblossoming 9993

storage

- methods 2506
 temperature 4767
 treatment 658, 6683

calcium, sources 5756

cultural methods, pot plants 1582, 2578, 5757

diseases

- latent virus 9994
 symptomless virus 10738
 virus 2555, 2579, 10736

dwarfing 10684

growth substances 4771, 4772

flower

bud, initiation 658

cut

- packing 5831
 production
 Netherlands 6682
 protected cultivation 9989, 9996

storage 5749

development

- cytology 657
 temperature 7455
 stigma, exudates 8390

fluorine, toxicity 5756

forcing 4767, 4770, 9208

growth substances, dwarfing 4770

leaf, senescence 5755

lithium, toxicity 5756

mycorrhiza 5754

nitrogen, sources 5756

pests

- Aphididae 2579, 9994
Pratylenchus penetrans 9995

phosphorus

nutrition 5755

sources 5756

pollen

- composition 9998
 development 1584
 germination 660, 661, 7805, 9997

biochemistry 10739

studies 8387, 8388, 8389

pollination

artificial 1583

studies 8391

propagation

- tissue culture 4769, 8386, 9209, 10736
 vegetative 4768

protected cultivation, temperature 1539

varieties, protected cultivation 9989

yearbook 7454

Lily-of-the-valley

cardenolides 10075

essential oil, production, review 7558

flavonoids 7459, 10851

Lime (*Citrus*)

annual report

India 6127

Surinam 3033

boron, nutrition 5980

cuttings, mist 2500

diseases

- greening 9411
 tristeza 1777, 2811, 3949, 3950, 9411

essential oil, research 10811

flower, biology 2785

fruit

- composition, nutrition 5980
 degreening 3974
 development, biochemistry 2818

Lime (*Citrus*) *contd.*fruit *contd.*

- enzymes 10119
 peel coumarins 898
 fruiting 10116
 growth studies 10116, 10901
 leaf

composition

- diseases 9411
 gamma rays 2811

parasitic plants, *Cuscuta reflexa* 3210pests, *Orthesia praelonga* 8609

production

India 3920

Iran 849

report, Israel 8773

rootstocks, scion relationships 1764

rootstocks for

- citrus 8594, 10910
 mandarin and tangerine 9393
 orange 854

storage 894, 7659

controlled atmosphere, hypobaric 1982

tissue culture, root, biochemistry 8613

as virus indicators 4945, 5985

Limnoids, metabolism, fruit, citrus 9415**Limnanthes douglasii**

growing, pot plants 644

pollen, development, genetics 9974

Limodorum trabutianum, flower, stigma

histology 2634

Limonium sinuatum, diseases, broad bean

vascular wilt 2548

Linaria kurdica, geographical distribution,

USSR 6825

Lindera citriodora, essential oil, composition

2690

Liothrips karnyi, *Piper nigrum* 3821**Lipaphis erysimi***Brassica* spp. 8120

watermelon 1396

Lipids

biosynthesis

Cardiospermum grandiflorum 2717

olive 7665

symposium 1979

composition

ginger 7556

nutrition, palms 6059

olive 2838

Passiflora spp. 10128

pea 6563

sugar cane 10166

Synsepalum dulcificum 5057

determination, spinach 6473

distribution

fruit, apple 3192

sugar cane 10166

isolation, bean (*Vicia*) 1977

metabolism

bean (*Phaseolus*) 8185

diseases

cabbage 398

spinach beet 2277

flower

forsythia 6751

rose 10792

fruit

capsicum 6586

cucumber and gherkin 5534

tomato 1504

latex, rubber 6929

leaf

bean (*Phaseolus*) 10560

tea 2971

mycorrhiza, onion 6461

nitrogen, *Cucurbita maxima* 441

seasonal variations, carob 5963

seed 10223

cucumber and gherkin 415

Leguminosae 5560

senescence, orange 10925

soil temperature, tomato 4674

storage

eggplant 10618

pecan 6338

plant sources

Aristolochia spp. 7580*Heliotropium* spp. 10722*Peucedanum ostruthium* 6835

vegetables 1334

taxonomy, *Raphia* spp. 7572**Liquidambar** spp., chromosomes, number

10022

L. styraciflua

annual report, Netherlands 3631

cuttings 2660

Liquorice

breeding and selection, drought 9335

cuttings 9338

diseases, *Cochliobolus carbonum* 789

medicinal properties 4881

phytoalexins, production 789

plant, composition, plant age 10868

propagation, vegetative 5921

root

- composition 6821, 9339, 9340, 9341, 9342

histology, soil salinity 4902

seed, production 5922

soil moisture, cultural methods 9337

soil salinity, responses 3869, 5921, 5922, 5923, 9336

USSR 5920

water relations, soil salinity 5923, 9336

Liriodendron tulipifera

alkaloids 5846

annual report, Netherlands 3631

bark, composition 8493

lactones 5847

seed

development, histology 1641

dispersal 2643

seedling, production 3775, 6724

water relations, physiology 7513

Liriomyza bryoniae, tomato 5652**L. munda** (see *Liriomyza sativae*)**L. sativae**

celery 2480

chrysanthemum 3663

tomato 2440, 9919

Litchi

annual report

Australia 8756

India 6127, 9565

South Africa 1011, 6144

fruit

carbohydrates 3100

cracking 2831

harvesting, dates, assessment 10120

nutrition 900

pests

Acrocercops cramerella 4973

India 901

production, USA, Hawaii 3099

propagation, Reunion 911

review, China 1023

root, systems 1748

storage, methods 8582

weed control 4921

Lithiumabsorption, chelates, bean (*Phaseolus*)

7276

toxicity

bean (*Phaseolus*) 7276

cabbage 8119

lily 5756

tomato 6610

Lithocolletis (see *Phyllonorycter*)**Lithops bromfieldii**, yellow forms 8425**L. fulviceps**, yellow forms 8425**L. marmorata**, leaf, physiology 2624**Lithospermum erythrorhizon**

quinones 3874

tissue culture, quinones production 798

L. officinale, medicinal properties 6826**Livistona chinensis**

insecticides, injury 3644

salinity, tolerance 3742

Lobelia erinus, flower, pigments 2549**Lobesia botrana**, grapevine 279, 1307, 2225, 5403, 8050, 8918, 10425, 10431, 10432, 10433**Lobivia allegriana**, alkaloids 1711**L. aurea**, alkaloids 1711**L. backebergii**, alkaloids 1711**L. binghamiana**, alkaloids 1711**L. huashua**, alkaloids 1711**L. pentlandii**, alkaloids 1711**Loganberry**

annual report, UK 3049

diseases

Collybia drucei 7987*Hypophoma acutum* 7987

- Lolium italicum*, as cover crops, tree fruits 6190
- L. multiflorum*, as weeds, container-grown plants 7542, 8486
- L. perenne*
drought, responses 673
establishment, roadsides 9224
growth substances, retardants 683
herbicides
injury 2602
tolerance 4784
lawns and sports turf 4789, 6695, 7464
salinity, tolerance 10012, 10747
seed
production 674
sowing, methods 5774
soil amendments 10014
varieties
Denmark 2595
durability 9217
Sweden 2594
- L. spp.*, as weeds, artichoke, globe 3391
- Lomatogonium carinthiacum*, flavonoids 9345, 9346
- Lonchocarpus sericeus*, amino acids 3875
- L. violaceus*, bactericidal properties 799, 800
- Longan, fruit, carbohydrates 3100
- Longidorus attenuatus*, tomato 3315
- L. breviannulatus*, *Agrostis stolonifera* 5776
- L. elongatus*
annual report, UK 6141
raspberry 5349
strawberry 5349
- L. spp.*
grapevine 8037
hazel 7088
- Lonicera alpigena*, fruit, composition 722
- L. caprifolium*, water relations, seasonal variations 7529
- L. henryi*, fruit, composition 722
- L. japonica*, water relations, seasonal variations 7529
- L. mackii*, fruit, composition 722
- L. nigra*, fruit, composition 722
- L. periclymenum*, fruit, composition 722
- L. pileata*, cuttings, cultural methods 3641
- L. pyrenaica*, fruit, composition 722
- L. quinquelocularis*, plant, composition 6754
- L. spp.*
annual report, Netherlands 3631
landscaping
Denmark 5791
USSR 5848
- L. tatarica*, annual report, Canada 2638
- L. xylosteum*
fruit, composition 722
landscaping, spoil banks 10772
- Lophodermium pinastri*, conifers 4821
- Lophophora diffusa*, alkaloids 10085
- L. fricii*, alkaloids 10085
- L. jourdaniana*, alkaloids 10085
- L. spp.*, alkaloids 10085
- L. williamsii*, alkaloids 5784, 6827, 8561, 10085
- Loquat
cultural methods, Israel 902
disorders, purple spot 3984, 3985, 3986
fruit
carbohydrates 3100
thinning, methods 3987
pests
Anastrepha spp. 3986
Ceratitis spp. 3986
Eriophyes eribotryae 3985
Frankliniella difficilis 3985
Haplothrips gowdeyi 3985
Sphictyrtus chryseis 3985
propagation, Reunion 911
- Loranthus* spp.
research, Cameroon, annual report, France 5017
as weeds, mango 4053
- Ludisia* spp., cultural methods, USA 8432
- Ludwigia* spp., landscaping, reservoirs 2613
- Luffa acutangula*
diseases, cucumber mosaic 5522
flowering, growth substances 2341
growth substances, responses 5530
mulching 2322
photoperiodism, responses 6519

- Luffa acutangula* contd.
varieties, diseases 10528
- L. cylindrica*
fruiting, growth substances 9833
insecticides, residues 7247
mulching 2322
mycorrhiza 3348
pollen, tube, growth, inhibitors 9163
seed, histology 2332
- L. spp.*, pests, India 3449
- Lupinus hartwegii*, flower, vase-life 3688
- L. termis*, medicinal properties 1712
- Lycaste* spp. 4801, 6715
- Lycium chinense*, seed, terpenes 2261
- Lycopersicon esculentum* (see Tomato)
- Lycoriella auripila*
annual report, UK 4135
mushroom 1536
- Lycoris* spp., growth studies 1601
- Lygus lineolaris*, apple 8850
- L. spp.*, fennel 4862
- Lymantria obfuscata*
tree fruits 10293
walnut 10293
- Lysimachia vulgaris*, diseases, cucumber mosaic 1562
- Macadamia
annual report
Australia 14, 2997, 8757, 9547
Kenya 9582
Malawi 10189
USA 1938
budding, methods 3990
cuttings 3988, 3989
nut
loosening, growth substances 10941
maturity, assessment 1806
oil, fatty acids 10254
pests
Homoeosoma vagella 9422
South Africa 4974
planting, systems 7664
propagation, vegetative 10123
seed, germination 2832
storage, humidity 3991
varieties
Australia 10121
pests 4974
USA, Hawaii 10122
weed control 4921
- Mace (see Nutmeg)
- Maclura* spp., diseases, virus 1005
- Macodes* spp., cultural methods, USA 8432
- Macowania* spp., plant, composition 1713
- Macrophoma pinea* (see *Diplodia pinea*)
- M. spp.*, banana 6887
- Macrophoma phaseoli* (see *Macrophoma phaseolina*)
- M. phaseolina*
bean (*Phaseolus*) 10570
cucumber and gherkin 5525
melon (cantaloup and musk) 10542
squash 5525
watermelon 427
- Macropiper* (see *Piper*)
- Macroposthonia xenoplax*
grapevine 3318
peach 3225, 10184
- Macrosiphum euphorbiae*, tomato 341, 9131, 9132
- M. pisum* (see *Acyrtosiphon pisum*)
- M. rosae*, rose 4633, 7193
- M. solanifolii* (see *Macrosiphum euphorbiae*)
- Macrotermes* spp., coconut 6029
- Magnesium
absorption
growth substances, tomato 9927
nematicides, tomato 5661
nitrogen, tomato 3574
plant development, *Tagetes patula* 5740
potassium, tomato 3574
rootstock-scion relationships, grapevine 2208
rootstocks, grapevine 3299
soil fumigation, banana 10132
soil salinity
Pollanthes tuberosa 4780
tomato 546
soil temperature, apple 7886
soil types, grapevine 265

- Magnesium contd.
application
foliar
apple 6248, 6249
grapevine 7172
onion 353
tomato 3575
fruit, raspberry 3270
methods, rubber 1861
availability
cultural methods, apple 6204
grapevine 2206
content
fruit, seasonal variations, strawberry 9739
leaf
nutrition, apple 2029
seasonal variations, guava 4050
plant, soil amendments, vegetables 8073
deficiency
banana 9433
bean (*Phaseolus*) 3498
bougainvillea 10025
chrysanthemum 10701
coconut 4996, 5001
Codiaeum variegatum 687
coffee 4038
Cucurbita pepo 428
mango 2894, 4055
orange 3937
passion fruit 9428
pecan 10372
Picea spp. 4821
determination
cucumber and gherkin 7242
horticultural crops 1940
tomato 6605
distribution
banana 8637
grapevine 2213, 3308
Piper nigrum 6771
vegetables 9862
metabolism
boron, tomato 9121
cultural methods, almond 8830
fruit, tomato 10651
fungicides, capsicum 7326
growth substances, apple 8844
herbicides, bean (*Phaseolus*) 9856
latex, growth substances, rubber 1863
leaf, grapevine 2206
light intensity, mint 10819
nitrogen, bean (*Phaseolus*) 9845
nutrition
bean (*Phaseolus*) 6532
gooseberry 4353
potassium, apple 6248, 6249
root, plum 6344
rootstock-scion relationships
grapefruit 5973
ornamental plants 7423
nutrition
apple 2031, 2032, 6204, 6243, 6247, 6248, 6249
areca 7682
banana 7686, 8639
bean (*Phaseolus*) 6532
blueberry 9722
cabbage 3423, 5484
cacao 4989
capsicum 7316
carnation 6648
carrot 3617
cashew 7693
celery 7386
chrysanthemum 8337, 10487, 10701
citrus 3938
coconut 9443, 10960
cucumber and gherkin 5521, 9025
gerbera 6658
gladiolus 7450
grapevine 268, 1297, 2210, 8967, 10424
greenhouse crops 4664
lettuce 10487
mandarin and tangerine 9396
oil palm 1840, 4062, 6056
palms 6059
pea 488
peach 7944
persimmon 7671
pineapple 10981

Magnesium *contd.*nutrition *contd.*

- poinsettia 10032
 - raspberry 6365
 - rose 6648
 - tomato 4659, 5634, 6607, 6608, 8265, 8266, 9117, 9913, 9914, 10633
 - trees and shrubs 10024, 10687
 - tulip 3617
 - vegetables 3349, 9771
- plant analysis
- Actinidia chinensis* 5331
 - Adiantum raddianum* 9233
 - apple 78, 7857, 7858
 - avocado 2780
 - banana 4985, 6889, 8636, 10950
 - carnation 3650
 - cherry 6296
 - chrysanthemum 10701
 - coconut 6030
 - cucumber and gherkin 5521, 9025
 - foliage plants 3728
 - grapevine 267, 2205, 2210
 - guava 6044, 8664
 - pecan 172, 10372
 - Piper nigrum* 3822
 - stone fruits 4281
 - strawberry 214
 - sugar cane 1868, 1870
 - tea 2967, 4097
 - tomato 544, 3594, 8266

plant sources

- blueberry 7993
- plum 7119
- vegetables 10471

toxicity, pear 165

translocation

- cabbage 1376
- leaf age, tomato 3594
- seed development, pea 3514
- soil temperature, apple 7886

Magnolia

- annual report, Irish Republic 9571
- cuttings 4825
- mist 707, 6732

grandiflora

- clones 706
- propagation 8460
- lactones 8461
- medicinal properties 708
- kobus*, water relations, physiology 7513
- packing, methods 8450
- seed, development, histology 1641
- tripetala*, water relations, physiology 7513
- yearbook 5805

Mahanarva fimbriolata, sugar cane 6938**M. posticata**, sugar cane 6173**Mahasena corbetti**

annual report

- Malaya 3026
- Sabah 3030

Mahonia aquifolium

- essential oil, composition 5849
- herbicides, injury 4721
- soil salinity, responses 9946

M. bealei, frost, resistance, container-grown plants 9246**M. spp.**, cuttings, leaf 2676**Maihuenia poeppigii**, seed, germination 10765**Majorana** (see *Origanum*)**Malaya**, horticultural crops, production 910**Malephora croceus**, soil salinity, responses 9946**Mali**, tea, cultural methods 11007**Mallotus rapandus**, plant, composition 10871**Malus** (see also *Apple*)**M. coronaria**

- diseases, resistance 8831
- photosynthesis, measurement 2051

M. florentina, diseases, resistance 8831**M. floribunda**

- diseases, resistance 8831
- as pollinators, apple 7895

M. kansuensis, diseases, resistance 8831**M. prunifolia**, seed, germination, physiology 10802**M. sibirica**, rootstocks for, apple 7841**M. sikkimensis**

- pests, *Rhagoletis pomonella* 5850

Malus sikkimensis *contd.*

rootstocks for, apple 6216

M. silvestris, fruit, ascorbic acid, environmental factors 9263**M. spp.**

diseases

- Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 1985
- Erwinia amylovora* 6325

M. spp., ornamental

diseases

- Botryosphaeria obtusa* 697
- Venturia inaequalis* 697
- virus 1005

pests, *Rhagoletis pomonella* 5850

as pollinators, apple 7903

varieties

- Canada 4173
- Dovar 9270
- Evereste 2677
- USA 2678

M. toringo, diseases, resistance 8831**M. toringoides**, pests, *Rhagoletis pomonella* 5850**Malvaviscus konzattii**

flowering, growth substances 3698

shoot, growth, growth substances 3698

Mamestra brassicae*Brassica* spp. 9810

cabbage 6111

Mamillaria (see *Mammillaria*)**Mammea americana**

- fruit, physiology 10172
- review, Guatemala 1817
- storage, methods 2844

Mammillaria spp., taxonomy 4798**Mandarin and tangerine**

altitude, responses 4935

annual report

- Argentina 2989
- Australia 14, 2996, 8749, 8756, 9547
- India 1923, 6127, 9565
- Mauritius 5080, 6973
- Sabah 3029
- Surinam 3033

biennial bearing, flower thinning 8616

calcium, nutrition 861

carbohydrates, metabolism, 8597

chloroplasts, structure, ethylene 9407

defoliation, responses 8595

diseases

- Alternaria citri* 7662
- Botrytis cinerea* 7662
- Diaporthe citri* 1778, 7662
- Glomerella cingulata* 1798, 10934
- Guignardia citricarpa* 7662
- Penicillium digitatum* 7662
- P. italicum* 4969, 7662
- Phytophthora* spp. 6858

disorders

fruit puffing 3960

granulation 9397, 10932

enzyme activity

fruit 5997

ethylene 7647

essential oil

composition 1802, 6877, 9421

production 9421

review 7558

ethylene, production, fruit 2817

flower

biology 2785, 3962

thinning, responses 8616

frost, injury 3927

fruit

biochemistry 2812

wounds 10924

bruising, assessment, methods 9587

carbohydrates 3100

colour

defoliation 8595

ringing 8595

composition 1799

growth substances 9414

nutrition 1773, 3934, 8603

ringing 8595

degreening 1798, 7647

ethylene 7657

growth substances 6001, 7658

development 888

biochemistry 2818

physiology 2817

water relations 3959

drop 7650

Mandarin and tangerine *contd.*fruit *contd.*drop *contd.*

- growth substances 3964, 9413, 9414
- seasonal variations 10928

flavonoids 1800

flavour 8622

liminoids 9415

loosening 892

number, growth substances 1789

peel, physiology 6870

quality

nutrition 861, 1772, 1801

position 2821

ripening, biochemistry 2819, 5997, 10932

set, pollination 7649, 9412

size

diurnal variations 2810

growth substances 3966, 9414

nutrition 1773

water relations 2810

waxes, composition 850

fruiting, carbohydrates 8597

grading, consumer preference 8622

grafting, scions, fruiting 10891

growth studies 1787, 1788

planting 7631

growth substances

endogenous, fruit 3960

fruit composition 9414

fruit drop 7650, 9413, 9414

fruit number 1789

fruit responses 3960

fruit size 3966, 9414

harvesting, dates, assessment 10932

hybrids, USSR 8588

iron, nutrition 8603

irrigation

methods 6858

water, salinity 5981

light, spectral composition, responses 2788

magnesium, nutrition 9396

manganese, toxicity 865, 866, 867, 868

nitrogen

metabolism, seasonal variations 10904

nutrition 861, 1772, 1801, 3934, 5979

nutrients, absorption 9396

pests

Acari 10911

Aonidiella aurantii 2801*A. citrina* 2801*Chrysomphalus dictyospermi* 2801

Coccidae 10913

Coccus viridis 3954*Orthezia praelonga* 8609*Toxoptera aurantii* 4960

phosphorus, nutrition 1773

photosynthesis, environmental factors 10922

planting

density 7632

material, production 9390

pollination

bees 2813

studies 9412

potassium, nutrition 9393, 10913

production

Iran 849

Japan 1758

USA, Hawaii 3099

propagation, tissue culture 6857

pruning and training

methods 2791, 2792

responses 2791, 2792

ringing, responses 8595

root, systems 1748

rootstocks, scion relationships 1764, 8590, 9393

rootstocks for

citrus 2786, 8594

grapefruit 5984

orange 10894

seed

development, histology 2816

treatment 4932

storage

biochemistry 4968, 6872, 10932

cold 7662

dips 1798

diseases 4969, 7662, 10934

disorders 10932

Mandarin and tangerine contd.

- storage contd.
- methods 1796, 8621
- physiology 10932
- taxonomy 5965
- transpiration, measurement, equipment 9586
- varieties
 - Avana, nucellar clones 3923
 - diseases 8587
 - dwarf 4930
 - USA 6856
 - USSR 4930
- water relations 1784
 - diurnal variations 2810, 3959
 - physiology 1782
 - seasonal variations 7646
- weed control 1959, 10900
- zinc
 - application, methods 3936
 - nutrition 8603

Manfreda (see Agave)**Manganese**

- absorption
 - lettuce 8109
 - pear 165
 - phosphorus
 - chrysanthemum 8337
 - vegetables 2376
 - watercress 3437
- application
 - foliar
 - Amelanchier melanocarpa* 6796
 - eggplant 3554
 - grapevine 270, 271, 6439, 7168
 - Hippophaë rhamnoides* 320
 - onion 353
 - tomato 3575, 6609
 - methods, sugar cane 5030
 - seed, beetroot 1350
- availability, soil types, grapevine 4428
- content
 - fruit, seasonal variations, strawberry 9739
 - plant, air pollution, horticultural crops 3345

deficiency

- coffee 4038, 9449
- Cucurbita pepo* 428
- horticultural crops 6995
- mango 2893
- orange 3937
- passion fruit 4982
- studies, tomato 1951
- sugar cane 9493
- tree fruits 10243

distribution

- cabbage 7226
- grapevine 2213, 3308

metabolism

- bean (*Phaseolus*) 4578, 4579, 4580
- boron, spinach 1353
- cadmium, bean (*Phaseolus*) 7275
- calcium
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 7277
 - tomato 7277
- copper, bean (*Phaseolus*) 7267
- crassulacean acid, ornamental plants 7482
- cultural methods, almond 8830
- fruit, tomato 10651
- fungicides, capsicum 7326
- growth substances, apple 8844
- herbicides, bean (*Phaseolus*) 9856
- leaf, grapevine 2206
- lithium, bean (*Phaseolus*) 7276
- nickel, bean (*Phaseolus*) 7277
- nitrogen, spinach 4494
- nutrition
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 6532
 - coconut 4996
 - root, plum 6344
 - rootstock-scion relationships
 - cherry 6297
 - grapefruit 5973
 - ornamental plants 7423
 - soil salinity, spinach 4494
- nutrition
 - areca 7682
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 9052
 - bougainvillea 10025
 - cabbage 7226
 - cauliflower 7227

Manganese contd.**nutrition contd.**

- citrus 3938
- coconut 10960
- Colchicum autumnale* 9321
- gooseberry 4354
- grapevine 1297, 4427
- greenhouse crops 333
- oil palm 4062
- onion 6465
- pea 4600
- poinsettia 10032
- rubber 4074
- sugar cane 5032, 9493
- tea 988, 989
- tomato 6609, 9914
- trees and shrubs 10687
- watercress 4543

plant analysis

- avocado 2780
- banana 4985, 6889, 8636, 10950
- carnation 3650
- cherry 6296
- citrus 4939, 8598
- coconut 4995, 7697
- cucumber and gherkin 5521
- foliage plants 3728
- grapevine 267, 2205
- pecan 6333
- Piper nigrum* 3822
- sugar cane 1870, 9484
- plant sources, vegetables 10471
- responses, pea 9073
- sources, tomato 6609

toxicity

- apple 867
- bean (*Phaseolus*) 7272, 7275, 9848
- calcium, vegetables 3351
- carnation 615, 2514
- gerbera 9962
- mandarin and tangerine 865, 866, 867, 868
- potassium, vegetables 3351
- sugar cane 9493

translocation

- chelates, bean (*Phaseolus*) 7271
- seed development, pea 3514

Mangifera indica (see Mango)**Mango****annual report**

- Australia 15, 2997, 8757, 9548
- India 1924, 6128, 9566
- Kenya 9583
- Mauritius 5081
- South Africa 1012, 6144
- biennial bearing 10973

diseases

- Aspergillus niger* 8666
- Fusarium oxysporum* 6049
- Gibberella fujikuroi* 2896, 8666
- G. zae* 8667
- Glomerella cingulata* 944, 2902, 6045
- Oidium* spp. 2902
- Pseudomonas mangiferae-indicae* 6911

disorders, spongy tissue 2895**enzyme activity, plant 8668****flower**

- abnormalities 6049, 9458
- biology 8669
- bud, initiation 6913
- development
 - amino acids 2898
 - growth substances 2898
- flowering, growth substances 10971

fruit

- abnormalities 2900
- abscission 7720
- aroma 2903
- carbohydrates 3100
- colour, harvesting dates 6914
- composition 8787
- growth substances 7721
- development
 - biochemistry 10153
 - growth substances 6050
- enzyme activity 4057
- injury, gamma rays 4058
- maturity, assessment 2901
- parthenocarp 10974
- ripening 2899
 - biochemistry 4059, 10154
 - storage 946
- grafting, methods 9457

Mango contd.

- growth substances, flowering 10971
- iron, nutrition 9458
- leaf
 - amino acids 5011
 - area, determination 10152
 - composition, fruiting 10973
- magnesium, deficiency 2894
- nitrogen
 - application, foliar 4054
 - nutrition 10972
- nutrition 4055
 - India 2893, 10151
- parasitic plants, *Loranthus* spp. 4053
- pests
 - Amritodus atkinsoni* 10970
 - Batocera rufomaculata* 945
 - Chlumetia transversa* 4056
 - Eupithecia* spp. 2897
 - Idioscopus clypealis* 10970
 - I. niveosparus* 10970
 - Sternochetus mangiferae* 4058
- phosphorus
 - deficiency 2894
 - nutrition 10972
- plant
 - analysis 4055, 10151
 - composition, diseases 8666
 - potassium, nutrition 10972
 - production, USA, Hawaii 3099
 - products 9459
 - propagation, Reunion 911
 - research, tropics, annual report, UK 4140
 - review, Guatemala 1838
 - root, systems 1748
 - seed, storage 8713
 - shoot, histology 6912
 - soil management, methods 2779
 - soil salinity, responses 2894, 6048
 - storage 946, 2902
 - controlled atmosphere, hypobaric 947, 1982
 - diseases 7067
 - pests 2909
 - physiology 8642
 - temperature 10154
 - transport, requirements 10130
- varieties
 - Bangladesh 6046
 - Brazil 6045
 - diseases 6045, 6911
 - Dominican Republic 942
 - fruit abnormalities 2900
 - Ghana 943
 - India 5009, 9456, 10149
 - Peru 6047
 - Rosica 6047
 - storage 2902
- weed control 4921, 10150
- zinc
 - application, foliar 6910
 - nutrition 5010

Mangosteen**fruit**

- anthocyanins 6947
- carbohydrates 3100

Manila hemp (see Abaca)**Manilkara achras (see Sapodilla)****M. hexandra, terpenes 10086****Maranta leuconeura****annual report, Belgium 5071****frost, injury 9230****pesticides, injury 3729****M. leuconeura massangeana, cuttings,****sources, cultural methods 685****M. spp.****cuttings, sources, cultural methods 9168****plant, variegation 6641****Marasmius oreades, lawns and sports turf****9225****M. palmivora, oil palm 1844****M. perniciosus (see Crinipellis perniciosus)****M. spp., annual report, Sabah 3030****Marcotting (see Air layering)****Margarodes spp., grapevine 1259****M. vitis, grapevine 7160****Marigold (Calendula)****cultural methods, Czechoslovakia 3845****diseases****mycoplasma 3695****yellow 3695**

Marigold (*Calendula*) contd.

- flower
 - composition 8532, 8787
 - development, growth substances 10717
- lactones 1673
- pollination, studies 7427
- terpenes 3685
- as weeds, artichoke, globe 3391

Marjoram (see *Origanum*)**Marjorana (see *Origanum*)****Marrow**

- annual report
 - Netherlands 8777
 - UK 3055, 6148
- diseases
 - Fusarium oxysporum* f. *lycopersici* 4667
 - watermelon mosaic 1399, 8137
- fruit, cytology 3162
- protected cultivation
 - cultural methods 8125
 - methods 3346, 4461, 6443
- seed, production, cultural methods 3462
- varieties
 - Denmark 1329
 - Panama 9020
 - protected cultivation 8125

Marsdenia erecta, terpenes 10872**Marssonina juglandis** (see *Gnomonia leptostyla*)**Matricaria chamomilla** (see *Chamomile*)**M. matricarioides**

- as weeds
 - cabbage 5480
 - onion 4475

Matthiola (see also *Stock*)**Mauritius**, vegetables, varieties 325**Maytenus canariensis**, medicinal properties 3879**Medicinal plants**

- annual report, German Federal Republic 6118
- China 3842
- cultural methods
 - India 5058
 - mechanization 6790
- Italy 1674, 4879
- Japan 3842
- N. Korea 3842
- pests
 - Brevipalpus phoenicis* 3843
 - Eutetranychus orientalis* 3843
 - Tetranychus urticae* 3843
- research
 - Malaya, annual report, UK 4138
 - USSR 10064
- review, USSR 7576
- S. Korea 3842
- survey
 - India 4882, 10837
 - USA, Hawaii 7577
- terpenes 6791
- tissue culture, media 6789
- weed control 4880
- wild
 - growth studies 6792
 - Italy 4878
 - Mexico 757
 - Paraguay 755, 756

Medicinal properties

- Achyranthes aspera* 9306
- Adenium obesum* 3847
- Aesculus hippocastanum* 2704
- Ailanthus excelsa* 5898
- A. integrifolia* 5899
- Anaphalis morrissonicola* 2707
- Aralia mandshurica* 6799, 6800
- Aristolochia indica* 7579, 10070
- Arnica montana* 8528
- Artemisia* spp. 3844
- avocado 7624
- Baliospermum montanum* 6802, 8530
- Brunfelsia hopeana* 1678
- Bursera klugii* 1680
- B. morelensis* 1681
- Callilepis laureola* 769
- Caltha palustris* 6804
- Cassia quinquangulata* 1683
- Castanopsis indica* 2718
- Centaurea calcitrapa* 10073
- Cephalotaxus harringtonia* 4889
- C. oliveri* 10849
- Clivia miniata* 9215

Medicinal properties contd.

- coleus 775, 8539
- Combretum* spp. 8540
- Compositae 4878
- Cordia dichotoma* 3913
- Curcuma angustifolia* 7590
- Cytisus* spp. 6813
- Digitalis purpurea* 8528
- Dipsacus fullonum* 4878
- Eleutherococcus senticosus* 1716, 6819
- Eriophyllum confertiflorum* 2729
- Fagara* spp. 785
- Filipendula ulmaria* 3866
- forsythia 5840
- Fritillaria imperialis* 2736
- garlic 7197, 7198, 9775
- Gentianaceae 10843
- Geranium macrorrhizum* 9334
- Goebelia pachycarpa* 3870
- Gymnosporia wallichiana* 2738
- Harpagophytum procumbens* 1705
- hazel 8897
- Helenium amarum* 6822
- Helianthus pumilus* 641
- Helleborus* spp. 6823
- horticultural crops 6185
- Ilex opaca* 2645
- Isocoma wrightii* 5927
- Jatropha macrorhiza* 3873
- Juncus roemerianus* 1709
- Juniperus* spp. 7507
- Lentinus edodes* 1538, 7398
- liquorice 4881
- Lithospermum officinale* 6826
- Lupinus termis* 1712
- magnolia 708
- Maytenus canariensis* 3879
- Merrillia caloxylon* 804
- Michelia champaca* 1714
- M. compressa* 8562
- Micromelum minutum* 6828
- mushroom 599
- Naucleopsis mello-barretoii* 807
- Pachypodanthium staudtii* 5929
- Paonia* spp. 808, 3844
- Panax* spp. 1716
- parsley 1647
- pawpaw 6185
- Phyllanthus emblica* 7602
- Piper methysticum* 2750
- Polyscias filicifolia* 6838
- Pueraria* spp. 3844
- Pulmonaria obscura* 6826
- Quassia versicolor* 1721
- Rauvolfia serpentina* 2736
- Rheum* spp. 3844
- Rhodiola* spp. 6842
- Ribes* spp. 2156
- Robinia pseud-acacia* 2755
- Ruta* spp. 814
- Salvia* spp. 3844
- Saussurea lappa* 5888
- Schisandra* spp. 3844
- Sida carpinifolia* 816
- spinach beet 364
- Strychnos dolichothyrsa* 7612
- sweet william 2519
- Symphytum officinale* 6848
- Tabernaemontana heyneana* 10882
- T. holstii* 2762
- T. spp.* 7615, 7616, 7617
- Talauma ovata* 1714
- Taxus baccata* 2763
- Terminalia bellerica* 7602
- Thalictrum dasyacarpum* 5947
- T. longistylum* 822
- T. revolutum* 4915
- Tithonia tagetiflora* 2764
- Umbelliferae* 4878
- Uvaria chamae* 5951
- Vaccinium myrtillus* 8946
- Valeriana* spp. 9368
- Veratrum album* 1737, 2736
- Viola surinamensis* 8578
- Wikstroemia viridiflora* 3910
- Withania coagulans* 2769
- Xylopi aethiopica* 6109
- Xylosma velutina* 1743

- Mediocalcar abbreviatum**, protected cultivation, cultural methods 6719
- Megaselia halterata**, annual report, UK 4135

Melaleuca leucadendron, cuttings, root development, histology 4838**Melanagromyza phaseoli** (see *Ophiomyia phaseoli*)**Melanaspis glomerata**, sugar cane 1878**Melanconium fuliginum**, grapevine 4397**M. sacchari**, sugar cane 975**Melia azadirachta** (see *Azadirachta indica*)**Melicoccus bijugatus**, USA, Florida 1891**Melicope leratii**, alkaloids 3880**Melilotus** spp., as weeds, onion 1340**Melissa officinalis**

- cultural methods, Czechoslovakia 3845
- essential oil, content, seasonal variations 10812

Melochia tomentosa

- alkaloids 10873
- carcinogens 10873

Meloidogyne africana, annual report, Kenya 4026**M. arenaria**

- grapevine 5374
- Ilex crenata* 5798
- peach 9679
- philodendron 3743

M. exigua, coffee 10142, 10145**M. hapla****annual report**

- Belgium 5071
- East Africa 1917
- Kenya 9581
- Taiwan 9899

carrot 6625**cherry** 153**eggplant** 7330**radish** 10638**rose** 1633**strawberry** 9726**tomato** 5648, 10638**Viburnum carlesii** 5695**M. incognita****annual report, Surinam** 3032**bean (*Phaseolus*)** 4571, 7260**cacao** 2863, 4015, 10134**capsicum** 10639**Celosia argentea** 589**coffee** 10146**eggplant** 7330**Ficus benjamina** 5695**grapevine** 7160**impatiens** 2547, 8357**lawns and sports turf** 7467**okra** 505, 10639**onion** 10464**peach** 9679**radish** 10638**Solanum khasianum** 5944**tomato** 1500, 2438, 2439, 3586, 3691,

5617, 5643, 5647, 5649, 6614, 8249,

8273, 9096, 9129, 9915, 9917, 9918,

10619, 10638, 10639

vegetables 555, 7192**M. incognita acrita**, gladiolus 3701**M. javanica****annual report****India** 9563**Malawi** 10188**bean (*Phaseolus*)** 4571, 7260**Celosia argentea** 589**citrus** 10910**cucumber and gherkin** 9128**eggplant** 5613, 9091**impatiens** 8357**peach** 8900**philodendron** 3743**sugar cane** 10165**tomato** 5647, 8249, 9128, 9129, 9917**M. spp.****annual report****Australia** 13**Brazil** 8759**India** 9563**banana** 1822, 8640**citrus** 1780**coffee** 937**cucumber and gherkin** 429**fig** 7000**grapevine** 1273, 5402, 7000**peach** 7001**pineapple** 2911**sugar cane** 5036**tomato** 1502, 7338, 7363**vegetables** 4669

Melon (cantaloup and musk)

- annual report
 Africa 5084
 Australia 8748, 8754
 Chile 6960
 Cyprus 3022
 India 9563
 Netherlands 8777
 UK 3055
 breeding and selection, pests 1385
 carbon dioxide, absorption 5526
 crop rotations, India 7190
 cultural methods
 high altitudes 7241
 review 326
 tropics, annual report, France 5074
 diseases
 alfalfa mosaic 410
 Colletotrichum lagenarium 9030, 9824, 10538
 Erysiphe cichoracearum 2327, 7245, 9028
 E. polygoni 2327
 E. polyphaga 2327
 fungi, soil-borne 8138
 fungus 9830
 Fusarium oxysporum 9028
 F. oxysporum f. *melonis* 2329
 Glomerella spp. 9028
 Macrophomina phaseolina 10542
 Pseudoperonospora cubensis 7245, 8143, 8144
 Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 7246
 Sphaerotheca fuliginea 1402, 2327, 6509, 9028
 virus 8135
 watermelon mosaic 9027
 disorders, chilling injury 8158
 drought, resistance, varieties 7237
 enzyme activity, root 4564
 fertilizers, organic 1394
 flowering, growth substances 9834
 fruit
 ascorbic acid 5090
 composition, environmental factors 9042
 cytology 3162
 development
 biochemistry 9835
 environmental factors 422
 firmness 6524
 quality
 growth substances 2342
 storage 1413
 ripening 3461, 5535, 7253, 7254
 biochemistry 8157
 physiology 9038
 size, pruning and training 3442
 growth substances
 fruit quality 2342
 responses 5530, 8127, 9834
 growth-yield relationships 5517
 handling 7258
 harvesting, dates, assessment 9835
 intercropping
 radish 8135
 spinach beet 8135
 wheat 8135
 irrigation 10535
 responses 5515, 9821
 water, salinity 10451
 light, reflection, pigments 3455
 mycorrhiza 3348
 nematicides, residues, determination 6449
 nitrogen, nutrition 1394, 4556, 8143
 ozone, injury 6233
 parasitic plants, *Cuscuta pentagona* 7246
 pests
 Aphis gossypii 1385, 4560
 Aulacophora foveicollis 3450
 Dacus cucurbitae 9829
 D. frontalis 2331
 Empoasca fabae 8135
 Hylemya spp. 4560
 Myzus persicae 8135, 9027
 Palpita nitidalis 10546
 phosphorus, nutrition 1394, 8143
 photoperiodism, responses 6519
 photosynthesis, fungicides 439
 plant, composition 6450
 planting, systems 416
 potassium, nutrition 8143

Melon (cantaloup and musk) contd.

- protected cultivation
 carbon dioxide 1390
 methods 4461
 varieties 2317, 5508, 7188
 report, Israel 8771
 respiration
 enzyme activity 4564
 fruit 9038
 rootstocks, scion relationships 9819
 seed, treatment 8127, 10538
 soil pollution, studies 2351
 soil salinity, responses 6517, 10451
 soilless culture, methods 9024
 spraying, deposits 9830
 storage 3338
 diseases 7258
 disorders 8158
 fruit development 8156
 methods 1413
 varieties
 diseases 2318, 6509, 10538, 10542
 drought resistance 7237
 fruit composition 4549
 fruit quality 10529
 Gold Star 2317
 Hungary 6990
 India 3466
 Netherlands 5508
 New Caledonia 1325
 Pakistan 4546, 4549
 pests 10546
 protected cultivation 2317, 5508, 7188
 seed composition 3340
 Seychelles 1330
 Shimane Kohai No. 2 2317
 soil salinity 6517
 storage 3461
 TAM-Uvalde 2318
 U.C. Honeyloupe 10531
 USA 2315
 USSR 4459, 6510, 7237
 weed control 5514
 yield-growth relationships 5517
Mentha (see also Mint)
 Mercury
 content, plant, air pollution, horticultural crops 3345
 determination, fungi 1537
Merendera spp., alkaloids 8520
Meriones shawi, horticultural crops 5111
Merrillia caloxylon, flavonoids 804
 Mesembryanthemaceae
 pollen, studies 2625
 taxonomy 7483
Mesembryanthemum chilense, mucilages 3732
M. spp., disorders, blindness 7409
Metabolybia singulata, pollination, avocado 9385
Metaphycus bartlettii, control of, *Saissetia oleae*, citrus 7643
M. helvolus, control of *Saissetia oleae*, olive 6013
M. lounsburyi
 control of, *Saissetia oleae*, citrus 7643
 control of *Saissetia oleae*, olive 4979
Metarhizium anisopliae
 control of *Mahanarva fimbriolata*, sugar cane 6938
 control of *Mahanarva posticata*, sugar cane 6173
Metaseiulus occidentalis (see *Typhlodromus occidentalis*)
Metasequoia glyptostroboides
 cuttings 8449
 diseases, *Botryosphaeria dothidea* 1626
Metatetranychus ulmi (see *Panonychus ulmi*)
Metisia plana, annual report, Malaya 3026
Metroxylon spp., production, India 4983
 Mexico, wild plants, uses 757
 Mice, cucumber and gherkin 1395
Michelia champaca, lactones 1714
M. compressa, lactones 8562
Microcitrus spp., rootstocks for, citrus 2784
Microcoelia exilis, as parasitic plants, *Terminalia mollis* 2633
Microcylcus ulei
 annual report, Malaya 7726
 rubber 2920, 2922, 2923
Micromelum minutum, coumarins 6828

Micronectriella nivalis

- annual report, Canada 9560
 lawns and sports turf 2612, 8410
Microphanurus (see *Trissolcus*)
Microsphaera alni, *Syringa* spp. 4816
M. penicillata var. *ludens*, bean (*Vicia*) 9062
Microtermes obsesi, *Brassica* spp. 8120
Microtus agrestis, horticultural crops 5107
M. pinetorum
 apple 2050, 7878
 tree fruits 6197
Mikania cordata, as cover crops, rubber 1858
M. oblongifolia, terpenes 3881
M. spp., as weeds, tea 2966
Millettia auriculata, flavonoids 9347
M. spp., plant, composition 2683
Mimosa pudica
 dwarfing 10684
 leaf
 movements 5851
 biochemistry 3809
M. spp.
 as cover crops, coffee 10966
 defoliation, chemical 3124
Mindarus abietinus, conifers 4820
 Mint
 annual report
 India 9564
 Sarawak 10199
 breeding and selection 4875
 cultural methods
 Czechoslovakia 3845
 India 5876
 Italy 5882
 diseases
 mosaic 5881
 Puccinia menthae 2695
 essential oil
 application, fruit 4969
 biosynthesis, tissue culture 6785, 10820
 breeding and selection 4875
 composition 1659, 7565, 7567, 10818
 seasonal variations 2694
 varieties 10051
 content 8506
 seasonal variations 2693
 glands, distribution 5877
 production
 Canada 5878
 cultural methods 5879, 8508
 growth substances 5880
 irrigation 5875, 7566
 tissue culture 9284
 growth studies, seasonal variations 2693
 growth substances, responses 2696
 intercropping, *Cymbopogon nardus* 7564
 irrigation 7566
 latitude 335
 leaf, composition, light intensity 10819
 organic acids, biosynthesis 9885
 pectins 5884
 pests, *Euxoa ochrogaster* 9283
 propagation, tissue culture 10052
 terpenes 10099, 10818
 varieties, essential oil 10051
 wild, geographical distribution, India 5883
Mirabilis jalapa, dwarfing 10684
 Mistletoe (see *Loranthus*; *Viscum album*)
 Mitochondria
 anaerobiosis, pumpkin 431
 biochemistry
 forcing, tulip 9214
 mango 10154
 varieties, tomato 5649
 chimeras, *Ficus elastica* 2620
 physiology, oil palm 10975
Mitragyna parvifolia, alkaloids 2742
M. rubrostipulata, alkaloids 6829
M. speciosa, alkaloids 10088
 Molluscicidal properties, *Polygonum senegalense* 834, 8581
 Molybdenum
 absorption, soil micro-organisms, radish 4152
 application
 foliar
 Amelanchier melanocarpa 6796
 cauliflower 8118
 grapevine 271, 7168

- Molybdenum** *contd.*
 application *contd.*
 foliar *contd.*
 Hippophaë rhamnoides 320
 seed, beetroot 1350
 availability, soil types, grapevine 4428
 content, root, nutrition, vegetables 1494
 deficiency
 cauliflower 5487
 studies, tomato 1951
 tree fruits 10243
 distribution, cabbage 7226
 nutrition
 apple 7900
 bean (*Phaseolus*) 5545, 5546, 5559
 bougainvillea 10025
 cabbage 7226
 cauliflower 7227, 8118
 cucumber and gherkin 9119
 gladiolus 7450
 gooseberry 4354
 grapevine 5396
 pea 5573
 poinsettia 10032
 quince 7978
 rubber 4074
 sugar cane 5032
 tomato 9117, 9119, 9914
 tulip 3709
 plant analysis, cucumber and gherkin 5521
 plant sources, vegetables 10471
 toxicity, bean (*Phaseolus*) 7272
- Momordica charantia**
 flower
 sex 4567
 studies, tissue culture 2339
 growth substances, responses 5530
 mycorrhiza 3348
 pests
 Dacus cucurbitae 10544
 India 3449
 photoperiodism, responses 6519
 seed, proteins 1406
 varieties, diseases 10528
 as weeds, citrus 858
- M. cochinchinensis**, flower, biology 7251
Monalonion annulipes, cacao 10955
Monarda (see also *Bergamot* (*Monarda*))
M. fistulosa, essential oil, production 6781
M. spp., chromosomes, studies 8359
- Monellia nigropunctata**
 annual report, South Africa 1007
 pecan 3244
- Monelliopsis nigropunctata** (see *Monellia nigropunctata*)
- Monilia cinerea** (see *Sclerotinia laxa*)
M. cydoniae (see *Sclerotinia cydoniae*)
M. fructigena (see *Sclerotinia fructigena*)
M. implicata, peach 158
M. laxa (see *Sclerotinia laxa*)
M. roleri, cacao 10956
Monillinia fructicola (see *Sclerotinia fructicola*)
M. fructigena (see *Sclerotinia fructigena*)
M. laxa (see *Sclerotinia laxa*)
- Monstera deliciosa**
 air pollution, studies 6710
 fruit, composition 1000
- Morchella** spp., nitrogen, nutrition 3629
Morinda tinctoria, glycosides 4869
 Morning glory (see *Ipomoea*; *Pharbitis nil*)
Morrenia odorata, as weeds, citrus 858
Morus spp., flavones 2743
 Mosses, annual report, Netherlands 7406
- Mucilages**
 composition
 Ocimum spp. 10053
 succulent plants 3732
- Mucor hiemalis**, raspberry 9721
M. mucedo
 raspberry 9721
 strawberry 1254
- Mucuna sloanei**, seed, composition 5928
- Mulberry**
 annual report, Netherlands 3631
 cuttings 7935
 photosynthesis, leaf senescence 3213
 soil pollution, diethylaminoethanol 10700
 translocation, studies 5067
- Mulching**
 apple 3132, 3134, 4220, 5157, 6204, 6236, 7852
- Mulching** *contd.*
 capsicum 4628, 4629, 9892
 cardamom 9507
 carnation 6646
 carrot 3613, 3614
 celery 7386
 citrus 4933, 7633
 cucumber and gherkin 1393, 3441, 4554
 Cucurbitaceae 2322
 ginger 3828
 gladiolus 1570, 8379
 grapevine 2202, 3306
 hop 742, 9292
 horticultural crops 6161
 onion 7200
 passion fruit 2842
 peach 2118
 pear 9692
 radish 3433
 rose 3787
 rubber 4072
 strawberry 6385, 6386, 6387, 7998, 9729, 10395, 10403
 sugar cane 4083, 9494
 tea 8700, 9500
 tomato 548, 2419, 2437, 5651, 6604
 tropical fruits 2779
 tulip 1590, 8397
Vaccinium vitis-idaea 3275
 vegetables 8138, 8996
- Mundulea sericea**, amines 1670
Murraya koenigii, alkaloids 8563
M. paniculata, herbicides, tolerance 3645
Mus musculus, cucumber and gherkin 1395
Musa (see also *Banana*)
M. textilis (see *Abaca*)
Muscari comosum, flowering, growth substances 9198
- Mushroom** (see also *Agaricus*)
 annual report
 German Federal Republic 4114
 India 6125
 Irish Republic 4118, 9570
 Netherlands 6138
 Sarawak 10198
 UK 4135, 6152, 6981, 10204
 buildings 1533
 carbohydrates, metabolism 2495, 3627
 casing 2487, 2488, 2490, 6634, 7392, 7393, 7394, 8315
 composts 6634
 amendments 7394
 biochemistry 594
 constituents 592, 2489, 6635, 8310, 11006
 micro-organisms 8306, 9940, 10674
 preparation 8308, 8309, 9941
 cultural methods 591
 bulb storage buildings 2556
 Bulgaria 4702
 Denmark 593
 Finland 10681
 fruit storage buildings 6276, 6633
 India 7391
 Nepal 9938
 Netherlands 3624
 Switzerland 5679
 tunnels 9939
 cytology 5681, 5682
 diseases
 Mycogone perniciosa 1535, 2493, 8311, 10675
 Pseudomonas tolaasii 3625
 Verticillium fungicola 2491, 2492, 2493, 8312
 virus 1534, 8307
 economics
 Netherlands 5678
 Switzerland 5679
 UK 2486
 enzyme activity 2495, 8316
 fructification 5682, 5683, 10672
 biochemistry 9940
 carbon dioxide 4704
 cytology 2494
 ethylene 3626, 4705
 histology 4703
 fungicides
 diseases, resistance 2491
 injury 8315
 residues 4160
 harvesting, mechanical 597
- Mushroom** *contd.*
 insecticides
 residues 10677
 responses 5680
 mercury, determination 1537
 mycelium
 growth
 composts 4701
 peat extracts 596
 nutritional value 6638
 pests
 Acarus spp. 8313
 Aphelenchoides composticola 6637
 Ditylenchus myceliophagus 6636
 Histiostoma spp. 8313
 Lycoriella auripila 1536
 Mycophila spp. 8314
 Pygmephorus spp. 8313
 Rhabditis spp. 10676
 Rhizoglyphus spp. 8313
 Tarsonemus spp. 8313
 production, Australia 4141
 respiration, enzyme activity 595
 senescence, biochemistry 8316
 spawn, density 3628
 storage
 biochemistry 2496, 10678, 10679
 controlled atmosphere, hypobaric 1982
 uses, Nigeria 599
 varieties
 diseases 8307
 Romania 10673
 volatile constituents 7395
 yields, correlations 3628
- Mussaenda parviflora**, iridoids 805
M. shikokiana, iridoids 805
Mustard (see *Brassica nigra*; *Sinapis alba*)
- Mutagens**
 diethylenediamidophosphorylpiperazine, bean (*Vicia*) 6547, 6548
 responses, grapevine 8056
- Mutants**
 induction
 colchicine
 Dioscorea floribunda 4895
 Portulaca spp. 7435
 diethyl sulphate, *Nigella damascena* 8360
 ethyl methane sulphonate, rose 6736
- ethylenimine, *Nigella damascena* 4750, 8360
 gamma rays
 chrysanthemum 9954
 eggplant 4638
 hazel 6302
 kalanchoe 5781
 ornamental plants 3633
 Portulaca spp. 7435
 rose 6736
 Verbena erinoides 5725
 wallflower 5725
- irradiation
 pea 3504
 Polianthes tuberosa 5769
 nitrosomethyl urea, *Nigella damascena* 4750, 8360
 trimethyl phosphate, *Nigella damascena* 8360
 X rays, capsicum 8233
- Mycocentrospora acerina**, lettuce 5474
Mycogone perniciosa
 annual report, UK 4135
 mushroom 1535, 2493, 8311, 10675
Mycophila spp., mushroom 8314
- Mycorrhiza**
Arctostaphylos uva-ursi 3273
 avocado 8583, 10109, 10887
 bean (*Phaseolus*) 8170
 citrange 10110
 citrus 10887, 10902
 grapevine 5393
 horticultural crops 3077
 lavender and lavandin 7563
 lettuce 10486
 lily 5754
 onion 2268, 5438, 9780, 10463
Ornithogalum umbellatum 2589
 poinsettia 3777, 7515
 strawberry 7999
 tomato 7352, 7563, 9118, 10463
Vaccinium ovatum 3273
 vegetables 3348

- Mycosphaerella angulata*, grapevine 5375
M. brassicicola
 annual report, Irish Republic 6968, 9570
 cabbage 5496
M. citri
 citrus 8605
 grapefruit 4949
 orange 1774
M. citrullina (see *Didymella bryoniae*)
M. ligulicola (see *Didymella chrysanthemi*)
M. melonis (see *Didymella bryoniae*)
M. pinodes, pea 4614
M. sentina, pear 9693
M. spp.
 banana 6887
 cucumber and gherkin 8139
Mycovellosiella phaseoli, bean (*Phaseolus*) 3482
Myiabriss pustulata, Cucurbitaceae 3449
Myosotis alpestris, cultural methods, containers 9965
Myrica gale, flavonoids 2744
M. pennsylvanicum, seed, treatment 7539
Myristica beddomei, fats, structure 2685
M. fragrans (see Nutmeg)
M. malabarica, fats, structure 2685
Mytilococcus beckii (see *Lepidosaphes beckii*)
Myzodes persicae (see *Myzus persicae*)
Myzus humuli (see *Phorodon humuli*)
M. persicae
 annual report
 New Zealand 10194
 Taiwan 9801
 aster, China 7193
 capsicum 4633, 5604, 7193, 7719, 8232, 8274, 9892
 carnation 5709
 chrysanthemum 4633, 5709
 cucumber and gherkin 1398
 dahlia 7193
Daphne odora 9267
 eggplant 7193, 9895
 foliage plants 4793
 greenhouse crops 7791
 melon (cantaloup and musk) 8135, 9027
Papaver rhoeas 4908
 parsley 5604
 pawpaw 6061
 peach 5266, 5279, 8918
 plum 3252
 poppy 4908
 stone fruits 1004, 8907
 tomato 8274
 watermelon 1396
M. spp.
 greenhouse crops 5427
 ornamental plants 4714
 vegetables 4669
N. Korea, medicinal plants 3842
Naphthols, production, tissue culture, *Galium mollugo* 8550, 8551
Narcissus
 annual report
 Irish Republic 6968
 Netherlands 6674
 UK 1933, 1934, 4136, 6143, 6147, 6151
 bulb
 development, soil moisture 8392
 fumigation 1586
 growth substances, storage 8395
 production 2581
 storage 9212
 treatment, 2582
 diseases
Fusarium avenaceum 8394
F. oxysporum 8394
F. oxysporum f. *narcissi* 663, 1585, 2582
 latent virus 3708
 yellow stripe 5112
 economics, Netherlands 5743
 flower
 cut
 cultural methods 3704
 production, UK 6686
 flowering, bulb treatment 7457
 forcing 1588, 2583
 fungicides, tolerance 5428
 growth studies, varieties 1587
 nutrients, absorption, soil moisture 8393
 pests, *Stenotarsonemus laticaps* 1586
Narcissus contd.
 pollen, studies 6688
 propagation
 tissue culture 662
 vegetative 4775
 seed, germination, physiology 2580
 shoot, anatomy 6687
 soil moisture, responses 8392
 species, flower morphology 7456
 weeds, competition 9211
 yearbook 3707
Nardostachys jatamansi, essential oil, production, India 7571
Naringenin, application, apricot 5234
Nasanovia ribisnigri, lettuce 4504
Nasturtium officinale (see Watercress)
Natsudaia
 flower, development 885
 fruit
 biochemistry, wounds 10924
 bruising, assessment, methods 9587
 degreening, ethylene 7657
 development 885
 liminoids 9415
 quality
 cultural methods 7653
 microwaves 7653
 thinning, responses 5998
 grafting, scions, fruiting 10891
 rootstocks for, orange 10894
Nauclaea latifolia, root, composition 806
Nauclaeopsis mello-barretoii, medicinal properties 807
Nectarine
 annual report
 Australia 9
 Chile 6960
 Italy 6130
 Kenya 9578
 cultural methods
 Australia 7936
 Tanzania 10175
 diseases
Rhizopus spp. 2128
Sclerotinia fructicola 2128
Sphaerotheca pannosa 5277, 10339
Taphrina deformans 10339
 frost, resistance 8901
 fruit
 carbohydrates 3100
 thinning, growth substances 2125
 harvesting, dates, cultural methods 2126
 insecticides, residues, determination 6448
 irrigation 2117
 nutrition, Australia 4281
 packing, containers 7952
 pests, Acari 9610
 pollen, morphology 3111, 3112
 production, Italy 4299
 research, Israel 8861
 shade, responses 4302
 temperature, responses 4302
 varieties
 chilling requirements 5263, 6307
 diseases 5277, 10339
 frost resistance 144, 1162, 8901
 Italy 7092
 South Africa 7938
 subtropics 5257
 Sunlite 5263
 tropics 5257
 USA 5263
Nectria galligena
 annual report
 Netherlands 8780
 UK 1014, 10202, 10207
 apple 1091, 2035, 3107, 5137, 5149, 5176, 5177, 7818, 7872
N. haematococca, *Piper nigrum* 5856
N. radicola
 cyclamen 9202
 olive 2835
Nelia meyeri, flavonoids 9348
Nelumbo lutea, alkaloids 7468
N. nucifera
 landscaping, reservoirs 2613
 leaf, development 4700
 rhizome, browning 5677
Nematicidal properties
Azadirachta indica 6592, 7192
Tagetes erecta 7192, 7330
T. patula 3691
Nematodes
 aldicarb, fruit composition, tomato 4677
 aldrin, injury, sugar cane 10165
 carbofuran, fruit composition, tomato 4677
 dibromochloropropane
 fruit composition, tomato 4677
 plant composition, tomato 5661
 residues, determination, horticultural crops 1973
 dichloropropane-dichloropropene, fruit composition, tomato 4677
 dichloropropene, residues, determination, horticultural crops 1973
 ethylene dibromide, residues, determination, horticultural crops 1973
 fenamiphos, root enzyme activity, pineapple 5016
 fensulfothion, fruit composition, tomato 4677
 general, application, methods, fruit trees and plants 5186
 oxamyl, application, methods, vegetables 5113
 prophos, residues, determination, vegetables 6449
 various, application, methods, horticultural crops 7002
Nematodes
 annual report, Irish Republic 4117
 banana 1822
 chicory 5457
 grapevine 6430
 small fruits 5065
 strawberry 3288
 tomato 1449, 1473, 6616
 vegetables 2415
Nemesia strumosa, nitrogen, fixation, tissue culture 3677
Nemocytes incomptus, strawberry 10406
Neoapectana carpocapsae, control of *Amygdalis transitella*, almond 10252
Neochlamisus cribripennis, *Vaccinium angustifolium* 8945
Neofabraea perennans (see *Pezizula malicorticis*)
Neomysus circumflexus (see *Aulacorthum circumflexum*)
Neopareophora litura, *Vaccinium angustifolium* 8945
Neoregelia spp., landscaping, cultural methods 684
Neotetranychus rubi, raspberry 5350
Nepeta transcasicica
 essential oil
 composition 6786
 production, cultural methods 5885
Nephantis serinopa, coconut 7703
Nephelium (see also Litchi; Longan; Rambutan)
Nephrolepis exaltata
 pesticides, injury 3729
 propagation, tissue culture 2626
N. spp., soilless culture, media 3642
Nephticula malella (see *Stigmella malella*)
Nerine
 annual report
 Netherlands 4125, 8778
 UK 4136
 diseases, narcissus latent virus 3708
 propagation, tissue culture 5758
 weed control 664
Nerium odoratum, cardenolides 10044
N. oleander
 diseases
Ascochyta heteromorpha 4856
Pythium irregulare 10784
 growth studies, environmental factors 1642
 growth substances, growth inhibitors 8441
 pests, *Aspidiotus nerii* 7790
 phenolic compounds 9271
Nervilia spp., cultural methods 7487
Netherlands
Alstroemeria spp., economics 10010
 anthurium, economics 2540
 apple
 economics 5136
 varieties 4174
 bedding plants
 production 3632

Netherlands contd.

- bedding plants *contd.*
 - varieties 9944
- bulbs, ornamental, economics 5743, 5744
- carnation, economics 5697, 5699
- cucumber and gherkin, production 6507
- cut flowers, economics 618, 619, 4710, 5767
- eggplant
 - economics 1463
 - production 2399
- freesia, economics 2567
- greenhouse crops, economics 8711, 9520
- lettuce
 - economics 370, 7214, 7215
 - production 2283
- mushroom, economics 5678
- pear, economics 7953
- pot plants
 - economics 4709, 5686
 - production 2499
- rose, economics 5822
- small fruits, production 8933
- tree fruits, economics 1984
- trees and shrubs
 - nurseries, economics 7407
 - propagation 6722
- tulip, bulb, production 6689
- vegetables
 - economics 327, 2252, 7187
 - production 6526

New Caledonia

- vegetables
 - cultural methods 1324
 - varieties 1325

New journals

- Agronomia Costarricense 2983
- Indian Arecanut, Spices and Cocoa Journal 6948
- Indian Coconut Journal 7752
- International Journal of Refrigeration 8710
- Irish Landscape Journal 10173
- Journal of the Adelaide Botanic Gardens 2982
- Paradisiaca 2984
- Szőlészeti és Borászati 1001

New Zealand

- horticultural crops
 - economics 9519
 - review 7772

Nickel

- absorption, lettuce 8109, 10484
- availability, soil types, grapevine 4428
- metabolism
 - calcium, bean (*Phaseolus*) 7270, 7277
 - copper, bean (*Phaseolus*) 7267
 - cyanide, bean (*Phaseolus*) 7268
 - iron, bean (*Phaseolus*) 7278
 - soil amendments, vegetables 6446
- plant sources, vegetables 10471
- toxicity
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 7267, 7274
 - lettuce 4501
 - pear 165

Nicotiana spp.

- dwarfing, growth substances 3637
- flowering, growth substances 3637

Nigella damascena

- flower
 - development
 - mutagens 8360
 - tissue culture 7433
 - double, growth substances 645
- growth substances, endogenous, seedling 7434
- mutants, induction 4750

- N. sativa*, seed, composition 10874

- Nigeria, oil plants, cultural methods 2316
- Nigrospora sphaerica*, banana 6020

Nitrates

- accumulation
 - cultural methods, vegetables 6452
 - nutrition, vegetables 1494, 6447
 - tomato 8294
- content
 - leaf, nutrition, spinach 3388
 - plant, environmental factors, lettuce 7221
- distribution, tomato 10648
- metabolism
 - capsicum 6583
 - spinach 5448

Nitrates contd.

- metabolism *contd.*
 - storage, spinach 9791
 - plant sources, horticultural crops 6184
- Nitrites**
- metabolism
 - anaerobiosis, pea 4612
 - storage, spinach 9791
 - plant sources, horticultural crops 6184
- Nitrogen**
- absorption
 - calcium, garlic 10456
 - container-grown plants 5692
 - growth substances
 - cucumber and gherkin 3456
 - tomato 9927
 - leaf, citrus 881
 - magnesium, garlic 10456
 - molybdenum, vegetables 9119
 - mycorrhiza, strawberry 7999
 - nematicides, tomato 5661
 - plant development, *Tagetes patula* 5740
 - potassium, sugar cane 2948
 - rootstock-scion relationships, grapevine 2208
 - rootstocks, grapevine 3299
 - soil fumigation, banana 10132
 - soil moisture, narcissus 8393
 - soil salinity, tomato 546
 - temperature, tomato 7370
 - accumulation, tree fruits 2025
 - application
 - foliar
 - apple 5171
 - citrus 9395
 - Cucurbita moschata* 2337
 - fennugreek 8577
 - grapevine 3307, 6417
 - guava 5007
 - hop 10829
 - mango 4054, 10972
 - olive 9424
 - peach 3307
 - plum 3249, 7969
 - strawberry 1245
 - sugar cane 9491
 - tomato 3575
 - Vaccinium australe* 1227
 - methods
 - apple 1087
 - rubber 1861
 - availability
 - composts, container-grown plants 547
 - herbicides, strawberry 1242
 - pruning and training, apple 1081
 - soil types, grapefruit 862
 - conservers, vegetables 9017
 - content
 - fruit, seasonal variations, strawberry 9739
 - leaf
 - nutrition, apple 2029
 - rootstock-scion relationships, orange 4943
 - seasonal variations, guava 4050
 - plant
 - soilless culture
 - celery 725
 - herbs 725
 - deficiency
 - cabbage 5028
 - chrysanthemum 10701
 - coconut 4996
 - Codiaeum variegatum* 687
 - coffee 4038
 - Cucurbita maxima* 441
 - Dracaena deremensis* 7475
 - mango 2893, 4055
 - pecan 10372
 - Simmondsia chinensis* 2772
 - sugar cane 5028
 - determination
 - cucumber and gherkin 9037
 - sugar cane 1869
 - tomato 7350, 7351
 - distribution
 - chrysanthemum 1492
 - coffee 6908
 - grafting, grapevine 1303
 - grapevine 3308, 9748
 - Piper nigrum* 6771
 - plum 6193

Nitrogen contd.

- distribution *contd.*
 - ringing, citrus 8591
 - tomato 1492, 7356
- fixation
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 5543, 5544, 7264, 7283, 8170
 - bean (*Vicia*) 4591, 8171, 8192
 - bibliography, Leguminosae 7784
 - Comptonia peregrina* 7535, 7536
 - diseases, bean (*Vicia*) 8191
 - Elaeagnus* spp. 5838
 - horticultural crops 1949
 - Leguminosae 3508
 - pea 5570, 5571, 5572, 6553, 9069
 - pesticides, bean (*Vicia*) 8191
 - photosynthesis, pea 5569
 - tissue culture, non-leguminous plants 3677
- leaching
 - composts, lawns and sports turf 8411
 - irrigation, lawns and sports turf 8411
- metabolism
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 5543
 - biennial bearing, apple 2062
 - boron, tomato 9121
 - calcium
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 3498
 - tomato 6607
 - cultural methods, almond 8830
 - diseases
 - capsicum 7319
 - lemon 7639
 - dormancy, trees and shrubs 7081
 - drought, capsicum 6577
 - flowering, coconut 7706
 - fluorine, cherry 6294
 - fruit
 - pruning and training, grapevine 4423
 - tomato 8294
 - fruiting
 - grapevine 10419
 - mango 10973
 - pecan 3243
 - growth substances
 - apple 8844
 - cherry 1145
 - herbicides
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 9856
 - cabbage 9013
 - grapevine 10441
 - insecticides
 - apple 3169
 - sugar cane 7743
 - irrigation, grapefruit 5973
 - leaf, grapevine 2206
 - light, tomato 8282
 - magnesium
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 3498
 - coconut 5001
 - tomato 6607
 - molybdenum, cabbage 7226
 - nut, almond 7019
 - nutrition
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 6532
 - gooseberry 4353
 - tea 6106
 - phosphorus, coconut 5001
 - photosynthesis, pea 5569
 - plant, pea 9878
 - review, horticultural crops 4171
 - root
 - plum 6344
 - pumpkin 9831
 - rootstock-scion relationships
 - cherry 6297
 - grapefruit 5973
 - grapevine 4441
 - salinity, bean (*Phaseolus*) 10567
 - seasonal variations
 - apricot 1134
 - mandarin and tangerine 10904
 - olive 6014
 - sugar cane 10168
 - tomato 10648, 10649
 - shoot, apple 4239
 - soil amendments, vegetables 6446
 - soil salinity, apple 3140
 - surfactants, plum 3249
 - temperature, rubber 9472
 - tissue culture
 - Ipomoea* spp. 633

Nitrogen contd.

metabolism contd.

tissue culture contd.

Panax ginseng 809

nutrition

Adiantum raddianum 9233*Aglaonema commutatum* 7472

almond 7825, 8830

Amaranthus cruentus 1531*Annona squamosa* 2845

anthurium 6702, 9189

antirrhinum 5722

aphelandra 8480

apple 80, 1086, 2026, 2027, 2028,
3131, 3137, 3138, 3139, 3165, 4233,
4235, 4236, 4237, 4238, 5170, 5172,
5173, 5194, 5367, 6221, 6243, 6244,
6245, 6246, 7044, 7882, 8871, 9630,
9649, 10277

areca 7682

artichoke, globe 367

asparagus 6565, 6703

banana 915, 916, 2846, 6022, 6888,

6890, 7686, 7687, 8638

Basella alba 1531, 5676bean (*Phaseolus*) 3477, 3478, 5545,
5557, 5559, 6532, 9050, 9051, 9845,
9846

bedding plants 3636, 3643

beetroot 3383, 6606, 7209

begonia 6675

black currant 6246, 8938

blueberry 2162, 9722

Brassica spp. 1372

broccoli 9010

Brunfelsia pauciflora 3800*B. spp.* 7532

Brussels sprouts 2304, 9010

cabbage 392, 1371, 2483, 3421, 4523,
4524, 7231

cabbage, Chinese 4497

cacao 2860, 4014, 6897, 9440

camellia 8446

capsicum 513, 514, 1456, 2396, 3540,
4629, 5600, 5601, 6578, 7316, 7317,
7318carnation 614, 615, 3651, 5702, 6647,
6648, 9171, 9951, 10692, 10695carrot 582, 1524, 3617, 9149, 9807,
10661

cashew 7693

Cassia angustifolia 6805

cauliflower 6493, 8118, 9006

celeriac 2483

celery 4698

Celosia argentea 1531

chamomile 763

cherry 1140, 6296, 6298, 10324

chestnut (*Castanea*) 7086chrysanthemum 623, 8337, 9955,
10487, 10701citrus 3938, 4940, 8601, 8602, 9395,
10905

coconut 2868, 7702, 9443, 10960

coffee 934, 2877, 4032, 4033, 5003,
6037, 7716, 9448, 10965

conifers 9248, 10026

container-grown plants 5694, 6750,
9244, 9245, 9248*Corchorus olitorius* 1531*Cotoneaster dammeri* 3804*Crassula argentea* 10020

cucumber and gherkin 423, 3446,

3477, 5516, 5521, 9017, 9025, 9119

date 4970

Dieffenbachia maculata 9234*Dracaena deremensis* 6706*D. sanderiana* 6707

eggplant 521, 1465, 1468, 1469, 5612

endive 4497

Escallonia macrantha 6750

fenugreek 823, 8577

Ficus benjamina 1613

gerbera 6658, 10707

ginger 3828

gliadiolus 6676, 7450, 9985

gloxinia 8383

gooseberry 4353

grapefruit 5978

Nitrogen contd.

nutrition contd.

grapevine 268, 274, 304, 315, 1294,
1295, 1297, 1298, 1299, 2207, 3327,
4427, 4443, 5396, 6419, 7167, 7185,
8029, 8033, 8035, 8959, 8966, 8967,
9748, 10417, 10423, 10424

greenhouse crops 4664

Hedera canariensis 7508, 7509

hop 8517, 8518, 10059, 10828, 10829

horseradish 3815

horticultural crops 9588

hydrangea 8458

Ilex cornuta 3771*I. crenata* 3771, 10781, 10782, 10783*Ipomoea aquatica* 1531*Ixora* spp. 10801*Jasminum grandiflorum* 7511

lawns and sports turf 2598, 2610,

2611, 2612, 3726, 8410, 8411

lemon 7636

lettuce 4497, 9798, 10487

lily 2578

litchi 900

mandarin and tangerine 861, 1772,

1801, 3934, 5979

mango 2893, 10972

melon (cantaloup and musk) 1394,

4556, 8143

mint 8508

Morchella spp. 3629

oil palm 1840, 4062, 6056

okra 4622, 9881

olive 4976, 9424, 10945

onion 347, 1341, 2264, 4478, 4479,

4480, 4481, 4482, 4483, 5439, 6465,

9003, 9781

orange 859, 860, 1771, 2794, 10903

palms 6059

pawpaw 1846, 2907, 9464, 9465

pea 5573, 8202

peach 3222, 7942, 9685, 10277

pear 1086, 1186, 2026, 2134, 7107,

9692

pecan 6333, 10371

pelargonium 2697, 8342

persimmon 7671

petunia 9966

Pimpinella anisum 3835

pineapple 954, 955, 5014, 6923, 9468,

9469, 10981

pistachio 5309

Plantago ovata 7604*Plectranthus australis* 8426

plum 6343, 7969

Poa pratensis 3724

poinsettia 5803, 8462, 10031, 10032

pomegranate 7673

poppy 8567

radish 9017, 9807

raspberry 4357

red currant 5338

rhododendron 7517

rose 3651, 3787, 3788, 5823, 6648,

6740, 8469, 9261

rubber 1841, 6069, 6071, 9473

saintpaulia 7437

Salvia splendens 8365

sansevieria 3745

Scabiosa caucasica 6670*Solanum aethiopicum* 1531*S. laciniatum* 7610

spinach 4494, 9006

strawberry 211, 215, 216, 217, 218,

1244, 2175, 3282, 3283, 4385, 4386,

5367, 5368, 8000, 8001, 8002, 8003,

9728, 9731

sugar cane 970, 2945, 2946, 2947,

4082, 4083, 4088, 6079, 6080, 7739,

7740, 7741, 7743, 7744, 8688, 8689,

9488, 9489, 9490, 9491, 10168,

10996

Talinum triangulare 1531

tea 5050, 6106, 8704, 9499, 9501, 9502

tomato 531, 540, 548, 549, 1482, 1490,

1491, 1493, 1519, 2420, 2423, 3566,

3574, 3592, 4658, 4660, 4661, 4662,

4664, 4678, 5634, 5635, 6604, 6606,

6607, 6608, 7340, 7353, 7354, 7356,

8257, 8262, 8263, 8264, 8265, 8266,

8267, 8268, 8269, 8294, 8296, 9117,

9119, 9120, 9123, 9911, 9913, 9914,

9928, 10631, 10632, 10633

Nitrogen contd.

nutrition contd.

tree fruits 5169

trees and shrubs 8471, 8492, 9244,
9245

tulip 3617

turmeric 3826

turnip 9807

Vaccinium corymbosum 5352

vegetables 3349, 6447, 9771

walnut 1213

watermelon 427, 7257

placement, rubber 6070

plant analysis

Adiantum raddianum 9233

apple 78, 2022, 2024, 3137, 3138,

5367, 6245, 7857

avocado 2780

banana 7685, 8636, 10950

Brassica spp. 9010

capsicum 2395

carnation 2512, 2513, 3650

carrot 9149

cherry 6296, 6298

chrysanthemum 10701

coconut 6030, 7697

coffee 4033

cucumber and gherkin 5521, 9025

foliage plants 3728

grapevine 267, 1293, 2205, 10422

guava 6044, 8664

hop 746

mango 10151

orange 3932

pear 7958

pecan 172, 6333, 10371, 10372

pineapple 954, 9469

Piper nigrum 3822

plum 2143

Scabiosa caucasica 6670

stone fruits 4281

strawberry 213, 5367

sugar cane 1868, 2942, 2943, 9485

tea 2967, 4097

tomato 544, 7349, 8266

plant sources, vegetables 6450, 6451

sources

apple 79, 2029, 3139

bean (*Phaseolus*) 4577

coffee 5003

container-grown plants 5691

garlic 7196

lawns and sports turf 3725

lily 5756

pea 503, 4577

peach 79, 150

plum 5316

Poa pratensis 2609

rubber 1860, 4073

squash 3444

strawberry 4386

sugar cane 1872

tea 1885

tomato 550, 3576, 8263, 8264, 9120

vegetables 9807

toxicity

grapevine 3307

peach 3307

translocation

bean (*Phaseolus*) 5553

pumpkin 9831

seed development, pea 3514

Noctua fimbriata, grapevine 8051*N. pronuba*, grapevine 8051

Noise abatement

trees and shrubs 2502, 3756, 3760, 8439

urban sites, trees and shrubs 5792

Nopalea (see *Opuntia*)

North America, ornamental plants,

economics 9526

Norway

fruit, production 6186, 6187

plum, production 6341

small fruits, production 6357

Notocactus ottonis, mucilages 3732*N. submammulosus*, grafting 1617

Nucleic acids

biosynthesis

growth substances, cucumber and

gherkin 1411

pollination, cucumber and gherkin

1411

Nucleic acids *contd.*

- biosynthesis *contd.*
 - tissue culture, artichoke, Jerusalem 5450, 10473
- composition, growth substances, lettuce 8105
- metabolism
 - apical dominance, pea 9071
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 2365
 - fruit
 - grapevine 2243
 - watermelon 7250
 - gamma rays, tissue culture, carrot 10662
 - growth substances
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 10579
 - pea 10600
 - pumpkin 8131
 - tomato 10650
 - light, pumpkin 8130, 8131
 - pea 3516
 - photoperiodism, *Silene coeli-rosa* 4752
 - salinity, tomato 10650
 - seasonal variations, grapevine 298
 - seed
 - pea 8209, 10589
 - pumpkin 8130, 8131
 - radish 2311
 - seedling, pea 7304
 - temperature, apple 4215
 - tetraploids, tomato 566
 - varieties, apple 4215

Nucleosides, metabolism, seedling, pea 5579**Nucleotides**, metabolism, temperature, pea 9877**Nuphar luteum**, photosynthesis, light, intensity 3727, 9227**Nurse grafting**, nuts 2138**Nursery stock**

- annual report, UK 3050
- defoliation 6219, 6220, 6743, 6744, 7030, 7031
- lifting
 - equipment 5674
 - strawberry 10399
- overwintering 7505
- packing 3638, 8450
- protected cultivation, trees and shrubs 6725

Nutmeg

- annual report, Sarawak 10199
- diseases, Asia 5853
- essential oil, content 6762
- fats, structure 2685
- intercropping, coconut 1826
- pests, Asia 5853
- research, India 6763

Nutrients

- absorption
 - apple 7021
 - book 10174
- cation exchange capacity, tea 7748
- cultural methods, capsicum 7316
- gloxinia 2572
- growth substances, tomato 9927
- herbicides, cabbage 9013
- leaf, horticultural crops 3095
- mandarin and tangerine 9396
- onion 9785
- salinity, lettuce 8111
- soil temperature, radish 6505
- soilless culture, tomato 8256
- temperature, tomato 7370
- distribution, grapevine 2212

Nutritional value

- Allium tuberosum* 10469
- bean (*Vicia*) 4595
- cauliflower 9006
- chive 10469
- mushroom 6638
- plum 7119
- spinach 9006
- tropical crops 5422

Nuts

- annual report
 - German Federal Republic 6114
 - USA 6154
- production, Cyprus 1939

Nymphaea spp., landscaping, reservoirs 2613**Nymphaeaceae**, alkaloids 8521**Ochrocarpos** (see *Mammea*)**Ocimum basilicum**

- annual report, Canada 1916
- essential oil
 - application, fruit 4969
 - composition 5886
 - content, seasonal variations 10812
 - fungicidal properties 9285
 - plant, composition, soilless culture 725
 - pollination, studies 738
- seed
 - germination 3682
 - mucilages 10053
- O. canum*, seed, mucilages 10053
- O. spp.*, taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 10053
- Oecophylla spp.*, control of *Pseudotheraptus wayi*, coconut 7704, 8652
- Oenanthe javanica*
 - cultural methods, Papua New Guinea 1530
 - plant, composition 2485
- Oenothera laciniata*, as weeds, peach 146
- Oestrogens*, plant sources, horticultural crops 6184
- Oidiopsis sicula*, cardoon 3401
- Oidium begoniae*, begonia 9981
- O. erysiphoides*, *Ziziphus mauritiana* 5052
- O. farinosum*, apple 5135
- O. heveae*
 - annual report, Malaya 7726
 - rubber 6927
- O. spp.*
 - mango 2902
 - rubber 2920
- O. tingitanum*, annual report, India 1923
- O. tuckeri* (see *Uncinula necator*)

Oil

- biosynthesis, *Simmondsia chinensis* 10104
- composition
 - carrot 9157
 - Carum copticum* 9276
 - Catalpa* spp. 1635
 - celery 9276
 - coconut 930
 - Elaeis* spp. 10980
 - geographical location, olive 4981
 - hazel 2104, 7089
 - nuts 10254
 - oil palm 830, 930
 - olive 2837
 - parsley 9276
 - Stokesia laevis* 9196
 - varieties, oil palm 8672
- content
 - fruit
 - environmental factors, *Hippophaë rhamnoides* 319
 - nutrition, *Hippophaë rhamnoides* 320
- extraction
 - oil palm 6053
 - Simmondsia chinensis* 5955
- metabolism
 - fruit
 - almond 7980
 - Hippophaë rhamnoides* 5329
 - walnut 7980
- plant sources
 - Balanites aegyptiaca* 3912
 - Cordia dichotoma* 3913
 - Cucurbita foetidissima* 10530
 - Cucurbitaceae 2316
 - Hippophaë rhamnoides* 322, 5328, 6353, 6354, 9713
 - pawpaw 6921
 - Zaire 5954
- production, plant age, oil palm 8671

Oil palm

- annual report
 - Brazil 8762
 - India 7759
 - Malaya 3026
 - Nigeria 7722
 - Sabah 3030
 - Sarawak 10200
 - Surinam 3034
- breeding and selection
 - pests 1845
 - selection criteria 10975
- cover crops, Leguminosae 6916
- cultural methods
 - Africa 6052
 - book 1893

Oil palm *contd.*

- diseases
 - Cercospora elaeidis* 2904
 - control, economics 1842
 - Fusarium oxysporum* f. *elaeidis* 10978
 - F. spp.* 948
 - Ganoderma* spp. 948, 1842
 - Phellinus noxius* 1841
 - review 1844
 - virus 5012
- disorders
 - blast 6057, 7724
 - heart rot 7723
 - review 1844
 - ringspot 7723
 - sudden wilt 1843, 7723, 10976, 10977
- ecology, Africa 6051
- fruit, oil, extraction 6053
- handling, methods 9463
- harvesting, methods 6058
- intercropping, patchouli 3836
- light, absorption, plant morphology 8670
- mitochondria, physiology 10975
- nutrition
 - Malaya 1840
 - Papua New Guinea 4062
 - review 6056, 6059
- oil
 - composition, varieties 8672
 - production, plant age 8671
- pests
 - Coelaenomenodera elaeidis* 9460
 - control 6882
 - Africa 10979
 - economics 1842
 - Haplaxius pallidus* 1843
 - Jassidae 7724
 - Oryctes rhinoceros* 1842, 10155
 - rats 9461
 - Retracrus elaeis* 1845
 - Sagalassa valida* 2905
- plant, morphology, environmental factors 8670
- planting
 - density 4061
 - site preparation 948
 - pollination, artificial, equipment 9462
 - potassium, nutrition 1841, 10978
 - production, India 4983
 - propagation, tissue culture 6915
- seed
 - germination, equipment 6054
 - oil, composition 830, 930
 - storage 4060, 8713
 - soil management, methods 1839
 - soil pH, responses 1839
 - soil types 6917
 - species, oil, composition 10980
 - varieties, oil composition 8672
 - weed control 949, 950, 1842, 6055, 6882, 6916

Okra

- annual report
 - Cyprus 3022
 - India 1920, 9563
- boron, nutrition 5593
- breeding and selection, diseases 1448
- crop rotations, India 7190
- cuttings, treatment 8225
- diseases
 - Cercospora hibisci* 1448
 - Erysiphe cichoracearum* 1448, 5594
 - Fusarium oxysporum* 4620
 - yellow vein mosaic 7312, 8223
- disorders, warty pod 2386
- enzyme activity, fruit, soil salinity 2387
- flowering, growth substances 8226
- growth studies 1451
- growth substances
 - responses 8226, 9884
 - seed treatment 3530
- harvesting, mechanical 1452, 1453
- herbicides, seed germination 3531
- insecticides
 - persistence 506
 - residues 3557, 9081, 10607
 - determination 3091
 - responses 9883
 - seed production 4622
- intercropping, sugar cane 5026
- leaf, morphology 7313
- mycorrhiza 3348
- nitrogen, nutrition 4622, 9881

Okra contd.

- pests
 - Amrasca biguttula biguttula* 3532, 3533, 8224
 - A. devastans* 7312
 - Aphis gossypii* 7312, 8224
 - Earias insulana* 3534
 - E. vittella* 506, 3532, 3534, 6569, 6570
 - Meloidogyne incognita* 10639
 - Tetranychus cinnabarinus* 7312
 - Trialeurodes vaporariorum* 5594
 - phosphorus
 - absorption, insecticides 9883
 - nutrition 4620
 - photoperiodism, responses 1450
 - pollination, studies 8227, 8228
 - seed
 - development, histology 4621
 - germination 4460
 - herbicides 3531
 - production
 - cultural methods 2388, 4622
 - harvesting 9083
 - India 8229
 - storage 3341
 - treatment 3341, 3530, 3532, 9881, 9882
 - soil fumigation 505, 1449
 - soil micro-organisms, soil fumigation 505
 - stomata, development, growth substances 9082
 - storage
 - biochemistry 10608
 - cold 10608
 - varieties
 - Lee 10606
 - mechanical harvesting 1453
 - pests 6569
 - photoperiodism 1450
 - Seychelles 1330
 - tropics 1327, 1328
 - USA 10606
 - weed control 1440
 - yield-growth relationships 9084
 - yields, forecasting 2389
 - zinc, nutrition 4620
- Oldenlandia corymbosa**, seed, germination, physiology 10810
- Olea** (see also Olive)
- Oleander** (see *Nerium oleander*)
- Oleandra wallichii**, leaf, composition 7470
- Oligonychus coffeae**, tea 2968
- O. ununguis**, conifers 4821
- Oligota yasumatsui**, control of *Panonychus citri*, citrus 5982
- Olive**
- annual report
 - Cyprus 3023
 - Italy 6134
 - breeding and selection, Iraq 6011
 - cultural methods
 - book 7755
 - Italy 9423
 - cuttings
 - root development 8624
 - treatment 10125
 - diseases
 - Capnodium* spp. 8626
 - Cladosporium* spp. 8626
 - Cycloconium oleaginum* 8626
 - Gloeosporium olivarum* 8625
 - Nectria radicola* 2835
 - Pseudomonas savastanoi* 8808
 - disorders, chlorosis 3994
 - flowering, plant carbohydrates 905
 - fruit
 - abscission, ethylene 8629
 - browning 9425
 - fats 4980
 - lipids 2838, 7665
 - loosening, growth substances 3997, 7666, 7667
 - oil 2837, 4981
 - quality, growth substances 4186
 - set
 - light intensity 10126
 - pollination 8628
 - size, antitranspirants 904
 - vitamins 1255
 - growth substances
 - endogenous, leaf 7793
 - metabolism 1809, 1810

Olive contd.

- harvesting, mechanical 907, 3997, 6199, 7666, 7667
 - high density planting, light 4975
 - iron, nutrition 3994
 - irrigation, methods 3993
 - leaf
 - lipids 7665
 - size, nutrition 10127
 - nitrogen
 - metabolism, seasonal variations 6014
 - nutrition 4976, 9424, 10945
 - pests
 - Aspidiotus nerii* 3995
 - Dacus oleae* 903, 1808, 2836, 4978
 - gerbils 5111
 - Parlatoria oleae* 8808
 - Prays oleae* 3996, 4977
 - Saissetia oleae* 2836, 4977, 4979, 6013, 7643, 8626, 8808
 - planting, material, production 10124
 - pollen
 - development 8627
 - morphology 6879
 - potassium, nutrition 4976, 10945
 - production, Turkey 43
 - products 9426
 - propagation, vegetative 3992
 - seed
 - germination 2833, 2834
 - physiology 1807
 - shade, responses 4975, 10126
 - soil management, methods 10944
 - stomata
 - number, nutrition 10127
 - physiology, growth substances 7793
 - tissue culture 6112
 - varieties
 - Israel 8623
 - Kadesh 8623
 - pollination 8628
 - propagation 8624
 - Yugoslavia 6012
 - weed control 10239, 10942, 10943, 10944
 - zinc, nutrition 3994
- Oliveria decumbens**, essential oil, composition 8509
- Olpidium brassicae**
- kohlrabi 2307
 - lettuce 10490
- Oncidiinae**, breeding and selection 2630
- Oncidium sphaelatum**, soilless culture, methods 3749
- Oncobasidium theobromae**, annual report, Sabah 3030
- Onion**
- air pollution, studies 2265
 - annual report
 - Africa 5084
 - Australia 2994, 8748, 8754
 - Canada 1905, 1910, 1914, 3006, 3009, 3013, 8766, 9559
 - Chile 6960
 - Cyprus 3022
 - Denmark 6964
 - India 1920, 9563
 - Irish Republic 4118, 6968, 9570
 - Italy 6132
 - Kenya 9580
 - Mauritius 5078, 6971
 - Netherlands 4123, 6138, 9584
 - New Zealand 10194
 - Poland 7766
 - South Africa 1009, 4129
 - Surinam 3032
 - UK 1928, 1929, 1932, 3038, 3055, 3339, 4457, 6142, 6146, 6147, 6148, 8990
 - antiviral properties 10164
 - bactericidal properties 4490
 - bolting, tropics 354
 - breeding and selection
 - diseases 8087
 - pests 341
 - UK 3361
 - USSR 8087
 - bulb
 - anatomy 349
 - carbohydrates 9788
 - composition
 - gamma rays 358
 - growth substances 9787
 - herbicides 343

Onion contd.

- bulb contd.
 - cytology 3162
 - development, growth substances 8083
 - firmness
 - cultural methods 353
 - tests, equipment 10219
 - flavour, assessment 360
 - pungency, determination 9005
 - quality, photoperiodism 1346
 - shape, nutrition 9781
 - size
 - nutrition 5439
 - plant density 10462
- sprouting
 - gamma rays 358
 - growth substances 8093
 - storage 9004
- bulbil
 - development 8081
 - growth substances 2271
- chilling requirements 6463
- cultural methods
 - Abu Dhabi 17
 - Ghana 338
 - India 6456
 - review 2266
 - Surinam 339
 - tropics, annual report, France 5074
- cytology 350, 351
- diseases
 - Alternaria porri* 5441
 - Botrytis allii* 2265, 3379
 - B. cinerea* 2265
 - B. spp.* 3367
 - Fusarium oxysporum* f. *cepae* 9003
 - F. oxysporum* f. *lycopersici* 4667
 - F. spp.* 10464
 - Peronospora destructor* 10453
 - Phytophthora porri* 5442
 - Pythium* spp. 10464
 - Rhizoctonia solani* 10464
 - Sclerotinia squamosa* 348, 2265, 9782
 - Sclerotium cepivorum* 1342, 1343, 1344, 1345, 5443, 7201, 7202, 9779, 9783, 10465
 - yellow dwarf 3366
- enzyme activity
 - bulb, storage 359
 - leaf, herbicides 2454
 - root, mycorrhiza 5438
- fertilizers
 - application, foliar 2343
 - FYM 7200
 - organic 7200
- flower, bud, initiation 6463
- frost
 - injury, cytology 5436
 - studies 3363, 3364, 6458
- fungicides
 - injury 9782
 - soil micro-organisms 10467
 - tolerance 5428
- growth substances
 - bulb development 8083
 - bulb sprouting 8093
 - bulb storage 6468
 - bulbil development 8081
 - responses 353
- harvesting
 - dates, India 9002
 - desiccants 3372, 3373, 3374
 - mechanical 357, 1347, 3375, 3376
 - once-over 3379
- herbicides
 - injury 345, 8085, 8089
 - residues 9784
 - responses 2454, 8088
 - soil biology 7204
- insecticides
 - residues 7203
 - determination 33
- irrigation
 - economics, Colombia 5437
 - responses 4478, 9002
 - water, salinity 331, 3352
- latitude 335
- leaf
 - composition, herbicides 2454
 - water relations, studies, equipment 5091
- magnesium, application, foliar 353
- manganese, application, foliar 353

Onion contd.

- mulching 7200, 8996
- mycorrhiza 2268, 5438, 6460, 6461, 9780, 10463
- nematicides, residues, determination 6449
- nitrate, accumulation, nutrition 6447
- nitrogen, nutrition 347, 1341, 2264, 4478, 4479, 4480, 4481, 4482, 4483, 5439, 9003, 9781
- nutrients, absorption 9785
- oxygen, absorption, physiology 9786
- ozone
 - injury 3367
 - responses 2265
- pesticides, review 1970
- pests
 - Delia antiqua* 4484, 7203, 7291
 - Meloidogyne incognita* 10464
 - Spodoptera exigua* 4484
 - S. litura* 4484
 - Thrips tabaci* 341, 1374, 3368, 3369, 4484, 6457
- phosphorus
 - absorption, mycorrhiza 6460
 - nutrition 347, 4480, 4481, 5439
- plant
 - carbohydrates 3370
 - composition 6451
 - varieties 8094
- planting
 - density 5433
 - material, storage 2264
 - methods 4472
- pollination, bees 6464
- potassium, nutrition 347, 4480, 4481, 5439
- processing, cultural methods 4472, 8095
- propagation, tissue culture 8081
- report, Israel 8771
- rhizosphere, micro-organisms, fungicides 10467
- root
 - cytology 4485, 9862
 - exudates 2255
 - growth, inhibitors 6462
 - systems, measurement 3064
- seed
 - drying, equipment 5432
 - germination 3362, 4460
 - herbicides 8089
 - inhibitors 4634
 - soil salinity 5440
 - physiology 2254
 - production 3371, 6464, 6465
 - cultural methods 355, 6466, 8089, 9783
 - irrigation 356
 - weed control 6459
- proteins 3340
- sowing
 - dates
 - Bulgaria 5434
 - tropics 354
 - UK 342, 1339, 5435
 - density 4470, 8095, 10462
 - USSR 9789
- storage 8991
 - temperature 7199
- treatment 1345, 1474, 3612, 4471, 7202, 9783
- seedling
 - planting, Egypt 2264
 - treatment 2255, 4479
- soil fumigation 7202, 10464
- soil moisture, responses 3362
- soil salinity, responses 5440
- stomata
 - guard cells, physiology 352, 4163, 10466
 - movements 2270
- storage 3337, 3338, 6467, 6468
 - biochemistry 359, 8092, 10468
 - controlled atmosphere 2273, 3605, 4489
 - dips 9934
 - diseases 3379
 - disorders 4489
 - gamma rays 358, 8090
 - growth substances 9004
 - harvesting dates 3378
 - humidity 3377
 - infrared light 1348

Onion contd.

- storage contd.
 - methods 8091
 - physiology 8093
 - quality 9774
 - cultural methods 4478
 - harvesting 3373
 - nutrition 4480
 - temperature 3378, 5445, 8092, 10468
 - varieties 4486, 4487, 4488, 5431, 8092
- sulphur, responses 4154
- taxonomy, shoot histology 4711
- tissue culture 6112
 - callus
 - cytology 7205, 7206
 - media 2272
- varieties
 - bulb pungency 9005
 - Costa Rica 10460
 - Denmark 1329, 5431
 - diseases 1342, 7202, 9779
 - New Caledonia 1325
 - New Zealand 4486, 10461
 - pests 3368, 6457
 - plant composition 8094
 - processing 8095
 - Seychelles 1330
 - soil salinity 5440
 - storage 4486, 4487, 4488, 5431, 6468, 8092
 - Sweden 2253
 - UK 1339, 3361
 - water relations, cytology 2269
- weed control 343, 344, 345, 346, 1340, 2267, 3365, 4473, 4474, 4475, 4476, 4477, 4491, 5481, 6459, 7191, 8070, 8084, 8085, 8086, 8089, 8995, 9000, 9001, 9908, 10628
- wind, injury 7189
- yields, forecasting 5444
- zinc, nutrition 347
- Onion, Welsh**
 - annual report, Netherlands 4123
 - bulb, anatomy 349
 - cultural methods
 - Italy 7207
 - USSR 8082
 - manganese, toxicity 3351
 - pests, *Thrips tabaci* 6457
 - propagation, tissue culture 5446
 - seed, proteins 3340
- Oospora citri-aurantii* (see *Geotrichum candidum* var. *citri-aurantii*)
- O. lactis* (see *Geotrichum candidum*)
- Operophtera brumata*, apple 3142
- Ophiomyia phaseoli*, pea 4597
- Ophrys lutea*, flower, stigma histology 2634
- O. spp.*, pollination, insects 4805
- Opus concolor*, control of *Dacus oleae*, olive 1808
- O. dimidiatus*, control of *Liriomyza sativae*, tomato 9919
- Opogona sacchari*
 - banana 8645
 - Dracaena fragrans* 9236
 - sansevieria 9236
- O. subcervinella* (see *Opogona sacchari*)
- Opuntia basilaris*, growth substances, responses 9240
- O. ficus-indica*
 - cultural methods, Italy 9509
 - fruit, development, growth substances 8634
- Orange**
 - acaricides
 - application, methods 5989
 - injury 5989
 - metabolism 6262, 7889
 - annual report
 - Argentina 2989
 - Australia 1899, 6953
 - India 6127
 - Italy 3025
 - Kenya 9582
 - Mauritius 5080, 6973
 - Sabah 3029
 - Surinam 3033
 - arboricides 8593
 - biennial bearing
 - cultural methods 1792, 3965
 - growth substances 6865, 8617, 10929
 - boron, toxicity 3939

Orange contd.

- breeding and selection, frost resistance 1759
- budding
 - budwood, sources, cultural methods 1762
 - rootstocks, treatment, growth substances 10114
- cover crops, weeds 3928
- diseases
 - Alternaria* spp. 10933
 - Botryodiplodia theobromae* 8619
 - Diaporthe citri* 1779, 8605, 8619
 - Elsinoë fawcettii* 8605
 - exocortis 870, 4947
 - Geotrichum candidum* 3976
 - Glomerella cingulata* 4950
 - greening 9400
 - Guignardia citricarpa* 2799, 4951, 4952
 - mosaic 3946
 - Mycosphaerella citri* 1774, 8605
 - Penicillium digitatum* 3976, 6005, 6006, 9420, 10935
 - P. italicum* 9420
 - psorosis 3947
 - tristeza 1777, 3948, 3949, 4947
 - Xanthomonas citri* 8593
- disorders
 - corky spot 9408
 - creasing 9408
 - decline 10111
 - granulation 9397
 - oleocellosis 3942
 - rind pitting 3942
 - rough skin 9408
 - sandhill decline 4944
 - stylar-end breakdown 10933
 - young tree decline 4944, 5983
- economics
 - USA 10915
 - Florida 4926
- enzyme activity
 - leaf, nutrition 3932
 - tissue culture 880
- essential oil
 - composition 1802, 3978, 9421
 - production 9421
- ethylene
 - fruit loosening 891
 - production 3968, 3969
- fertilizers, organic 3933, 9394
- flower
 - biology 3962
 - development 884
 - thinning 1792
- frost
 - injury 3927, 10897
 - resistance
 - breeding and selection 1759
 - rootstock-scion relationships 10894
- fruit
 - abscission 3968, 3969
 - ascorbic acid, storage 3975
 - carbohydrates 3100
 - carotenoids 7656, 8618
 - colour
 - growth substances 3969, 7655, 9418
 - insecticides 4961
 - composition
 - cultural methods 860
 - fruit loosening 2822
 - irrigation 9391
 - nutrition 1792
 - degreening 6002
 - ethylene 3978, 7657, 8619
 - temperature 8620
 - development 884
 - temperature 10897
 - drop, growth substances 2815
 - enzymes 10119
 - flavonoids 1800
 - flavour, assessment 6007
 - growth substances 9408
 - loosening 890, 891
 - chemical 2822
 - fungicides 10930, 10931
 - growth substances 1793, 3970, 3971, 10930, 10931
 - organic acids 8612
 - pectins 1805
 - peel coumarins 898
 - peel oil 3978

Orange contd.
fruit contd.

- pigments 10937
- quality
 - cultural methods 860
 - irrigation 1765, 1766
 - rootstock-scion relationships 10894
- set
 - growth substances 6864
 - physiology 8615
- size
 - antitranspirants 889
 - insecticides 9410
- waxes, composition 850
- fungicides
 - residues 1037
 - determination 5995, 10920
 - grading, equipment 6875
 - grafting, scions, fruiting 10891
 - growth studies 1787, 1788
 - temperature 1786
- growth substances
 - absorption, fruit 7648
 - biennial bearing 1792, 3965, 6865, 8617, 10929
 - endogenous
 - diseases 3946
 - fruit 9408
 - fruit colour 3969
 - fruit degreening 6002
 - fruit drop 2815
 - fruit loosening 1793, 3968, 3969, 3970, 10930, 10931
 - fruit quality 9408
 - fruit set 6864
 - residues 10933
 - responses 9418
 - translocation 7648, 9409
- growth-yield relationships, irrigation 3931
- harvesting
 - equipment 6000
 - mechanical 1794, 3971, 6866
- herbicides, injury 4936
- insecticides
 - residues 878, 7644, 8611, 9405, 9406, 10918
 - responses 9410
- iron
 - deficiency 3937
 - nutrition 864
- irrigation
 - methods 1767, 3931
 - responses 859, 860, 1766, 1767, 3931, 9391
 - schedules 1765, 1766
- leaf
 - amino acids, nutrition 3937
 - composition
 - cultural methods 859
 - irrigation 1767
 - senescence, physiology 10925
 - spectral properties, pests 5992
 - water relations 10234
- magnesium, deficiency 3937
- manganese, deficiency 3937
- nitrogen
 - content, leaf, rootstock-scion relationships 4943
 - nutrition 859, 860, 1771, 2794, 10903
 - plant analysis 3932
- nutrients, absorption, leaf 3095
- packing, containers 3977
- pests
 - Aleurocanthus woglumi* 5992, 10914
 - Aonidiella aurantii* 4953, 5991
 - Cryptophlebia leucotreta* 2802, 4963
 - Dialeurodes citri* 2803
 - Eutetranychus banksi* 4953
 - Heliothrips haemorrhoidalis* 3955
 - Lepidosaphes beckii* 5991
 - Panonychus citri* 9403
 - Parlatoria pergandii* 4953, 6861
 - Phyllocoptruta oleivora* 1774, 5989, 5990, 7641, 10912
 - Planococcus citri* 873, 5994
 - Radopholus similis* 5987, 9394
 - Saissetia neglecta* 874
 - S. oleae* 875
 - Tylenchulus semipenetrans* 3935, 4947, 5988, 8606, 8607
 - Xiphinema* spp. 8606

Orange contd.

- phosphorus
 - content, leaf, rootstock-scion relationships 4943
 - nutrition 859, 860, 1771, 10903
 - as pollinators, *Citrus limettioides* 2814
 - potassium
 - content, leaf, rootstock-scion relationships 4943
 - nutrition 859, 860, 1771, 1792, 3935, 10903
 - production
 - Iran 849
 - Turkey 43
 - propagation, tissue culture 5970, 5971, 9389, 10895
 - pruning and training
 - mechanical 1768
 - responses 1769
 - replanting, nutrition 3935
 - report, Israel 8773
 - research, Israel, annual report, UK 4139
 - respiration, fruit 895
 - root
 - growth, soil types 2793
 - systems, rootstock-scion relationships 854
 - rootstocks, scion relationships 854, 1764, 2786, 3926, 4943, 4947, 5969, 6865, 8590, 10114, 10894
 - rootstocks for
 - citrus 1764
 - grapefruit 5984, 8592
 - tangelo 2809
 - seed, development, histology 2816
 - soil management, methods 3928
 - soil pH, responses 10903
 - soil salinity, responses 1749
 - soil types 2793
 - spraying, programmes 1774
 - storage
 - biochemistry 3975
 - dips 3976, 9420, 10933
 - diseases 3976, 6005, 8619, 9420, 10933, 10935
 - disorders 10933
 - methods 8582
 - pests 4963
 - respiration 895
 - sucker, control 3932
 - temperature, growth studies 1786
 - tissue culture 6112
 - bud
 - media 855
 - organogenesis 6863
 - transpiration, antitranspirants 889
 - tree, thinning 3932
 - varieties
 - Australia 1760
 - China 10890
 - diseases 8587
 - Gailiangcheng 10890
 - Italy 3922, 4929
 - Mosambi, mutants 7625
 - Navelate 8615
 - nucellar clones 3921
 - Tangerina 7629
 - as virus indicators 4945
 - weed control 3929, 7635, 10899
 - yield-growth relationships, irrigation 3931
 - zinc, deficiency 3937
- Orange, sour**
- bud, development, histology 3958
 - diseases
 - Deuterophoma tracheiphila* 871
 - exocortis 4947
 - Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *parasitica* 5976
 - tristeza 1777, 3948, 3949
 - essential oil
 - content, seasonal variations 3831
 - production, harvesting dates 6008
 - fruit, peel coumarins 898
 - insecticides, injury 877
 - irrigation, water, salinity 5981
 - leaf, abscission, studies 1790
 - photosynthates, translocation 10923
 - photosynthesis, physiology 1781
 - plant, analysis 8598
 - ringing, responses 8591
 - rootstocks for
 - citrus 852, 2786, 8594, 10910

Orange, sour contd.

- rootstocks for contd.
 - grapefruit 5976, 5984
 - lemon 10906
 - mandarin and tangerine 9393
 - orange 4947, 5969
 - tangelo 2809
 - seed
 - germination 7630
 - fungicides 3957
 - seedling, development, soil types 3925
 - tissue culture 882
 - transpiration, studies 1781
- Orchids**
- annual report
 - India 1921
 - USA 1938
 - carbon dioxide, supplementary 8435
 - composts, review 7786
 - diseases, virus 6111
 - pollination, studies 6721
 - respiration, flower 6720
 - species, outdoor, USA, California 7491
 - stomata, movements, diurnal variations 8435
 - taxonomy, bibliography 4803
- Orchis purpurea**, seed, germination 7492
- Organic acids**
- biosynthesis
 - grapevine 9757
 - mint 9885
 - pelargonium 9757
 - vegetables 9885
 - content
 - fruit
 - environmental factors, currants 3265
 - processing, *Cucurbita* spp. 446
 - solar radiation, grapevine 3335
 - determination
 - Echeveria elegans* 8420
 - spice plants 6761
 - distribution
 - bean (*Vicia*) 2586
 - Commelina communis* 2586
 - tomato 3608
 - tulip 2586
 - metabolism
 - drought, fruit trees and plants 220
 - fruit
 - orange 8612
 - strawberry 8007
 - grapevine 2230, 3326
 - phosphorus, lemon 10115
 - seasonal variations, *Parthenocissus tricuspidata* 723
- Organic culture**
- book 4
 - vegetables 4462
- Orcia suaveolens***, plant, composition 9349
- Origanum majorana***
- essential oil, content, seasonal variations 10812
 - fungicidal properties 9285
 - latitude 335
- O. smyrnaeum***, essential oil, composition 8505
- O. spp.***, essential oil, production, review 7558
- O. vulgare***
- diseases
 - alfalfa mosaic 8511
 - Puccinia* spp. 9286
 - essential oil, content, seasonal variations 10812
 - planting, dates, Israel 8510
- Ornamental plants**
- acaricides, injury 7410
 - annual report
 - Austria 6959
 - Canada 3007
 - Denmark 6965
 - German Federal Republic 6114, 6115, 6116, 6120, 6966, 6967
 - Hong Kong 6122
 - Netherlands 9584
 - New Zealand 1925
 - Switzerland 6145
 - USA 6153, 6155
 - composts, constituents 604
 - crassulacean acid, metabolism 7482
 - cultural methods
 - book 7401

- Ornamental plants** *contd.*
 cultural methods *contd.*
 containers 10683
 cuttings
 mist 2500
 root 3640
 diseases
 book 9943
 control, protected cultivation 4464, 5427
 virus, Turkey 5106
 economics
 North America 9526
 South America 9526
 flower
 histology 5121
 vase-life, review 5689
 geographical origin, book 9942
 growth substances
 responses 4715
 review 2504
 herbicides, tolerance 27
 insecticides, injury 7410
 irrigation, methods 1540
 juvenility, review 1954
 marketing, USA 9542
 nurseries, equipment 1540
 pesticides, protected cultivation 4463
 pests
 book 9943
 control, protected cultivation 5427
Hercinothrips femoralis 3647
 photoperiodism, responses 606
 plant
 fumigation 10690
 quality, nutrition 602
 production, EEC 1024
 propagation, tissue culture 3705
 protected cultivation
 book 5685
 diseases 4464
 pesticides 4463
 temperature 8323
 salinity, tolerance 3765
 seed
 cleaning 1331
 germination, physiology 8730
 water, content, determination 24
 soil biology 1541
 soil pH, responses 7005
 soilless culture
 equipment 1944
 methods 5687
 supplementary carbon dioxide 10688
 taxonomy, shoot histology 4711
 tissue culture 6113
 varieties, Canada 4173
 vitamins, application 4715
- Ornithogalum umbellatum***, mycorrhiza 2589
- Orobanche crenata***, seed, germination, inhibitors 10642
- O. spp.***
 as weeds
 horticultural crops 10642
 tomato 8254
- Ortanique**
 fruit, set 3963
 rootstocks, scion relationships 2786
- Orthezia praelonga***, citrus 8609
- Orthochaetes setiger***, cyclamen 1568
- Oryctes rhinoceros***
 annual report
 India 7759
 Mauritius 5081
 coconut 4021, 6031, 6032
 oil palm 1842, 10155
- O. spp.***, coconut 6029, 6030
- Osmanthus fortunei***, leaf, pigments, seasonal variations 4817
- O. heterophyllus***, cuttings 2660
- O. ilicifolius***, leaf, pigments, seasonal variations 4817
- Osmunda spp.***, hybrids, USA 7485
- Osteophloeum platyspermum***, flavonoids 827
- Ostrinia nubilalis***, capsicum 8232
- Otiorynchus cribricollis***, strawberry 10406
- O. ligustici***
 annual report, German Federal Republic 9291
 strawberry 1250
- Otiorynchus* *contd.***
O. ovatus, strawberry 1250
O. raucus, strawberry 1250
O. scaber, strawberry 1250
O. singularis, strawberry 1250
O. sulcatus
 annual report, Denmark 6965
 black currant 2178
 grapevine 3306
 strawberry 1250, 2178, 2179, 4180, 8954, 10407
- Owls**, control of rats, tropical crops 9461
- Oxalates**, plant sources, horticultural crops 6184
- Oxalic acid**
 determination, horticultural crops 9886
 distribution, spinach 8100
- Oxalis corniculata***, as weeds, container-grown plants 8486
- O. spp.***
 as weeds
 carrot 2468
 rhododendron 4829
- O. stricta***, plant, composition 586
- Oxycoccus*** (see *Vaccinium oxycoccus*)
- Oxygen**, absorption, physiology, onion 9786
- Ozone**
 injury
 apple 6233
 bean (*Phaseolus*) 3473, 3474, 3475, 6233, 8166, 10562
 begonia 6675
 celery 2479
 citrange 10110
 fungicides, lawns and sports turf 5772
 grapevine 8023
 horticultural crops 1956
 measurement, bean (*Phaseolus*) 5539
 melon (cantaloup and musk) 6233
 onion 3367
 parsley 10048
 petunia 6662
 vegetables 9770
 responses
 lemon 8610
 onion 2265
 tolerance, trees and shrubs 10776
- Pachycereus hollianus***, seed, treatment 8415
- Pachypodanthium staudtii***, alkaloids 5929
- Pachysandra terminalis***
 planting, material, production 5832
 weed control 4812
- Pachystachys lutea***
 cultural methods, pot plants 9272
 growth substances, responses 6755
- P. spp.***, soilless culture, methods 9949
- Packing**
 containers
 9601
 cut flowers 5831, 9164, 9165
 fruit 9601
 orange 3977
 stone fruits 7952
 strawberry 10412
 vegetables 9601
 cut flowers, rose 5830, 6738
- economics**
 citrus 1795
 fruit 9535
 vegetables 9535
- equipment, apple 4263**
- materials**
 tea 995, 996
 tomato 10658
- methods**
 banana 2850
 lettuce 5475
 trees and shrubs 8450
 nursery stock, ornamental plants 3638
- Paecilomyces buxi***, *Buxus sempervirens* 4841
- Paeonia*** (see also *Peony*)
- P. albiflora*** 9166
 root, composition 808
- P. arborea*** 9166
- P. officinalis*** 9166
- P. spp.***
 annual report, UK 3046
 cuttings, cultural methods 9166
 medicinal properties 3844
 propagation, tissue culture 3813
- Paeonia* *contd.***
P. suffruticosa, varieties, S. Korea 10724
- Palm**, pests, *Diaspis zamiae* 7790
- Palomena prasina***, hazel 137
- Palpita nitidalis***
 cucumber and gherkin 10546
 melon (cantaloup and musk) 10546
- Pammene rhediella***
 apple 5181
 pear 5181
- Panax ginseng***
 growth substances, endogenous, tissue culture 2745
 nitrogen, metabolism, tissue culture 809
 root, composition 1716
 saponins 1715
 seed, dormancy 7597, 7598
 terpenes 6830
 tissue culture, cell suspension 9303
- P. japonicum***, root, composition 1716
- P. pseudoginseng***
 root, composition 1716
 saponins 10875
 terpenes 10875
- P. pseudoginseng japonicus***, saponins 1715
- P. pseudoginseng* var. *notoginseng***, saponins 1715
- P. quinquefolium***
 root, composition 1716
 saponins 1715
- Pandemis heparana***, peach 4305
- P. spp.***, apple 3110
- Panicum capillare***, as weeds, lawns and sports turf 680
- P. dichotomiflorum***, as weeds, onion 345
- P. maximum***
 as cover crops, coconut 7723
 as weeds
 citrus 858
 oil palm 1843
- Panonychus citri***
 almond 10251
 citrus 5982, 8811, 10112
 orange 9403
- P. ulmi***
 almond 10250
 annual report
 Australia 6951
 Netherlands 6976, 8780
 New Zealand 1925, 10192
 UK 10202, 10207
 apple 83, 1072, 2040, 2041, 2042, 3110, 3145, 4180, 4247, 6231, 8847, 10279, 10291, 10363
 grapevine 3319, 5403, 8049, 10425
 pear 10363
 tree fruits 45, 10244
 walnut 7121
- Pansy** (see *Viola*)
- Papains**, plant sources, horticultural crops 6185
- Papaver bracteatum***
 alkaloids 1717, 3882, 6831, 8564
 breeding and selection, USA 7599
 plant, anatomy 6832
 stomata, studies 10876
- P. orientale***
 alkaloids 2746, 5932
 stomata, studies 10876
- P. pseudo-orientale***
 alkaloids 3883
 stomata, studies 10876
- P. rhoeas***
 alkaloids 9350
 diseases, plum pox 4908
 pests, *Myzus persicae* 4908
 as weeds, artichoke, globe 3391
- P. somniferum*** (see *Poppy*)
- P. spp.***, identification 10876
- Paper**, casing, mushroom 7392
- Paphiopedilum* spp.**
 flower, pigments, genetics 10768
 insecticides, injury 8437
 propagation, tissue culture 1622
 seed, germination, media 4804
 soilless culture, methods 3749
 varieties, review 5786
- Paprika** (see *Capsicum*)
- Papua New Guinea**, vegetables, cultural methods 1530
- Parabenzoin*** (see *Lindera*)
- Paraceraptrocerus nyasicus***, control of *Ceroplastes* spp., citrus 4955

Paraguay, wild plants, uses 755, 756
Paralobesia viteana, grapevine 6174
Paramyelois transitella (see *Amyelois transitella*)
Paratylenchus hamatus, peach 7001
Parlatoria blanchardii, date 6010
P. oleae, olive 8808
P. pergandii
 citrus 2805, 4977
 orange 4953, 6861
Parodia spp., taxonomy 1618
Parornix torquillella, plum 6345
Parrotia spp., chromosomes, number 10022
Parsley
 air pollution, studies 6770
 annual report, New Zealand 10196
 fruit, oil 9276
 fungicides, residues 10454, 10491
 latitude 335
 leaf, composition, latitude 3357
 nitrates, accumulation, nutrition 6447
 ozone, injury 10048
 pests
Aphis fabae 5604
 hamsters 5110
Myzus persicae 5604
 plant
 ascorbic acid 7004
 composition, soilless culture 725
 phenolic compounds, seasonal variations 1647
 protected cultivation, pests 5604
 seed
 coumarins 3820
 treatment 3612
 soil pollution, studies 5425
 storage, biochemistry 8080
 tissue culture, endosperm, embryogenesis 2686
 varieties
 Denmark 1329
 Seychelles 1330
 Sweden 2253
Parsnip
 annual report
 Canada 1905
 New Zealand 10194
 UK 3339
 essential oil, composition 9158
 seed, treatment 2478
 varieties
 Denmark 1329
 soil types 7385
 UK 7385
Parthenium argentatum
 growing, cultural methods 909
 latex 2843, 6017
 production 2979
 uses 7811
Parthenocissus quinquefolia, leaf, colour, temperature 4808
P. tricuspidata
 leaf, senescence, biochemistry 6756
 organic acids, metabolism, seasonal variations 723
Parthenolecanium corni
 persimmon 9431
 plum 4335
Paspalum distichum, as weeds, tomato 8252
P. notatum, as cover crops, banana 4004
P. urvillei, as weeds, citrus 858
Passiflora edulis (see *Passion fruit*)
P. quadrangularis, thigmotropism, tendril 1812
P. spp.
 cold, resistance, biochemistry 10128
 edible, USA, Florida 2840
Passion fruit
 annual report
 Africa 5085
 Australia 14, 1899, 2996, 8749, 9547
 India 1923
 Kenya 9582
 South Africa 1011, 4131, 6144
 Surinam 3033
 USA 1938
 calcium, deficiency 9428
 cold, resistance, biochemistry 10128
 cultural methods
 Fiji 2839
 South Africa 2842, 7668
 cuttings, root development 1811

Passion fruit contd.
 diseases
Alternaria passiflorae 9427
Phytophthora nicotianae 908
P. nicotianae var. *parasitica* 2841
 woodiness 7792
 flower, histology 5121
 hybrids, India 7669
 magnesium, deficiency 9428
 minor elements, deficiency 4982
 phosphorus, application, methods 1829
 planting, density 3998
 propagation, Reunion 911
 review, Guatemala 1817
 rootstocks, scion relationships 908, 2841
 seed, storage 10946
 storage
 containers 9429
 methods 2844, 8582
 sulphur, deficiency 9428
 varieties
 Noel's Special 9427
 USA 9427
Pastinaca sativa (see *Parsnip*)
Patchouli
 essential oil
 production
 cultural methods 3836
 review 7558
 intercropping
 oil palm 3836
 rubber 3836
 weed control 3836
Patrinia intermedia
 terpenes 10878
 USSR 6793
Pavonia intermedia, cultural methods, pot plants 9273
Pawpaw
 annual report
 India 1924, 9566
 South Africa 1012
 Surinam 3034
 USA 1938
 boron, deficiency 4063
 cultural methods, Puerto Rico 2906
 diseases
Alternaria alternata 6062
Ascochyta caricae 6062
Glomerella cingulata 2908, 6062
 mosaic 6919
Phytophthora palmivora 6062
 ringspot 6061, 6919
 disorders, dieback 6918
 flower
 biology 6920
 histology 5121
 sex, growth substances 4064
 fruit
 carbohydrates 3100
 enzymes, growth substances 10157
 growth studies, plant sex 9466
 growth substances, seed treatment 6060
 harvesting, equipment 1848
 herbicides, residues, determination 8275
 leaf, composition, nutrition 9465
 medicinal properties 6185
 nitrogen, nutrition 1846, 9464, 9465
 nutrition, Puerto Rico 2907
 pests
Aphis gossypii 6061
Myzus persicae 6061
 phosphorus, nutrition 1846, 9464, 9465
 plant, composition, nutrition 1846
 planting, density 2907
 potassium, nutrition 1846, 9464
 production, USA, Hawaii 3099
 products 6063, 6185, 6921, 10157
 propagation
 Reunion 911
 tissue culture 8673
 review, Guatemala 1847
 seed
 composition 6921
 treatment 6060
 soil management, methods 2779
 storage 1849, 2908
 controlled atmosphere, hypobaric 1982
 diseases 6062
 methods 8582
 pests 2909
 tissue culture
 callus 10156

Pawpaw contd.
 tissue culture contd.
 enzymes production 6063
 transport, requirements 10130
 varieties, Ghana 951
 weed control 1959, 4921
Paxillus involutus, cultural methods, Finland 10681
Pea
 air pollution, studies 1439, 6165
 aluminium, toxicity 489, 4602
 amines, determination 1025
 amino acids 4613
 biosynthesis 7800
 determination 9876
 metabolism, cotyledon 3520
 annual report
 Argentina 2988
 Australia 1898, 1901, 6952, 8748
 Canada 3013, 8766
 German Federal Republic 4114
 India 9563
 Irish Republic 6968, 9570
 Italy 6132
 Kenya 9580
 Mauritius 5078, 6135, 6971
 Netherlands 6978
 New Zealand 10194
 Poland 7766
 South Africa 1009
 UK 1928, 3038, 3045, 3339, 4457, 4458, 6142, 8990, 9768
 breeding and selection
 India 483
 leafless mutants 6551
 calcium
 nutrition 5574
 responses 9076
 carbohydrates, metabolism, growth substances 6557
 carbon dioxide
 determination, equipment 21
 supplementary 8205
 chlorophyll
 distribution 8208
 metabolism, nutrition 8203
 chloroplasts
 physiology 4609
 coloured light 3512
 cold, resistance 9048
 copper, nutrition 460
 crop rotations, diseases 5575
 cultural methods
 Italy 9868, 9869
 USA 10592
 cuttings, sources 5582
 cytology 1445, 5581, 8207, 9071, 10596
 diseases
Alternaria spp. 1442
Aphanomyces euteiches 5574
Ascochyta pisi 6554
A. spp. 1442
Cephalosporium spp. 8222
Erysiphe polygoni 2377, 9866
 fungi, Turkey 5549
Fusarium oxysporum 31
F. oxysporum f. *pisi* 493, 494
F. solani 5589
F. solani f. *pisi* 10594
F. spp. 1438, 1442
Gibberella pulicaris 491
 mosaic 5112
Peronospora viciae 3505, 4604, 8206
Pythium spp. 10453
P. ultimum 491, 8197
 root rot 492
Verticillium dahliae 31, 5575
 disorders, hollow heart 8723, 8724
 drought, injury 5589
 enzyme activity
 cotyledon, growth substances 6557
 fruit 4607
 inhibitors 6556
 leaf 8213, 9872
 growth substances 2382
 herbicides 495
 senescence 10601
 varieties 7299
 plant 3356, 9073, 9878
 ethylene 9875
 nutrition 8203
 root 6556, 8210
 growth substances 2382

- Pea contd.**
 enzyme activity *contd.*
 seed 496, 3356, 4611, 5565, 5580,
 7301, 7303, 8209, 8210, 8211, 8216
 seedling 2380, 3516, 5578, 5579, 5580,
 8212, 8214, 10237
 coloured light 2379, 7302
 light 9074
 shoot, growth substances 4610
 enzymes
 characterization 9075
 determination 5561
 distribution 3355, 10596
 ethylene
 production
 temperature 4541
 wounds 8220, 9874
 responses 9875
 flower
 bud, initiation 5588, 10603
 development, temperature 3521
 flowering 2384
 growth substances 9867
 light 6559
 temperature 9879
 fungicides, injury 3353
 grading, methods 6560
 growth studies
 apical dominance 9071
 biochemistry 6555
 biochemistry 498, 8216
 methods 8785
 growth substances
 cell physiology 1445, 2382
 endogenous 5585
 biosynthesis 10598
 tissue culture 9077
 determination 8217
 fruit 9078
 growth substances application 5585
 metabolism 1038
 plant 498, 5583
 root 8215, 8218
 seed 2381, 3507, 8216
 seedling 1975
 ethylene 5584
 enzyme activity
 leaf 10601
 shoot 4610
 flower bud initiation 5588
 mechanism 3518, 5587, 5588, 6557,
 9875, 10600
 responses 499, 1976, 3517, 5586, 8219,
 9079, 9080, 9867
 10599
 retardants 8198
 seed treatment 7306
 translocation 1427, 3519, 3600, 7305
 harvesting
 dates 8720, 8723
 Canada 3522
 USA, Colorado 7308
 losses 1447
 mechanical 1446
 methods 8719
 herbicides
 diseases, control 492
 injury 492, 1441
 leaf enzyme activity 495
 responses 4166, 8201, 9068, 10580
 seed composition 500
 hydrocarbons, metabolism, seedling
 10602
 insecticides, residues, determination 4161
 iron
 metabolism 490
 nutrition 8203
 irrigation, responses 5567, 5568, 7308
 leaf
 amino acids 501, 502
 anatomy, soil moisture 5576
 area, plant density 9873
 carbohydrates 10595
 composition, soil salinity 8204
 development 497
 biochemistry 9865
 senescence, biochemistry 10601
 light
 blue, responses 2379
 far-red, responses 6559
 intensity, responses 5572, 9076
 red, responses 2379, 6559
 responses 9074
- Pea contd.**
 magnesium, nutrition 488
 manganese, nutrition 4600
 mutants, induction 3504
 nematocides, residues, determination
 6449
 nitrites, metabolism, anaerobiosis 4612
 nitrogen
 fixation 3508, 5570, 5571, 5572, 6553,
 9069
 photosynthesis 5569
 metabolism, photosynthesis 5569
 nutrition 8202
 sources 503, 4577
 nucleic acids, metabolism, seedling 7304
 nucleotides, metabolism, temperature
 9877
 nutrition, Colombia 5573
 pests
 Acyrtosiphon pisum 3510
 Ditylenchus dipsaci 491
 Eutetranychus orientalis 3509
 greenfinches 9070
 Heterodera goettingiana 4605, 9871
 house sparrows 9070
 Ophiomyia phaseoli 4597
 Tetranychus arabis 3509
 T. urticae 3509
 Thrips tabaci 4597
 phosphorus
 absorption, manganese 4600
 application, foliar 4601
 metabolism
 boron 4615
 root micro-organisms 2378
 nutrition 2376, 8202
 photoperiodism
 flowering 2384
 responses 1444
 photosynthates, translocation, pod
 temperature 5577
 photosynthesis
 biochemistry 7300, 9872
 light
 intensity 5572
 ultraviolet 1443
 nitrogen 5569
 physiology 3508, 3511, 4607
 studies 8208
 varieties 7299
 phytoalexins, production 4614
 plant
 composition 6450
 senescence 6558
 temperature 2375
 physiology, book 7756
 pod
 carbon dioxide, metabolism 3513
 colour, assessment 4146
 development, biochemistry 3511
 histology 4607
 morphology, varieties 3610
 physiology 4607
 pollen, germination 7082, 7805
 potassium, nutrition 8202
 processing
 cultural methods 6561
 seed maturity 6560
 varieties 6552, 6561, 8199
 production, Netherlands 6526
 proteins
 biosynthesis 3520, 4616
 metabolism, enzyme activity 5580
 respiration
 dark 10595
 enzyme activity 10595
 physiology 5570, 5571
 root
 development
 cytology 5581
 growth substances 8215
 histology 4606, 5551
 nutrition 9076
 growth
 nutrition 460
 soil compaction 10597
 micro-organisms 2378
 nodule
 abnormalities 487
 bacteria 4599
 bibliography 7784
 development
 bactericides 10593
- Pea contd.**
 root *contd.*
 nodule *contd.*
 development *contd.*
 carbon dioxide 8205
 irrigation 5567
 nutrition 8202
 physiology 5570, 5571, 6553
 salinity, responses 7298
 seed
 amino acids, diseases 8222
 biochemistry, anaerobiosis 4608
 cleaning 1331
 colour, cultural methods 7308
 composition
 herbicides 500
 varieties 504
 development
 biochemistry 3514, 7307, 9878
 tissue culture 9077
 enzyme activity 4611
 germination 4460
 biochemistry 484, 496, 5560, 7301,
 7303, 8209, 8210, 8211, 10589,
 10590, 10591
 cytology 2373
 enzyme activity 5565
 growth substances 3507
 physiology 5566, 9066
 soil salinity 8204
 tests 1952
 growth substances 2381, 9078
 haemagglutinins 6562
 injury, harvesting 1447
 lipids 6563
 micro-organisms, storage 1442
 physiology 2254
 production 8719
 harvesting dates 8720, 8723
 Libya 8718
 proteins 8221
 quality
 correlations 3523
 harvesting dates 3522
 seed carbohydrates 3524
 tests 8722, 8723, 8724, 8725
 sowing
 dates
 Canada 3522
 Italy 2374
 Pakistan 4598
 USA, Colorado 7308
 density 8198, 9873
 storage 3341, 8991
 quality 8725
 terpenes 9067
 treatment 491, 494, 3341, 3470, 3515,
 6554, 7306, 9867, 10453
 seedling
 development 10600
 temperature 8734
 shoot
 development, histology 4606
 growth 486
 senescence, photoperiodism 1444
 soil compaction, responses 10597
 soil micro-organisms
 irrigation 5567
 manganese 4600
 soil moisture, responses 5576
 soil salinity, responses 4603, 6556, 8204
 stomata, number, soil moisture 5576
 storage, methods 9773
 sulphur
 metabolism, root micro-organisms
 2378
 responses 4154
 sulphur dioxide, injury 1439, 9072
 temperature
 flowering 9879
 responses 10450
 thigmotropism 2383
 tissue culture
 callus 4617
 seed 9077
 translocation, studies 5587, 8790
 transpiration, herbicides 10580
 varieties
 Denmark 1329
 diseases 1438, 3505, 8197, 9866
 India 3506, 9866
 Irish Republic 8198
 Italy 9868, 9869

Pea contd.

varieties contd.

- Libya 8718
- pests 4597
- photosynthesis 7299, 8208
- planting systems 10592
- pod morphology 3610
- Portugal 9065
- processing 3523, 6552, 6561, 8199
- seed composition 504, 3506
- seed production 8718
- seed quality 3523, 3524
- seed sowing
 - dates 2374
 - Pakistan 4598
 - soil salinity 4603
 - UK 2372
 - USA 10592
 - Yugoslavia 6552, 8199
- vitamin B, translocation 3600
- weed control 485, 1440, 8200, 8201, 8995, 9870
- wind, injury 486
- winter hardness, planting systems 10592
- yields, correlations 5589, 9873

Peach

- aluminium
 - metabolism 79
 - toxicity 1172
- annual report
 - Australia 9, 1897, 2992, 2999, 6951, 6955, 8747, 8752
 - Canada 1903, 1912
 - Chile 6960
 - Cyprus 3020
 - India 6124, 7761, 9562
 - Italy 6130
 - Kenya 9578
 - New Zealand 10192
 - South Africa 1007
 - USA 6155
 - Yugoslavia 1021
- anthocyanins 7014
- breeding and selection 7091
- bud, dormancy, biochemistry 7099
- budding, cultural methods 5142
- calcium, nutrition 7944
- chilling requirements 10351
- determination 1994
- cold
 - injury, cultural methods 8903
 - resistance
 - biochemistry 9684
 - growth substances 1165
 - rootstock-scion relationships 142, 9683, 9684
 - tests 9682
- cultural methods
 - Australia 7936
 - Italy 5274, 8899
 - Switzerland 5256
 - Tanzania 10175
- cuttings
 - root development 3217
 - growth substances 10345
- defoliation
 - chemical 7031
 - responses 7948
- diseases
 - Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 3224, 9667
 - Aspergillus flavus* 10357
 - Botrytis cinerea* 10415
 - Chondrostereum purpureum* 5274
 - control 3105
 - fungi 1174
 - Fusicoccum amygdali* 10340
 - Geotrichum candidum* 158
 - Molières dieback 1143
 - Monilia implicata* 158
 - mosaic 7792
 - peach X disease 152
 - phony disease 8904, 10347
 - Phytophthora cactorum* 5274
 - P. spp.* 120
 - plum pox 1132, 6287
 - prune dwarf 1173
 - Prunus necrotic ringspot* 1173
 - Prunus stem pitting* 115
 - Pseudomonas morsprunorum* 5274, 7944
 - P. syringae* 3225, 8905, 9682, 10348
 - Rhizopus spp.* 2128
 - rosette 5280, 7097

Peach contd.

diseases contd.

- rusty spot 1174, 5275
- Sclerotinia fructicola* 2128, 5276, 7945, 10342
- Sphaerotheca pannosa* 154, 5277, 5278, 10339
- Stigmina carpophila* 4304
- Taphrina deformans* 154, 1176, 4304, 5266, 7946, 10339
- tomato ringspot 9666
- Valsa cincta* 8905
- V. spp.* 5274
- Venturia carpophila* 7945
- Verticillium dahliae* 153
- virus 1005, 4181
- X disease 2121
- Xanthomonas pruni* 2113, 3226, 5261, 10342, 10343
- disorders
 - chilling injury 6313
 - chlorosis 149, 3223, 5273
 - decline 2120
 - replant disease 7817
 - short life 8903, 10184
 - split-pit 7943, 9686
 - woolliness 3234
- dormancy
 - biochemistry 4187
 - growth substances 1165
- drought
 - resistance, pruning and training 7009
 - responses 220
- economics
 - Italy 5258, 5274
 - South Africa 6304
- enzyme activity, fruit 4307, 5283, 7803
- fertilizers, placement 10277
- flower
 - bud
 - development
 - biochemistry 10349
 - irrigation 9688
 - ribosomes 10350
 - flowering 1177
 - defoliation 7948
 - growth substances 4185, 7949
 - irrigation 145
 - pruning and training 5269
 - frost
 - injury 7093, 7847
 - protection
 - irrigation 145, 5268, 7848
 - review 4303
 - resistance 1164, 8901
 - varieties 144, 1162
- fruit
 - ascorbic acid 5090
 - growth substances 5283
 - browning 2129
 - carbohydrates 3100
 - colour, assessment 4146
 - composition, storage 10356
 - development 157
 - drop, pruning and training 5269
 - firmness, measurement 5286, 10353
 - leaf relationships 4306
 - mechanical properties 5287
 - pigments 7104
 - quality
 - growth substances 4186
 - pollination 7101
 - pruning and training 5271
 - storage 6313
 - ripening
 - biochemistry 5285, 7104, 7105
 - growth substances 1178
 - storage 3233
 - set
 - growth substances 7949
 - protected cultivation 10351
 - size, antitranspirants 904
 - texture, measurement 6314
 - thinning 3229
 - growth substances 5318, 7950, 7951, 10352
 - methods 6311, 7103
 - vitamin B 3235
 - water relations 7810
 - fruiting, water relations 6309
 - fungicides
 - residues 1037
 - determination 5116

Peach contd.

fungicides contd.

- tolerance 154
- grafting, bench grafts 1987
- growth studies
 - arid regions 1171
 - measurement 1057
 - water relations 6309
- growth substances
 - dormancy 7099
 - endogenous
 - growth substances application 6310
 - leaf 6310, 7793
 - plant 9687
 - root 3228
 - seed 3216
 - flowering 4185, 7949
 - fruit ascorbic acid 5283
 - fruit development 9686
 - fruit quality 4186
 - fruit ripening 1178
 - fruit set 7949
 - fruit thinning 6311, 7950, 7951, 10352
 - responses 148, 2123, 3228, 8904, 10347
 - retardants 6308
 - translocation 5318
- handling
 - cooling 8998
 - injury 10354
- harvesting
 - dates
 - assessment 10353
 - cultural methods 2126
 - forecasting 1252
 - equipment 7821
 - injury 10354
 - mechanical 1039, 2006, 3230, 3231, 5284, 5287, 6198, 6201
 - herbicides
 - injury 146, 4936
 - responses 4166, 10246
 - high density planting
 - economics 2006
 - pruning and training 2119
 - insecticides
 - application, methods 6175
 - injury 7790
 - residues 8907, 9606, 9921
 - iron
 - absorption 2122
 - availability, calcium 149
 - deficiency 150, 3223, 5273
 - nutrition 7095, 7096
 - irrigation
 - equipment 3220
 - methods 1167
 - requirements, determination 3221
 - responses 1167, 7009, 7848
 - schedules, Australia 8902
 - leaf
 - area, determination 6285
 - composition 156
 - light, interception, pruning and training 7940
 - magnesium, nutrition 7944
 - nitrogen
 - application, foliar 3307
 - nutrition 3222, 7942, 9685, 10277
 - sources 79, 150
 - nurseries, nutrition 5169
 - nutrients
 - absorption 79
 - leaf 3095
 - nutrition
 - Australia 4281
 - Italy 5272
 - USA 10243
 - packing, containers 7952
 - pesticides, review 1970
 - pests
 - Acari 9610
 - Aegeria exitiosa* 8906
 - Anarsia lineatella* 3105, 4305
 - Aphis pomi* 8918
 - Ceratitis capitata* 3105
 - control 3105
 - Cryptophlebia leucotreta* 1175
 - Cydia molesta* 3105, 3227, 4305, 6174
 - Eulecanium prunastri* 10378
 - Fiebiella flori* 1143
 - Lachnus persicae* 7098
 - Macroposthonia xenoplax* 3225, 10184

Peach contd.

- pests contd.
 - Meloidogyne arenaria* 9679
 - M. incognita* 9679
 - M. javanica* 8900
 - M. spp.* 7001
 - Myzus persicae* 5266, 5279, 8907, 8918
 - Pandemis heparana* 4305
 - Paratylenchus hamatus* 7001
 - Pratylenchus penetrans* 7947
 - Synanthedon pictipes* 8906
 - Taeniothrips meridionalis* 8918
- phosphorus
 - metabolism
 - seasonal variations 7100
 - water relations 155
 - nutrition 3222, 9685, 10277
 - toxicity 150
- photosynthates, translocation 4306
- photosynthesis, diseases 5280
- plant, composition, salinity 4334
- planting
 - density 1169
 - systems 143
- pollen, morphology 3111, 3112
- pollination
 - bees 2124, 7102, 10351
 - studies 5282
 - varieties 7101, 8908
- potassium
 - nutrition 3222, 6308, 9685, 10277
 - toxicity 150
- processing
 - harvesting dates 5288
 - varieties 6306
- production
 - Bulgaria 2109
 - France 4172
 - Turkey 43
- propagation, tissue culture 1163
- protected cultivation, pollination 7102, 10351
- pruning and training
 - economics 7094
 - equipment 5126
 - high density planting 2119
 - methods 1168, 1169, 1170, 5269, 5270, 5271, 7094, 7941, 10346
 - responses 147, 1168, 1170, 5269, 5270, 5271, 7009, 7940, 7941
- review, China 1023
- root
 - shoot relationships 3228
 - systems, terraces 4231
- rootstocks
 - almond 5273
 - Czechoslovakia 5266
 - diseases 5266
 - peach × almond hybrids 5273
 - pests 5266, 7947, 8900
 - scion relationships 142, 2114, 2115, 5266, 5267, 9683, 9684
- rootstocks for, apricot 5233
- salinity
 - responses 4334
 - tolerance 2144
- seed
 - development 157
 - oil, composition 3114
 - treatment 3215, 3216, 5265
- seedling
 - development
 - inhibitors 10344
 - root growth 148
- soil management, methods 2118
- soil moisture, responses 4334
- soil salinity, responses 151, 1749
- soil sickness 2116, 6188, 7817
- soil waterlogging, responses 2116
- spraying, programmes 154
- stomata, physiology, growth substances 7793
- storage 158, 6313
 - cold 2127, 6312, 10355, 10356
 - controlled atmosphere 3232, 10355
 - dips 3208
 - diseases 3208, 10357
 - disorders 3234
 - methods 7822
 - precooling 10238
 - temperature 3233
- taxonomy 7937

Peach contd.

- transport, refrigeration 9738
- varieties
 - Australia 3214, 4300, 6306, 7936
 - Bicentennial 5261
 - Brazil 9679
 - Bulgaria 5264
 - Calred 2110
 - Candor 9681
 - Cardinal 4300
 - Catherina 10341
 - chilling requirements 5262
 - Clayton 2113
 - Coronet 4300
 - Correll 2113
 - Cullinan 10342, 10343
 - Czechoslovakia 141
 - diseases 2113, 5261, 5277, 10339, 10340, 10342, 10343, 10348
 - Ellerbe 2113
 - Firered 2110
 - Flordagold 5262
 - France 10341
 - frost resistance 144, 1162, 8901
 - fruit browning 2129
 - fruit composition 5285
 - fruit firmness 1179
 - Hamlet 2113
 - Havis 10342, 10343
 - Hiland 4300
 - India 2111
 - Italy 7092, 8899
 - J.H. Hale, pollination 8908
 - Kearney 2110
 - Marygold 4300
 - Milam 7939
 - New Zealand 9681
 - pests 9679
 - pollination 7101
 - processing 2111, 6306
 - pruning 5270
 - Redcal 2110
 - Romania 9680
 - South Africa 7938
 - storage 10355
 - subtropics 5257
 - tropics 5257
 - USA 1042, 2110, 2112, 2113, 5262, 7939, 10343
 - Yubileina 4301
 - Yugoslavia 5259, 5260, 6305
 - Zlatka 5264
- water relations
 - diseases 1176
 - environmental factors 155
 - seasonal variations 5281
- weed control 146, 1166, 1959, 3218, 3219, 7815
- wound dressings 7870
- zinc, deficiency 150
- Peach × almond hybrids**
 - iron, absorption 2122
- rootstocks for
 - almond 7823
 - peach 2114, 5273

Pear

- annual report
 - Australia 1897, 6951, 8752
 - Canada 1912, 3011, 3016, 9557
 - Cyprus 3020
 - India 6124, 7761
 - Italy 6130
 - Kenya 9578
 - Netherlands 3101, 8780, 9584
 - South Africa 1007, 4127
 - Sweden 3036
 - UK 1015, 3048, 6146, 6148, 10208
 - Yugoslavia 1021
- breeding and selection
 - juvenility 1180
 - pests 8912
 - UK 6316
- budding
 - cultural methods 5142
 - methods 2000
 - unions, anatomy 5293
- calcium, determination 3062
- chilling requirements, determination 1994
- chromium, toxicity 165
- climate, German Federal Republic 1044
- cobalt, toxicity 165

Pear contd.

- copper
 - absorption, leaf 6327
 - toxicity 165
- cover crops, grass sward 10360
- cultural methods
 - Belgium 8909
 - Guatemala 1055
 - review 1078
 - Tanzania 10175
- cuttings 3236, 10359
 - cultural methods 1182, 5141
 - root development, growth substances 10345
- defoliation
 - chemical 6329, 7031
 - growth substances 3176, 7030
- diseases
 - Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 5175
 - Botrytis cinerea* 5305
 - B. spp.* 5306
 - decline 166, 1189, 6323, 10361, 10362
 - Diplocarpon soraueri* 9693
 - Erwinia amylovora* 5296, 6317, 6324, 7956, 8916
 - Fabraea maculata* 4311
 - Gloeodes pomigena* 7962
 - mycoplasma 9633
 - Mycosphaerella sentina* 9693
 - Penicillium expansum* 5305
 - Phytophthora* spp. 3191
 - Pseudomonas syringae* 167, 1190
 - Venturia pirina* 160, 3238, 3239, 9693
 - virus 161, 1004, 1005, 4181, 5140, 9633
- disorders
 - core breakdown 105, 7967, 10367
 - decline 10362
 - flesh hardening 1187, 3237
 - isinasi* 3237
 - leaf burn 6322
 - scald 105, 7967, 10367
 - scuffing 169
 - stem decay 169
 - Yuzuhada 1188, 7108, 7959
- dormancy
 - biochemistry 4187
 - environmental factors 3163
 - rain 6267
- drought
 - resistance
 - physiology 5300
 - pruning and training 7009
- economics
 - Netherlands 1984, 7953
 - South Africa 7106
- enzyme activity
 - fruit 7963
 - leaf, environmental factors 8980
- fertilizers
 - application, foliar 7010
 - organic 7010
- flower, bud, initiation 5301, 8919
- flowering
 - growth substances 4185
 - irrigation 7956, 7957
 - varieties 5302
- frost
 - injury 7847, 10269
 - protection
 - economics 10224
 - irrigation 7956, 7957
 - resistance
 - biochemistry 2130
 - defoliation 6329
 - varieties 4308
 - studies 6320, 10298
- fruit
 - ascorbic acid 4188, 5090
 - carbohydrates 3100
 - colour, assessment 4146
 - composition, varieties 4319, 7954, 8870
 - development, histology 1191
 - drop
 - growth substances 3172, 7111
 - insecticides 10295
 - parthenocarp 4317
 - growth substances 7966, 9695, 9696, 9697, 9698, 10365, 10366
 - quality, growth substances 4186
 - responses, interstocks 2131

Pear contd.

fruit contd.

- ripening
 - biochemistry 10368, 10369
 - growth substances 7111
 - physiology 5303
- russeting 7868
- fungicides 9693
- set
 - calcium chloride 10366
 - growth substances 7820, 7966, 9695, 9696, 9697, 9698, 10365, 10366
 - irrigation 7956
 - pesticides 10295
 - pollination 3242, 6328
 - pruning and training 4313
 - rootstock-scion relationships 168
 - size, irrigation 7957
 - volume, determination 7809
 - water relations 7810
- fungicides
 - fruit russeting 9693
 - residues 1037, 3241, 7962
 - determination 4162, 5116

grafting

- bench grafts 1987
- scions, storage 10262
- unions, anatomy 5294

growth studies

- measurement 1057
- temperature 162

growth substances

- cuttings treatment 3236
- defoliation 7030
- dormancy 6320
- endogenous
 - metabolism 1038
 - seed 9689
- flower bud initiation 8919
- flowering 4185
- frost resistance 6320
- fruit drop 3172, 7111
- fruit parthenocarp 4317, 7966, 9695, 9696, 9697, 9698, 10366
- fruit ripening 7111
- fruit set 7820, 7966, 9695, 9696, 9697, 9698
- pollen germination 7964
- retardants 4184

handling, cooling 8998

harvesting

- dates, assessment 1192, 7059
- mechanical 1184, 3178

herbicides, responses 10246

high density planting 164

insecticides

- residues 3241
- determination 33

interstocks 2131, 2132, 3238, 3239, 5295, 8915

irrigation, responses 163, 7009, 7956, 7957

layering, layers, production 7840

leaf

- area, determination 6285
- chlorophyll 2130
- histology, rootstock-scion relationships 4316

magnesium, toxicity 165

mulching 9692

nickel, toxicity 165

nitrogen

- accumulation 2025
- nutrition 1086, 1186, 2026, 2134, 7107, 9692

plant analysis 7958

nursery stock, defoliation 3176

nutrients, absorption, leaf 3095

nutrition, UK 4178

pesticides

- injury 10295
- review 1970

pests

- Adelges pyricola* 5298
- Aphanostigma piri* 7960
- bullfinches 6326
- Contarinia pyrivora* 5181
- control 8806
- Cydia pomonella* 2045, 3105, 3153, 4314, 5182, 10363
- C. pyrivora* 3240
- Dysaphis pyri* 8917
- D. reaumuri* 8917

Pear contd.

pests contd.

- Epitimerus pyri* 5297
- Hoplocampa brevis* 9694
- H. spp.* 5181
- integrated control 7864
- Pammene rhediella* 5181
- Panonychus ulmi* 10363
- Pratylenchus penetrans* 4191
- Pseudococcus comstocki* 3157
- P. spp.* 89, 1049
- Psylla pyri* 2048, 5299, 7109, 7956, 8918, 10364
- P. pyricola* 7110, 7864, 8912, 8918, 10361, 10363
- P. pyrisuga* 7109
- P. spp.* 166, 7961
- Quadraspidiotus perniciosus* 7790
- Rhynchites spp.* 5181
- Tetranychus mcdanieli* 10363
- T. urticae* 10363
- Zeuzera pyrina* 1099
- phosphorus
 - accumulation 2025
 - nutrition 1086, 1186, 2134, 7107
 - plant analysis 7958
- plant
 - analysis 6284
 - development, seed treatment 6318
- planting
 - density 2133, 10266
 - material, production 1183, 5140
 - systems 6241
- pollen
 - composition 9998
 - germination, media 7964
 - morphology 3111
- pollination
 - studies 3242
 - varieties 5292, 5302, 7965
- potassium
 - accumulation 2025
 - nutrition 1086, 1186, 2134, 7107
 - plant analysis 7958
- processing, Belgium 8909
- production
 - Australia 4141
 - France 4172
 - Italy 8910
 - Turkey 43
- pruning and training
 - mechanical 3178
 - methods 1184, 1185, 6241, 9691
 - nurseries 52
 - responses 164, 1185, 2133, 4313, 7009, 9691
 - wound dressings 4176
- research
 - Israel 8861
 - Netherlands 41
 - review, China 1023
 - root, systems, sloping sites 6321
- rootstocks
 - diseases 4311, 9633
 - Israel 8915
 - pests 4191
 - propagation 7840
 - cuttings 1182, 3236, 5141
 - seed 6216
 - seedling 1183
 - Pyrus spp.* 8915
 - quince 161, 4310, 5290, 5295, 7840, 8915, 10266
 - Romania 9690
 - scion relationships 161, 2133, 5290, 5295, 7966, 8915, 9690, 9697, 10266
 - seedling 4311, 9690
 - South Africa 4312
 - USSR 4311
 - Yugoslavia 5290
- seed
 - growth substances 9689
 - treatment 6216, 6318
- soil management, methods 10360
- soil moisture, herbicides 9624
- storage 5305
 - biochemistry 105
 - cold 7967, 10367
 - containers 5304
 - controlled atmosphere 5304
 - hypobaric 10369
 - dips 1123, 5306
 - diseases 3191, 5306, 7067, 9693

Pear contd.

storage contd.

- disorders 105, 7967, 10367
- harvesting dates 4318
- humidity 10367
- methods 169, 7822
- packing 7809
- precooling 10238
- varieties 7954, 7967
- translocation, studies 5067
- transport
 - containerized 4987
 - equipment 3178
- varieties
 - Austria 10358
 - Belgium 8870
 - branching 52
 - Canada 6317
 - climate 162
 - Czechoslovakia 1041
 - diseases 160, 3238, 3239, 6317
 - flower bud initiation 5301
 - flowering 5302
 - France 4174
 - frost resistance 4308
 - fruit composition 4319, 7954
 - fruit ripening 8870
 - fruit russeting 7868
 - harvesting dates 1192
 - Hungary 159
 - Italy 8910, 8911
 - Moltke, harvesting dates 4318
 - nutrition 1086
 - pests 3240, 7960
 - Poland 4308
 - pollination 5292, 5302, 7965
 - Progress 160
 - pruning 1185
 - storage 7967, 8870
 - Trapezitsa 1181
 - Turkey 8913
 - USSR 4309, 4319, 5289, 7954, 7955, 7965, 8914
 - water relations 4315
 - winter hardiness 90, 4315, 5289
 - Yugoslavia 5291, 5292
- water relations, seasonal variations 4315
- weed control 1959, 7815, 9624, 10272
- winter hardiness
 - biochemistry 90, 5289
 - water relations 4315

Peat

fertilizers, tomato 4658

media

- aeration, greenhouse crops 3634, 3649
- analysis 1960
- annuals 8797
- anthurium 9189
- bedding plants 9965
- carnation 3650, 10692, 10693
- chestnut (*Castanea*) 7085
- chrysanthemum 7418
- container-grown plants 3763, 5690, 5691, 5692, 9249, 9965
- cuttings, blueberry 10392
- cyclamen 5746
- foliage plants 8418, 9168
- fuchsia 5842
- gerbera 6658
- gloxinia 3702
- greenhouse crops 6993
- melon (cantaloup and musk) 9024
- nurseries 6993
- poinsettia 10031
- pot plants 8454
- propagation, magnolia 6732
- rhododendron 9257, 10036
- rose 8468
- Senecio cineraria* 8366
- strawberry 7142
- tomato 3572, 8264, 8267, 9117, 9913, 9914, 10693
- trees and shrubs 3763, 6724, 8492, 9249
- vegetables 5424, 5468, 8797, 9799
- mulches
 - citrus 4933
 - tulip 8397
- soil amendments
 - fruit trees and plants 3104
 - grapevine 5394, 8029
 - lawns and sports turf 2608, 8409
 - vegetables 6446

Pecan

- annual report
 - South Africa 1007
 - USA 6154
- breeding and selection, USA 7112
- cultural methods
 - Australia 9699
 - USA 9699
- cuttings
 - cultural methods 2138
 - root development, histology 3245
- diseases
 - bunch disease 1196
 - Cercospora effusa* 9701
 - dormancy, temperature 8632
 - fertilizers, application, methods 3766
 - frost
 - injury 9700
 - resistance, juvenility 4321
 - harvesting, mechanical 5308, 6337
 - irrigation, methods 6332
 - nitrogen, nutrition 6333, 10371
- nut
 - colour, storage 6339
 - composition 9702
 - development, physiology 4324
 - oil, fatty acids 10254
- nutrition 10372
 - review 6334
 - USA 2136, 2137
- pesticides, application, methods 3766
- pests
 - Curculio caryae* 4322, 4323, 7113
 - Cydia caryana* 4323, 6330, 10373
 - Eotetranychus hicoriae* 10373
 - Monella nigropunctata* 3244
 - Phylloxera notabilis* 1193
- photosynthates, translocation 6335, 6336
- plant, analysis 172, 2136, 2137, 10372
- planting, material, production 2135
- potassium
 - deficiency 3243
 - nutrition 10371
- production, Rhodesia 10370
- propagation, vegetative 10123
- pruning and training, equipment 5126
- seed
 - germination 171, 5307
 - treatment 170
- seedling
 - development, nutrition 4320
 - production 6331
- soil types 9700
- storage
 - biochemistry 6338
 - pests 4322, 4323
 - temperature 4325
 - varieties 5308, 6339
- varieties
 - diseases 9701
 - frost resistance 9700
 - mechanical harvesting 5308
 - pests 1193, 6330
 - storage 5308, 6338
- weed control 1194, 1195, 4921
- zinc, nutrition 6333, 10371

Pectins

- extraction
 - citrus 1805
 - grapefruit 1804
- metabolism
 - fruit
 - capsicum 8235
 - peach 7105
 - tomato 2460
 - growth substances, coffee 2884
 - seasonal variations, tea 997
 - seed, pea 5566
 - temperature, cucumber and gherkin 9039
- plant sources
 - guava 6909
 - mint 5884
- review, fruit 8820
- structure, chamomile 801

Pectobacterium* (see *Erwinia*)**P. aroideae* (see *Erwinia carotovora* var. *carotovora*)*****P. atrosepticum* (see *Erwinia carotovora* var. *atroseptica*)*****P. carotovorum* (see *Erwinia carotovora* var. *carotovora*)*****Pectobacterium* contd.**

- P. carotovorum* var. *atrosepticum* (see *Erwinia carotovora* var. *atroseptica*)
- P. parthenii* var. *dianthicola* (see *Erwinia chrysanthemi*)
- Pediobius setigerus*, control of
 - Coelaenomenodera elaidis*, oil palm 9460
- Peganum harmala***
 - alkaloids 6833
 - seed, oil, composition 2747
- Pelargonium**
 - annual report
 - Canada 1906, 9560
 - Netherlands 7406
 - South Africa 1010
 - UK 4136
 - cold, treatment 4164
 - composts, constituents 600, 8342, 8454
 - cultural methods
 - pot plants 3672, 7421
 - review 9957
 - tropics, annual report, France 5075
 - cuttings 4742
 - media 604, 2501
 - sources, cultural methods 6655
 - storage 2530
 - treatment 9287
 - diseases
 - Botrytis cinerea* 9184, 10703
 - Puccinia pelargonii-zonalis* 1551, 4164, 4744
 - Pythium splendens* 9186
 - tobacco ringspot 629, 10704
 - tomato black ring 10704
 - tomato ringspot 629, 10704, 10705
 - Xanthomonas pelargonii* 2532
 - disorders, blindness 7409
 - dwarfing, growth substances 6643, 8344
 - essential oil
 - composition, bibliography 4870
 - production
 - cultural methods 2697
 - Reunion 9287
 - review 7558
 - flowering
 - growth substances 8344
 - light, intensity 8344
 - photoperiodism 2533
 - temperature 2533
 - forcing 5715
 - fungicides
 - injury 4744
 - tolerance 5428
 - growth substances
 - dwarfing 8344
 - flowering 8344
 - responses 628
 - retardants 609
 - leaf, senescence, physiology 7422
 - nitrogen, nutrition 8342
 - organic acids, biosynthesis 9757
 - phosphorus, nutrition 8342
 - photosynthates, translocation 10706
 - plant
 - fumigation 10690
 - variegation 6641
 - pollen, development 630
 - potassium, nutrition 8342
 - propagation
 - methods 8341
 - tissue culture 4743, 9185
 - proteins, metabolism, leaf 7422
 - seed, treatment 2531, 9287
 - seedling, production 5713, 6654, 9958, 9959
 - temperature, growth studies 2259
 - tissue culture 6113
 - leaf, organogenesis 9960
 - media 631
 - translocation, studies 5714, 8343
 - varieties
 - bedding plants 10703
 - diseases 9184, 10703
 - German Federal Republic 627, 628
 - Hazel 9182
 - Marian 9183
 - Netherlands 9944
 - Pearl Bailey 9184
 - pot plants 3672, 7421
 - propagation 6654
 - seedling production 8341
 - USA 9182, 9183, 9184

Pelargonium

- contd.
 - water potential, leaf, humidity 7422
- Pellicularia filamentosa* (see *Thanatephorus cucumeris*)**
- P. koleroga*, coffee 6040
- Peltophorum africanum*, flavonoids 3884
- P. dubium*, landscaping, reservoirs 4806
- P. ferrugineum*, flower, composition 10847
- P. pterocarpum*, seed, amino acids 10794
- Penicillium canum*, garlic 10459
- P. corymbiferum*
 - garlic 10459
 - iris 1575, 2575
- P. cyclopium*, *Pleurotus sajor-caju* 8320
- P. digitatum***
 - annual report, Australia 1899
 - citrus 896, 6005
 - grapefruit 9419
 - lemon 6871, 6874
 - mandarin and tangerine 7662
 - orange 3976, 6006, 9420, 10935
- P. expansum***
 - apple 4267, 5221, 5222, 5223, 6280, 10314
 - pear 5305
- P. funiculosum***
 - control of *Pythium splendens*, pelargonium 9186
 - pineapple 7725
- P. gladioli*, gladiolus 1573
- P. italicum***
 - citrus 896
 - cucumber and gherkin 10556
 - mandarin and tangerine 4969, 7662
 - orange 9420
- P. lilacinum*, control of *Phomopsis sclerotoides*, cucumber and gherkin 8141
- P. rubrum*, gladiolus 1573
- P. spp.***
 - annual report
 - Canada 8767
 - UK 3056
 - apple 104, 1089
 - bulbs, ornamental 9212
 - citrus 10936
 - control of *Verticillium dahliae*, strawberry 8005
 - iris 5753
 - lemon 7654
 - stone fruits 3208
 - tulip 2585
- P. verrucosum*, hyacinth 4763
- Pentaclethra macrophylla***, seed, oil, composition 5954
- Pentadiplandra brazzeana***, tuber, composition 2748
- Pentalonia nigronervosa***
 - banana 6891
 - cardamom 4860
- Peony** (see also *Paeonia*)
 - growth studies, *Juglans nigra* 6349
- Peperomia**
 - cultural methods, pot plants 8324
 - cuttings
 - leaf 4167
 - sources, cultural methods 685
 - drought, responses 8416
 - leaf, anatomy 690
 - pesticides, injury 3729
 - plant, fumigation 10690
 - propagation, tissue culture 9241
 - rugosa* 6711
 - tissue culture 6113
- Pepper**
 - black (see *Piper nigrum*)
 - red (see *Capsicum*)
 - sweet (see *Capsicum*)
- Peppermint** (see *Mint*)
- Peptides**, metabolism, salinity, pea 7298
- Peranema cyanthoides***, propagation 5777
- Perennial flowers**
 - annual report, German Federal Republic 4115
 - cultural methods, book 7401
- Pereskia grandifolia*, cuttings, leaf 1619
- Peridroma saucia***
 - carnation 656
 - chrysanthemum 3588
 - tomato 3588
- Perileucoptera* (see *Leucoptera*)**
- Perilla frutescens***
 - essential oil, composition 2698

- Perilla frutescens* contd.
flower, bud, initiation 646
sulphur dioxide, responses 9906
P. spp., flowering 603
Perkinsiella saccharicida
annual report, Australia 7728
sugar cane 963, 976

Perlite

media

- Arctostaphylos uva-ursi* 6746
chestnut (*Castanea*) 7085
chrysanthemum 7418
gloxinia 3702
petunia 4502
poinsettia 10031
Senecio cineraria 8366
vegetables 4502, 9799

Peronospora brassicae (see *Peronospora parasitica*)

P. destructor, onion 10453

P. effusa, spinach 10453

P. parasitica

annual report

- Irish Republic 9570
Taiwan 9801
broccoli 10453
turnip 9809

P. pisi (see *Peronospora viciae*)

P. schleidenii (see *Peronospora destructor*)

P. sparsa, rose 3789

P. viciae, pea 3505, 4604, 8206

Perovskia abrotanoides, essential oil,
composition 6757

Persea (see also *Avocado*)

P. spp.

taxonomy

- geographical origin 837
key 837

Persimmon

- annual report, India 7762
carcinogens 5896
diseases, *Phomopsis diospyri* 9430
dormancy, temperature 8632
flower, composition 1813
fruit
carbohydrates 3100
development 1814, 8630
flavour 6016
growth substances 7672
histology 10947
ripening, growth substances 1815
grafting, bench grafts 1987
pests, *Parthenolecanium corni* 9431
propagation, tissue culture 6015
seed, treatment 9430
soiless culture, nutrition 7671
species, North America 10129
varieties, plant morphology 7670

Pestalotia laurina, *Laurus nobilis* 7551

P. palmarum, coconut 7702

P. psidii, guava 5008, 7718, 9455

Pesticides (see also *Acaricides*; *Bactericides*;

- Fungicides*; *Herbicides*; *Insecticides*;
Nematicides)
bromides, residues, lettuce 4506
calcium arsenate, residues, lawns and
sports turf 8406
carbamates, residues, lettuce 4506
ethylenethiourea, residues, lettuce 4506
general
application
irrigation, tree fruits 10240
methods 9591
grapevine 5404
residues
determination, horticultural crops
6178, 6179
horticultural crops 1971
tests, horticultural crops 3057
methyl bromide
injury
apple 5219
ornamental plants 10690
residues
carnation 6650
determination, lettuce 4508
lettuce 4507
strawberry 10409
tomato 10409
organochlorine compounds, residues,
lettuce 4506
organophosphorus compounds, residues,
lettuce 4506

Pesticides contd.

various

- application, methods, olive 3993
greenhouse crops 4463
residues
chicory 5456
citrus 4962
review, horticultural crops 1970

Pests

assessment, fruit trees and plants 5128
control, economics 1969

Petasites hybridus, terpenes 9352

Petilium (see *Fritillaria*)

Petrea volubilis, leaf, anatomy 10045

Petroselinum (see also *Parsley*)

Petunia

annual report

India 1921

Poland 7767

breeding and selection 3676, 5717, 9964,

10711

somatic hybridization 6660, 6661

cultural methods, containers 9965

cytology 4169

disorders, blindness 7409

enzyme activity, seedling 5718

flower

anthocyanins 2537

pigments 2538, 5719

genetics 9963

flowering, light, supplementary 635

fluorine, absorption, composts 4502

genetics 2535

growth substances, retardants 2536

light, supplementary, sources 635, 3678

nitrogen, fixation, tissue culture 3677

nutrition 9966

ozone, injury 6662

phenolic compounds, metabolism,

chloroplasts 8350, 8351

photoperiodism, growth substances 4747

pollen

development, genetics 10711

germination 6663, 7805

tube, cytology 8352

pollination

biochemistry 2539

studies 3679

propagation, tissue culture 10712

protected cultivation

cultural methods 5099

temperature 1539

seedling

production

labour requirements 8349

nutrition 3636

somatic hybridization 6660, 6661

sulphur dioxide, injury 6662

taxonomy 8348

temperature, growth studies 2259

tissue culture, anther 5720

weed control 1554

Peucedanum arenarium, coumarins 6834

P. hystrix, lactones 1673

P. ostruthium, rhizome, composition 6835

Pezicula alba, apple 1089, 4267

P. malicorticis, apple 104, 6280, 8867

P. spp.

annual report

Netherlands 8780

UK 1014

apple 3107, 8868

Phacelia spp., as green manures, vegetables

1529, 2483

P. tanacetifolia, seed, germination 3682

Phaeoisariopsis griseola, bean (*Phaseolus*)

3467, 3482, 3483, 4581

Phaius tankervilleae, flowering,

photoperiodism 3751

Phalaenopsis amabilis, propagation, tissue

culture 2632

P. spp.

cultural methods 5789

flower, development, histology 2637

offshoot, production 9242

propagation, tissue culture 4804

seed, germination, media 4804

soiless culture, methods 3749

tissue culture, flower stem 8438

Pharbitis nil

annual report, Australia 1901

chloroplasts, physiology 9188

flowering, photoperiodism 2534

Pharbitis nil contd.

growth substances

endogenous, seed 6659

responses 1553

leaf, movements 2534

photoperiodism, responses 4745

photosynthates, translocation 8346, 8347

photosynthesis, light, infrared 3595

propagation, tissue culture 9187

rootstocks, scion relationships 7423

Phaseolus (see also *Bean* (*Phaseolus*))

P. spp., seed, proteins 2550

Phellinus igniarius, grapevine 6428, 8986

P. noxius, oil palm 1841

P. spp., grapevine 5401

Phellodendron amurense, salinity, tolerance,

roadsides 2658

Phenacoccus solani, foliage plants 4793

P. spp., iris 1576, 2576

Phenethylamines

biosynthesis, *Coryphantha macromeris*

5913

plant sources, *Cephalocereus maxonii*

7473

Phenolic compounds

accumulation, tissue culture, *Rosa*

damascena 5827

application

tomato 6612

vegetables 8272

biosynthesis, tissue culture, carrot 10665

composition

palms 10171

Vitex negundo 1741

content

fruit

flower thinning, grapevine 300

varieties, *Malus* spp. 5850

seed, age, bean (*Phaseolus*) 454

determination

poinsettia 4826

thyme 5890

Vaccinium myrtillus 8946

distribution

artichoke, globe 3395

cacao 925

cashew 10137

hop 748

Nerium oleander 9271

Pyrus spp. 8912

metabolism

carbon dioxide, bean (*Phaseolus*) 4589

chloroplasts, petunia 8350, 8351

diseases

citrus 6862

sugar cane 9477

fruit

apple 2083

avocado 4924

grapevine 6436, 9765

mango 4057

peach 2129

growth substances, onion 9787

injury, tomato 573

leaf

apple 2057

chicory 7213

mandarin and tangerine 866

pests, tomato 3587

potassium, capsicum 3541

Ribes spp. 1978

seasonal variations, cherry 6299

seedling, pea 7302

storage

apple 102

tropical fruits 8642

tissue culture

cherry 2096

fenugreek 4916

tomato 3599

plant sources

apple 7911

Bathysa meridionalis 4884

Berberis coriaria 10842

cashew 10138

Cassia spp. 7533

Conandron ramoidioides 776

coriander 3814

Crataegus spp. 6352

Dryopteris marginata 8548

D. spp. 9330

Elaeocarpus spp. 2727

fenugreek 3814

Phenolic compounds contd.

- plant sources contd.
 - Hippophaë rhamnoides* 793, 794
 - parsley 1647
 - Plantago* spp. 8568
 - Polygala tenuifolia* 1719
 - Rumex thyrsifloris* 6845
 - Ruscus aculeatus* 1724
 - Vaccinium vitis-idaea* 10102
 - vegetables 6450, 6451
 - Vincetoxicum scandens* 1740
 - Xylosma velutina* 1743
- production
 - tissue culture
 - Cassia* spp. 8535
 - coleus 7474
 - Datura* spp. 8535
- Phialophora asteris*, *Aster novi-belgii* 639
- P. cinerescens*, carnation 2515, 4723
- Philaenus spumarius*
 - cucumber and gherkin 1395
 - eucalyptus 8549
- Philodendron**
 - cuttings, sources, cultural methods 9168
 - pesticides, injury 3729
 - pests
 - Hercinothrips femoralis* 3647
 - Lecanium hesperidum* 7790
 - Meloidogyne arenaria* 3743
 - M. javanica* 3743
 - photosynthesis, physiology 7469
 - plant, analysis 3728
- Phleum bertolonii**
 - drought, responses 673
 - lawns and sports turf 4789
 - varieties, Denmark 2595
- P. nodosum**
 - establishment
 - lawns and sports turf 2605
 - roadsides, Sweden 2598
 - lawns and sports turf 2593, 6695
 - salinity, tolerance 10012
 - varieties, Norway 8405
- P. pratense**
 - establishment, roadsides 9224
 - lawns and sports turf 4789, 6695
 - salinity, tolerance 10012
 - varieties, durability 9217
- P. spp.**, lawns and sports turf 7464
- Phlox drummondii*, seed, germination 3689
- P. paniculata*, planting, material, production 4712
- P. spp.**, diseases, *Rhizoctonia solani* 3485
- Phlyctinus callosus*, apple 2044, 3155
- Phoenix dactylifera* (see Date)
- Phoma chrysanthemicola*, annual report, Belgium 5070
- P. citricarpa** (see *Guignardia citricarpa*)
- P. destructiva**, tomato 1511, 1516
- P. glomerata**, grapevine 2220
- P. lingam** (see *Leptosphaeria maculans*)
- P. psidii**, guava 7718, 9455
- P. tracheiphila** (see *Deuterophoma tracheiphila*)
- P. valerianellae**, *Valerianella locusta* 6632
- Phomopsis citri* (see *Diaporthe citri*)
- P. coffeae**, annual report, Kenya 4026
- P. diospyri**, persimmon 9430
- P. sclerotoides**
 - annual report
 - Canada 1914
 - UK 4135
 - cucumber and gherkin 8141
- P. spp.**, *Stokesia laevis* 9196
- P. theae**, annual report, Malawi 6087
- P. vaccinii**, *Vaccinium corymbosum* 9724
- P. vexans**, *Solanum* spp. 519
- P. viticola**, grapevine 237, 5401, 7175, 8041, 8044, 8986, 9749
- Phorbia antiqua* (see *Delia antiqua*)
- P. brassicae** (see *Delia brassicae*)
- Phormium tenax*, cucurbitacins 8516
- Phorodon humuli*
 - annual report
 - German Federal Republic 9291
 - UK 2700, 10057, 10211
 - hop 1666, 1667, 1668, 1969, 3841, 6788, 7193, 7573, 10831
 - plum 3252

Phosphorus

- absorption
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 3479
 - cabbage 5483

Phosphorus contd.

- absorption contd.
 - calcium, garlic 10456
 - grapevine 289
 - growth substances, tomato 9927
 - insecticides, okra 9883
 - leaf, chrysanthemum 9956
 - lettuce 5483
 - magnesium, garlic 10456
 - manganese, pea 4600
 - mycorrhiza
 - onion 5438, 6460, 9780
 - strawberry 7999
 - nematicides, tomato 5661
 - nitrogen, tomato 4678
 - plant development, *Tagetes patula* 5740
 - rootstock-scion relationships, grapevine 2208
 - rootstocks, grapevine 3299
 - soil fumigation, banana 10132
 - soil moisture, narcissus 8393
 - soil salinity, tomato 546
 - soil types, grapevine 265
 - temperature, tomato 7370
 - tissue culture, artichoke, Jerusalem 9793
 - watercress 4542
- accumulation, tree fruits 2025
- application
 - foliar
 - Ammi majus* 9309
 - apple 5171, 10315
 - chrysanthemum 9956
 - grapevine 6417
 - hop 10829
 - mango 10972
 - pea 4601
 - strawberry 1245
 - sugar cane 9491
 - tomato 3575
 - Vaccinium australe* 1227
 - methods
 - coffee 1829
 - passion fruit 1829
 - availability
 - grapevine 2206, 8970
 - herbicides, strawberry 1242
 - pruning and training, apple 1081
 - soil amendments, sugar cane 5029
- content
 - fruit, seasonal variations, strawberry 9739
 - leaf
 - nutrition, apple 2029
 - rootstock-scion relationships, orange 4943
 - seasonal variations, guava 4050
- deficiency
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 7270
 - chrysanthemum 10701
 - coconut 4996, 5001
 - Codiaeum variegatum* 687
 - coffee 4038
 - Dracaena deremensis* 7475
 - lemon 10115
 - mango 2893, 2894, 4055
 - pecan 10372
 - tea 6101
 - tree fruits 10243
- determination, cucumber and gherkin 7242
- distribution
 - grafting, grapevine 1303
 - grapevine 269, 3308, 9748
 - Piper nigrum* 6771
 - plum 6193
 - ringing, citrus 8591
 - spinach 8100
 - tomato 7356
- exudates, root, bean (*Phaseolus*) 2357
- metabolism
 - boron
 - pea 4615
 - spinach 1353
 - tomato 9121
 - copper, bean (*Phaseolus*) 7267
 - cultural methods, almond 8830
 - diseases
 - coffee 7711
 - lemon 7639
 - diurnal variations, pineapple 8674

Phosphorus contd.

- metabolism contd.
 - drought
 - capsicum 1455
 - fruit trees and plants 220
 - fruit, tomato 10651
 - fruiting
 - grapevine 10419
 - mango 10973
 - pecan 3243
 - fungicides, capsicum 7326
 - growth substances
 - apple 8844
 - cherry 1145
 - herbicides
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 9856
 - cabbage 9013
 - grapevine 10441
 - insecticides, apple 7050
 - irrigation, grapefruit 5973
 - minor elements, grapevine 7168
 - nickel, bean (*Phaseolus*) 7267
 - nutrition
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 6532
 - capsicum 7318
 - gooseberry 4353
 - root
 - capsicum 5601
 - plum 6344
 - root micro-organisms, pea 2378
 - rootstock-scion relationships
 - cherry 6297
 - grapefruit 5973
 - ornamental plants 7423
 - seasonal variations
 - peach 7100
 - sugar cane 10168
 - seed, fenugreek 10865
 - shoot, apple 4239
 - soil amendments, vegetables 6446
 - temperature, rubber 9472
 - water relations
 - peach 155
 - trees and shrubs 6726
- nutrition
 - Adiantum raddianum* 9233
 - Ammi majus* 9309
 - Annona squamosa* 2845
 - anthurium 6702
 - aphelandra 8480
 - apple 1086, 2028, 2030, 3137, 3138, 4234, 4235, 4236, 4240, 4241, 5170, 5173, 5194, 5367, 6221, 6243, 6246, 7044, 7859, 7882, 8871, 9649, 10277, 10315
 - areca 7682
 - artichoke, globe 367
 - asparagus 6565
 - banana 915, 916, 6888, 6890, 7687, 8638
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 458, 1420, 3478, 5543, 5545, 5546, 5559, 6532, 9051
 - bean (*Vicia*) 9861
 - bedding plants 3636, 3643
 - beetroot 7209
 - black currant 6246, 8938
 - blueberry 9722
 - broccoli 9010
 - Brussels sprouts 9010
 - cabbage 1371, 2483, 3421, 4523
 - cabbage, Chinese 4497
 - cacao 2860, 4014, 6897
 - camellia 8446
 - capsicum 513, 514, 2396, 5600, 5601, 6578, 7316, 7317, 7318
 - carnation 614, 5702, 6647, 6648, 9951, 10693
 - carrot 582, 1524, 3617, 8079
 - cashew 7693
 - Cassia angustifolia* 6805
 - cauliflower 8118
 - celeriac 2483, 8305
 - chamomile 763
 - cherry 1140, 6296, 6298
 - chestnut (*Castanea*) 7086
 - chrysanthemum 8337, 9956, 10487, 10701
 - citrus 3938, 4940, 8601, 10905
 - cloudberry 4362
 - coconut 2868, 2869, 7698, 7702, 9443, 10960
 - coffee 934, 2877, 4032, 4033, 7716, 10965

Phosphorus contd.

nutrition contd.

- conifers 9248, 10026
- container-grown plants 5694, 6750, 9244, 9245, 9248
- Crassula argentea* 10020
- cucumber and gherkin 423, 2376, 5521, 9025
- date 4970
- Dieffenbachia maculata* 9234
- eggplant 1465, 1468, 1469, 5612
- endive 4497
- Escallonia macrantha* 6750
- ginger 3828
- gladiolus 6676, 7450
- gloxinia 8383
- gooseberry 4353
- grapefruit 5978
- grapevine 234, 268, 274, 1294, 1295, 1297, 1300, 1301, 2207, 4427, 4443, 5395, 5396, 6419, 7167, 7185, 8029, 8035, 8959, 8966, 8967, 9748, 10423, 10424
- greenhouse crops 4664
- guava 4049
- Hedera canariensis* 7508, 7509
- hop 10059, 10828, 10829
- horticultural crops 9588
- Ilex crenata* 10781
- Jasminum grandiflorum* 7511
- lawns and sports turf 2598, 2612
- leek 8079
- lemon 7636
- lettuce 4497, 10487
- lily 2578, 5755
- litchi 900
- mandarin and tangerine 1773
- mango 2893, 10972
- melon (cantaloup and musk) 1394, 8143
- mint 8508
- oil palm 4062, 6056
- okra 4620
- onion 347, 4480, 4481, 5439, 6465
- orange 859, 860, 1771, 10903
- palms 6059
- pawpaw 1846, 2907, 9464, 9465
- pea 2376, 5573, 8202
- peach 3222, 9685, 10277
- pear 1086, 1186, 2134, 7107
- pelargonium 2697, 8342
- persimmon 7671
- petunia 9966
- pineapple 6923, 10981
- pistachio 5309
- Plectranthus australis* 8426
- plum 6343
- Poa pratensis* 3724
- poinsettia 5803, 8462, 10032
- pomegranate 7673
- poppy 8567
- raspberry 4357
- rose 3787, 3788, 5823, 6648, 6740, 8469
- rubber 6069, 6071, 9473
- saintpaulia 7437
- Salvia splendens* 8365
- strawberry 211, 217, 218, 1244, 2175, 3282, 3283, 8000, 8001, 8003, 9731
- sugar cane 4082, 4083, 4088, 6079, 7740, 7744, 8688, 8689, 9488, 9491, 10168, 10996
- tea 1886, 5050, 8704, 8705, 9501
- tomato 531, 540, 1490, 1491, 1519, 2420, 2424, 3566, 4658, 4660, 4661, 5634, 5635, 7340, 7354, 7356, 8262, 8267, 8269, 8294, 8296, 9117, 9123, 9913, 9914, 9928, 10631, 10632, 10633, 10693
- tree fruits 5169
- trees and shrubs 8471, 8492, 9244, 9245, 10687
- tulip 3617
- turmeric 3826
- Vaccinium uliginosum* 4362
- vegetables 3349, 5469, 9771
- walnut 1213
- watercress 4543
- watermelon 427, 7257

placement

- Poa pratensis* 3724
- rubber 6070
- tomato 2425

Phosphorus contd.

plant analysis

- Actinidia chinensis* 5331
 - Adiantum raddianum* 9233
 - apple 78, 2022, 3137, 3138, 7857
 - avocado 2780
 - banana 4985, 8636, 8638, 10950
 - Brassica* spp. 9010
 - capsicum 2395
 - carnation 2512, 2513, 3650
 - cherry 6296, 6298
 - chrysanthemum 10701
 - coconut 6030, 7697
 - cucumber and gherkin 2323, 5521, 9025
 - foliage plants 3728
 - grapevine 267, 1293, 2205, 10422
 - guava 6044, 8664
 - hop 746
 - mango 10151
 - pear 7958
 - pecan 172, 6333, 10372
 - pineapple 9469
 - Piper nigrum* 3822
 - plum 2143
 - stone fruits 4281
 - strawberry 214
 - sugar cane 1868, 1870, 2942, 9485
 - tea 2967, 4097
 - tomato 544, 7349
 - plant sources, vegetables 10471
 - responses, lettuce 10486
 - sources, lily 5756
 - toxicity, peach 150
 - translocation
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 6538, 9836
 - grapevine 289
 - growth substances, pelargonium 8343
 - rootstock-scion relationships, trees and shrubs 5131
 - seed development, pea 3514
 - sugar cane 1879
- Photinia fraseri**, soil salinity, responses 9946
- Photography**
- aerial
 - survey
 - cabbage 5028
 - sugar cane 5028
 - methods, horticultural crops 23
- Photoperiodism** (see also Light)
- flowering
 - Alstroemeria hybrida* 3713
 - avocado 9384
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 8186
 - begonia 4756, 8373, 8374, 9982
 - bougainvillea 4818, 5793
 - cabbage 4531
 - capsicum 9889
 - Celosia cristata* 5730
 - chicory 369
 - chrysanthemum 622, 3659, 3665, 4738, 8340, 9179, 9180
 - clematis 10797
 - cucumber and gherkin 2333
 - Cucurbitaceae 6519
 - Eschscholzia californica* 2546
 - hydrangea 10785
 - impatiens 10869
 - kalanchoe 4797
 - Lilium speciosum rubrum* 3706
 - Momordica charantia* 4567
 - orchids 3751
 - ornamental plants 4747
 - pea 2384, 6559
 - pelargonium 2533, 5715
 - perennial flowers 8354
 - Perilla frutescens* 646
 - Pharbitis nil* 2534
 - Rudbeckia bicolor* 6669
 - Salvia* spp. 8364
 - Schlumbergera truncata* 7484
 - Silene armeria* 9975
 - S. coeli-rosa* 4752
 - Sinapis alba* 732, 5858, 10807
 - strawberry 3284, 10410
 - watermelon 8148
 - fruiting
 - strawberry 10410
 - tomato 8716
 - growth studies
 - begonia 9200
 - Cucurbitaceae 6519

Photoperiodism contd.

growth studies contd.

- rhododendron 7518
 - vegetables 10548
 - Viburnum odoratissima* 8497
 - watermelon 8147
 - interaction, temperature, *Viburnum odoratissima* 8497
 - photosynthesis, *Pharbitis nil* 4745
 - respiration, *Pharbitis nil* 4745
 - responses
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 471
 - bean (*Vicia*) 4593
 - bedding plants 607, 608
 - begonia 10731
 - cabbage, Chinese 8121
 - Celosia cristata* 5730
 - chrysanthemum 2528, 4735
 - Cryptotaenia japonica* 1532
 - Dicentra spectabilis* 1559
 - Dioscorea* spp. 10859
 - garlic 8076
 - horticultural crops 2370
 - lettuce 5467
 - mint 8508
 - okra 1450, 1451
 - onion 1346
 - ornamental plants 606
 - pea 1444
 - Sinapis alba* 8504
 - strawberry 9735
 - tomato 3591, 8716
 - studies, equipment 9585
 - temperature, grapevine 290
 - water relations, cabbage 403
- Photosynthates**
- metabolism
 - light intensity, coffee 7716
 - nutrition, coffee 7716
 - tomato 5655
 - translocation
 - apple 5192
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 10923
 - bean (*Vicia*) 6549, 10587
 - carrot 9152
 - fruiting, capsicum 5608
 - grapevine 5405, 6433
 - growth substances, calamondin 5996
 - light intensity, tomato 3591
 - orange, sour 10923
 - peach 4306
 - pecan 6335, 6336
 - pelargonium 10706
 - Pharbitis nil* 8346, 8347
 - photoperiodism, tomato 3591
 - pod temperature, pea 5577
 - pollination, calamondin 5996
 - soil moisture, strawberry 2180
 - soil salinity, strawberry 2180
 - temperature
 - cucumber and gherkin 433
 - tomato 3591, 5657
 - tomato 4672, 6615, 9925
- Photosynthesis**
- acaricides, apple 94
 - air pollution
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 457
 - Clerodendrum inermis* 4843
 - antitranspirants, apple 6265
 - apical dominance, bean (*Phaseolus*) 9058
 - biochemistry
 - apricot 7074
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 466, 8176
 - kalanchoe 2623
 - pea 7300, 9074, 9872
 - review 10182
 - spinach 3387
 - tomato 5655
 - vegetables 362, 3355
 - defoliation, grapevine 10437
 - diseases
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 10575
 - cucumber and gherkin 4562
 - peach 5280
 - tomato 7323
 - diurnal variations
 - apple 7883
 - tea 9502
 - drought, eggplant 4644
 - environmental factors
 - book 2985
 - okra 1451
 - fruit removal, capsicum 9893

Photosynthesis *contd.*

- fruiting
 - capsicum 5605, 5608
 - grapevine 10437, 10438
 - strawberry 8276
 - tomato 8276
- fungicides
 - grapevine 4439
 - melon (cantaloup and musk) 439
- growth substances, apple 7882, 10296
- herbicides
 - apple 93
 - tree fruits 10246
- humidity, mandarin and tangerine 10922
- insecticides
 - apple 7052
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 7290
- irrigation, tea 6096, 6097
- leaf age, eggplant 4642
- leaf development, bean (*Phaseolus*) 5552
- leaf position, grapevine 287, 1310
- leaf senescence, mulberry 3213
- light
 - horticultural crops 7794
 - infrared, horticultural crops 3595
- intensity
 - apple 1076, 5190
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 10576
 - cherry 8890
 - cloudberry 4363
 - grapevine 288
 - mandarin and tangerine 10922
 - Nuphar luteum* 3727, 9227
 - pea 5572
 - Pteris cretica* 5782
 - tomato 3589
 - walnut 10383
- interception, beetroot 6470
- sources, *Physalis franchetti* 2551
- tomato 5654, 5655
- ultraviolet
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 7284
 - pea 1443
- measurement
 - avocado 4144
 - equipment 20, 3060, 7006
 - Malus* spp. 2051
- nitrogen, pea 5569
- nutrition
 - apple 7882
 - tea 9502
- photoperiodism, *Pharbitis nil* 4745
- physiology
 - apple 1101
 - apricot 7916
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 468, 2355, 3488, 5554
 - carnation 4727
 - cucumber and gherkin 4561
 - cuttings, trees and shrubs 3759
 - Ficus benjamina* 1613
 - foliage plants 7469
 - kohlrabi 9011
 - Leguminosae 3508
 - orange, sour 1781
 - pea 3511, 4607
 - review 5120
 - rubber 8678
 - Simmondsia chinensis* 1744, 2772
 - tomato 1503, 3590
 - vegetables 362
 - Verbascum thapsus* 4753
- pigments, review 5119, 7796
- plant development, walnut 10383
- planting density, grapevine 2226
- protected cultivation, cucumber and gherkin 430
- review, horticultural crops 1957
- ringing
 - apple 7040
 - grapevine 10437
- rootstock-scion relationships, apple 5145
- salinity, grapevine 286
- seasonal variations
 - apple 1102
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 10574
 - lawns and sports turf 9219
 - Prunus laurocerasus* 6758
- seed treatment, cucumber and gherkin 6513
- seedling, cucumber and gherkin 9032
- soil salinity
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 467

Photosynthesis *contd.*

- soil salinity *contd.*
 - sugar cane 6935
- studies
 - equipment 3061, 4147, 6982, 8789
 - pea 8208
 - spinach 2275
 - vegetables 8177
- temperature
 - apple 5190
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 1429
 - cloudberry 4363, 4364
 - Cymbopogon* spp. 737
 - horticultural crops 7794
 - mandarin and tangerine 10922
- varieties, pea 7299
- water relations
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 469
 - lettuce 382
 - succulent plants 8416
- Phototropism**
 - cress 2364
 - Lavatera cretica* 10723
 - measurement, *Stapelia variegata* 1620
 - physiology, cucumber and gherkin 435
- Phragmidium mucronatum*, rose 6440
- P. rubi-idaei*, annual report, UK 6150
- P. violaceum*, blackberry 1222
- Phragmipedium* spp., varieties, review 5786
- Phthorimaea* spp., tomato 559
- Phycodes minor*, fig 5255
- Phygadenon* spp., control of pests, tree fruits 10244
- Phyllanthus emblica*
 - disorders, fruit necrosis 2980
- fruit
 - ascorbic acid 6899
 - extracts 2981
 - medicinal properties 7602
 - plant, composition 2683
- P. niruri*
 - flavones 3885
 - flavonoids 811
- P. orbiculatus*, flavonoids 811
- P. spp.*, mulches for, cardamom 9507
- P. urinaria*, flavonoids 811
- Phyllipsis hillieri* 2679
- Phyllocnistis citrella*, citrus 5982, 8587, 10889
- Phyllocoptes abaenus*, *Prunus* spp. 3203
- P. gracilis*
 - annual report, UK 6141
 - raspberry 3269
- Phyllocoptura oleivora*
 - citrus 6173, 8608, 10112
 - orange 1774, 5989, 5990, 7641, 10912
- Phyllodoce breweri* × *Kalmiopsis leachiana* hybrids 2679
- Phyllonorycter blancardella*
 - apple 5183, 6258, 6259, 8851, 10185
 - tree fruits 10244
- P. crataegella*, apple 1096
- P. spp.*, apple 3156
- Phyllophaga* spp., lawns and sports turf 10756
- Phyllosticta saccharicola*, sugar cane 975
- P. spp.*, *Stokesia laevis* 9196
- Phyllotreta cruciferae*, annual report, India 9563
- P. spp.*, radish 8994
- P. striolata*, annual report, Taiwan 9801
- Phylloxera notabilis*, pecan 1193
- P. vastatrix* (see *Viteus vitifoliae*)
- Physalis alkekengi*
 - cultural methods, Italy 323
 - seed
 - composition 7799
 - terpenes 2261
- P. franchetti*, photosynthesis, light, sources 2551
- P. peruviana*
 - flower, biology 8989
 - growth substances, responses 2251
- Physalospora obtusa* (see *Botryosphaeria obtusa*)
- P. tucumanensis* (see *Glomerella tucumanensis*)
- Phytoalexins**
 - production
 - apple 4245
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 10582, 10584
 - bean (*Vicia*) 3501
 - capsicum 4631, 4636

Phytoalexins *contd.*

- production *contd.*
 - grapevine 1314
 - liquorice 789
 - pea 4614
 - tissue culture, bean (*Phaseolus*) 9851
- Phytobia cepae*, annual report, Netherlands 9584
- Phytochrome**
 - isolation, *Cucurbita pepo* 440
- metabolism
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 3489, 8180
 - cabbage 10513
 - fruit, tomato 569
 - lettuce 3412
 - radish 3435, 5506
 - Sinapis alba* 4866
- Phytolacca acinosa*, fruit, composition 3886
- P. americana*
 - leaf, histology 767
 - seed, organic acids 2749
- P. dodecandra*, research, Ethiopia, annual report, UK 4138
- Phytomonas* spp.
 - coconut 10961
 - oil palm 10976, 10977
- Phytomyza rufipes*, annual report, UK 1928
- P. syngenesiae*, chrysanthemum 5706
- Phytoncides**, plant sources, ground cover plants 3683
- Phytophthora cactorum*
 - annual report
 - India 7761
 - Netherlands 3631
 - UK 10207
 - apple 2005, 5148, 7024, 7025, 7873, 9614
 - peach 5274
 - strawberry 205, 1235, 1246, 7136, 7143
 - tree fruits 3191
- P. capsici*
 - capsicum 1459, 2397, 4630, 4631, 4632, 7321, 7322, 9088
 - Cucurbita moschata* 8142
- P. castaneae*, chestnut (*Castanea*) 10335
- P. cinnamomi*
 - annual report
 - Australia 14, 15, 9548
 - Netherlands 3630
 - Sabah 3029
 - South Africa 1008, 4131
 - UK 4136
 - avocado 1750, 8583, 9377, 9382, 10887
 - camellia 8447
 - cinchona 6809, 9320
 - Erica gracilis* 8455
 - grapevine 7174, 10429
 - pineapple 5015
 - report, Australia 9554
 - rhododendron 697
 - trees and shrubs 703, 7506, 9170, 9247
- P. citricola*, carnation 2516
- P. citrophthora*
 - citrus 852, 853
 - lemon 5986
- P. erythrosetica*, cineraria 1564
- P. fragariae*
 - annual report
 - Canada 3009, 3012
 - Netherlands 8781
 - UK 6141
 - strawberry 5369, 7137
- P. heveae*, avocado 9383
- P. infestans*
 - annual report, Poland 7766
 - tomato 554, 1476, 5644, 6990, 7360, 9127
- P. melonis*, cucumber and gherkin 7244
- P. nicotianae*
 - annual report, Netherlands 7405
 - passion fruit 908
- P. nicotianae* var. *parasitica*
 - annual report, Sabah 3029
 - carnation 4723
 - Catharanthus roseus* 3801
 - citrus 1764, 5976, 6860, 10887
 - grapefruit 4928
 - guava 1837
 - Juniperus conferta* 2674
 - passion fruit 2841
 - pineapple 10983
 - Piper betle* 1746

Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica* contd.

- rubber 4075
- tomato 1511, 1516, 2437, 3585, 8271
- P. omnivora** (see *Phytophthora cactorum*)
- P. palmivora**
 - annual report
 - Brazil 8758
 - India 7759
 - Malaya 7726
 - Sabah 3030
 - Sarawak 10199
 - cacao 2862, 4012, 6027, 8649, 9450, 10133
 - pawpaw 6062
- P. palmivora** var. *piperis*, *Piper nigrum* 7555
- P. parasitica** (see *Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *parasitica*)
- P. parasitica** var. *sabdariffae* (see *Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *parasitica*)
- P. porri**
 - cabbage 5496
 - onion 5442
- P. sabdariffae** (see *Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *parasitica*)
- P. spp.**
 - almond 120
 - annual report
 - Irish Republic 9576
 - Malaya 7726
 - South Africa 1011, 4131
 - Trinidad and Tobago 2859
 - UK 6141
 - apricot 1131
 - avocado 7640
 - cacao 2861
 - citrus 7640
 - grapevine 1259
 - iris 2575
 - mandarin and tangerine 6858
 - ornamental plants 8455
 - pineapple 7640
 - rubber 2924
 - stone fruits 120
 - tomato 4666
 - tree fruits 3107
 - trees and shrubs 10689
 - vanilla 9279
 - viola 6673
- P. syringae**
 - annual report, UK 1014
 - apple 1125, 5227
 - fennel 7389
 - tree fruits 3191
- Phytoptus avellanae**, hazel 8896
- Phytoseiulus persimilis**
 - annual report
 - Irish Republic 4116
 - Netherlands 8775
 - control of *Tetranychus kanzawai*, bean (*Phaseolus*) 10571
 - control of *Tetranychus urticae*
 - cucumber and gherkin 3447, 10640
 - foliage plants 3735
 - greenhouse crops 2441, 4158, 5427
 - strawberry 9734
 - tomato 7366
 - vegetables 334
- Phytoseius macropilis**, control of *Tetranychus urticae*, strawberry 1249
- Picea abies**
 - cuttings, root development 6728
 - nutrition, container-grown plants 5694
- P. glauca**
 - cuttings 8449
 - root development 5797
 - salinity, injury 10779
- P. omorika**, cultural methods, container-grown plants 10026
- P. pungens**, seedling, production 6724
- P. spp.**
 - annual report, Irish Republic 6968
 - magnesium, deficiency 4821
- Pichia membranaefaciens**, grapevine 9766
- Pieris brassicae**, *Brassica* spp. 8120
- P. floribunda**, cuttings 10803
- P. phillyreifolia**, cuttings 8494
- P. rapae**
 - annual report, Taiwan 9801
 - broccoli 5489
 - cabbage 7230, 7232
- P. spp.**, annual report, Netherlands 3631

Pigments (see also Chlorophyll)

- accumulation, tissue culture, *Portulaca grandiflora* 1563
- biosynthesis
 - Celosia plumosa* 10718
 - ultraviolet light, primula 1555
- content, fruit, environmental factors, currants 3265
- determination
 - beetroot 6471
 - date 2830
- distribution, *Hedera helix* 4824
- metabolism
 - diseases, *Abutilon sellowianum* 8474
 - environmental factors, grapevine 295
 - impatiens 5734
 - nutrition, *Poa pratensis* 2609
 - red light, tomato 4687
 - root, beetroot 3384
 - soil moisture, tomato 2457
 - storage, tomato 3606
 - temperature
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 6539
 - tomato 2457
- plant sources, *Geranium sanguineum* 5860
- Pilea cadierei**
 - composts, constituents 8117
 - frost, resistance 9230
 - nursery stock, packing 3638
- Pilosocereus** (see *Cephalocereus*)
- Pimenta dioica**, research, tropics, annual report, UK 4138
- Pimpinella anisum**
 - essential oil
 - production
 - Canada 730
 - cultural methods 3835
 - flavonoids 2684
 - growth studies 7568
 - growth substances, endogenous, fruit 8499
- Pimpla spp.**, control of pests, tree fruits 10244
- Pineapple**
 - annual report
 - Australia 15, 2997, 8757, 9548
 - Cyprus 3024
 - India 1924
 - Kenya 9583
 - Sarawak 10200
 - South Africa 1012, 4132, 6144
 - USA 1938
 - diseases
 - Acetobacter* spp. 10982
 - Ceratocystis paradoxa* 7725, 9471
 - Gluconobacter* spp. 10982
 - Penicillium funiculosum* 7725
 - Phytophthora cinnamomi* 5015
 - P. nicotianae* var. *parasitica* 10983
 - P. spp.* 7640
 - disorders
 - fasciation 956
 - internal browning 8676
 - enzyme activity, leaf 8674
 - flower, bud, initiation 2912, 4066
 - flowering 6066, 6924
 - calcium carbide 1851
 - growth substances 1852
 - fruit
 - carbohydrates 3100
 - characteristics, nutrition 5014
 - composition, growth substances 6067
 - development 6066, 6924
 - growth substances 9470
 - quality, nutrition 955
 - set, growth substances 8675
 - water relations 7810
 - growth substances
 - fruit development 9470
 - responses 1852, 6066, 6924
 - growth-yield relationships 4067
 - herbicides, residues, determination 8275
 - intercropping, coconut 1826
 - irrigation, responses 9468
 - leaf, enzymes 10984
 - nematicides, root enzyme activity 5016
 - nitrogen, nutrition 954, 955, 5014, 6923, 9468, 9469
 - nutrition, Ivory Coast 10981
 - pesticides, review 1970
 - pests
 - Dysmicoccus brevipes* 10158

Pineapple contd.

- pests contd.
 - Helicotylenchus dihystra* 2911
 - Meloidogyne* spp. 2911
- phosphorus
 - metabolism, diurnal variations 8674
 - nutrition 6923
- planting
 - density 952, 1850, 6922, 9467
 - material 6065
 - systems 9467
- potassium, nutrition 955, 6923, 9469
- production
 - Malaya 910
 - USA, Hawaii 3099
- research, tropics, annual report, UK 4140
- review, Guatemala 1853
- seed, germination 6064
- storage
 - controlled atmosphere, hypobaric 1982
 - diseases 7725, 9471
 - disorders 8676
 - methods 8582
- symposium 4065
- transport
 - containerized 4987
 - requirements 10130
- varieties, nomenclature 2910
- weed control 953, 1959, 4921, 5013
- yield-growth relationships 4067
- Pinus halepensis**, soil salinity, responses 9946
- P. monticola**, seedling, production 6724
- P. mugo**, varieties, USA 701
- P. mugo mughus**, annual report, Netherlands 3631
- P. nigra**
 - cultural methods, container-grown plants 10026
 - diseases, *Diplodia pinea* 697
- P. radiata**
 - cuttings 2660
 - growth substances, growth inhibitors 8441
- P. spp.**
 - annual report, Netherlands 3630
 - growth substances, endogenous, seed 2348
 - leaf, composition 6158
 - nut
 - composition 9702
 - oil, fatty acids 10254
 - seed, germination, growth substances 2348
- P. strobus**
 - cultural methods, container-grown plants 10026
 - pests, *Pissodes strobi* 1626
- P. sylvestris**, soil amendments 4815
- P. thunbergiana**, soil salinity, responses 9946
- Piper betle**
 - diseases, *Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *parasitica* 1746
 - leaf, senescence 833, 9373
 - light, absorption, juvenility 1745
 - organoleptic properties 5957
 - storage, methods 3915
- P. guineense**, amides 731, 812
- P. magnibaccum**, research, Malaya, annual report, UK 4138
- P. marginatum**, flavonoids 6836
- P. methysticum**, plant, composition 2750
- P. nigrum**
 - annual report
 - India 6126
 - Sarawak 10199
 - cultural methods
 - Sarawak 6775
 - tropics, annual report, France 5075
 - cuttings, sources 6774
 - diseases
 - Asia 5853
 - Cephaleuros virescens* 5856
 - Cochliobolus geniculatus* 5856
 - Colletotrichum capsici* 5856
 - Nectria haematococca* 5856
 - Phytophthora palmivora* var. *piperis* 7555
 - yellow 7555
 - disorders, spike shedding 6772, 6773
 - essential oil, content 6762

Piper nigrum *contd.*

- fruit
 - organic acids 6761
 - size, growth substances 6773
- insecticidal properties 1671, 9278
- intercropping, coconut 1826
- pests
 - Asia 5853
 - Liothrips karnyi* 3821
- plant
 - analysis 3822
 - composition 6771
 - planting, material 7553
 - pruning and training, methods 4865
 - soil management, methods 7552
 - varieties, India 7554

P. officinarum (see *Piper retrofractum*)

- P. peepuloides**, alkaloids 7603
- P. retrofractum**, amides 1648, 5857
- P. sylvaticum**, seed, composition 4909
- Pissodes strobi**, *Pinus strobus* 1626

Pistachio

- annual report, Cyprus 3020
- biennial bearing, physiology 1199
- cuttings, cultural methods 2138
- nut
 - composition 9702
 - varieties 173
 - oil, fatty acids 10254
 - quality, harvesting dates 9703
- plant, sex 7804
- pollen, studies 6340
- pollination, planting systems 1198
- production, Turkey 42
- propagation, vegetative 10123
- report, Australia 9550
- rootstocks, propagation, seedling 5309
- seed, germination, physiology 7017
- terpenes 7968
- varieties
 - drought resistance 1197
 - nut composition 173

Pistacia chinensis, cuttings 2660**P. vera** (see *Pistachio*)**Pisum sativum** (see *Pea*)**Pithecellobium saman**, saponins 5935**Pittosporum** spp., diseases 2680**P. tobira**, cultural methods, containers 4814**Pituranthos tortuosus**, plant, composition 10066**Pitymys duodecimcostatus**, horticultural crops 5109**P. savii**, horticultural crops 5109**P. subterraneus**, horticultural crops 5109**Pityrogramma calomelanos**, terpenes 5936**Planococcus citri**

- annual report
 - Australia 9548
 - Cyprus 3023
- citrus 9404, 10112
- lemon 5993
- orange 873, 5994

P. spp.

- citrus 876
- coffee 7714

Plant

- analysis
 - 6984
 - bibliography 3069
 - pecan 2136, 2137
- biochemistry, book 1002
- colour, measurement, equipment 1983
- development
 - plant density, review 10217
 - review, horticultural crops 10233
- fumigation, methyl bromide, ornamental plants 10690
- geography, Africa, tropics, book 5063
- growth studies, methods 8785
- histology, book 1002
- movements, measurement, *Stapelia variegata* 1620
- pathology, book 3
- physiology
 - book 1002
 - review 10182
- root, systems, book 6110
- senescence
 - nematodes, vegetables 10638
 - review 6180
- sex
 - book 1

Plant *contd.*

- sex *contd.*
 - horticultural crops 7804
 - storage, controlled atmosphere, hypobaric, chrysanthemum 5696
 - tumours, book 7753
 - variegation, horticultural crops 6641
 - volume, determination, cabbage 7809
 - water, content, determination 10221
 - yields, arid regions 10182
- Plantago lanceolata**, plant, composition 8568
- P. major**, plant, composition 586, 8568
- P. media**, plant, composition 8568
- P. ovata**, cultural methods, India 7604
- Plantain** (see *Banana*)
- Planting**
 - mechanical
 - celery 6629
 - lily 10737
 - small fruits 5333
 - tree fruits 5125
- Plasmodiophora brassicae**
 - annual report
 - New Zealand 10194
 - Taiwan 9801
 - UK 7770, 8990
 - Brassica* spp. 6499
 - cabbage 3424, 3425, 5484, 7228
- Plasmopara viticola**, grapevine 227, 278, 2218, 2221, 3292, 4392, 4393, 4394, 4400, 5375, 6398, 6412, 6426, 6427, 7175, 8010, 8012, 8045, 8046, 8047, 9749, 10413, 10436
- Platanthera longicalcarata**, pollen, morphology 3753
- Platanus acerifolia**
 - annual report, Netherlands 3631
 - cuttings 9947
- P. occidentalis**, diseases, *Colletotrichum* spp. 698
- P. orientalis**
 - herbicides, injury 4813
 - landscaping, reservoirs 4806
- P. racemosa**, growth substances, growth inhibitors 8441
- P. spp.**
 - ozone, tolerance 10776
 - sulphur dioxide, tolerance 10776
- Platycarya strobilacea**, leaf, composition 7605
- Platyserium bifurcatum**, propagation, tissue culture 3730
- P. spp.**, propagation, tissue culture 10766
- Platycodon grandiflorum**, cultural methods, India 5852
- Platyptilia carduidactyla**, artichoke, globe 8813
- Plectranthus australis**
 - cuttings 8426
 - fluorine, toxicity 10761
- P. coleoides**, cultural methods, Denmark 4799
- Pleione humilis**, wild, India 1621
- P. maculata**, wild, India 1621
- P. praecox**, wild, India 1621
- P. spp.**, taxonomy, key 1621
- Plenodomus lingam** (see *Leptosphaeria maculans*)
- Pleospora** spp., tomato 9126
- Pleurostyla africana**, alkaloids 7606
- Pleurotus eous**, cultural methods, India 4706
- P. flabellatus**, diseases, *Sclerotium rolfsii* 2498
- P. ostreatus**
 - composition, composts 7399
 - composts 8317
 - micro-organisms 8319
 - preparation 8319
 - cultural methods, review 7396
 - storage, controlled atmosphere 9160
- P. sajor-caju**, diseases, *Penicillium cyclopium* 8320
- P. sapidus**, fructification, liquid cultures 8321
- P. spp.**
 - cultural methods
 - France 10680
 - USSR 9161

Plum

- air pollution, studies 7116, 9662

Plum *contd.*

- annual report
 - Australia 2992, 8752
 - Canada 3004, 3016, 8764, 9557
 - Denmark 6962
 - India 7761
 - Italy 6130
 - Netherlands 8780, 9584
 - South Africa 1007, 4127, 6144
 - Sweden 3036
 - UK 1015, 3048, 10208
- anthocyanins 7014
- boron, nutrition 4337, 7974
- breeding and selection 7091
- diseases 2139
- budding
 - cultural methods 5142
 - methods 2000, 2141
- calcium, determination 3062
- chilling requirements, determination 1994
- cultural methods
 - France 3246, 5310
 - Norway 6343
 - Tanzania 10175
- cuttings 3247, 10359
- cultural methods 5141, 5313, 8826
- defoliation, chemical 6329
- diseases
 - Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 9667, 10376
 - apple chlorotic leafspot 1202
 - apple mosaic 1202
 - Chondrostereum purpureum* 2140, 3253, 7818
 - line pattern 2145, 3106
 - Molières dieback 1143
 - Phytophthora* spp. 120
 - plum pox 1132, 2146, 3252, 4908, 6287, 10374
 - Prunus* necrotic ringspot 1202
 - pseudo-plum pox 1202
 - Stigmaphyllon carpopaphila* 4182, 5129
 - Tranzschelia pruni-spinosae* 2139
 - Verticillium* spp. 4327
 - virus 1004, 1005, 4181
 - Xanthomonas pruni* 4331
- disorders
 - premature death 9707
 - replant disease 7817
- dormancy
 - biochemistry 4187
 - growth substances 1204
- electrical activity, water relations 7819
- enzyme activity, leaf, environmental factors 8980
- fertilizers
 - application, foliar 7010
 - organic 7010
- flower
 - bud, initiation 8924
 - development
 - growth substances 1206
 - insecticides 1206
 - morphology 7117
 - nectar, composition 6270
- flowering, temperature 6346, 7971
- frost
 - injury 7847
 - resistance, defoliation 6329
 - studies 6320
- fruit
 - abscission, ethylene 1205
 - ascorbic acid, environmental factors 9263
 - carbohydrates 3100
 - composition 8787
 - varieties 8927
 - cytology 3162
 - development 7975
 - drop
 - growth substances 7118, 7976
 - pests 4249, 8925
 - varieties 7975
 - loosening, growth substances 1152
 - quality
 - fruit thinning 6347
 - growth substances 4186
 - ripening, growth substances 1207, 5319, 7118
- set
 - boron 4337
 - growth substances 7820, 7973

Plum contd.

- fruit contd.
 - set contd.
 - nutrition 7974
 - size
 - irrigation 7009
 - pruning and training 7036
 - thinning 6347
 - growth substances 5318
 - physiology 8926
 - vitamins 1255
 - fruiting, water relations 7970
 - fungicides, injury 7879
 - grafting
 - bench grafts 1987
 - methods 2141
 - growth studies
 - climate 4291
 - diurnal variations 9708
 - measurement 1057
 - growth substances
 - cuttings treatment 3247
 - dormancy 6320
 - endogenous
 - fruit 1205
 - plant 9687
 - seed 1205
 - flower development 1206
 - frost resistance 6320
 - fruit drop 7118
 - fruit ripening 1207, 7118
 - fruit set 7820, 7973
 - fruit thinning 8926
 - mechanism 8926
 - responses 1204, 7976
 - retardants 4184
 - translocation 5318
 - handling, methods 8869
 - harvesting
 - dates, assessment 9709
 - equipment 7821
 - mechanical 1152, 6201, 7977
 - methods 6342
 - herbicides
 - injury 7879, 9623, 9706
 - responses 10246
 - insecticides
 - fruit thinning 6347
 - injury 7790
 - residues 1203, 9606
 - determination 4161
 - intercropping, Cucurbitaceae 4327
 - iodine, metabolism 126
 - iron, application, foliar 7010
 - irrigation, responses 4219, 7009
 - leaf
 - area, determination 6285
 - composition
 - soil types 3251
 - varieties 3251
 - nitrogen
 - distribution 6193
 - metabolism, surfactants 3249
 - nutrition 7969
 - sources 5316
 - nutrition
 - Australia 4281
 - Bulgaria 2143
 - UK 4178
 - USA 10243
 - nutritional value 7119
 - pests
 - Acari 3203, 9610
 - Aculus fockeui* 10377
 - Brachycaudus helichrysi* 3252
 - Conotrachelus nenuphar* 4249, 8925
 - Cydia funebrana* 3152, 4248
 - C. tenebrosana* 3152
 - Eulecanium prunastri* 10378
 - Fieberiella flori* 1143
 - Homalopia iris* 3254
 - Myzus persicae* 3252
 - Parornix torquillella* 6345
 - Parthenolecanium corni* 4335
 - Phorodon humuli* 3252
 - Pratylenchus penetrans* 4191
 - phosphorus, distribution 6193
 - plant
 - analysis 6284
 - composition, salinity 4334
 - planting, density 4332
 - pollen, morphology 3111, 3112
 - pollination, varieties 3255, 4336, 7972

Plum contd.

- potassium
 - deficiency 3250
 - distribution 6193
- processing
 - handling 8869
 - varieties 8923
- production
 - France 5310
 - Norway 6341
 - Turkey 43
 - Yugoslavia 4326
- propagation
 - Reunion 911
 - tissue culture 8837
- protected cultivation, pests 6345
- pruning and training
 - labour requirements 8841
 - methods 7036, 8841
 - responses 175, 7036, 8841
 - wound dressings 4176
- research, Israel 8861
- review
 - China 1023
 - German Federal Republic 1200
- root
 - composition, seasonal variations 6344
 - systems
 - rootstock-scion relationships 4333, 9665
 - terraces 4231
- rootstocks
 - Belgium 2140
 - chilling requirements 6228
 - German Democratic Republic 10375
 - Netherlands 9704
 - pests 4191
 - propagation, cuttings 3247, 5141, 5313
 - scion relationships 2140, 4333, 7971, 9704, 9705, 10375
 - selection criteria 3248
 - Yugoslavia 5314
- rootstocks for
 - almond 7823
 - apricot 124, 3196, 5233, 5314, 6286, 7073, 8876, 10319
 - cherry 9665
 - peach 2115, 5267
- salinity
 - responses 4334
 - tolerance 2144
- seed
 - treatment 5265
 - water relations 8887
- shoot, composition, fruiting 5317
- soil management, methods 6234
- soil moisture, responses 4334
- soil sickness 7817
- storage
 - cold 2127, 10379, 10380
 - controlled atmosphere 10380
 - methods 7822
- varieties
 - Belgium 2140
 - Bulgaria 10374
 - Calita 5312
 - Canada 4173
 - diseases 1143, 2146, 3252, 4327, 4331, 10374
 - flower bud initiation 8924
 - flower morphology 7117
 - France 4174
 - French Prune 8923
 - fruit composition 7119, 8927
 - fruit development 7975
 - German Democratic Republic 8920, 8922
 - Italy 5312
 - Izobilie 10374
 - leaf composition 3251
 - Netherlands 9704
 - Norway 6342
 - Opata, root growth 5315
 - pollination 4336
 - processing 8923
 - Reubennel 4331, 7115
 - Sanctus-Hubertus 9705
 - Santa Rosa, pollination 3255
 - Songold, pollination 7972
 - South Africa 4331, 7115
 - storage 10380
 - Turkey 7114
 - USA 1042

Plum contd.

- varieties contd.
 - USSR 174, 4328, 4329, 4330, 8921, 8927
 - winter hardiness 4328
 - Yugoslavia 5311
- water relations
 - fruiting 7970
 - potassium 3250
 - weed control 1201, 1959, 4175, 7815, 9623, 9706
 - wind, injury 2142
- Plumbago capensis*, salinity, tolerance 3765
- Plumeria alba*, pollen, tube, growth, inhibitors 9163
- Plutella maculipennis* (see *Plutella xylostella*)
- P. spp.*, cabbage 7229
- P. xylostella*
 - annual report
 - Chile 6960
 - Malawi 10187
 - Taiwan 9801
 - Brassica* spp. 8120, 9811
 - broccoli 5489
 - cabbage 1374, 7230, 10499
 - cauliflower 10499
- Pnigalio mediterraneus*, control of *Dacus oleae*, olive 903
- Poa angustifolia*, lawns and sports turf 5771
- P. annua*
 - annual report, Canada 1915, 9560
 - diseases, *Colletotrichum graminicola* 8413
 - ozone, injury, fungicides 5772
 - salinity, tolerance 10012
 - varieties, Canada 3718
- as weeds
 - container-grown plants 7542
 - lawns and sports turf 679, 2603, 4785, 7466
 - narcissus 9211
 - onion 9001
 - trees and shrubs 4721
- P. compressa*, varieties, diseases 2592
- P. pratensis*
 - annual report, Canada 9560
 - calcium, nutrition 3724
 - cultural methods, lawns and sports turf 677
- diseases
 - Drechslera poae* 10752
 - Entyloma dactylidis* 6693
 - Erysiphe graminis* 6696
 - Fusarium roseum* 4791, 10753
 - F. spp.* 10751
 - Helminthosporium* spp. 677, 10751
 - Puccinia* spp. 8401
 - Rhizoctonia solani* 5775
 - Sclerotinia homoeocarpa* 10751
 - snow mould 6696
 - Ustilago striiformis* 10754
- establishment
 - lawns and sports turf 2605
 - media 1605
 - roadsides 9224
 - Sweden 2598
- flower, bud, initiation 10017
- growth substances
 - responses 10015
 - retardants 682, 683, 4788
- herbicides
 - injury 2603, 3721, 4782
 - tolerance 4784
- lawns and sports turf 2593, 2612, 4789, 6695, 7464
- nitrogen
 - nutrition 2610, 3724
 - sources 2609
- ozone, injury, fungicides 5772
- phosphorus, nutrition 3724
- planting, material, production 9600
- potassium, nutrition 3724
- protected cultivation, methods 2606
- renovation, herbicides 5774
- salinity, tolerance 10012
- seed, production 674
- soil heating, responses 2606
- sulphur dioxide, tolerance 10750
- temperature, growth studies 10016
- varieties
 - Canada 6696

***Poa pratensis* contd.**

varieties contd.

- Denmark 2595
- diseases 2592, 6693, 6696, 8401
- Dormie 6696
- durability 9217
- flower bud initiation 10017
- lawns and sports turf 9218
- Norway 2606, 8405
- plant pigments 2609
- USA 3719
- winter hardiness 10748
- weed control 679, 680, 2603, 4782, 4783, 4785

P. spp., lawns and sports turf 7464

P. supina, lawns and sports turf 672

Podocarpus macrophyllus, soil salinity, responses 9946

P. nagi, terpenoids 2751

P. spp., carbon dioxide, fixation 3764

Podosphaera clandestina, cherry 9668

P. leucotricha

annual report

- India 7761
- Netherlands 8780, 9584
- Sweden 3036
- UK 1014, 1015, 7769, 10207

apple 1060, 1089, 2036, 2040, 3107, 3110, 3145, 3146, 3147, 3148, 3150, 4180, 4270, 5178, 5179, 5180, 5275, 6255, 7837, 7874, 7875, 8831, 9635, 10257, 10287, 10299

tree fruits 1174

P. spp., peach 5275

***Pogonia* spp.** 7487

Pogostemon (see also Patchouli)

Poinsettia

annual report

- Canada 1906, 1915
- German Federal Republic 4115
- Netherlands 6979, 7406
- South Africa 4130

cultural methods, pot plants 2651, 3767, 5803, 7514, 8462, 10031, 10032

cuttings 2660

cultural methods 7515

media 2501

diseases

- Phytophthora* spp. 8455
- Pythium aphanidermatum* 9237
- P. spp.* 3780, 8455
- P. ultimum* 3777, 3779
- Rhizoctonia solani* 3777, 3779, 5804
- R. spp.* 3780

disorders, bract droop 4827

dwarfing, growth substances 2650

fertilizers 3778

fungicides

- application, methods 5804
- responses 10033

insecticides, application, methods 9255

latex, composition 709

leaf, area, determination 1948

mycorrhiza 3777, 7515

nutrition 10032

pests, *Trialeurodes vaporariorum* 9255

potassium, nutrition 7516

protected cultivation

methods 9596

temperature 8323

soiless culture

media 9945

methods 5687

varieties

- identification 4826
- phenolic compounds 4826

Poisonous plants

Amelanchier alnifolia 8479

Perilla frutescens 2698

Polianthes tuberosa

annual report, India 1921

bulb, treatment 3700

mutants, induction 5769

planting, material 2590

soil salinity, responses 4780

Polistes canadensis, pollination, avocado

9385

Pollen

composition

- apple 9998
- lily 9998
- pear 9998
- Portulaca grandiflora* 4751

Pollen contd.

composition contd.

varieties, coconut 10963

development

- biochemistry, *Datura metel* 10857
- cytology, *Eremurus* spp. 1599
- genetics
 - Limnanthes douglasii* 9974
 - petunia 10711
 - kalanchoe 630
 - lily 1584
 - olive 8627
 - pelargonium 630
 - pistachio 6340
 - tomato 8285

diseases, transmission, review 5112

germination

- biochemistry, lily 10739
- cherry 1149
- horticultural crops 7805
- inhibitors, impatiens 9973
- lily 660, 661, 9997

media

- cacao 7692
- pear 7964

pesticides

- apple 7894
- tree fruits 10295

petunia 6663

pistachio 6340

rose 5828

varieties

- apricot 7918
- cherry 9670, 10328

morphology

- apple 3111, 3112
- Duchesnea* spp. 3285
- grapevine 302, 303
- olive 6879
- orchids 3753
- pear 3111
- Potentilla* spp. 3285
- Pyrus* spp. 6315
- Ribes* spp. 10248
- Rosaceae 10248
- small fruits 3285
- stone fruits 3111, 3112
- Vitis* spp. 3285

storage

- coffee 4046
- hazel 2103
- pistachio 6340
- rose 5828

studies

- Canna* spp. 5768
- Coffea* spp. 2883
- Datura innoxia* 7593
- eggplant 4645
- lily 8388, 8389
- Mesembryanthemaceae 2625
- narcissus 6688
- rose 1634, 5829
- tomato 3601, 4681

treatment, ultraviolet light, horticultural crops 7082

tube

cytology, petunia 8352

growth

- Calotropis gigantea* 2716
- environmental factors, watermelon 8148
- growth substances, *Calotropis procera* 8515
- inhibitors, horticultural crops 9163
- measurement, apple 4260
- Portulaca grandiflora* 4751

Pollination

artificial

- cacao 10956
- coconut 6903
- coffee 4046
- cucumber and gherkin 444
- date 2827
- equipment, oil palm 9462
- Lagenaria siceraria* 5531
- lily 1583
- tomato 5663
- walnut 179

bees

- apple 6272
- black currant 2157
- cherry 7928
- coffee 1834

Pollination contd.

bees contd.

- mandarin and tangerine 2813, 7649
- onion 6464
- peach 2124, 7102, 10351
- watermelon 1408

biochemistry

- petunia 2539
- Tropaeolum majus* 5741

Blastophaga psenes, fig 140

boron, pear 6328

compatibility

- almond 1054, 7827
- apple 99, 2059
- cherry 7083, 7927
- chrysanthemum 1549
- citrus 10927
- genetics, *Gasteria* spp. 5780
- ortanique 3963
- tea 2972
- temperature, radish 1383

environmental factors

- Brussels sprouts 7233
- cacao 6028

enzyme activity

- cherry 2097
- crocus 2564

Portulaca grandiflora 4751

Forcipomyia spp., cacao 6028

fungicides, apple 7880

gamma rays, apple 7896

growth substances, pear 6328

insects

- avocado 9385
- blueberry 199
- cacao 4990
- Ophrys* spp. 4805
- strawberry 2182

mechanism

- bean (*Phaseolus*) 3500
- horticultural crops 3097

metaxenia

- apple 1109
- sapodilla 10162

planting systems

- apple 5203, 6271
- cherry 1150
- pistachio 1198

rootstock-scion relationships, pear 168

studies

- apple 1108
- areca 4001
- avocado 846, 7622
- bean (*Phaseolus*) 2455
- blueberry 10394
- Blumea* spp. 6782
- cacao 4016, 4991
- camellia 7501
- capsicum 2455
- cherimoya 6019
- citrus 2814
- fig 2107
- ins 6681
- lily 8391
- mandarin and tangerine 9412
- marigold (*Calendula*) 7427
- Ocimum basilicum* 738
- okra 8227, 8228
- orchids 6721
- pawpaw 6920
- peach 5282
- pear 3242
- petunia 3679
- Physalis peruviana* 8989
- plum 7117
- radish 9817
- raspberry 6367
- Salpiglossis sinuata* 10726
- Sinapis alba* 9817
- tomato 2455
- tree fruits 7015
- Valeriana officinalis* 6852
- Wachendorfia paniculata* 7463
- wallflower 9817
- watermelon 5532
- tissue culture, narcissus 662
- varieties
 - apple 97, 98, 2060, 5203, 6271, 7893, 7895, 7903, 10302
 - apricot 5239, 7917, 7918
 - black currant 1221, 3263
 - cherry 133, 1151, 2098, 2099, 5247, 5248, 5249, 6300, 7928

Pollination contd.

varieties contd.

- date 2828
- passion fruit 9427
- peach 7101, 8908
- pear 5292, 5302, 7965
- plum 3255, 4336, 7972
- quince 5321
- raspberry 4360
- strawberry 5372, 6392

Polyalthia suaveolens, alkaloids 9353

Polyanthus (see *Primula*)

Polychrosis botrana (see *Lobesia botrana*)

Polygala spectabilis, xanthones 1718

P. tenuifolia, phenolic compounds 1719

Polygonatum stenophyllum, saponins 10090

Polygonum aviculare

as weeds

- artichoke, globe 3391
- onion 4475
- vegetables 5481, 9870

P. bistorta, flowering, photoperiodism 8354

P. cuspidatum, as weeds, trees and shrubs

4812

P. hydropiper, anthocyanins 3622

P. pensylvanicum, as weeds, bean

(*Phaseolus*) 10564

P. persicaria, as weeds, onion 9001

P. senegalense, molluscicidal properties

834, 8581

P. veyrichii, flavonoids 6837

Polygrammodes ponderalis, artichoke, globe

5453

Polyphagotarsonemus latus, capsicum

1460, 3543, 6581, 6582, 7324, 9087,

10613

Polyploids, nucleic acids, bulbs, ornamental

10745

Polyporus spp., grapevine 8986

Polyscias filicifolia

growth substances, endogenous, tissue

culture 2745

root, anatomy 6838

P. grandiflora, cultural methods, Papua

New Guinea 1530

Polystachya galeata, pollen, morphology

3753

Polystichum adiantiforme, weed control

691

Pomegranate

diseases, *Rhizopus arrhizus* 8631

dormancy, temperature 8632

economics, India 6880

fats, metabolism, seasonal variations

10268

fruit, cracking 6881, 8633

nutrition 7673

storage 8631

tannins 8552

varieties, cultural methods 1816

Poncirus trifoliata

diseases, tristeza 3948

flower, biology 2785

fruit

coumarins 1643

flavonoids 10938

pests, *Meloidogyne javanica* 10910

rootstocks for

citrus 852, 2786, 8590, 8594

orange 854, 3926, 4947, 5969, 6865,

10114, 10894

varieties, pests 10889

weed control 7635

P. trifoliata × orange hybrids, irrigation,

water, salinity 5981

Popillia japonica, lawns and sports turf

10756

Poppy

alkaloids 810, 4906, 4907, 5933, 7777,

8565, 8566, 8567, 10089, 10877

diseases, plum pox 4908

growth studies, environmental factors

5931

growth substances

endogenous, flower 5934

responses 7600

latex

biochemistry 5933

enzymes 10089

nitrogen, nutrition 8567

pests, *Myzus persicae* 4908

phosphorus, nutrition 8567

plant, histology 7601

Poppy contd.

root, development, soil moisture 9351

seed, treatment 9302

soil moisture, responses 5930

varieties, flower growth substances 5934

Populus nigra

bactericidal properties 10067

cuttings 9947

varieties, Lombardy Gold 8495

P. pyramidalis, air pollution, studies 8471

Poria hypobrunnea, annual report, Sabah

3030

Portenschlagia (see *Portenschlagiella*)

Portenschlagiella ramosissima, essential oil,

composition 4876

Portulaca grandiflora

nitrogen, fixation, tissue culture 3677

pigments, accumulation, tissue culture

1563

pollination 4751

thigmotropism, stamen 9194

P. oleracea

plant, composition 586

as weeds

bean (*Phaseolus*) 10564

cabbage 5480

onion 8085

tomato 8252

trees and shrubs 2659

P. spp., mutants 7435

Portulacaria afra, drought, responses 8416

Pot plants

annual report

Canada 3007, 9560

Denmark 6965

Irish Republic 4119

Netherlands 7406

New Zealand 10195

UK 3041, 4136, 6146

cultural methods

book 7400, 7401

industrial sites 6710

mechanization 9948

dwarfing, growth substances 6643

economics, Netherlands 4709, 5686

fertilizers, application, irrigation 8324

irrigation

equipment 9169

methods 610, 3767

light, supplementary, sources 4713

pests, integrated control 334

production, Netherlands 2499

protected cultivation, temperature 2503

soiless culture, methods 6645

transpiration, antitranspirants 9167

Potassium

absorption

calcium, garlic 10456

cucumber and gherkin 7248

growth substances, tomato 9927

magnesium, garlic 10456

nematicides, tomato 5661

nitrogen, tomato 3574

plant development, *Tagetes patula*

5740

rootstock-scion relationships, grapevine

2208

rootstocks, grapevine 3299

seed, radish 10524

sodium, apple 1088

soil fumigation, banana 10132

soil moisture, narcissus 8393

soil salinity

Polianthes tuberosa 4780

tomato 546

soil temperature, apple 7886

soil types, grapevine 265

temperature, tomato 7370

Vaccinium vitis-idaea 7248

accumulation, tree fruits 2025

application

foliar

apple 5171

citrus 9395

grapevine 6417

mango 10972

strawberry 1245

tomato 3575

Vaccinium australe 1227

methods

apple 1087

rubber 1861

Potassium contd.

availability

cultural methods, apple 6204

herbicides, strawberry 1242

pruning and training, apple 1081

content

fruit

flower thinning, grapevine 300

seasonal variations, strawberry 9739

leaf

nutrition, apple 2029

rootstock-scion relationships, orange

4943

deficiency

chrysanthemum 10701

coconut 4996

Codiaeum variegatum 687

coffee 4038

grapevine 2211

mango 2893, 4055

pecan 3243, 10372

plum 3250

soiless culture, tomato 2421

sugar cane 2948

tea 6101

determination

cucumber and gherkin 7242

horticultural crops 3063

tomato 6605

distribution

banana 8637

grafting, grapevine 1303

grapevine 3308, 9748

Piper nigrum 6771

plum 6193

ringing, citrus 8591

rootstock-scion relationships, grapevine

5380

tomato 7356

vegetables 9862

leaching, bean (*Phaseolus*) 6536, 6537

metabolism

boron, tomato 9121

calcium, cucumber and gherkin 10550,

10551

cultural methods, almond 8830

diseases, lemon 7639

fruit, tomato 10651

fruiting

grapevine 10419

mango 10973

pecan 3243

fungicides, capsicum 7326

growth substances, apple 8844

herbicides

cabbage 9013

grapevine 10441

insecticides, sugar cane 7743

latex, growth substances, rubber 1863

light intensity, mint 10819

nitrogen, bean (*Phaseolus*) 9845

nutrition, gooseberry 4353

phosphorus, coconut 7698

root, plum 6344

rootstock-scion relationships

cherry 6297

grapefruit 5973

ornamental plants 7423

salinity, stone fruits 4334

seasonal variations

carnation 3653

sugar cane 10168

seed, radish 5502

shoot, apple 4239

soil amendments, vegetables 6446

soil salinity, grapevine 6420

storage, eggplant 10618

temperature, cucumber and gherkin

10550, 10551

nutrition

Adiantum raddianum 9233

Aglaonema commutatum 7472

almond 7825

Annona squamosa 2845

anthurium 6702, 9189

aphelandra 8480

apple 66, 1086, 2028,

Potassium contd.

nutrition contd.

asparagus 6565, 6703
 avocado 9380
 banana 915, 916, 6022, 6888, 6890, 7686, 8638, 8639
 bean (*Phaseolus*) 5545, 5559, 6532
 bedding plants 3636, 3643
 beetroot 6606, 7209
 black currant 8938
 blueberry 9722
 broccoli 9010
 Brussels sprouts 9010
 cabbage 1371, 2483, 3421, 4523, 8119
 cabbage, Chinese 4497
 cacao 2860, 4014, 4989, 6897
 camellia 8446
 capsicum 513, 514, 2396, 3541, 5600, 7316, 7317
 carnation 614, 3651, 5702, 6647, 6648, 9951, 10695
 carrot 582, 1524, 3617
 cashew 7693
 cauliflower 8118
 celeriac 2483
 chamomile 763
 cherry 1140, 6298
 chestnut (*Castanea*) 7086
 chrysanthemum 623, 8337, 9955, 10487, 10701
 citrus 863, 3938, 4940, 8601, 9395, 10905, 10913
 cloudberry 10391
 coconut 2868, 7702, 9443, 10960
 coffee 934, 2877, 4032, 4033, 4036, 4037, 6037, 7709, 7716, 10965
 conifers 9248, 10026
 container-grown plants 5694, 6750, 9244, 9245, 9248
Crassula argentea 10020
 cucumber and gherkin 423, 5521, 9025
 date 4970
Dieffenbachia maculata 9234
 eggplant 1465, 1468, 1469, 5612
 endive 4497
Escallonia macrantha 6750
Ficus benjamina 1613
 gerbera 10707
 ginger 3828
 gladiolus 6676, 7450
 gloxinia 8383
 grapefruit 5978
 grapevine 268, 274, 1294, 1295, 1297, 1301, 1302, 2207, 3308, 4427, 4443, 5396, 6419, 7167, 7185, 8029, 8035, 8051, 8959, 8966, 8968, 9748, 10423, 10424
 greenhouse crops 4664
Hedera canariensis 7508, 7509
 hop 10059, 10828
 horticultural crops 9588
Ilex crenata 10781
Jasminum grandiflorum 7511
 lawns and sports turf 2598
 lemon 7636
 lettuce 377, 4497, 4664, 10487
 lily 2578
 litchi 900
 mandarin and tangerine 9393
 mango 2893, 10972
 melon (cantaloup and musk) 8143
 mint 8508
 oil palm 1840, 1841, 4062, 6056, 10978
 olive 4976, 10945
 onion 347, 4480, 4481, 5439, 6465
 orange 859, 860, 1771, 1792, 3935, 10903
 palms 6059
 pawpaw 1846, 2907, 9464
 pea 5573, 8202
 peach 3222, 6308, 9685, 10277
 pear 1086, 1186, 2134, 7107
 pecan 10371
 pelargonium 2697, 8342
 petunia 9966
 pineapple 955, 6923, 9469, 10981
 pistachio 5309
 plum 6343
Poa pratensis 3724
 poinsettia 5803, 7516, 8462, 10031, 10032
 pomegranate 7673

Potassium contd.

nutrition contd.

raspberry 4357
 rose 3651, 3787, 3788, 5823, 6648, 6740, 8469
 rubber 6069, 6071, 9473
 saintpaulia 7437
Salvia splendens 8365
 sansevieria 3745
Scabiosa caucasica 6670
 strawberry 211, 216, 217, 218, 1244, 2175, 3282, 3283, 4385, 5367, 8000, 8001
 sugar cane 4082, 4088, 6079, 7740, 7744, 8688, 8689, 9488, 10168
 tea 5050
 tomato 531, 1482, 1490, 1491, 1493, 1518, 1519, 2420, 3566, 3574, 3577, 4658, 4660, 4662, 4664, 5634, 5635, 6606, 7340, 7354, 7356, 8262, 8265, 8266, 8268, 8294, 8296, 9117, 9913, 9914, 9928, 10631, 10632
 tree fruits 5169
 trees and shrubs 8471, 8492, 9244, 9245, 10687
 tulip 3617
 turmeric 3826
 vegetables 3349, 9771
 walnut 1213
 watermelon 7257
 placement, rubber 6070
 plant analysis
Actinidia chinensis 5331
Adiantum raddianum 9233
 apple 78, 2022, 3137, 3138, 7857, 7858
 avocado 2780, 9380
 banana 1821, 4985, 6889, 7685, 8636, 10950
Brassica spp. 9010
 capsicum 2395
 carnation 2512, 2513, 3650
 carrot 2471
 cherry 6296, 6298
 chrysanthemum 10701
 coconut 6030, 7697
 coffee 4033
 cucumber and gherkin 5521, 9025
 foliage plants 3728
 grapevine 267, 1293, 2205, 10422
 guava 6044, 8664
 hop 746
 mango 10151
 pear 7958
 pecan 172, 6333, 10371, 10372
 pineapple 9469
Piper nigrum 3822
 plum 2143
 strawberry 214
 sugar cane 1868, 1870, 2942, 9485
 tea 2967, 4097
 tomato 544, 3594, 8266
 tree fruits 6193
 plant sources
 blueberry 7993
 coconut 7707
 plum 7119
 vegetables 10471
 responses
 bean (*Phaseolus*) 6542
 cucumber and gherkin 10552
 review 9598
 sources
 coffee 4036, 4037, 7709
 grapevine 8968
 peach 6308
 rubber 1860
 vegetables 1494
 toxicity, peach 150
 translocation
 bean (*Phaseolus*) 6538
 bean (*Vicia*) 6549
 cucumber and gherkin 10550, 10551
 leaf age, tomato 3594
 seed development, pea 3514
 soil temperature, apple 7886
 Potassium bromide, application, almond 5133
Potentilla arbuscula, cuttings, protected cultivation 3758
P. erecta, growth studies 6792, 7607
P. fruticosa, herbicides, injury 4721
P. spp.
 cuttings, protected cultivation 4807

Potentilla spp. contd.

pollen, morphology 3285

Pots

clay, horticultural crops 3075
 lettuce 4500
 porosity, production temperature 1033
Praecitrullus fistulosus, mycorrhiza 3348
Pratylenchus brachyurus, citrus 1780

P. coffeae

citrus 1780
 lemon 9394

P. goodeyi, banana 8640**P. penetrans**

annual report
 Belgium 5071
 UK 6141

apple 5186
 cherry 153
 lily 9995
 peach 7947
 raspberry 4359
 tomato 3587, 5650, 5651
 tree fruits 4191
 walnut 5186

P. spp.

banana 2848
Buxus sempervirens 4841
 coffee 937
 grapevine 9751
 strawberry 9733
 sugar cane 5036

P. vulnus

citrus 1780
 grapevine 5186
 rose 1633

P. zeae, sugar cane 9478, 10165**Prays citri**

annual report, Cyprus 3023
 citrus 9404

P. oleae, olive 3996, 4977**Primrose** (see *Primula*)**Primula**

amoenae, taxonomy, nomenclature 10713
malacoides
 flower, pigments 1555
 varieties, UK 6664
 taxonomy 637
vulgaris, growing, pot plants, economics 636

Pristiphora abietina, conifers 4821**P. spp.**, *Vaccinium angustifolium* 8945**Proceedings**

colloquium on biosynthesis and structure of leaf lipids 1979

conference

increasing production and productivity of cashew in India 4017
 metropolitan physical environment 5792

Illinois State Horticultural Society 1895, 10183

International congress on studies on the artichoke 4496

International viticultural symposium 1256

Plant protection convention at Munster 6111

symposium

apricot growing 110
 carnation 4722, 4723, 4724
 environmental effects on crop physiology 4110
Erythrina spp. 4848, 4849, 4850, 4851, 4852, 4853
 fruit tree virus diseases 1004, 1005
 horticultural economics 8711, 9513
 physiology of the grapevine 3289
 plant growth regulation 7
 problems of pest and disease control in Northern Britain 5065
 regulation of enzyme synthesis and activity in higher plants 9512
 renewal of apple culture, and a show of fruit varieties 5134, 5135
 seed problems in horticulture 8712
 studies on pineapple 4065
 technical and physical aspects of energy saving in greenhouses 3081
 the plant root 4109
 the problems of seedling and plant establishment 6991
 tissue culture for horticultural purposes 6112, 6113

Proceedings contd.

- symposium contd.
 - transport and transfer processes in plants 5067
- Vaccinium* culture in Europe 191
- vegetable storage 3337
- virus diseases of tropical crops 5066
- workshop on plant adaptation to mineral stress in problem soils 3072

Proceras sacchariphagus (see *Chilo sacchariphagus*)

Prodenia (see *Spodoptera*)

Propagation, equipment, trees and shrubs 10685

Propane, application, pineapple 6924

Prophanurus (see *Telenomus*)

Prosopis glandulosa, plant, composition 3887

Prospaltella lahorensis, control of *Dialeurodes citri*, citrus 4956

P. perniciosi, control of pests, tree fruits 10244

Protea spp.

- annual report
- South Africa 1010
- USA 1938

Proteaceae

- root, systems 8473
- seed, germination, biochemistry 7540

Protected cultivation (see also *Greenhouse*)

- air pollution, tulip 10000
- Belgium, strawberry 3284
- book, ornamental plants 5685
- breeding and selection, tomato 9901
- carbon dioxide
 - melon (cantaloup and musk) 1390
 - rose 5809
 - tomato 10627
- cultural methods
 - Aechmea fasciata* 6701
 - Alstroemeria* spp. 2588, 5765
 - asparagus 10760
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 5541
 - Brunfelsia pauciflora* 3800
 - Bulbophyllum* spp. 6713
 - cabbage, Chinese 3416, 8121
 - capsicum 9889
 - carnation 6647, 8329, 8331
 - cauliflower 7223, 8116
 - chrysanthemum 8133, 9180, 10702
 - cucumber and gherkin 418, 2320, 4554, 4555, 5513, 5519, 8133, 8134, 10534
 - cyclamen 5747
 - Dioscoreophyllum cumminsii* 832
 - eggplant 9092
 - endive 8104
 - Euphorbia fulgens* 719
 - gerbera 5733, 6656, 9962
 - gladiolus 8381
 - Gloriosa rothschildiana* 7461
 - grapevine 1277, 8058, 8983
 - hydrangea 3772, 3773
 - iris 2574, 9206
 - leek 8078
 - lettuce 2287, 4499, 5461, 6484, 8108
 - Liatris* spp. 8358
 - lily 9996
 - marrow 8125
 - onion 2266
 - orchids 6719
 - ornamental plants 5099
 - rose 3784, 3786, 5820, 6737, 8468
 - Schizanthus* spp. 2552
 - strawberry 5355, 7139, 7144, 8001
 - tomato 531, 3572, 4654, 4655, 4657, 6603, 7346, 8133, 8268
 - trees and shrubs 10687
 - vegetables 329
 - cut flowers, iris 4765
 - cuttings, trees and shrubs 4807, 8326
 - Cyprus, grapevine 8027
 - design of trials, lettuce 2282
 - diseases
 - cucumber and gherkin 4663
 - ornamental plants 4464, 5427
 - radish 9816
 - rose 7526
 - strawberry 5370, 6389
 - tomato 4663
 - vegetables 4464, 5427
 - disorders, vegetables 4664

Protected cultivation contd.

economics

- Alstroemeria* spp. 10010
- Asparagus plumosus* 2616
- cucumber and gherkin 4544
- freesia 2567
- kohlrabi 8107
- lettuce 7214, 8107
- pot plants 5686
- vegetables 2252
- environmental factors
 - carnation 8332
 - vegetables 6160
- fungicides, vegetables 10454
- growth substances, lemon 8614
- harvesting, cut flowers 4741
- harvesting equipment, tomato 10653
- heat retention
 - anthurium 2541
 - Asparagus plumosus* 2616
- heating systems
 - cucumber and gherkin 2414
 - tomato 1963, 2414, 10627
- Hungary, vegetables 330
- intercropping, tomato 9108

irrigation

- capsicum 9890
- carnation 2418, 10696
- cucumber and gherkin 10536
- gerbera 2418
- pot plants 3767
- rose 2418, 7524, 7525
- strawberry 7140
- tomato 2413, 2418, 8798

Italy, strawberry 1253

Japan, strawberry 5355

light

- ornamental plants 4708
- rose 5811

light intensity

- cucumber and gherkin 419
- cuttings, trees and shrubs 3758

media

- carnation 3649, 8074
- cucumber and gherkin 3445, 3649, 8071
- horticultural crops 7786
- ornamental plants 3634
- tomato 8071
- vegetables 8074

methods 8994

- cabbage 7383
- capsicum 6999
- carrot 7383
- chrysanthemum 9595, 9596
- cucumber and gherkin 538, 1389, 6999
- eggplant 6999
- grapevine 6407
- lawns and sports turf 2606
- lettuce 3407, 9595
- poinsettia 9596
- radish 5503
- strawberry 212, 1240, 3281, 8949, 9730, 10395
- tomato 538, 6999, 9596
- vegetables 328, 3346, 4461, 6443, 6444, 6445, 8994, 9797, 9805

mulching, cucumber and gherkin 1393

Netherlands

- cucumber and gherkin 6507
- cut flowers 6682

nursery stock, trees and shrubs 6725

nutrition

- antirrhinum 5722
- carnation 5702, 6648, 9171
- chrysanthemum 9955
- cucumber and gherkin 8071, 8134
- lettuce 8071
- rose 5823, 6648, 8469, 9261
- strawberry 2175, 3283
- tomato 4658, 5634
- vegetables 9771

pesticides

- application, vegetables 6111
- ornamental plants 4463
- vegetables 4463

pests

- capsicum 5604, 8274
- carnation 5709
- chrysanthemum 5709
- clematis 10798
- cucumber and gherkin 4663
- ornamental crops 5427

Protected cultivation contd.

pests contd.

- parsley 5604
- plum 6345
- Prunus* spp. 2682
- tomato 4663, 8274
- vegetables 4669, 5427
- plant quality, vegetables 10522
- planting dates, carnation 2510
- planting density
 - capsicum 9888
 - carnation 5701
 - chrysanthemum 5710
- planting material
 - cucumber and gherkin 3452
 - strawberry 6377
- pollination
 - peach 7102, 10351
 - strawberry 6392
- pruning and training
 - melon (cantaloup and musk) 3442
 - rose 5812, 6739, 8467, 10039, 10040
 - tomato 9113
- review, grapevine 2195
- rootstocks, rose 9259
- shade, tomato 1475
- soil amendments
 - cucumber and gherkin 5520
 - radish 5520
 - strawberry 5520
- soil heating
 - capsicum 1457
 - carnation 8072
 - Ficus elastica* 5778
 - lettuce 9007
 - vegetables 8072
- soil moisture, rose 5813
- soil temperature
 - carrot 3614
 - freesia 5748
- soil types, rose 5810, 5822
- soiless culture
 - carnation 7413
 - cucumber and gherkin 6516
 - strawberry 7142
- supplementary light
 - chrysanthemum 2257, 5710, 5712, 9175
 - cucumber and gherkin 4553
 - lettuce 5467
 - rose 4834, 4835
- sources
 - lettuce 3678
 - petunia 3678
 - vegetables 2257
- temperature
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 4573
 - carnation 3648, 7412
 - carrot 3613
 - chrysanthemum 3670, 9179
 - cucumber and gherkin 10228
 - cut flowers 2503
 - eggplant 6589
 - lettuce 375
 - ornamental plants 1539, 4707, 4708, 8323
 - pelargonium 3672
 - poinsettia 8323
 - pot plants 2503
 - rose 5809, 10041
 - Strelitzia reginae* 5738
 - tomato 2413, 3568, 10228
 - tulip 10743
- USSR, rose 5821
- varieties
 - antirrhinum 5722
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 9841
 - capsicum 1454, 2390, 2391, 3538, 7188
 - cauliflower 6490
 - chrysanthemum 4728
 - cucumber and gherkin 1386, 4545, 6511, 7238, 9018
 - kohlrabi 3417
 - lettuce 1357, 5460, 5461, 10481
 - lily 9989
 - melon (cantaloup and musk) 2317, 5508, 7188
 - rhododendron 2652
 - rose 5817, 5818
 - strawberry 1236, 1237, 4373, 7997
 - tomato 2406, 2407, 4649, 4650, 5622, 7188, 7334, 8247, 8248, 9902

Protected cultivation *contd.*

- weed control
- lettuce 3409
- vegetables 5630

Proteins

- accumulation, horseradish 6764
- biosynthesis
- apple 8862
- bean (*Phaseolus*) 8185, 10583, 10585
- growth substances, bean (*Phaseolus*) 2361
- nutrition, tomato 9120
- pea 3520, 4616
- peach 10349
- phosphorus, lemon 10115
- squash 8129
- composition
- bean (*Vicia*) 9064
- Cucurbita maxima* 8126
- Momordica charantia* 1406
- pea 8221
- Phaseolus* spp. 2550
- Salvia* spp. 3892

content

- plant
- environmental factors, lettuce 7221
- ultraviolet light, grapevine 1312

seed

- herbicides, pea 500
- varieties, pea 3506

determination, banana 6894

metabolism

- apical dominance
- bean (*Phaseolus*) 9058
- pea 6555
- bean (*Phaseolus*) 3491
- diseases, tomato 6611
- enzyme activity, pea 5580
- flower, tissue culture, antirrhinum 7425
- flower bud, rose 10054
- fruit
- almond 7980
- apple 10304
- grapevine 2243
- walnut 7980
- watermelon 5532
- fruiting, capsicum 5605
- gamma rays, tissue culture, carrot 10662

growth substances

- bean (*Phaseolus*) 10579
- pea 10600
- tomato 10650
- herbicides
- bean (*Phaseolus*) 9856
- cabbage 9013
- fennugreek 2735
- latex, rubber 6929

leaf

- bean (*Phaseolus*) 5556
- pea 9872
- pelargonium 7422
- Piper betle* 833
- light intensity, mint 10819
- nut, almond 7019
- nutrition, tomato 6608
- plant, pea 9878
- root, bean (*Phaseolus*) 6534
- salinity, tomato 10650
- seed
- pea 10589, 10591
- tea 4093

seed treatment, bean (*Phaseolus*) 8163

senescence, pea 6558

shoot, apple 6229

storage

- broccoli 406
- onion 8092
- tetraploids, tomato 566
- water relations
- pear 5300
- tomato 9135

plant sources

- Actinidia chinensis* 5331
- almond 8878
- Aloe arborescens* 5900, 5901
- apricot 8878
- bean (*Phaseolus*) 6546
- bean (*Vicia*) 4595
- Brassica carinata* 4534, 5497
- Caesalpinia gilliesii* 1682
- cauliflower 1381

Proteins *contd.*plant sources *contd.*

- Cordia dichotoma* 3913
- Cucurbita foetidissima* 9372, 10530
- olive 9426
- pawpaw 6921
- spinach 8100
- Terfezia* spp. 5684
- structure, grapevine 314
- taxonomy
- cabbage, Chinese 2297
- petunia 8348
- rubber 1854
- vegetables 1366, 3340

Prune (see Plum)

Pruning and training

- chemical
- apple 1079, 3135, 3136, 5159, 6268, 7039, 8840, 10296
- boysenberry 4361, 7989
- Brussels sprouts 10515
- chrysanthemum 624, 2271, 2526, 3667
- Pyracantha coccinea* 7541
- raspberry 1225
- rhododendron 2655, 5806, 8464, 10035
- rose 9260
- tomato 541, 565
- dates
- cherry 9663
- grapevine 1283
- hop 745
- Norway, plum 6343
- tea 6099, 6100
- economics
- apple 2009
- grapevine 8032
- peach 7094
- equipment
- apple 5095
- pecan 5126
- tree fruits 5126
- high density planting
- apple 2119, 4226, 10275
- peach 2119
- labour requirements
- apple 2017, 6237, 8842, 8843
- tree fruits 8841
- mechanical
- apple 2017, 4225, 6237, 7816, 10274
- blackberry 3266
- cherry 5247, 9663
- grapevine 4419, 6405, 6415, 6416, 8026, 8962
- orange 1768
- rose 9260
- small fruits 5333
- tree fruits 3178
- methods
- Alstroemeria hybrida* 3713
- apple 62, 69, 71, 72, 1078, 1079, 3136, 4212, 4223, 4224, 4225, 4228, 4229, 5158, 5160, 5161, 5162, 5163, 6237, 6238, 6241, 6242, 7037, 7038, 7041, 7053, 7846, 7853, 7854, 8842, 8843, 9626, 9627, 9628, 9629, 10274
- black currant 1220, 10388
- cherry 5243, 6295, 9663
- chrysanthemum 3667
- coffee 932, 4029
- container-grown plants 7403
- cucumber and gherkin 420
- fig 8898
- grapevine 251, 252, 255, 256, 257, 259, 261, 262, 1283, 1284, 1285, 1286, 1287, 1288, 1289, 1290, 2193, 2239, 3303, 3304, 4413, 4418, 4420, 4421, 4422, 4424, 5386, 5387, 5388, 5390, 5391, 5407, 5420, 6414, 6416, 7146, 7164, 7165, 7166, 7179, 8021, 8030, 8031, 8032, 8033, 8964, 8965, 8974, 8986, 10414, 10417, 10418, 10420, 10421
- Grewia asiatica* 2978
- guava 2890
- hop 1664, 9293, 10827
- lemon 2790
- mandarin and tangerine 2791, 2792
- melon (cantaloup and musk) 3442
- peach 1168, 1169, 1170, 5269, 5270, 5271, 7094, 7941, 10346
- pear 1078, 1184, 1185, 6241, 9691
- Piper nigrum* 4865

Pruning and training *contd.*methods *contd.*

- quince 2147
- raspberry 188, 1224
- rose 714, 5812, 6440, 6739, 8467, 10039, 10040
- rubber 1859
- stone fruits 9664
- tea 1884, 8701, 8703
- tomato 1484, 4656, 6604, 7347, 8250, 9113, 9114
- tree fruits 7036, 8841
- trees and shrubs 7403
- Netherlands, apple 5158
- nurseries
- apple 52, 1080, 3136, 4229, 6239, 6240, 6268
- chestnut (*Castanea*) 9672
- grapevine 260
- pear 52
- rose 9260
- prunings disposal, grapevine 5389, 8961, 8963
- responses
- almond 8830
- apple 62, 69, 70, 72, 73, 75, 96, 1079, 1081, 2016, 2018, 2019, 3136, 3165, 4212, 4223, 4224, 4225, 4227, 4228, 4229, 5161, 5162, 5165, 6238, 6239, 6242, 7037, 7038, 7041, 7053, 7846, 7850, 7853, 8842, 8843, 8857, 9626, 9627, 9629, 10274
- black currant 10388
- Brussels sprouts 4521
- cherry 5243, 5247, 6295, 7078, 8890, 9663
- coffee 4029
- fig 8898
- fruit trees and plants 4177
- grapevine 245, 250, 251, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 262, 288, 308, 313, 1284, 1287, 1288, 1289, 1290, 2207, 2239, 2248, 3303, 3304, 4413, 4417, 4418, 4420, 4421, 4423, 4424, 5386, 5387, 5388, 5390, 5391, 5407, 5420, 6413, 6414, 7164, 7165, 7166, 7179, 8021, 8030, 8031, 8032, 8033, 8964, 8965, 8974, 8986, 9747, 10417, 10418, 10419, 10420, 10421
- Grewia asiatica* 2978
- guava 2890
- hop 745, 9293, 10827
- lemon 2790
- mandarin and tangerine 2791, 2792
- melon (cantaloup and musk) 3442
- orange 1769
- peach 147, 1168, 1170, 5269, 5270, 5271, 7009, 7940, 7941, 8903
- pear 164, 1185, 2133, 4313, 7009, 9691
- plum 175
- rose 5812, 6739, 8467, 10039, 10040
- stone fruits 9664
- strawberry 5366
- tea 1884, 6098, 6099, 8701, 8702, 8703
- tomato 4656, 6604, 7347, 8250, 8278, 9113, 9114, 9115, 9912
- tree fruits 7036, 8841
- walnut 3257
- review, citrus 8596
- wound dressings, tree fruits 4176, 7870
- Yugoslavia, grapevine 1287
- Prunus* (see also Almond; Apricot; Cherry; Damson; Nectarine; Peach; Plum)
- P. armeniaca*, rootstocks for, apricot 5233
- P. besseyi*
- cuttings 4287
- drought, resistance, physiology 5244
- hybrids, USA 1042
- rootstocks for
- apricot 5233
- peach 5267
- P. cerasus* × *Prunus fruticosa* hybrids, flavonoids 5246
- P. davidiana*, rootstocks for, peach 5266
- P. fruticosa*, flavonoids 5246
- P. fruticosa* × *Prunus avium* hybrids, flavonoids 5246
- P. glandulosa*, drought, resistance, physiology 5244
- P. insititia*
- diseases, plum pox 6287
- pests, Acari 3203

***Prunus insititia* contd.**

- rootstocks for
 - apricot 7073, 8876
 - peach 2120
 - plum 7971

P. laurocerasus, photosynthesis, seasonal variations 6758***P. nigra***, rootstocks for, apricot 5233***P. padus***, winter hardiness, shoot carbohydrates 5245***P. pumila***, hybrids, USA 1042***P. serotina***

- enzyme activity, trunk, dormancy 7081
- salinity, tolerance, roadsides 2658

P. speciosa, flower, development, temperature 2681***P. spinosa***

- fruit
 - ascorbic acid 7004
 - environmental factors 9263
- rootstocks for, peach 5267
- seed, treatment 5265

P. spp.

- annual report
 - Netherlands 3631
 - UK 6148
- diseases
 - Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 1985
 - plum pox 6288
 - Prunus necrotic ringspot* 5112
 - virus 1004
- interstocks for, stone fruits 10319
- pests, Acari 3203
- rootstocks for, apricot 5233
- tissue culture 6113
- wild, USA 1042

P. spp., ornamental

- pests, *Cydia* spp. 2682
- planting, material, production 4718

P. tomentosa

- annual report, Canada 8765
- drought, resistance, physiology 5244
- rootstocks for, plum 7971

P. triloba, annual report, Netherlands 7406***P. virginiana***, diseases, peach X disease 152***Pseudaphycus malinus***, control of *Pseudococcus comstocki*, tree fruits 3157***Pseudococcus calceolariae***, fruit trees and plants 1049***P. citri*** (see *Planococcus citri*)***P. comstocki***

- apple 3157
- pear 3157

P. fragilis (see *Pseudococcus calceolariae*)***P. longispinus***

- avocado 10885
- fruit trees and plants 1049

P. obscurus, fruit trees and plants 1049***P. spp.***, tree fruits 89***Pseudobivia*** (see *Echinopsis*)***Pseudomonas cerasi*** (see *Pseudomonas syringae*)***P. cichorii***

- chrysanthemum 4733
- lettuce 3411

P. citripuleale (see *Pseudomonas syringae*)***P. corrugata***, tomato 5640***P. fluorescens***, leek 6455***P. holci*** (see *Pseudomonas syringae*)***P. lachrymans***

- control of *Colletotrichum lagenarium*, cucumber and gherkin 10539
- cucumber and gherkin 5524, 7243

P. mangiferae-indicae

- annual report, South Africa 1012
- mango 6911

P. marginalis, cabbage 5496***P. morsprunorum***

- annual report, UK 1015, 3043, 10208
- cherry 8888
- peach 5274, 7944

P. phaseolicola

- annual report, UK 4457
- bean (*Phaseolus*) 449, 450, 2354, 3469, 3470, 3471, 10558, 10568
- spinach beet 2277

P. savastanoi, olive 8808***P. solanacearum***

- annual report
 - Kenya 9580
 - Taiwan 9898
- eggplant 518

***Pseudomonas solanacearum* contd.**

- tomato 1470, 1473, 3583, 8244, 8245, 9125, 10619

P. spp., control of *Verticillium dahliae*, strawberry 8005***P. syringae***

- annual report, Kenya 4026
- apricot 116, 117, 124, 1131, 2089
- bean (*Phaseolus*) 10558
- cherry 8888
- coffee 2878
- lemon 2798
- peach 3225, 8905, 9682, 10348
- pear 167, 1190

P. tashirensis, tea 7749***P. tolaasii***

- Agaricus bitorquis* 3625
- mushroom 3625

P. tomato, bean (*Phaseolus*) 2354***P. vignae*** (see *Pseudomonas syringae*)***Pseudoperonospora cubensis***

- cucumber and gherkin 4164, 8139
- melon (cantaloup and musk) 7245, 8143, 8144

P. humuli

- annual report
 - German Federal Republic 9291
 - UK 2700, 10057
- hop 9293

Pseudopeziza ribis

- annual report, Irish Republic 9569
- black currant 4347, 4351

Pseudotheraptus* spp.**, coconut 1827P. wayi***, coconut 7704, 8652***Psidium guajava*** (see *Guava*)***Psila rosae***

- annual report
 - Irish Republic 4118, 6968, 9570
 - UK 1932, 4457, 10204
- carrot 5668

Psilopholis vestita, annual report, Malaya 7726***Psophocarpus tetragonolobus***, varieties, tropics 1327, 1328***Psoralea corylifolia***

- chalcones 4910
- flavones 3888

P. drupacea, bactericidal properties 1720***Psychotria ipecacuanha***, alkaloids 4911***Psylla mali***, apple 3142, 4253***P. pyri***, pear 2048, 5299, 7109, 7956, 8918, 10364***P. pyricola***

- annual report, UK 10208
- pear 7110, 7864, 8912, 8918, 10361, 10363
- tree fruits 10244

P. pyrisuga, pear 7109***P. spp.***, pear 166, 7961***Pterandrus rosa*** (see *Ceratitis rosa*)***Pteridium aquilinum***, leaf, weight, determination 9937***Pteris cretica***, photosynthesis, light, intensity 5782***P. ensiformis***, propagation, tissue culture 3730***Pterocarya* spp.**, quinones 7795***Pteroceltis tatarinowii*** 3754***Puccinia allii***

- annual report, Belgium 5070
- leek 5430

P. antirrhini, antirrhinum 4164***P. brachypodii***, *Poa pratensis* 8401***P. chrysanthemi***, chrysanthemum 4736, 8338***P. erianthi***, annual report, South Africa 2932***P. glumarum*** (see *Puccinia striiformis*)***P. horiana***, chrysanthemum 3662, 6111, 8338***P. menthae***, mint 2695***P. pelargonii-zonalis***, pelargonium 1551, 4164, 4744***P. poarum***, *Poa pratensis* 8401***P. spp.***, *Origanum vulgare* 9286***P. striiformis***, *Poa pratensis* 8401***P. striiformis* f. *poae***, *Poa* spp. 2592***Pueraria javanica***, as cover crops, coconut 7723***P. phaseoloides***, as cover crops, rubber 1858, 2919***Pueraria* contd.*****P. spp.***

- as cover crops
 - coconut 6030
 - coffee 10966
- medicinal properties 3844

Puerto Rico

- chironja, production 5964, 6855
- vegetables, varieties 1327

Pulicaria crispata, plant, composition 9354***Pullularia pullulans*** (see *Aureobasidium pullulans*)***Pulmonaria obscura***, medicinal properties 6826***Pulsatilla rubra***, flavonoids 813**Pummelo**

- annual report
 - Argentina 2989
 - Sabah 3029
- diseases, swollen shoot 2797
- flower, biology 2785
- fruit, ripening, biochemistry 10117
- harvesting, dates, assessment 10117
- hybrids, USSR 8588
- seed, germination 3961
- varieties, USSR 8588

Pumpkin

- annual report
 - Australia 11
 - Canada 3018, 8766
 - Italy 6132
- calcium, absorption, growth substances 438
- cultural methods, review 326
- diseases, *Fusarium* spp. 9826
- enzyme activity, seedling, light 9034
- flower, sex, growth substances 3457
- fruit, number, growth substances 4568
- hydrogen sulphide, emission 8145
- mitochondria, anaerobiosis 431
- mycorrhiza 3348
- nitrogen, metabolism, root 9831
- plant, composition 6450
- planting, density 5510
- rubidium, absorption, growth substances 438
- seed
 - germination, biochemistry 8130, 8131
 - production, cultural methods 3462
 - proteins 9022
 - storage 3341
 - treatment 3341
- seedling, development, cytology 414
- storage
 - biochemistry 10555
 - varieties 3464
- temperature, responses 10450
- varieties
 - diseases 10528
 - New Caledonia 1325
 - processing 3464
 - storage 3464

Punica granatum (see *Pomegranate*)***Puya* spp.**, landscaping, cultural methods 684***Pygmephorus* spp.**, mushroom 8313***Pyracantha coccinea***, pruning and training, chemical 7541***P. crenato-serrata***, cultural methods, containers 9249***P. fortuneana***

- herbicides, injury 7542
- weed control 7542

P. spp.

- annual report, Netherlands 3630, 3631, 4125
- cultural methods, containers 10024
- cuttings
 - cultural methods 3641
 - protected cultivation 3758, 4807
- diseases
 - Erwinia amylovora* 6324
 - Fusicladium pyracanthae* 697
- landscaping, Denmark 5791
- Pyrusta nubilalis* (see *Ostrinia nubilalis*)
- Pyrenochaeta gentianae*, *Gentiana* septemfida 5732
- P. lycopersici*, tomato 526, 8271, 9915
- Pyrenophora avenae*, rubber 1841
- Pyrethrins, production, tissue culture, pyrethrum 7575

- Pyrethrum**
annual report
East Africa 1917
Kenya 9581
pyrethrins 7575
- Pyricularia spp.**, annual report, Mauritius 6972
- Pyrus betulaeifolia**, rootstocks for, pear 8915, 9697
- P. calleryana**, varieties, Whitehouse 7543
- P. caucasica**
interstocks for, pear 2131, 2132, 3238, 3239
rootstocks for, pear 4310
- P. communis** (see Pear)
- P. rossica**
frost, resistance, biochemistry 2130
leaf, chlorophyll 2130
- P. spp.**
diseases
Agrobacterium tumefaciens 1985
Erwinia amylovora 6324
quinones 7795
taxonomy, flower morphology 6315
- P. ussuriensis**
frost, resistance, biochemistry 2130
leaf, chlorophyll 2130
rootstocks for, pear 5289, 5293
- Pythium aphanidermatum**
poinsettia 9237
squash 10572
- P. debaryanum**, *Catharanthus roseus* 2721
- P. irregulare**
annual report, Netherlands 3631
container-grown plants 10784
Juniperus conferta 2674
trees and shrubs 6724
- P. splendens**
anthurium 10716
oil palm 1844
pelargonium 9186
- P. spp.**
annual report
India 9563
Netherlands 6674
bean (*Phaseolus*) 3484
chrysanthemum 4734
grapevine 7176
iris 2575
lettuce 4157
okra 505
onion 10464
ornamental plants 8455
pea 10453
poinsettia 3780, 5803
strawberry 1246, 2176
sugar cane 975
tomato 4666
- P. sylvaticum**, *Juniperus conferta* 2674
- P. ultimum**
annual report, Netherlands 3631, 6674
cucumber and gherkin 4666
pea 491, 8197
poinsettia 3777, 3779
squash 10572
trees and shrubs 6724
- Quadrspidiotus perniciosus**
annual report, India 7761
apple 1097, 2049, 7790
pear 7790
tree fruits 7012
- Quararibea cordata**, USA, Florida 1892
- Quassia versicolor**, plant, composition 1721
- Quercus acutissima**, herbicides, responses 4809
- Q. alba**
diseases, *Colletotrichum* spp. 698
fertilizers, application, methods 3766
pesticides, application, methods 3766
- Q. macrocarpa**, leaf, temperature, diurnal variations 6987
- Q. palustris**, herbicides, injury 4813
- Q. robur**
annual report, Netherlands 3630
conservation, Hungary 7497
diseases, *Colletotrichum* spp. 698
- Q. rubra**
diseases
Actinopelte dryina 697
Taphrina caerulescens 697
- Q. shumardii**, seedling, production 3810
- Quercus contd.**
- Q. spp.**
ozone, tolerance 10776
sulphur dioxide, tolerance 10776
- Quince**
annual report, UK 1015
breeding and selection, USSR 4338
cuttings, cultural methods 8826
diseases
Erwinia amylovora 6324, 8916
Sclerotinia cydoniae 5320, 8928
virus 161
dormancy, biochemistry 4187
fats, metabolism, seasonal variations 10268
fertilizers, application, foliar 6319
frost, resistance, nutrition 6319
fruit
amino acids 9710
ascorbic acid 4188
composition, nutrition 7978
essential oil 3256
shape, pruning and training 2147
irrigation, responses 163
minor elements, nutrition 7978
nurseries, weed control 1047
pruning and training, methods 2147
root
systems 2133, 5143
terraces 4231
rootstocks for
loquat 902
pear 161, 168, 2133, 4310, 4312, 5290, 5294, 5295, 6319, 8915, 9697, 10266
soil salinity, responses 176
varieties
fruit characteristics 1208
pollination 5321
USSR 4338, 4339
weed control 1047
- Quinones**
biosynthesis
Aloe saponaria 8524
Cassia spp. 9316
Rheum officinale 9356
determination, horticultural crops 7795
isolation, rhubarb 2754
medicinal properties, review 1672
plant sources
Alkanna tinctoria 734
Cassia alata 10844
C. didymobotrya 770
C. siamea 6806
C. spectabilis 8536
C. tora 6807
India 2683
review 1672
Rumex acetosa 10094
production
tissue culture
Cassia obtusifolia 10845
C. senna 10846
Galium mollugo 8550, 8551
Lithospermum erythrorhizon 3874
- Radish**
air pollution, studies 9770
allelopathy 6479, 8110
annual report
German Federal Republic 4114
Netherlands 4123, 6138, 8777
UK 4457, 6146
breeding and selection, selection criteria 7235
chlorophyll, biosynthesis, growth substances 10525
climate, requirements 2312
diseases
Alternaria spp. 4537
citrus stubborn disease 2258
Fusarium oxysporum 31
F. oxysporum f. *lycopersici* 4667
F. oxysporum f. *raphani* 9816
mosaic 5504
Verticillium dahliae 31
disorders, phyllody 4540
enzyme activity, cotyledon, oxygen 6506
ethylene, production, temperature 4541
flower, bud, initiation 3343
fungicides
injury 3353
residues 1382, 10491
growth substances, responses 10645
herbicides, responses 4166
- Radish contd.**
hypocotyl, development 4529
insecticides
residues 1382
determination 33
intercropping, melon (cantaloup and musk) 8135
irrigation, water, salinity 3352
lead, absorption 2313, 3386
leaf, anatomy, varieties 408
light
coloured, responses 5505, 5506
responses 3435
spectral composition, responses 3343
supplementary, economics 2257
molybdenum, absorption, soil micro-organisms 4152
mulching 3433, 8996
nematicides, residues, determination 6449
nitrogen, nutrition 9017, 9807
pests
Meloidogyne hapla 10638
M. incognita 10638
Phyllotreta spp. 8994
plant
composition 4533, 6451
senescence, nematodes 10638
pollination 1383
studies 9817
protected cultivation
cultural methods 329
diseases 9816
methods 328, 3346, 5503, 6443, 6445, 8994, 9805
soil amendments 5520
root
anatomy 409
development, vascular system 7236
growth
light intensity 10526
physiology 3434
quality, protected cultivation 10522
seed
germination 4460
biochemistry 2311, 4538, 5501, 5502
coloured light 4539
inhibitors 4634
physiology 10523, 10524
production, equipment 18
sowing
dates
German Democratic Republic 5499
India 4537
storage 8991
treatment 2412, 3432
soil amendments 5520
soil temperature, responses 6505, 8072
soiless culture, methods 332
sulphur dioxide, responses 9906
taxonomy 1366
temperature, growth studies 2259
varieties
Denmark 1329
diseases 4537
German Democratic Republic 5499
India 4536, 4537, 5500
leaf anatomy 408
protected cultivation 8994
Seychelles 1330
temperature responses 7235
yields, correlations 2312, 3436
- Radopholus similis**
areca 7679
banana 1822, 2848, 2849, 8640, 9434, 9435
Calathea spp. 3734
citrus 1780, 5987
orange 9394
- Ragwelellus horvathi**, cardamom 10047
- Rain**
injury, histology, bean (*Phaseolus*) 5540
responses
apple 80
carrot 3615
melon (cantaloup and musk) 9042
tree fruits 6267
- Rambutan**
fruit, carbohydrates 3100
seed, storage 8713
- Ramie**, shoot, histology 10056
- Ramularia foeniculi**, fennel 7389

Ramularia contd.**R. phaseoli** (see *Mycovellosiella phaseoli*)**Randia tetrasperma**, plant, composition 3889**Ranunculus acer**, as weeds, horticultural crops 10239**R. speciosus**, pests, *Aphelenchoides fragariae* 5695**R. spp.**, report, France 6640**Raoiella indica**, annual report, India 7759**Raphanus sativus** (see *Radish*)**Raphia** spp.

annual report, Nigeria 7722

taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 7572

Raphiolepis (see *Raphiolepis*)**Raspberry**

annual report

Canada 1904, 1909, 1913, 3005, 3012, 3017, 8765, 9558

Irish Republic 9569

Netherlands 8781

New Zealand 10193

Sweden 3037

UK 1016, 1223, 1927, 1931, 1934, 3049, 6141, 6148, 6150, 6152, 10203, 10209

breeding and selection 1058

flowering 4355

pests 5344

calcium, application, fruit 3270

cold, resistance, varieties 10390

diseases

Botrytis cinerea 4180, 6364, 9721

bushy dwarf 7985

Collybia drucei 7987*Didymella applanata* 3268, 6364, 6365*Hypholoma acutum* 7987*Leptosphaeria coniothyrium* 5348, 7988

mosaic 5344

Mucor hiemalis 9721*M. mucedo* 9721

virus, USA 4358

dormancy, environmental factors 3163

flower, bud, development 7981

frost

resistance, varieties 5345

studies 10298

fruit

colour, assessment 4146

set, pollination 6367

vitamins 1255

grafting, scions, storage 10262

growth substances, responses 2160

harvesting, mechanical 186, 188, 5348, 7130, 7988

herbicides, residues 3274

magnesium

application, fruit 3270

nutrition 6365

nitrogen, nutrition 4357

pests

Aphididae 5344*Cicadellidae* 5344*Coccra comari* 6361*Longidorus elongatus* 5349*Neotetranychus rubi* 5350*Phyllocoptes gracilis* 3269*Pratylenchus penetrans* 4359*Resseliella theobaldi* 1224, 6111*Tetranychus urticae* 5350, 6366*Xiphinema bakeri* 4359*X. diversicaudatum* 5349

phenolic compounds 1978

phosphorus, nutrition 4357

pollen, morphology 3285

pollination, varieties 4360

potassium, nutrition 4357

processing, varieties 6363, 7131, 8940

production

Netherlands 8933

Norway 6357

pruning and training

chemical 1225

methods 188, 1224

research, UK 5065

seed, germination 2159

storage, diseases 8791

varieties

Brandywine 187, 5345

Canada 4173, 5346, 8940

Chilcotin 5346

cold resistance 10390

Raspberry contd.

varieties contd.

diseases 3267, 5344, 6365, 7985

flowering 4355

frost resistance 5345

mechanical harvesting 186, 7130

New Zealand 3267, 4356, 7130, 7131, 7986

pests 3267, 5344

pollination 4360, 6367

processing 6363, 7131, 8940

Skeena 8940

Switzerland 4345, 8934

USA 5345, 9741

USSR 5344, 8936

weed control 1959, 5347, 10402

wild, USSR 9720

yields, correlations 1058, 6368

Raspberry × blackberry hybrids, annual

report, UK 3049

Rats

coconut 7705

horticultural crops 6172

oil palm 9461

rubber 9461

sugar cane 6939, 10998

Rattus argentiventer, tropical crops 9461**R. exulans**, tropical crops 9461**R. tiomanicus**, tropical crops 9461**Rauwolfia caffra**

alkaloids 3890, 10091

leaf, morphology 8569

R. canescens, alkaloids 10091**R. cumminsi**, alkaloids 2752, 3891, 10879**R. mombasiana**, alkaloids 9355**R. serpentina**

alkaloids 2753, 6839, 10091

medicinal properties 2736

R. verticillata, alkaloids 10091**R. vomitoria**, alkaloids 10091**Rauwolfia** (see *Rauwolfia*)**Rebutia marsoneri**, seed, treatment 8415**R. minuscula**, seed, treatment 8415**Red currant**

annual report

Canada 3005

New Zealand 10193

climate

German Federal Republic 1044

requirements 183

cultural methods, UK 2154

cuttings, dormancy 4349

frost, injury 10269

fruit

composition, environmental factors

3265

loosening, growth substances 5209

pigments 6359

harvesting, mechanical 4352

herbicides, injury 5335

high density planting, cultural methods

5332

leaf, composition, environmental factors

3265

nitrogen, nutrition 5338

pests

Anthocoptes ribis 185*Cecidophyopsis ribis* 185

plant, analysis 6284

planting, systems 5334

production, Netherlands 8933

varieties

chilling requirements 5340

Jotun 3261

mechanical harvesting 4352

Netherlands 4344, 4373, 7126

Switzerland 8934, 8935

Turkey 7125

weed control 184, 5335

Remusatia vivipara, propagation, vegetative

3744

Renanthera spp., propagation, tissue culture

10770

Renanthera imschootiana, flowering,

photoperiodism 3751

R. spp., flower, development, histology

2637

Report (see also Annual report;

Proceedings; Yearbook)

Australia, CSIRO Division of

Horticultural Research 9549

Report contd.

Denmark, Beretning fra Fællesudvalget for Prøvedyrkning af Køkkenurter 324

France, Station d'Amélioration des Plantes Florales de Fréjus 6640

Israel, Institute of Soils and Water 8768

UK, Imperial Chemical Industries Ltd,

Jealotts Hill 10232

Reseda lutea, alkaloids 1722**R. luteola**, alkaloids 6840**Resins**biosynthesis, *Commiphora mukul* 2723

composition

Ipomoea muricata 8556*I. turpethum* 8557

determination, hop 7574, 10062

plant sources, *Adenophora* spp. 2703**Respiration**air pollution, bean (*Phaseolus*) 457

altitude, banana 918

anaerobiosis, vegetables 4608

biochemistry, avocado 5962

bulb, iris 1026

dark, pea 10595

diseases

bean (*Phaseolus*) 10575

citrus 6873

grapevine 6426

tomato 7323

enzyme activity

melon (cantaloup and musk) 4564

mushroom 595

pea 10595

tomato 4686

ethylene, apple 7904, 9655

flower, orchids 6720

fruit

apple 1112, 1113, 5211, 7904, 9655

banana 917, 918, 6893

citrus 6873

Cucurbita pepo 3465

grapevine 5418, 6432, 10438

Mammea americana 10172

melon (cantaloup and musk) 3461,

9038

orange 895

tomato 578, 4686, 4687, 5664, 9144

fungicides, grapevine 4439

gamma rays, tissue culture, carrot 10662

herbicides, tree fruits 10246

histology, cherry 3204

insecticides, bean (*Phaseolus*) 7290

irrigation, tea 6096, 6097

leaf

tomato 4686

varieties, grapevine 1311

light

intensity

apple 1076

tomato 3589

kalanchoe 9239

tomato 5654

measurement, equipment 1026, 3060

photoperiodism, *Pharbitis nil* 4745

physiology

bean (*Phaseolus*) 6535

foliage plants 7469

horticultural crops 39

mathematical models 3094

pea 5570, 5571

Simmondsia chinensis 1744

plant, cucumber and gherkin 6513

red light, tomato 4687

seed

coffee 5005

vegetables 4608

seed treatment, cucumber and gherkin

6513

studies

equipment 6982, 8789

vegetables 8177

temperature

bean (*Vicia*) 9863

cloudberry 4364

Cymbopogon spp. 737**Resseliella theobaldi**

annual report, UK 6141

raspberry 1224, 5065, 6111

Retama (see *Genista*)**Retracrus elaeis**, oil palm 1845**Reunion**, fruit trees and plants, propagation

911

- Rhabditis* spp., mushroom 10676
Rhacochaena japonica, cherry 10326
Rhagoletis cerasi
 annual report, Canada 3009
 cherry 7080
Rhagoletis completa, *Juglans nigra* 6348
R. indifferens, cherry 4293
R. mendax, blueberry 8947
R. pomonella
 apple 1098, 5184
Malus spp. 5850
R. suavis, *Juglans nigra* 6348
R. zephyria (see *Rhagoletis pomonella*)
Rhamnus frangula
 bark, composition 8570
 glycosides 6841
Rhaphia (see *Raphia*)
Rhaphidopalpa (see *Aulacophora*)
Rhaphiolepis indica, soil salinity, responses 9946
Rhaponticum carthamoides
 plant, development 1723
 soilless culture, nutrient solutions, pH 10880
Rheum officinale, quinones 9356
R. palmatum, cultural methods, Czechoslovakia 3845
R. rhaponticum (see *Rhubarb*)
R. spp., medicinal properties 3844
R. tanguticum, seed, treatment 9302
Rhinopetalum (see *Fritillaria*)
Rhizobium leguminosarum
 root nodule
 Leguminosae 4599
 pea 5569
 seed treatment, bean (*Vicia*) 4591
R. phaseoli
 annual report, UK 9768
 root nodule, bean (*Phaseolus*) 6531
 seed treatment, bean (*Phaseolus*) 4576
R. spp.
 nitrogen, fixation, tissue culture, non-leguminous plants 3677
 rhizosphere, petunia 5718
 root nodule, bean (*Phaseolus*) 5543, 8170
Rhizoctonia bataticola (see *Macrophomina phaseolina*)
R. fragariae, strawberry 1246
R. lamellifera, oil palm 1844
R. macrosclerotia, bean (*Phaseolus*) 10570
R. solani
 annual report
 Australia 12
 Denmark 6964
 bean (*Phaseolus*) 1424, 3485, 9839
 bean (*Vicia*) 8191
 carnation 4726
 date 4971
 eggplant 6591
 hyacinth 4763
 iris 2575
 lawns and sports turf 5775
 lettuce 6487, 10479
 onion 10464
Phlox spp. 3485
 poinsettia 3777, 3779, 5804
 strawberry 5370
Tolmiea menziesii 4800
 tomato 5645, 7361, 7362
 watermelon 427
R. spp.
 annual report, Netherlands 8777
 poinsettia 3780, 5803
 strawberry 1246, 2176
Rhizoglyphus spp., mushroom 8313
Rhizome
 treatment
 growth substances, ginger 6779
 heat, ginger 6779
Rhizophora mangle, gums 5937
Rhizopus arrhizus, pomegranate 8631
R. nigricans (see *Rhizopus stolonifer*)
R. sexualis, strawberry 1254
R. spp.
 nectarine 2128
 peach 2128
 strawberry 1234
R. stolonifer
 annual report, India 1920
 apple 6280
Rhizosphere
 algae, tomato 7348
Rhizosphere contd.
 micro-organisms
 fungicides, onion 10467
 tomato 9118, 9122
Rhodesia
 pecan, production 10370
 strawberry, cultural methods 10395
 vegetables, cultural methods 10470, 10478, 10497
Rhodiola spp.
 medicinal properties 6842
 taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 10092
Rhodocactus (see *Pereskia*)
Rhododendron
 annual report
 Belgium 5071
 Canada 1906, 3014
 Denmark 6965
 German Federal Republic 4115
 Irish Republic 9571
 Netherlands 3630, 3631, 4125, 6979, 7404
 UK 1937
arboreum, flower, composition 10037
 breeding and selection
 Czechoslovakia 3781
 German Federal Republic 6733
 competition, grass sward 8472
 composts, constituents 8454
 cultural methods, pot plants 5806, 7786, 8463, 9257, 10034, 10035, 10036, 10787, 10788
 cuttings
 cultural methods 7495, 9256
 water relations 605, 2666
 diseases
 necrotic ringspot 6734
Phytophthora cinnamomi 697, 703, 7506, 9247
 dwarfing, growth substances 6643
 economics, Belgium 9538
 flower, colour, genetics 4828
 irrigation, water, composition 9162
 leaf
 characteristics, environmental factors 7519
 temperature, air pollution 2646
 mycorrhiza 3077
 nitrogen, nutrition 7517
 nursery stock, overwintering 2653
 pests, *Brevipalpus obovatus* 10787
 photoperiodism, growth studies 7518
 pinching, chemical 2655
 production, Belgium 4142
 propagation, tissue culture 6733
 pruning and training, chemical 8464
 shoot, development, growth substances 2654
 soil pH, responses 7517
 sterols 5807
 taxonomy, nomenclature 10786
thymifolium, essential oil, composition 10821
 tissue culture 6112
 transpiration, antitranspirants 9167
 varieties, pot plants 2652, 8463
 weed control 710, 4829, 7495
 yearbook 5805
Rhodohypoxis spp., wild, South Africa 10725
Rhodotorula rubra, grapevine 9766
Rhubarb
 forcing 6571
 organic acids, biosynthesis 9885
 plant, composition 9886
 quinones 2754
 yields, correlations 6572
Rhus aromatica, seed, germination 9274
R. copallina, carcinogens 5896
R. coriaria, seed, germination 9274
R. glabra, seed, germination 9274
R. parviflora, flavonoids 7608
R. radicans, as weeds, trees and shrubs 4812
R. typhina, seed, germination 9274
Rhyacionia buoliana, conifers 4821
Rhynchaenus mangiferae, annual report, India 9566
Rhynchites spp.
 apple 5181
 pear 5181
Rhynchophorus ferrugineus, coconut 6029
Rhynchosstylis retusa, flowering, photoperiodism 3751
Ribes (see also Black currant; Gooseberry; Red currant; White currant)
R. alpinum, soil amendments 4815
R. missouriense, annual report, Canada 3005
R. sanguineum, cuttings, protected cultivation 6725
R. spp.
 annual report, UK 1016
 fruit, pigments 6359
 growth studies, USSR 5341
 landscaping, Denmark 5791
 medicinal properties 2156
 pollen, morphology 10248
 taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 6359
Ribosomes
 physiology
 avocado 5962
 bud development, peach 10350
 growth substances, rubber 958
Perilla spp. 603
 tissue culture, artichoke, Jerusalem 2280
 watermelon 436
 proteins, peach 10349
Rigidoporus lignosus
 annual report
 Nigeria 2914
 Sarawak 10200
 rubber 2925, 4076
Ringing
 responses
 apple 7040, 9617
 citrus 10923
 coffee 4045
 grapefruit 883
 grapevine 2234, 2250, 4446, 6437, 10437, 10439
 mandarin and tangerine 8595
 orange, sour 8591
 ortanique 3963
 plum 8926
Roadside plants
 air pollution, lead 650
 light, infra-red, absorption, air pollution 2646
 salinity, responses 8452
 temperature, of leaf, air pollution 2646
Robinia pseud-acacia, medicinal properties 2755
R. spp., seed, germination, histology 6731
Rockwool
 media
Arctostaphylos uva-ursi 6746
 carnation 7413
 cucumber and gherkin 3445, 5518, 6516, 8132
 fuchsia 5842
 greenhouse crops 8133, 8795
Hedera canariensis 7508, 7509
 ornamental plants 5687, 9945
 rose 3784, 5820, 8468
 uses, cucumber and gherkin 8132
Romania, grapevine, cultural methods 5373
Root
 development
 carbohydrates, bean (*Phaseolus*) 4572
 histology, Leguminosae 5551
 physiology, carrot 9152
 symposium 4109
 vascular system, radish 7236
 growth, nutrition, bibliography, horticultural crops 7785
 histology, bean (*Phaseolus*) 2358
 micro-organisms, pea 2378
 nodule
 abnormalities, pea 487
 bacteria, Leguminosae 4599
 bibliography
 bean (*Phaseolus*) 7784
 pea 7784
 biochemistry
 bean (*Phaseolus*) 8172
 hop 10832
 development
 bactericides, pea 10593
 bean (*Phaseolus*) 5544, 6531
 carbon dioxide, pea 8205
Comptonia peregrina 717, 1637
 cultural methods, bean (*Vicia*) 8171
 diseases, bean (*Vicia*) 8191

Root contd.

nodule contd.

development contd.

intercropping, bean (*Phaseolus*)

7264

irrigation, pea 5567

light intensity, bean (*Phaseolus*)

7283

nutrition, pea 8202

soil moisture, bean (*Vicia*) 9063micro-organisms, bean (*Phaseolus*)

4576, 8170

physiology

bean (*Phaseolus*) 8170bean (*Vicia*) 8192*Comptonia peregrina* 7535*Elaeagnus* spp. 5838

Leguminosae 3508

pea 5571, 6553

structure, *Ceanothus integerrimus*

6748, 6749

physiology, soilless culture, tomato 7787

systems

book, plant 6110

measurement, horticultural crops 3064

water relations

apple 1103

beetroot 7810

cherry 1103

review 7801

Rootstocks

compatibility, grapevine 1268

propagation

cuttings, citrus 1763

trees and shrubs 1986

scion relationships

almond 1996, 7823

Amelanchier melanocarpa 6351

apple 57, 59, 70, 142, 1063, 1067,

1083, 2002, 3121, 3122, 3164, 3180,

4193, 4204, 4205, 4206, 4208, 4209,

4210, 4214, 5145, 5146, 5147, 5148,

5166, 5194, 6215, 6217, 6218, 6252,

7023, 7029, 7032, 7838, 7841, 7842,

8833, 8834, 8835, 8836, 8856, 8872,

9613, 9614, 9619, 9620, 10266,

10267, 10269, 10310

apricot 124, 3196, 6286, 7073, 8876

avocado 840, 841, 9377, 9382

cherry 128, 3202, 5240, 5241, 6292,

6297, 9660, 9661

citrus 1763, 1764, 2784, 2786, 3924,

3948, 3949, 8590, 8594

coffee 4047

cucumber and gherkin 6521, 7244,

9826

eggplant 523, 2401, 9090

grapefruit 5973, 5984, 8592

grapevine 239, 269, 1262, 1273, 1312,

2190, 2194, 2208, 2228, 3300, 4440,

4441, 5379, 5380, 5381, 7157, 8008,

8016, 9743, 9744

Hamamelis spp. 2673*Ipomoea* spp. 7423

lemon 10892, 10921

loquat 902

mandarin and tangerine 9393

melon (cantaloup and musk) 9819

orange 854, 3926, 3965, 4943, 4947,

5969, 6865, 10114, 10894

passion fruit 908, 2841

peach 142, 2114, 2115, 2120, 5266,

5267, 5273, 9683, 9684

pear 161, 168, 2133, 4310, 4312, 4316,

5290, 5294, 5295, 7966, 8915, 9690,

9697, 10266

pecan 9700

Pharbitis nil 7423

plum 2140, 3248, 4333, 7971, 9704,

9705, 10375

rose 3786, 9259

rubber 1855

stone fruits 5314, 9665

tangelo 2809

tea 1882

tomato 2465, 5634

trees and shrubs 5131

walnut 1210

watermelon 2328

Rorippa spp., cultural methods, Papua New

Guinea 1530

Rosa (see also *Rose*)**R. acicularis**, frost, resistance 7521**Rosa** contd.**R. alba**, frost, resistance 7521**R. canina**

frost, resistance 7521

fruit, ascorbic acid, environmental factors

9263

rootstocks for, rose 3785, 3786, 4832,

6738, 9259

R. cinnamomea

cuttings, treatment 5819

seed, treatment 5819

R. dumetorum, rootstocks for, rose 3785,

4832

R. foetida, breeding and selection, flower

colour 9258

R. gallica

flower

composition 1662

terpenes 7570

R. indica

report, France 6640

rootstocks for, rose 3786, 4832

R. indica major, rootstocks for, rose 6738**R. kordessii**, hybrids, Canada 5815**R. laxa**, rootstocks for, rose 9259**R. laxa** var. *freibeli*, rootstocks for, rose

4832

R. majalis, wild, USSR 10093**R. manetti**

report, France 6640

rootstocks for, rose 6738

R. moschata, fruit, ascorbic acid 10449**R. multiflora**, rootstocks for, rose 4832,

9259

R. pendulina, fruit, ascorbic acid,

environmental factors 9263

R. pimpinellifolia, frost, resistance 7521**R. pollmeriana**, rootstocks for, rose 4832**R. rubiginosa**, rootstocks for, rose 3785**R. rubrifolia**, fruit, ascorbic acid,

environmental factors 9263

R. rugosa

flower, composition 5826

frost, resistance 7521

fruit

composition 5826

ripening 4456

hybrids, Canada 5814

R. spp.

annual report

Canada 2638

Netherlands 3631

landscaping, Denmark 5791

Rosaceae, pollen, morphology 10248**Rose** (see also *Rosa*)

annual report

Australia 2998

Belgium 5071

Canada 1906, 1915, 3005, 3007, 8767,

9560

Denmark 6965

India 1921, 1922

Italy 6133

Netherlands 4125, 6139, 6979, 7406

Poland 7767

South Africa 1010

UK 1933, 1934, 4136, 6146, 6151,

10205, 10210

bibliography, essential oil 1661

breeding and selection

Canada 5814, 5815

cut flowers 5816

diseases 4831

flower colour 9258

flower pigments 9262

genetics 3782

light intensity 7527, 7528

mutants 6736

rootstocks 4831

selection criteria 5816

budding

equipment 712

rootstocks, treatment, growth

substances 9260

carbohydrates, distribution 739

cultural methods

India 5808

Italy 713, 6735

cuttings 5820

cultural methods 4830, 7523

mist 1043

defoliation, chemical 6743

Rose contd.

diseases

Botrytis cinerea 5831, 9823*Diplocarpon rosae* 697, 4831, 6440,

10790

Peronospora sparsa 3789*Phragmidium mucronatum* 6440*Sphaerotheca pannosa* 3790, 4831,

5817, 5821, 5825, 6440, 7526, 10790

virus 1005

disorders, bent-neck 8470

economics

Netherlands 5822

USA 9525

essential oil

composition 1660, 6742

bibliography 1661

distribution 739

production

irrigation 6787, 7569

tissue culture 3837

research 10811

flower

bud, abscission, biochemistry 10054

colour, breeding and selection 9258

composition, environmental factors

1660

cut

breeding and selection 5816

packing 4836, 5830, 5831

preservatives 8333

production 3784, 3786, 6738, 8469

cultural methods 10039, 10040

irrigation 7524, 7525

Netherlands 5809, 5810, 5811,

5812, 5813

nutrition 6740

protected cultivation 5820, 5821,

5822, 6737, 6739, 10041

pruning and training 714, 8467

rootstocks 9259

supplementary light 4834, 4835

varieties 7522

storage 1982, 5696, 5749, 5824

sugars, metabolism 3792, 3793

transport 8333

water relations 8470

pigments 9262

senescence, physiology 10792

vase-life 2657

flowering, light, intensity 7528

fruit

ascorbic acid 4188, 7004

extracts, uses 10107

harvesting 8571

quality, cultural methods 6440

vitamins 1255

fungicides, tolerance 5428

grafting, scions, storage 8791

growth substances

branching 10791

shoot development 4833

herbicides, responses 3646

irrigation 7569

requirements, determination 1032

responses 6787

water, salinity 7524, 7525

landscaping 10173

light, intensity, responses 7527, 7528

manganese, nutrition 333

mulching 3787

mutants 6736

nitrogen, nutrition 3651, 3787, 3788,

5823, 6740, 8469, 9261

pests

Acyrtosiphon dirhodum 7193*Aulacaspis rosae* 3791*Clepsis spectrana* 9950*Macrosiphum rosae* 4633, 7193*Meloidogyne hapla* 1633*Myzus* spp. 4714*Pratylenchus vulnus* 1633*Tetranychus urticae* 4714, 9172

phosphorus, nutrition 3787, 3788, 5823,

6740, 8469

planting

density 3786

protected cultivation 6737

pollen

germination 7082

studies 1634, 5828, 5829

potassium, nutrition 3651, 3787, 3788,

5823, 6740, 8469

Rose contd.

- propagation, methods 4830, 6738
- protected cultivation 5809, 5810, 5811, 5812, 5813
- container-grown plants 6725
- cultural methods 3784, 3786, 5820, 8468
- diseases 7526
- irrigation 2418, 7524, 7525
- media 3634
- nutrition 5823, 6648, 8469, 9261
- pruning and training 6739, 8467, 10039, 10040
- rootstocks 9259
- soil types 5822
- temperature 4707, 10041
- USSR 5821
- varieties 5817, 5818
- pruning and training 10039, 10040
- methods 6440, 6739, 8467
- nurseries 9260
- responses 6739, 8467
- report
 - France 6640
 - Israel 8772
- rootstocks
 - Belgium 3785
 - breeding and selection 4831
 - protected cultivation 9259
 - Switzerland 4832
- shoot, development 4833
- soilless culture 8468
 - media 9945
 - methods 5687
- terpenoids 3837
- tissue culture
 - callus, biochemistry 3837
 - cell suspension, media 5827, 6741
 - growth studies, measurement 8786
- varieties
 - Bonavista 10790
 - Canada 1632, 10790
 - cut flowers 7522
 - Denmark 8465
 - diseases 5817, 5821, 10790
 - Elmira 10790
 - frost resistance 7521
 - German Federal Republic 711, 2656, 3783
 - Helen Knight 8466
 - identification 7520
 - India 5808
 - Moncton 10790
 - Netherlands 5818
 - Parkland 1632
 - protected cultivation 5817, 5818, 5821
 - Sydney 10790
 - UK 10789
 - USSR 5817, 5821, 7521, 10038
- vase-life, storage 2506
- winter hardiness, shoot carbohydrates 5245

Rose geranium (see Pelargonium)**Rosellinia necatrix**

- annual report, India 7761
- bean (*Vicia*) 3108
- fruit trees and plants 3108
- walnut 3108

Rosemary

- cultural methods, containers 10024
- cuttings, cultural methods 3641
- essential oil, composition, bibliography 4870
- landscaping, cultural methods 695
- plant, composition 2701

Rosmarinus officinalis (see Rosemary)**Rotenoids****plant sources**

- Dalbergia latifolia* 10835
- Tephrosia falciformis* 10836
- T. villosa* 753

Rothia indica, flavonoids 9357**Rotylenchulus reniformis**

- banana 2848
- eggplant 6592
- tomato 7364
- vegetables 7192

R. spp., coffee 937**Rotylenchus robustus, annual report, UK 6142****R. spp., strawberry 9733****Rubber**

- annual report
 - Brazil 8760
 - India 2913
 - Malaya 3026, 7726, 10159
 - Nigeria 2914
- breeding and selection, selection criteria 6925
- calcium, nutrition 1841, 6069
- clones
 - Brazil 4068, 4069
 - identification 6068
 - Indonesia 2916
 - Malaya 6926
- cold, injury 9472
- cover crops 5019
 - Malaya 1858
 - Pueraria phaseoloides* 2919
- cultural methods, Asia 5018
- defoliation, chemical 2920
- diseases
 - Glomerella cingulata* 2921
 - Microcyclus ulei* 2920, 2922, 2923
 - Oidium heveae* 6927
 - O. spp.* 2920
 - Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *parasitica* 4075
 - P. spp.* 2924
 - Pyrenophora avenae* 1841
 - Rigidoporus lignosus* 2925, 4076
- disorders
 - bark cracking 7727
 - bark necrosis 1862
- enzyme activity, latex 4077
- ethylene, production, growth substances 5020
- fertilizers, slow-release 1861
- growth substances
 - latex composition 1863
 - latex production 5020, 10985
- handling, equipment 2929
- hydrocarbons 5956
- intercropping, patchouli 3836
- latex
 - composition, growth substances 1863
 - enzymes 4077, 10160
 - lutoids, biochemistry 8680
 - production 959, 960, 6929, 8679
 - biochemistry 9474
 - growth substances 958, 2927, 2928, 4078, 4079, 5020, 6073, 10161
 - physiology 2926
 - review 2915
- minor elements, nutrition 4074
- mulching 4072
- nitrogen
 - nutrition 1841, 6069, 6071, 9473
 - placement 6070
 - sources 4073
- nurseries, management 6069
- nutrition 959
 - India 2919
 - Sri Lanka 1860
- pests
 - control 6882
 - Erinnyis ello* 6072
 - rats 9461
- phosphorus
 - nutrition 6069, 6071, 9473
 - placement 6070
- photosynthesis, physiology 8678
- planting
 - density 957, 8677
 - material, production 1857
 - methods 1857
- potassium
 - nutrition 6069, 6071, 9473
 - placement 6070
- products 26, 2930, 6074
- pruning and training, methods 1859
- research
 - Cameroon, annual report, France 5017
 - Ivory Coast, annual report, France 5017
- rootstocks
 - scion relationships 1855
 - Sri Lanka 1856
- seed
 - germination 4070
 - oil, composition 5954, 6074
 - storage 8713
- seedling, development 4070
- spraying, aerial 2923, 2924

Rubber contd.

- tapping 959, 960, 2928, 4080, 6073, 10985
- taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 1854, 6068
- weed control 2917, 2918, 4071, 6882
- yields, correlations 6928
- Rubia tinctorum**, cultural methods, Czechoslovakia 3845
- Rubidium**
 - absorption
 - growth substances, pumpkin 438
 - tissue culture, artichoke, Jerusalem 9793
 - watercress 4542
 - determination, coconut 6986
 - exudates, root, bean (*Phaseolus*) 2357
 - metabolism, tissue culture, artichoke, Jerusalem 366
 - toxicity, cabbage 8119
- Rubus** (see also Blackberry; Boysenberry; Cloudberry; Dewberry; Loganberry; Raspberry)
 - R. arcticus**, fruit, volatile constituents 190
- R. glaucus**
 - cultural methods, Venezuela 7132
 - fruit
 - development 7133
 - handling 7134
- R. spp.**
 - annual report, UK 1016, 10209
 - pests, *Coccurea comari* 6361
 - tissue culture, cell suspension, enzyme activity 7984
 - as weeds, nurseries 4153
- Rudbeckia bicolor**
 - flowering 6669
 - photoperiodism 647
 - growth substances, responses 6669
- Rumex acetosa**
 - flower, flavonols 6631
 - quinones 10094
- R. acetosella**, as weeds, blueberry 1229
- R. alpinus**, seed, germination 6844
- R. aquaticus**, seed, germination 6844
- R. confertus**, seed, germination 6844
- R. crispus**, seed, germination 6844
- R. domesticus**, seed, germination 6844
- R. hastatulus**, as weeds, peach 146
- R. hydrolapathum**, seed, germination 6844
- R. patientia**, seed, germination 6844
- R. pseudonatronatus**, seed, germination 6844
- R. rechingerianus**
 - root, tannins 6843
 - seed, germination 6844
- R. spp.**, as weeds, tree fruits 10272
- R. thyrsifloris**, phenolic compounds 6845
- R. tianschanicus**, seed, germination 6844
- Rungia klossii**, cultural methods, Papua New Guinea 1530
- Ruscus aculeatus**, phenolic compounds 1724
- R. hypoglossum**, insecticidal properties 754
- Ruta chalepensis**, coumarins 814
- R. graveolens**
 - coumarins 814, 7797, 10095
 - essential oil
 - production, tissue culture 6760
 - research 10811
 - pesticides, review 1970
 - seed, development 1725
- R. microcarpa**, coumarins 814
- R. oreojasme**, coumarins 814
- R. pinnata**, coumarins 814, 3823
- Rutabaga** (see Swede)
- Rutaceae**, alkaloids 8521
- S. Korea**, medicinal plants 3842
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae**, grapevine 9766
- S. uvarum**, grapevine 9766
- Saccharum** (see also Sugar cane)
 - S. edule**, cultural methods, Papua New Guinea 1530
- S. spp.**
 - leaf, waxes 10987, 10988
 - taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 10987, 10988
- Sagassa valida**, oil palm 2905, 7723
- Saintpaulia**
 - annual report, Netherlands 7406
 - cultural methods, pot plants 8324
 - diseases
 - Erwinia chrysanthemi* 9195
 - Phytophthora* spp. 8455

- Saintpaulia contd.**
diseases contd.
Pythium spp. 8455
light, supplementary, sources 4713
mutants, induction, tissue culture 648
nutrition 7437
propagation, tissue culture 648, 1565, 7436, 8361
soil pH, responses 7437
soiless culture, methods 9949
temperature, responses 8362, 8363
tissue culture 6112
varieties
diseases 9195
temperature responses 8363
- Saissetia neglecta**
grapefruit 874
orange 874
- S. oleae**
citrus 4977, 5991, 7643
olive 2836, 4977, 4979, 6013, 7643, 8626, 8808
orange 875
- Salinity (see also Soil salinity)**
injury
bean (*Phaseolus*) 10567
conifers 10779
grapevine 5383
roadsides, trees and shrubs 2641
resistance, *Simmondsia chinensis* 2772
responses
bean (*Phaseolus*) 2358
grapevine 286
lettuce 8111
pea 7298
roadside plants 8452
stone fruits 4334
tissue culture, carrot 5671
tomato 561, 563
tolerance
10012
lawns and sports turf 8402, 10012, 10747
Livistona chinensis 3742
ornamental plants 3765
roadsides, trees and shrubs 2658
stone fruits 2144
vegetables 331
- Salix alba**, cuttings 9947
S. laevigata, cuttings 2660
S. viminalis, growth substances, endogenous, cuttings 1157
- Salpiglossis sinuata**
flower, biology 10726
propagation, tissue culture 7438
- Salsify**, seed, germination, biochemistry 10589
- Salvadora oleoides**, plant, composition 2683
- Salvia lanata**
essential oil
bactericidal properties 6780
composition 4877
- S. miltiorrhiza**
medicinal properties 3844
plant, composition 9304
- S. officinalis**
essential oil
composition, environmental factors 5887
content, seasonal variations 10812
irrigation, responses 5887
leaf, tannins 5938
production, Turkey 740
seed, proteins 3892
terpenes 10055
- S. przewalskii**, medicinal properties 3844
- S. sclarea**
essential oil, content, altitude 10822
seed, proteins 3892
- S. splendens**
dwarfing 10684
growth substances, mechanism 7432
nutrition 8365
seedling, production, nutrition 3636
varieties, Netherlands 9944
- S. spp.**
disorders, blindness 7409
essential oil, research 5862
medicinal properties 3844
seed, proteins 3892
varieties, flowering 8364
- Salvia contd.**
S. triloba
essential oil
composition 8505
production, review 7558
- Sambucus nigra** (see Elder)
- Sand**, media, trees and shrubs 8492
- Sanseverinia** (see Sanseveria)
- Sanseveria**
nutrition 3745
pests, *Opogona sacchari* 9236
propagation, tissue culture 692
- Santalum acuminatum**, seed, germination 10948
- S. album**, propagation, tissue culture 8512
- S. spp.**, seedling, production 3838
- Sapindus emarginatus**, insecticidal properties 6945
- Sapium baccatum**, terpenes 2756
- Sapodilla**
flower, biology 4081
fruit
development
growth substances 5021
pollination 10162
ripening, storage 2931
hydrocarbons 5956
pollination, metaxenia 10162
propagation, tissue culture 6075
review, Guatemala 1817
seed, development 9475
storage, methods 2844
weed control 1959
- Sapogenins**
biosynthesis
Agave attenuata 2705
Dioscorea bulbifera 3860
determination
eggplant 9307
sisal 9307
plant sources
Bacopa monniera 5905
Balanites aegyptiaca 3912
carrot 8302
Costus speciosus 5914, 6812
Dioscorea spp. 3863, 10077, 10078, 10858
fenugreek 3906, 4917
gypsophila 8554
Solanum aurantiacabaccatum 2758
S. incanum 5943
S. nigrum 9362
Tribulus terrestris 3905
Veratrum grandiflorum 826
production
cultural methods
Costus speciosus 7588
Dioscorea spp. 10859
growth substances, *Costus speciosus* 10853
tissue culture
carrot 8302
Costus speciosus 9305
Digitalis purpurea 782
Dioscorea floribunda 9305
Solanum aviculare 9305
S. xanthocarpum 9305
- Saponaria officinalis**, cuttings, leaf 4167
- Saponins**
composition, *Aralia mandshurica* 7578
determination
Bupleurum falcatum 8531
Panax spp. 1715
plant sources
Adenophora spp. 2703
Androsace spp. 1675
Aralia mandshurica 6799, 8527
Balanites roxburghii 7582
Betonica officinalis 2701
Cephalaria gigantea 1686
cyclamen 8376
Digitalis spp. 4893
Fatsia japonica 8489
marigold (*Calendula*) 8532
Panax pseudoginseng 10875
Pithecellobium saman 5935
Polygonatum stenophyllum 10090
rosemary 2701
Strophanthus gratus 5946
Ziziphus jujuba 11009
structure, *Kallstroemia pubescens* 4905
toxicity, *Lonicera* spp. 722
- Sapota** (see Sapodilla)
- Sarawak, Piper nigrum**, cultural methods 6775
- Sarcostemma clausa**, as weeds, citrus 858
- Sarothamnus scoparius**, flavonoids 5939
- Sassafras albidum**, carcinogens 5896
- Satsuma** (see Mandarin and tangerine)
- Satureia** (see Satureja)
- Satureja** (see also Savory)
- S. spp.**, essential oil, content 8506
- Saussurea lappa**
essential oil, production, review 7558
medicinal properties 5888
plant, composition 8572
- Savory**
annual report, Canada 1916
plant, composition, soiless culture 725
- Sawdust**
fertilizers
greenhouse crops 8071
onion 7200
media
container-grown plants 3635, 5690, 5691, 5692
cucumber and gherkin 4555
greenhouse crops 8071
horticultural crops 8117
soil amendments, sugar cane 5029
- Saxifraga arendsii**, nutrition, container-grown plants 5694
- S. sarmentosa** (see *Saxifraga stolonifera*)
- S. stolonifera**, water relations, humidity 10727
- Scabiosa caucasica**, flower, cut, production, nutrition 6670
- Scadoxus** (see *Haemanthus*)
- Scaphytopius nitridus**, citrus, 2258
- Schefflera actinophylla**
cultural methods, pot plants 10767
diseases, *Pythium irregulare* 10784
herbicides, tolerance 3645
insecticides, injury 4793
pesticides, injury 3729
pests
Diaprepes abbreviatus 4720
Hercinothrips femoralis 3647
photosynthesis, physiology 7469
soiless culture, media 3642
- S. arboricola**, cultural methods, pot plants 10767
- Schinus lentiscifolius**, landscaping, reservoirs 4806
- S. molle**, enzyme activity, plant 8668
- S. terebinthifolius**, fruit, composition 724
- Schisandra chinensis**
water relations
physiology 7513
seasonal variations 7529
- S. sinensis**, air pollution, studies 3068
- S. sphenanthera**, plant, composition 9304
- S. spp.**, medicinal properties 3844
- Schistoceros bimaculatus**, grapevine 4437
- Schizandra** (see *Schisandra*)
- Schizanthus** spp., protected cultivation, cultural methods 2552
- Schizotetranychus rubi** (see *Neotetranychus rubi*)
- Schlumbergera orssichiana**, wild, Brazil 8427
- S. truncata**
cultural methods, pot plants 7484
drought, responses 8416
- Scilla autumnalis**, polyploids, nucleic acids 10745
- Scindapsus aureus**
air pollution, studies 6710
pesticides, injury 3729
- S. pictus**, frost, injury 9230
- Scirpophaga nivella** (see *Tryporyza nivella*)
- Scirtothrips aurantii**
annual report
Cyprus 3023
South Africa 1011
citrus 2800, 4959
- S. bispinosus**, tea 1888
- S. citri**, citrus 8811
- S. dorsalis**
capsicum 3544, 6582, 9087, 9891
tea 7750
- Sclerophthora** spp., sugar cane 975
- Sclerotinia camelliae**, camellia 7504
- S. cydoniae**, quince 5320, 8928
- S. fructicola**
apricot 121, 7914

Sclerotinia fructicola *contd.*

- nectarine 2128
- peach 2128, 5276, 7945, 10342

S. fructigena

- annual report, New Zealand 10192
- apple 4267
- apricot 121
- cherry 8880, 10325

S. homoeocarpa

- annual report, Canada 9560
- Festuca rubra* 8403
- lawns and sports turf 10751

S. laxa

- almond 47
- apricot 121
- cherry 10325

S. libertiana (see *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*)**S. narcissicola**, annual report, UK 6143, 6151**S. sclerotiorum**

- annual report
 - Australia 11
 - India 9563
- carrot 3620, 10666
- cucumber and gherkin 9093, 9825
- Cucurbita pepo* 428
- eggplant 9093
- fennel 7389
- lettuce 2292
- melon (cantaloup and musk) 7246

S. spp.

- annual report, New Zealand 10194
- bean (*Phaseolus*) 8164, 9047
- carrot 9156
- chicory 5457
- horticultural crops 5428

S. squamosa

- annual report, Netherlands 4123
- onion 348, 2265, 9782

Sclerotium bataticola (see *Macrophomina phaseolina*)**S. cepivorum**

- annual report
 - Canada 1910, 3009
 - UK 4457
- onion 1342, 1343, 1344, 1345, 5443, 7201, 7202, 9779, 9783, 10465

S. rolfsii

- bean (*Phaseolus*) 10570
- Catharanthus roseus* 2721
- Ficus elastica* 5779
- Pleurotus flabellatus* 2498
- tomato 4668

Scolytus hispanicus, cultural methods 10671**Scoparia dulcis**, as weeds, citrus 858**Scopolia acutangula**, alkaloids 3893, 3894**S. carniolica**, growth studies 6792**S. tangutica**, alkaloids 5940**Scoring**, responses, apple 7897**Scorzonera**

- annual report, Belgium 5070
- cultural methods 9800
- diseases
 - Albugo tragopogonis* 5476
 - Erysiphe cichoracearum* 5476
- plant, composition 5477
- seed, sowing, dates, Netherlands 8113
- varieties, Denmark 1329
- weed control 1365

Scotia segetum (see *Agrotis segetum*)**Scutellaria spp.**, wild, Yugoslavia 6671**Scutellista cyanea**

- control of *Saissetia neglecta*, citrus 874
- control of *Saissetia oleae*, olive 4979

Seaweed, fertilizers, tree fruits 7010**Sechium edule**

- transpiration, physiology 10549
- water relations, physiology 7390

Sedum acre, alkaloids 3895**S. burrito**, wild, Mexico 8428**S. suaveolens**, wild, Mexico 8429**Seed**

- amino acids 10794
 - Caesalpiniaceae 10794
 - Dialium* spp. 2977
 - diseases, pea 8222
- biochemistry, anaerobiosis, vegetables 4608
- carbohydrates
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 7293
 - caraway 3817

Seed *contd.***carbohydrates** *contd.***date** 3817**cleaning**

- equipment, vegetables 5423
- ornamental plants 1331
- vegetables 1331

composition

- almond 8878
- apricot 8878
- Nigella sativa* 10874
- varieties, pea 504

development

- abnormalities, cherry 10330
- biochemistry, pea 3514, 9878
- cytology, grapevine 285
- Haemanthus katherinae* 7462

histology

- apple 9616
- citrus 2816
- okra 4621
- Polycarpicae 1641
- Rutaceae 1725
- temperature, cherry 7084
- tissue culture, pea 9077

dormancy

- apple 54, 3118, 3119, 3120, 4200, 7902
- Cercis siliquastrum* 8483
- cumin 5855
- diseases, apple 6212
- ethylene, apple 6210, 6211
- Fritillaria pallidiflora* 10744
- fruit size, apple 6212
- growth substances
 - apple 3117
 - Panax ginseng* 7598
- impatiens 5735, 5736
- lettuce 373
- physiology
 - lettuce 7218
 - Panax ginseng* 7597

drying, equipment, onion 5432**enzyme activity**

- pea 4611
- vegetables 3356

enzymes

- Cucurbitaceae 3340
- tea 993
- vegetables 1366

extraction, tomato 3560**germination**

- biochemistry
 - apple 1061
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 4586, 5560
 - carob 848
 - cucumber and gherkin 415
 - fennel 10865
 - lettuce 1358, 9795
 - pea 484, 496, 5560, 7301, 7303, 8209, 8210, 8211, 10589, 10590, 10591
 - peach 3216
 - Proteaceae 7540
 - pumpkin 8130, 8131
 - radish 2311, 4538, 5501, 5502
 - salsify 10589
 - Simmondsia chinensis* 2771, 8579
 - tea 4093
 - tomato 1359
 - watermelon 436
- chlorine, vegetables 5470
- coloured light
 - radish 4539
 - tomato 1359
- cytology, pea 2373
- environmental factors, review 6991
- enzyme activity
 - bean (*Vicia*) 480
 - pea 5565
- equipment, oil palm 6054
- ethylene, lettuce 2285, 2286
- fruit quality, apple 3116
- fruit ripening, tomato 8716
- fruit storage, cucumber and gherkin 8716
- fungicides, orange, sour 3957
- growth substances
 - apple 3170
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 2348
 - lettuce 2285, 5463
 - pea 3507
 - Pharbitis nil* 6659
 - Pinus* spp. 2348

Seed *contd.***germination** *contd.***herbicides**

- apple 7890
- bean (*Phaseolus*) 9844
- okra 3531
- onion 8089

histology

- Simmondsia chinensis* 831
- trees and shrubs 6731
- hydrogen chloride, tomato 9907
- inhibitors
 - Cassia* spp. 7533
 - horticultural crops 3682
 - lettuce 3820, 5464, 6479, 6480, 6483, 7216, 7217, 8110, 8716
 - Orobancha crenata* 10642
 - sweet pea 7216
 - tomato 4653, 9907
 - vegetables 4634

irrigation

- Helipterum* spp. 8992
- vegetables 8992

light

- celery 5673
- lettuce 2285, 5466, 9796, 10483
- olive 2834
- Stevia rebaudiana* 590
- Thermopsis lanceolata* 5949
- vegetables 4460

media, orchids 4804**orchids** 7492**osmotic pressure**, *Albizia lebeck* 6745**physiology** 10223

- Adonis vernalis* 1556
- almond 7017
- bean (*Phaseolus*) 454, 3472
- Calanthe* spp. 10769
- celery 8303
- hazel 7933, 9677
- lettuce 4498, 6481, 10482
- Malus prunifolia* 10802
- narcissus 2580
- Oldenlandia corymbosa* 10810
- olive 1807
- ornamental plants 8730
- pea 5566, 9066
- pistachio 7017
- radish 10523, 10524
- squash 8129

red light

- Agrostis* spp. 9220
- lettuce 5463, 6482
- seed age, tomato 7375
- seed quality, review 6991
- seed size, rubber 4070
- seed sources
 - carrot 4696
 - vegetables 8717
- soil compaction, *Digitalis lanata* 9326
- soil moisture
 - Digitalis lanata* 9326
 - onion 3362
- soil pH, *Digitalis lanata* 9326
- soil salinity
 - onion 5440
 - pea 8204
- soil types, *Digitalis lanata* 9326
- temperature
 - Agrostis* spp. 9220
 - Albizia lebeck* 6745
 - apple 4201
 - capsicum 8733, 9085
 - celery 5673
 - Cercidiphyllum japonicum* 4842
 - Datura* spp. 4892
 - Erythrina caffra* 2669
 - Euterpe edulis* 5053
 - freesia 7447
 - Gentiana crinita* 10721
 - grapevine 3296, 4401
 - Heterotheca ruthii* 1561
 - lettuce 2285, 5464, 8729, 10483
 - Liliaceae 6684
 - olive 2833
 - pecan 171, 5307
 - Phlox drummondii* 3689
 - review 8732
 - Rumex* spp. 6844
 - Santalum acuminatum* 10948
 - Solanum incanum* 8728
 - spinach 1352
 - Stevia rebaudiana* 590

Seed contd.

- germination contd.
 - temperature contd.
 - Synsepalum dulcificum* 835
 - Thermopsis lanceolata* 5949
 - vegetables 4460
 - tests, pea 1952
 - viviparous, citrus 3961
 - water relations
 - broccoli 9803
 - cress 9803
 - glycosides, bean (*Vicia*) 9064
 - grading
 - equipment, carrot 7382
 - methods, bean (*Phaseolus*) 2347
 - growth substances
 - pea 2381
 - pear 9689
 - haemagglutinins, bean (*Phaseolus*) 476, 477, 6546, 6562
 - histology
 - Haemanthus katherinae* 7462
 - Luffa cylindrica* 2332
 - injury, harvesting, pea 1447
 - lipids, walnut 2149, 2150
 - micro-organisms
 - Lagenaria siceraria* 426
 - storage, pea 1442
 - oil
 - Alpinia katsumadai* 8525
 - composition
 - Adenanthura pavonina* 5954
 - Azela bella* 5954
 - Albizia lebbbeck* 5954
 - Aleurites moluccana* 5954
 - almond 8878
 - apricot 8878
 - Caesalpinia pulcherrima* 5954
 - Cardiospermum grandiflorum* 2717
 - carrot 9157
 - Carum copticum* 9276
 - Catalpa* spp. 1635
 - Celastrus paniculatus* 6808
 - celery 9276
 - coconut 930
 - Delonix regia* 5954
 - dill 5864
 - Heliotropium* spp. 10722
 - Jatropha curcas* 5954
 - Kigelia africana* 5954
 - oil palm 830, 930
 - parsley 9276
 - Peganum harmala* 2747
 - Pentaclethra macrophylla* 5954
 - Prunus* spp. 3114
 - rubber 5954, 6074
 - Simmondsia chinensis* 6018
 - Cordia dichotoma* 3913
 - Cucurbitaceae 2316
 - fennel 5873
 - pawpaw 6921
 - Trachyspermum ammi* 5891
 - organic acids, *Phytolacca americana* 2749
 - physiology, vegetables 2254
 - production
 - cultural methods
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 2367, 8187
 - broccoli 4519
 - cabbage 10517
 - carnation 1547
 - carrot 584, 3619
 - cauliflower 9014
 - celery 2482, 4698
 - coriander 8507
 - Cucurbitaceae 3462
 - Gloriosa rothschildiana* 7461
 - lettuce 1364
 - okra 2388, 4622
 - onion 355, 3371, 6466, 8089, 9783
 - watermelon 7257
 - developing countries, vegetables 8714
 - diseases, *Brassica* spp. 397
 - drying, pea 8719
 - environmental factors, cabbage 4531
 - equipment, vegetables 18
 - fruit ripening
 - cacao 10957
 - tomato 9928
 - fruit size, tomato 3603
 - growth substances
 - cabbage 8122
 - cauliflower 2309, 9015

Seed contd.

- production contd.
 - growth substances contd.
 - cucumber and gherkin 3463
 - harvesting, okra 9083
 - harvesting dates, pea 8720, 8723
 - India, okra 8229
 - inflorescence position, carrot 2475, 4695, 4696
 - irrigation, onion 356
 - lawns and sports turf 674
 - Libya, pea 8718
 - mechanical harvesting, bean (*Phaseolus*) 7292
 - nutrition
 - carnation 9951
 - onion 6465
 - tomato 4661, 9928
 - plant age, clematis 7534
 - planting density, cabbage 2310
 - pollination
 - gerbera 5733
 - iris 6681
 - onion 6464
 - seed treatment, beetroot 1350
 - soil salinity, liquorice 5922
 - steckling storage, cabbage 1377
 - UK
 - lawns and sports turf 8715
 - vegetables 8721
 - varieties, tomato 9928
 - weed control, onion 6459
- proteins
 - 3892
 - Allium* spp. 3340
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 6546, 8185, 9858, 10583, 10585
 - Cucurbita maxima* 8126
 - Cucurbitaceae 3340
 - Momordica charantia* 1406
 - nutrition, bean (*Phaseolus*) 9846
 - pea 8221
 - Phaseolus* spp. 2550
 - pod position, bean (*Vicia*) 2371
 - pumpkin 9022
 - Salvia* spp. 3892
 - squash 8129
 - vegetables 1366
- quality
 - tests
 - carrot 8726
 - pea 8722, 8723, 8724, 8725
- saponins, *Ziziphus jujuba* 11009
- sowing
 - dates
 - Puerto Rico, bean (*Phaseolus*) 8188
 - tea 9498
 - tropics, onion 354
 - USSR, vegetables 9789
 - density
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 455, 5538, 5557, 8161, 8164, 8165, 9047
 - bean (*Vicia*) 8190
 - pea 8198
 - tea 9498
 - depth, tea 9498
 - equipment 6991
 - cabbage 4515
 - horticultural crops 5092
 - lettuce 4515
 - vegetables 7807
- methods
 - asparagus 9880
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 4576
 - carrot 8743
 - lawns and sports turf 2597, 6697
 - lettuce 5465
 - Lolium perenne* 5774
 - tomato 535, 10625
 - trees and shrubs 1627
 - vegetables 6441, 8739, 8741
 - watermelon 2336
- site preparation 8744
- storage
 - cabbage 4513
 - cherry 6290, 8731
 - citrus 4931
 - cranberry 195
 - durian 6107
 - grapevine 4401
 - impatiens 5735
 - lettuce 8729
 - macadamia 2832

Seed contd.

- storage contd.
 - Maihuea poeppigii* 10765
 - methods
 - avocado 2776
 - tropical crops 8713
 - oil palm 4060
 - passion fruit 10946
 - quality, pea 8725
 - Solanum incanum* 8728
 - spinach 1352
 - Stevia rebaudiana* 590
 - temperature
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 3468
 - cucumber and gherkin 413
 - eggplant 520, 3549
 - onion 7199
 - tomato 10624
 - vegetables 3341, 8991
 - symposium, horticultural crops 8712
 - terpenes
 - pea 9067
 - Solanaceae 2261
 - toxins, bean (*Vicia*) 7297
 - treatment
 - acetic acid, tomato 3560
 - aluminium, *Phlox drummondii* 3689
 - amino acids, pea 3515
 - antibiotics
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 3471
 - cauliflower 6498
 - coriander 4861
 - cucumber and gherkin 5524, 7243
 - ascorbic acid, *Strelitzia reginae* 9976
 - bacteria
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 4576
 - bean (*Vicia*) 4591
 - horticultural crops 3561
 - okra 9881
 - vegetables 9103
 - bactericides
 - medicinal plants 9302
 - tomato 9133
 - benomyl, bean (*Phaseolus*) 1424
 - boron
 - carrot 1523
 - cucumber and gherkin 5524
 - Phlox drummondii* 3689
 - calcium hypochlorite, capsicum 10611
 - charcoal, lawns and sports turf 4786
 - chemical 10223
 - Santalum acuminatum* 10948
 - cobalt, carrot 1523
 - cold
 - Ammi visnaga* 760
 - Gentiana crinita* 10721
 - hazel 10337
 - impatiens 5735
 - lavender and lavandin 8727
 - lettuce 372, 1361, 8729
 - Maihuea poeppigii* 10765
 - Malus prunifolia* 10802
 - Sorbus* spp. 7544
 - copper, cucumber and gherkin 5524
 - coumarins, carrot 10659
 - diseases, control, review 8735
 - drying
 - apple 3120
 - coffee 6904
 - electromagnetic field
 - sweet pea 6667
 - vegetables 6514
 - equipment, vegetables 3342
 - ethanol, lettuce 7218
 - ethyl methane sulphonate, capsicum 3539
 - ethylene, hazel 10337
 - ethylene oxide, Leguminosae 3470
 - far-red light, *Malus prunifolia* 10802
 - fertilizers
 - aster, China 5728
 - herbs 3612
 - vegetables 3612
 - fungi
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 10572
 - onion 1345
 - squash 10572
 - vegetables 10463
 - fungicides
 - apple 9615
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 453, 461, 10572
 - bean (*Vicia*) 7295
 - Brassica* spp. 397

Seed contd.

treatment contd.

fungicides contd.

- broccoli 10453
- capsicum 7320, 10612
- cucumber and gherkin 4550
- eggplant 3552, 3553
- Lagenaria siceraria* 426
- mandarin and tangerine 4932
- medicinal plants 9302
- onion 1345, 9783
- pea 491, 494, 6554, 10453
- Santalum acuminatum* 10948
- squash 10572
- Valerianella locusta* 6632
- vegetables 3341, 3342

gamma rays

- capsicum 3539, 9887
- cucumber and gherkin 2334, 6513
- hop 747
- pea 3515
- pear 6318
- tomato 533, 534

growth substances

- Acer saccharinum* 3798
- apple 4199
- avocado 2777
- cacti 8415
- capsicum 2398
- carrot 10659
- celery 8303, 8738
- Cercis siliquastrum* 8483
- cherimoya 912
- coriander 4861
- Cucurbitaceae 5530
- Cynodon dactylon* 2597
- Datura metel* 2725, 6814
- Euonymus europaeus* 718
- Euterpe edulis* 5053
- fenugreek 10865
- grapevine 8958
- hazel 10337
- impatiens 5735
- lavender and lavandin 8727
- lettuce 3404, 8105, 8729, 9794
- Malus prunifolia* 10802
- Myrica pennsylvanicum* 7539
- okra 3530, 9882
- pawpaw 6060
- pea 9867
- radish 3432, 5502
- Solanum incanum* 8728
- Strelitzia reginae* 9976
- tomato 2981, 10623
- vegetables 8737, 10645
- walnut 2151

heat

- apple 3118
- bean (*Phaseolus*) 3469
- cabbage 1367
- cauliflower 6498
- celery 8303
- freesia 8740
- Juglans nigra* 1209
- Lagenaria siceraria* 10532, 10533
- oil palm 4060
- Santalum acuminatum* 10948
- Sorbus* spp. 7544
- Thermopsis alterniflora* 3902
- tomato 5639
- turnip 10497

hydrochloric acid, tomato 10624

hydrogen peroxide, tomato 1476

insecticides

- bean (*Phaseolus*) 3496
- medicinal plants 9302
- okra 3532
- iprodione, onion 7202
- kinetin, pea 7306
- laser, cucumber and gherkin 8128, 9021

light

- cacti 8415
- celery 8303
- magnesium sulphate, tomato 7361
- malachite green
 - Laurus nobilis* 7551, 9430
 - persimmon 9430
- mancozeb, Cucurbitaceae 10538
- manganese
 - carrot 1523
 - cucumber and gherkin 5524
- mercaptans, *Strelitzia reginae* 9976

Seed contd.

treatment contd.

- mercuric chloride
 - orchids 7492
 - tomato 3560
- mercurous chloride, onion 7202
- methoxyethylmercury chloride, Cucurbitaceae 10538
- ethylene blue
 - Laurus nobilis* 7551, 9430
 - persimmon 9430
- minor elements
 - beetroot 1350
 - cauliflower 7227
- mist, pineapple 6064
- molybdenum, carrot 1523
- mutagens, bean (*Vicia*) 6547, 6548
- nematicides, vegetables 5113
- nitric acid, cardamom 9507
- nitrogen, apple 3119
- orthonitrophenol
 - Laurus nobilis* 7551, 9430
 - persimmon 9430
- osmotic pretreatment
 - capsicum 509
 - freesia 8740
 - parsnip 2478
 - review 10222
 - vegetables 8736, 8741, 8742

pelleted

- carrot 4690
- celery 8738
- lettuce 5462
- vegetables 1474, 6514, 9789
- pesticides, vegetables 8737
- pests, control, review 8735
- phenylmercury acetate, Cucurbitaceae 10538
- plant extracts
 - squash 2255
 - tomato 2255, 2981
- potassium hydroxyquinoline sulphate, tomato 5639
- potassium nitrate
 - capsicum 5626
 - Cynodon dactylon* 2597
 - tomato 5626
 - vegetables 2412
- potassium phosphate
 - capsicum 5626
 - tomato 5626
- pregermination
 - lettuce 5462, 5465
 - onion 4471
 - parsnip 2478
 - tomato 10625
 - vegetables 6441, 8739, 8741

red light, *Malus prunifolia* 10802

review 1029

scarification

- carrot 4690
- Cassia* spp. 7533
- Cercis siliquastrum* 8483
- Erythrina caffra* 2669
- Euterpe edulis* 5053, 5054, 5055
- freesia 8740
- Myrica pennsylvanicum* 7539
- pelargonium 2531, 9287
- Thermopsis lanceolata* 5949
- sodium hypochlorite
 - Brassica* spp. 3419
 - capsicum 10611
 - tomato 10624
- stratification
 - Anthemis jaiensis* 3684
 - apple 3118, 3119, 3120, 3170, 4199, 4200, 6210, 6211, 9616
 - Carpinus betulus* 9265
 - cherry 6290
 - cloudberry 3271
 - Gentiana crinita* 10721
 - Glaucium flavum* 4901
 - grapevine 3296
 - hazel 9677
 - Juglans nigra* 1209
 - Myrica pennsylvanicum* 7539
 - peach 3215, 3216
 - pecan 170, 2135, 5307
 - stone fruits 5265
 - tree fruits 6216
 - walnut 2149, 2150, 9711

succinic acid

Laurus nobilis 7551, 9430

Seed contd.

treatment contd.

- succinic acid contd.
 - persimmon 9430
 - Rhus* spp. 9274
- sulphuric acid
 - Caesalpinia bonducella* 4749
 - Erythrina caffra* 2669
 - Euterpe edulis* 5054, 5055
 - pineapple 6064
 - Thermopsis alterniflora* 3902
- temperature, apple 3119
- thiophanate-methyl, onion 7202
- thiourea
 - Strelitzia reginae* 9976
 - walnut 2151
- thiram, Cucurbitaceae 10538
- ultraviolet light, bean (*Phaseolus*) 8163
- vanadium, lettuce 1360
- vitamins
 - melon (cantaloup and musk) 8127
 - Rosa cinnamomea* 5819
 - watermelon 8127

water

- apple 3120
- Cassia* spp. 7533
- Datura innoxia* 10855
- herbs 3612
- lettuce 372
- parsnip 2478
- vegetables 2412, 3612

X rays

- cucumber and gherkin 2334
- pea 7306

zinc

- cucumber and gherkin 5524
- Phlox drummondii* 3689
- volatile constituents, Tropaeolaceae 10728

water, content, determination,

horticultural crops 24

water relations

- plum 8887
- seed colour, bean (*Phaseolus*) 1416

Seedling

development

- biochemistry, cucumber and gherkin 2335
- coloured light, cucumber and gherkin 1405
- cytology
 - lettuce 2293
 - pumpkin 414
- herbicides, fenugreek 2735
- inhibitors, peach 10344
- light, *Sinapis alba* 1649
- nutrition, pecan 4320
- pea 10600
- photosynthesis, cucumber and gherkin 9032
- review, vegetables 8745
- root growth, peach 148
- seed dormancy, apple 7902
- seed quality, walnut 4340
- seed size
 - asparagus 5591
 - cacao 920
 - rubber 4070

soil compaction, broccoli 2302

soil management 8744

soil moisture

broccoli 2302

vegetables 390

soil temperature, tomato 3567

soil types, orange, sour 3925

temperature

asparagus 5591

Sinapis alba 1649

vegetables 8734

identification, Europe, book 9510

planting, age, capsicum 511

production

bedding plants 609, 3643, 5693

cabbage 4518

capsicum 1458

citrus 4933

coffee 2875

containers, vegetables 9104

Cotoneaster dammeri 4845

cyclamen 9983

Disa uniflora 2629

Seedling contd.

- production contd.
economics
tomato 536
vegetables 6442
Finland, tomato 3564
growth substances
bedding plants 608
tomato 8280
Kalmia latifolia 2675
labour requirements, petunia 8349
mechanization
Brassica spp. 4517
celery 5674
media
Bletilla striata 2631
cacao 2863
cucumber and gherkin 2319
orchids 8433
pistachio 5309
tomato 1483
vegetables 5424
methods
cloudberry 189
tomato 10630
nutrition, bedding plants 3636
pecan 2135
pelargonium 5713, 6654, 8341, 9958, 9959
pests, tomato 5647
photoperiodism
bedding plants 607, 608
cucumber and gherkin 2333
protected cultivation, vegetables 1368
Quercus shumardii 3810
Santalum spp. 3838
soil moisture, tomato 1483
supplementary light
cucumber and gherkin 3452
pecan 6331
tomato 3563
tea 5041
temperature
bedding plants 607
cucumber and gherkin 5511, 5512
tomato 7339
trees and shrubs 2640, 3775, 6724
quality, seed position, cherry 8887
selection
tea 986
tomato 1485
storage 3337
treatment
bacteria
onion 4479
vegetables 9103
plant extracts, onion 2255
Selenipedium spp., varieties, review 5786
Selenium
content, plant, soil amendments, vegetables 8073
responses, tissue culture, *Echeveria elegans* 7477
Selepa locilis, eggplant 2402
Senecio cineraria, cuttings, cultural methods 8366
S. cruentus (see *Cineraria*)
S. fuchsii, alkaloids 815
S. spp., herbicides, injury 7408
S. vulgaris
as weeds
container-grown plants 8481, 8482
onion 9001
Senna (see *Cassia*)
Septoria cornicola, *Cornus stolonifera* 4816
S. lactucae, lettuce 10478
S. lycopersici, tomato 552, 553, 1501
S. spp.
banana 6887
grapefruit 4949
Sequoia spp., cuttings, cultural methods 8448
Sequoiadendron spp., cuttings, cultural methods 8448
Sesamia nonagrioides, gladiolus 656
S. spp., annual report, South Africa 2932
Seseli eriocephalum, coumarins 2757
S. montanum, coumarins 3896
S. peucedanoides, essential oil, composition 741
S. rigidum, fruit, development 3897
S. spp., taxonomy 3898

Setaria palmaefolia, cultural methods, Papua New Guinea 1530

Setora nitens

- annual report
Malaya 3026
Sabah 3030

Severinia buxifolia, flower, biology 2785

Sewage sludge

- fertilizers
carrot 9148
grapevine 3306
lawns and sports turf 677, 8411
lettuce 8109
vegetables 6606
media, greenhouse crops 8074
soil amendments
bean (*Phaseolus*) 10565
eggplant 6592
fruit trees and plants 3104
grapevine 5394
lettuce 10484
tomato 8259
trees and shrubs 3775
vegetables 6446

Seychelles, vegetables, varieties 1330

Shaddock (see Pummelo)

Shade

- chrysanthemum 4738
coffee 4045
Dracaena deremensis 6706
Ficus benjamina 3739
ginger 3828
nectarine 4302
olive 4975, 10126
stone fruits 2126
tea 1889, 5049
tomato 1475

Shallot

- annual report, Surinam 3032
cultural methods, Ghana 338
weed control 4491

Shasta daisy (see *Chrysanthemum, maximum*)

Shoot

- branching, histology, *Graptopetalum paraguayense* 7479
development
histology, apple 5188
organogenesis, review 10182
Shorea spp., annual report, Sarawak 10199
Sida carpinifolia, ecdysones 816

Silene armeria

- flower, bud, initiation 9975
flowering, genetics 3690
S. coeli-rosa, flowering 4752

Silicon

- absorption, soil pH, sugar cane 9492
deficiency, sugar cane 5033
distribution, root, sugar cane 977
metabolism, crassulacean acid, ornamental plants 7482
plant analysis, pecan 172
Silicon dioxide, application, foliar, apple 4276

Silver, toxicity, bean (*Phaseolus*) 7273

Silybum marianum

- enzyme activity, plant 8573
flavonoids 817
flavonolignans 9358
lignans 817
plant, composition 8574
seed, characteristics 4912

Simmondsia californica (see *Simmondsia chinensis*)

S. chinensis

- cultural methods
Australia 10105
USA 3914
drought, resistance, physiology 10106
fruit, development 10104
growing, cultural methods 909
nutrients, absorption 2770
photosynthesis, physiology 1744
plant, physiology 2772
seed

- germination 831
biochemistry 2771, 8579
oil 5955
6018
soil salinity, responses 10106

Sinapis alba

- amino acids, biosynthesis, phytochrome 8503

Sinapis alba contd.

- chloroplasts, structure 6777
enzyme activity
cotyledon, light 4866
plant 10049
light 8504
shoot, photoperiodism 10807
flower, bud, initiation 732, 3825
flowering 5858
geotropism 6776
growth substances, responses 2687
pollination, studies 9817
root, systems, measurement 3064
seedling
development
light 1649
temperature 1649
transpiration, soil moisture 3824
as weeds, bean (*Phaseolus*) 10564
Sinningia speciosa (see *Gloxinia*)
Sinoxylon perforans, grapevine 1308, 3320
Sisal
irrigation, requirements, determination 1032
leaf, composition 9307
Skimmia japonica
annual report, UK 4136
growth substances, responses 10804
seed, development 1725
Small fruits
annual report
German Federal Republic 6114, 6115, 6116, 6117, 6118, 6120, 6121, 6966
Switzerland 6145
UK 3052
USA 6153
cultural methods
book 2154
Tanzania 10175
diseases
mycoplasma 9605
virus 9605
grading, equipment 10386
herbicides, responses 3646
production
Cyprus 1939
Netherlands 8933
research, UK 5065
varieties, Czechoslovakia 1041
weed control 8827
Snapdragon (see *Antirrhinum*)
Sodium
absorption
nitrogen, tomato 3574
plant development, *Tagetes patula* 5740
potassium, tomato 3574
soil salinity
Polianthes tuberosa 4780
tomato 546
content, plant, salinity, *Thuja occidentalis* 8452
distribution
grapevine 2213, 3308
rootstock-scion relationships, grapevine 5380
metabolism
bean (*Phaseolus*) 2358
boron, tomato 9121
crassulacean acid, ornamental plants 7482
fungicides, capsicum 7326
irrigation, grapefruit 5973
nutrition, bean (*Phaseolus*) 6532
rootstock-scion relationships, grapefruit 5973
soil salinity, grapevine 6420
nutrition
citrus 3938
oil palm 6056
plant analysis
Actinidia chinensis 5331
pecan 172
plant sources, vegetables 10471
toxicity
cabbage 8119
tomato 6610
translocation
cyanide, bean (*Phaseolus*) 7268
seed development, pea 3514
vegetables 10566
Soil aeration
equipment, lawns and sports turf 2604

Soil aeration *contd.*

- responses
 - carrot 2470
 - lawns and sports turf 677
 - Simmondsia chinensis* 2770
- urban sites, trees and shrubs 8792

Soil amendments

- Acer saccharum* 7530
- apple 1085
- bean (*Phaseolus*) 10565
- capsicum 1458
- citrus 2789
- eggplant 6592
- fruit trees and plants 3104
- gladiolus 8378
- grapevine 5394, 8029
- greenhouse crops 5520
- horticultural crops 26
- lawns and sports turf 2608, 8409, 10014
- lettuce 10484
- spinach 5447
- sugar cane 1871, 1873, 5029, 9486
- tomato 2422, 6614, 8259, 8261, 8273
- trees and shrubs 3775, 4815
- vegetables 6446, 8073

Soil biology

- mulching, strawberry 6386
- ornamental plants 1541

Soil compaction

- cacao 4013
- cucumber and gherkin 5516
- grapevine 3305
- measurement, lawns and sports turf 669
- responses
 - carrot 2470
 - pea 10597
 - squash 3444

Soil composition

- fertilizers, citrus 4940
- herbicides, strawberry 1242

Soil erosion, survey, spectroscopy 5086**Soil fumigation**

- chloroneb, okra 505
- chloropicrin
 - apple 7866
 - cabbage 3424
 - chicory 5457
 - lettuce 4507
 - okra 505
 - onion 10464
 - small fruits 7987
 - stone fruits 7817
 - strawberry 10409
 - tomato 2435, 10409
 - vegetables 1449, 8138

dazomet

- apple 2005
- cabbage 3424
- grapevine 6430, 9751
- tree fruits 10247

dibromochloropropane

- banana 10132
- tomato 5661
- vegetables 1449

dichloropropane-dichloropropene

- asparagus 4619
- grapevine 9751
- horticultural crops 7000
- okra 505
- onion 10464
- passion fruit 2842
- stone fruits 7817
- strawberry 8002
- vegetables 8138
- watermelon 10541

dichloropropene

- cabbage 3424
- chicory 5457
- citrus 2808
- grapevine 8037
- horticultural crops 7000
- peach 7001
- tomato 10629

equipment 37

- ethylene dibromide, grapevine 8037
- fenaminoisulf, apple 2005
- formaldehyde, bean (*Phaseolus*) 3484
- metham-sodium
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 3484
 - chicory 5457
 - onion 10464

Soil fumigation *contd.*

- methyl bromide
 - apple 7866
 - cabbage 3424
 - carnation 2515, 6650
 - grapevine 8037
 - lettuce 4507
 - okra 505
 - onion 7202, 10464
 - passion fruit 2842
 - peach 7001
 - small fruits 7987
 - strawberry 10409
 - tomato 2435, 10409, 10629
 - trees and shrubs 9170
 - vegetables 1449, 1974, 3354, 8138
- methyl isothiocyanate
 - asparagus 4619, 10605
 - grapevine 6430, 9751
 - okra 505
 - onion 10464
 - stone fruits 7817
 - strawberry 8002
 - trees and shrubs 9170
 - vegetables 8138
 - watermelon 10541
- nematicides, horticultural crops 7002, 7003
- potassium hydroxymethyl-methyldithiocarbamate, onion 10464
- propion, okra 505
- responses, peach 8903
- sodium azide
 - okra 505
 - vegetables 9790
 - watermelon 10541

Soil heating

- equipment, lettuce 9007
- ornamental plants 4707
- responses
 - Ficus elastica* 5778
 - lawns and sports turf 2606, 2607

Soil management

- equipment
 - grapevine 5385
 - terraces, grapevine 4416
- methods
 - apple 76, 77, 3132, 3133, 4218, 4220, 4221, 4222, 5157, 6235, 6236, 7855, 9625
 - apricot 1130
 - asparagus 3527
 - cacao 6026
 - carrot 8297
 - citrus 7635
 - fruit trees and plants 1048
 - grapevine 1281, 1282, 4426, 6410, 8029
 - hazel 135, 136
 - hop 10826
 - horticultural crops 6162
 - oil palm 1839
 - olive 10944
 - orange 3928
 - peach 2118
 - pear 10360
 - Piper nigrum* 7552
 - review 6110
 - sugar cane 6078
 - tea 1883
 - tomato 6604
 - tree fruits 6190, 6234
 - tropical fruits 2779
 - vegetables 8138

responses

- apple 2047, 6236, 7857
- apricot 1130
- cherry 10324

Soil micro-organisms

- cultural methods, vegetables 8138
- fungicides, onion 10467
- herbicides
 - apple 7851
 - fruit trees and plants 1990
 - strawberry 1242
 - tree fruits 1990
- irrigation, pea 5567
- manganese, pea 4600
- soil fumigation, okra 505

Soil moisture (see also Soil waterlogging)

- cultural methods, liquorice 9337
- herbicides, tree fruits 9624
- measurement, apple 5094

Soil moisture *contd.***mulching**

- apple 3134, 7852
- hop 9292
- strawberry 6386
- tomato 2419

responses

- bean (*Vicia*) 9063
- cabbage 5484
- grapevine 2237
- mandarin and tangerine 10922
- narcissus 8392, 8393
- okra 1451
- onion 3362
- pea 5576
- poppy 5930, 9351
- rose 5813
- stone fruits 4334
- strawberry 2180
- sugar cane 6078, 10986
- tea 9500
- tomato 1483, 2457

soil amendments

- citrus 2789
- lawns and sports turf 10014
- studies, lawns and sports turf 9222

Soil nitrogen**irrigation**

- apple 3131
- strawberry 4385

Soil pH**responses**

- apple 6243, 7043, 9641
- bean (*Phaseolus*) 7274
- horticultural crops 7005
- lawns and sports turf 677
- orange 10903
- saintpaulia 7437
- strawberry 4382
- sugar cane 9492
- tomato 3573
- sulphur, blueberry 4370

Soil pollution

- arsenic, lawns and sports turf 8406
- bibliography, horticultural crops 6159
- boron, bean (*Phaseolus*) 7280
- cadmium
 - lettuce 4501
 - tomato 9106, 9107
- carbon dioxide, tomato 10626
- cobalt, bean (*Phaseolus*) 4574
- copper
 - horticultural crops 5117
 - lettuce 4501
- diethylaminoethanol, horticultural crops 10700

heavy metals, bean (*Phaseolus*) 8173**iron, horticultural crops** 6496**lead**

- horticultural crops 5117
- lettuce 4501
- methane, tomato 10626
- nickel, lettuce 4501

responses

- bean (*Phaseolus*) 10565
- lettuce 10484
- trees and shrubs 3762
- studies
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 2351
 - horticultural crops 4151
 - melon (cantaloup and musk) 2351
 - vegetables 5425
- zinc, horticultural crops 5117

Soil potassium, irrigation, strawberry 4385**Soil salinity** (see also Salinity)

- cultural methods, sugar cane 9486
- fertilizers, tomato 551
- irrigation, apple 7035

responses

- apple 3140, 3141
- bean (*Phaseolus*) 467, 9850
- citrus 5981
- Delosperma alba* 9946
- Drosanthemum hispidum* 9946
- grapevine 2214, 2215, 3311, 6420
- horticultural crops 1749
- Lampranthus productus* 9946
- Leucophyllum frutescens* 9946
- liquorice 3869, 4902, 5921, 5922, 5923, 9336, 9340
- Malephora croceus* 9946
- mango 2894, 6048
- melon (cantaloup and musk) 6517

Soil salinity contd.

responses contd.

- okra 2387
- onion 5440
- pea 4603, 6556, 8204
- peach 151
- Polianthes tuberosa* 4780
- quince 176
- Simmondsia chinensis* 10106
- spinach 4494
- strawberry 2180
- sugar cane 6935
- tomato 546
- trees and shrubs 9946
- Ulmus glabra* 4859
- vegetables 8741, 10451, 10566

soil amendments

- Acer saccharum* 7530
- sugar cane 1873

Soil sickness

- apple 2005, 3125
- chicory 5457
- peach 2116
- stone fruits 7817
- tree fruits 6188

Soil steaming

- equipment 9592
- carnation 2515
- horticultural crops 10700

Soil sterilization, responses, tree fruits

- 6188
- Soil temperature**
- irrigation, cauliflower 6494

mulching

- apple 3134
- carrot 3614
- citrus 7633
- cucumber and gherkin 1393
- hop 9292
- strawberry 6386, 9729
- tomato 2419
- protected cultivation, carrot 3614
- responses
- apple 5154, 7886
- capsicum 1457
- cucumber and gherkin 8146
- foliage plants 9168
- freesia 5748
- ginger 4867
- greenhouse crops 8072
- kohlrabi 9806
- lawns and sports turf 10748
- lettuce 383, 9007
- mandarin and tangerine 10922
- radish 6505
- Simmondsia chinensis* 2770
- tomato 3567, 3568, 4674, 7371
- vegetables 10452

Soil waterlogging

responses

- bean (*Phaseolus*) 10561
- Euphorbia lathyris* 7430
- peach 2116
- tomato 7368, 9926
- walnut 177

Soilless culture

- cultural methods, carnation 1544
- dictionary 3074
- diseases

- carnation 4666
- cucumber and gherkin 4666
- tomato 4666, 8271

disorders, tomato 9123

equipment 8796

- Dracaena marginata* 3073
- horticultural crops 1944
- tomato 8258

irrigation, tomato 5633

media

- carnation 3650, 7413
- cucumber and gherkin 6516, 8071, 8134
- grapevine 1274, 4150, 5376
- greenhouse crops 3649, 8133
- ornamental plants 3634, 3642, 9945
- pot plants 6645
- rhododendron 9257
- rose 8468
- strawberry 7142
- tomato 542, 1487, 3572, 5633
- vegetables 5426
- methods 9590
- annuals 8797

Soilless culture contd.

methods contd.

- apple 7021
- chicory 7212
- chrysanthemum 8795
- cucumber and gherkin 4555, 5518, 8132, 8795
- grapevine 241
- greenhouse crops 8133
- horticultural crops 5098
- lettuce 10229
- melon (cantaloup and musk) 9024
- orchids 3749
- ornamental plants 5687, 9949
- pot plants 6645
- root physiology, horticultural crops 7787
- rose 8468
- Solanum laciniatum* 7610
- strawberry 9730
- tomato 1488, 4657, 7787, 8269, 8795, 9117, 9143
- vegetables 332, 8797
- nutrient solutions
- chrysanthemum 543
- grapevine 263
- pH, *Rhaponticum carthamoides* 10880
- temperature, horticultural crops 3065
- tomato 2421
- vegetables 543

nutrition

- bean (*Phaseolus*) 7269
- carnation 10692, 10693
- fuchsia 5842
- grapevine 8034
- Ilex crenata* 10783
- lettuce 3410
- persimmon 7671
- rose 8468
- tomato 3570, 5636, 6610, 8256, 8257, 8268, 8269, 9913, 9914, 10633, 10693
- pests, control, tomato 9132
- planting material, tomato 10630
- responses, apple 7021
- root micro-organisms, tomato 1489
- supplementary carbon dioxide, ornamental plants 10688
- temperature, tomato 3568, 8277
- water relations, vegetables 562, 1507

Solanaceae, annual report, UK 4135***Solanum aethiopicum*, nitrogen, nutrition**

1531

***S. annuum*, cultural methods, pot plants**

8324

S. aurantiacabaccatum*, sapogenins 2758**S. aviculare***

annual report, Australia 3001

flower, morphology 649

sapogenins 9305

S. capsicastrum*, flower, morphology 649**S. carolinense*, root, composition 2759*****S. dulcamara***

alkaloids 5941

light, spectral composition, responses

4913

tissue culture, protoplast, media 5942

S. hainanense*, alkaloids 9359**S. havanense*, alkaloids 2760*****S. incanum***

sapogenins 5943

seed, germination 8728

S. jasminoides

alkaloids 3899

flower, morphology 649

S. khasianum

alkaloids 818, 4914, 9360

pests, *Meloidogyne incognita* 5944

planting, density 7609

research, Malaya, annual report, UK

4138

S. laciniatum

alkaloids 5941, 5945, 10097

annual report, Australia 3001

cultural methods, India 7610

seed, treatment 9302

S. macranthum*, alkaloids 9361**S. mammosum***

alkaloids 818, 4914

cultural methods, India 7611

S. marginatum*, flower, morphology 649**S. melongena* (see Eggplant)*****Solanum* contd.*****S. nigrum***

- cultural methods, Papua New Guinea 1530

plant, composition 9362

as weeds, tomato 539, 1477, 10629

S. nodiflorum*, as weeds, tomato 10629**S. pseudocapsicum*, annual report,**

Netherlands 7406

S. pseudoquina*, alkaloids 2761**S. pyracanthum*, flower, morphology 649*****S. quitoense***

flower, morphology 649

propagation, Reunion 911

S. sarachoides

as weeds

bean (*Phaseolus*) 10564

tomato 10629

S. seaforthianum*, alkaloids 819**S. simile*, annual report, Australia 3001*****S. sisymbriifolium*, flower, morphology 649*****S. spp.***diseases, *Phomopsis vexans* 519

wild, Ecuador 10385

S. topiro*, varieties, tropics 1328**S. torum*, rootstocks for, eggplant 9090*****S. vespertilio*, flower, morphology 649*****S. wendlandii*, flower, morphology 649*****S. xanthocarpum*, sapogenins 9305****Solar radiation**

absorption, planting systems, macadamia

7664

responses

rhododendron 7519

sugar cane 5040

Solidago canadensis*, air pollution, lead 650**Soliva sessilis*, as weeds, lawns and sports**

turf 678, 2601, 7466

Somatic hybridization

horticultural crops 4149

petunia 6660, 6661

Sonchus oleraceus*, as weeds, onion 9001**Sophora japonica*, annual report,**

Netherlands 3631

***S. microphylla*, annual report, New Zealand**

10195

S. secundiflora*, seed, composition 1726*Sorbitol**

biosynthesis, apricot 7074

determination, fruit 3100

distribution, fruit, cherry 2102

metabolism

fruiting

apple 5192

plum 5317

growth substances, apple 5192

Sorbus americana*, diseases, *Fabraea***maculata* 697*****S. aucuparia***

fruit, ascorbic acid 7004

herbicides, injury 4813

rootstocks for, *Amelanchier melanocarpa*

6351

S. commixta*, fruit, flavonoids 7123**S. melanocarpa*, winter hardiness, shoot**

carbohydrates 5245

S. spp.

annual report, Irish Republic 9571

diseases, *Erwinia amylovora* 6325

rootstocks, propagation, seed 8476

seed, treatment 7544

Sordaria* spp., tomato 9126**Sorghum halepense***

as weeds

apple 2014

grapevine 8960

horticultural crops 10239

pecan 1195

S. spp.*, as weeds, citrus 7635*South Africa**

grapevine, fruit, production 1259

peach, economics 6304

pear, economics 7106

South America

citrus, production 2783

ornamental plants, economics 9526

Spain, sugar cane, cultural methods 961***Spathiphyllum clevelandii*, propagation,**

tissue culture 5737

Spathoglottis plicata*, embryology 3750**Spergula arvensis*, as weeds, blueberry**

1229

- Sphaceloma ampelinum** (see *Elsinoë ampelina*)
- Sphaeropsis malorum** (see *Botryosphaeria obtusa*)
- Sphaerotheca fuliginea**
annual report
Australia 9546
Netherlands 8777
UK 4135
cucumber and gherkin 8128, 9021, 10543
Lagenaria siceraria 2330
melon (cantaloup and musk) 1402, 2327, 6509, 9028
squash 9827, 9830
- S. humuli** (see *Sphaerotheca macularis*)
- S. humuli var. fuliginea** (see *Sphaerotheca fuliginea*)
- S. macularis**
annual report, UK 1016, 1927, 2700, 10057, 10209
blueberry 8943
hop 1665
strawberry 2169
- S. maculata** (see *Sphaerotheca macularis*)
- S. mors-uvae**
annual report
Denmark 6963
Irish Republic 9569
UK 6148, 10209
Yugoslavia 1022
black currant 4351, 8937, 9719
- S. pannosa**
annual report
Denmark 6965
Netherlands 7406
UK 6151
nectarine 5277
peach 154, 5277, 5278
rose 3790, 4831, 5817, 5821, 5825, 6440, 7526, 10790
stone fruits 10339
- S. spp.**, strawberry 5356, 7136, 7137
- Sphictyrtus chryseis**, loquat 3985
- Spice plants**
annual report
Canada 3008
German Federal Republic 6117
cultural methods, India 5059
new journals 6948
wild, Mexico 757
- Spilonota ocellana**, apple 5185
- Spinach**
air pollution, studies 3345
annual report
Netherlands 4123
Poland 7766
boron, nutrition 1353
composts, constituents 9799
diseases
Fusarium oxysporum f. *spinaciae* 1351
Peronospora effusa 10453
tobacco mosaic 3582
enzyme activity, leaf 5448
fertilizers, organic 6446
flower, bud, initiation 3343
fluorine, absorption, composts 9799
fungicides
injury 3353
residues 10491
growth substances, endogenous, leaf 8096
handling, washing 5493
herbicides, plant responses 6111
irrigation, water, salinity 3352
lead, absorption 3386
leaf
colour, assessment 4146
composition 9886, 10472
latitude 3357
storage 9791
varieties 8100
nitrates, nutrition 3388
senescence 7210
light
reflection, pigments 3455
spectral composition, responses 3343
lipids 1334, 6473
manganese, toxicity 3351
nitrates, accumulation, nutrition 6447
nitrogen, nutrition 4494, 9006
nutritional value 9006
photosynthesis 362
biochemistry 3387
- Spinach contd.**
photosynthesis contd.
studies 2275
plant
composition 10471
sex 7804
pollen, germination 7805
potassium, sources 1494
report
Australia 9552
Israel 8771
seed
germination 1352
sowing, dates, Yugoslavia 6472
storage 8991
water, content, determination 24
soil amendments 5447, 6446
soil salinity, responses 4494
spraying, equipment 5105
sterols 8098, 8099
storage
biochemistry 10555
controlled atmosphere 7211
sulphur, metabolism, leaf 363
sulphur dioxide, responses 9906
temperature
growth studies 2259
responses 10450
tissue culture, cell suspension, media 8097
translocation, studies 5067
varieties
Denmark 1329
diseases 1351
India 3385
leaf composition 8100
Seychelles 1330
tropics 1328
water relations, handling 5449
weed control 2274, 6111, 8070
- Spinach beet**
cultural methods, Italy 2276
diseases, *Pseudomonas phaseolicola* 2277
intercropping, melon (cantaloup and musk) 8135
lipids, metabolism, diseases 2277
protected cultivation, cultural methods 329
review, India 364
seed, treatment 9103
seedling treatment, bacteria 9103
soil temperature, responses 8072
varieties, Denmark 1329
- Spinacia oleracea** (see *Spinach*)
- Spiraea**
defoliation, chemical 6743, 6744
herbicides, injury 4721
media, landscaping, spoil banks 10772
salicifolia, landscaping, spoil banks 10772
species, Norway 4857
- Spiroplasma citri**, citrus 2258
- Spodoptera exigua**
broccoli 5489
garlic 4484
onion 4484
tomato 8813
- S. littoralis**
apple 7877
artichoke, globe 3394
- S. litura**
annual report, Taiwan 9801
garlic 4484
onion 4484
- Spraying**
aerial
almond 4190
apple 3110
grapevine 8043, 8048, 9296
hop 9295, 9296
orange 5989
rubber 2923, 2924
tea 7750
deposits
fruit trees and plants 10230
measurement 5115
vegetables 9830
economics, coffee 6042
equipment 9599
apple 3087, 3158
assessment 4159
coffee 4042, 6042
fruit trees and plants 6111
- Spraying contd.**
equipment contd.
grapevine 4448
greenhouse crops 6177
horticultural crops 6182
spinach 5105
tree fruits 4183, 6176, 6195, 7013
vegetables 6176
methods
apple 83, 7048
cabbage 7229
poinsettia 9255
tomato 552
Ziziphus mauritiana 4103
programmes
apple 1089, 2043
orange 1774
peach 154
- Squash** (see also *Cucurbita*)
allelopathy 2255
annual report
Africa 5084
Canada 8766
Chile 6960
Cyprus 3022
South Africa 1009
diseases
alfalfa mosaic 410
Erysiphe cichoracearum 1401, 9031
fungi, soil-borne 8138
Fusarium oxysporum 31, 5525
F. spp. 9826
Macrophomina phaseolina 5525
Pythium aphanidermatum 10572
P. ultimum 10572
Sphaerotheca fuliginea 9827, 9830
Verticillium dahliae 31
virus, Egypt 9031
growth substances, endogenous, light 437
hydrogen sulphide, emission 8145
leaf, water relations 10234
nitrogen, sources 3444
pests
control 8812
Delia platura 10572
Egypt 9031
plant, composition 6450
protected cultivation, methods 4461
rootstocks for, cucumber and gherkin 7244
seed
germination, physiology 8129
production, cultural methods 3462
treatment, 2255
treatment 10572
soil compaction 3444
spraying, deposits 9830
sugars, translocation 5527
varieties
Panama 9020
tropics 1328
weed control 5514
Sri Lanka, tea, production 6088
St. Augustine grass (see *Stenotaphrum secundatum*)
Stachylidium theobromae (see *Verticillium theobromae*)
Stachytarpheta guyanensis, iridoids 9363
S. mutabilis, iridoids 9363
Stagonospora curtisii, annual report, Irish Republic 9571
- Staking**
methods
apple 5151
cucumber and gherkin 3443
responses, tomato 3569
- Stapelia variegata**, plant, movements, measurement 1620
- Statice** (see *Limonium*)
- Statistical techniques**
design of trials
bean (*Phaseolus*) 5536
fruit firmness, apple 6203
grapevine 2186
harvesting methods, cucumber and gherkin 6508
horticultural crops 3057
lettuce 2282
tea 985, 6090
yields, tomato 9900
growth studies
apple 10300
horticultural crops 1943

Statistical techniques contd.

growth studies contd.

- tea 987
- tree fruits 1057
- vegetables 2260
- land use, horticultural crops 7775
- mathematical models
 - chilling requirements, tree fruits 1994
 - cultural methods, pomegranate 1816
 - diseases, grapevine 10430
 - economics, horticultural crops 9527
 - flower development 8355, 8356
 - frost injury, sugar cane 10992
 - frost protection
 - pear 10224
 - tree fruits 7848
 - fructification, mushroom 5683
 - fruit development 7016
 - fruiting, apple 6227
 - growth studies
 - apple 6227
 - bean (*Vicia*) 4590
 - lettuce 374
 - sugar cane 982
 - Terminalia catappa* 8708, 8709
 - harvesting dates, fruit 1252
 - leaf physiology 5118
 - leaf temperature, trees and shrubs 6987
 - light interception, horticultural crops 4145
 - light transmission, greenhouse 3079, 3080
 - pests, plum 10377
 - plant density, review 10217
 - respiration 3094
 - rootstock-scion relationships, grapevine 2228
 - yields
 - apple 10308
 - horticultural crops 9588
 - sugar cane 10986

Stellaria media

- as weeds
 - artichoke, globe 3391
 - lawns and sports turf 678, 7466
 - narcissus 9211
 - onion 9001

Stemphylium radicum (see *Alternaria radicina*)

- S. solani*, tomato 4652, 5624, 9830
- Stenotarsonemus ananas*, annual report, South Africa 1012

S. laticeps

- annual report, UK 6143, 6151
- narcissus 1586

S. pallidus (see *Tarsonemus pallidus*)**Stenocalyx michelii** (see *Eugenia michelii*)**Stenochlaena palustris**, propagation 5777**Stenotaphrum secundatum**

- leaf, colour, temperature 4808
- pests, *Blissus insularis* 7465
- varieties, pests 7465
- weed control 1604

Stephanandra incisa, frost, resistance, container-grown plants 9246**Stephania glabra**, alkaloids 1727**Stephanotis floribunda**

- cultural methods, pot plants 3767
- flowering, temperature 3811

S. spp., flower, cut, preservatives 4717**Sterculia urens**, gums 5958**Stereum hirsutum**, grapevine 1259, 6428, 8986**S. purpureum** (see *Chondrostereum purpureum*)**S. spp.**, grapevine 5401**Sternbergia lutea**

- propagation 651
- vegetative 4775

Sternochetus mangiferae, mango 4058**Steroids**

determination

- Clitoria ternatea* 9269
- Hamelia patens* 9269

distribution, cucumber and gherkin 442

metabolism, tissue culture, *Catharanthus roseus* 7584

plant sources

- Astrantia major* 10840
- bean (*Phaseolus*) 1437
- Bryonia alba* 1679
- Centaurea calcitrapa* 10072

Steroids contd.

plant sources contd.

- Cnicus benedictus* 774
- Datura stramonium* 8545
- horticultural crops 3096
- India 2683
- Pulicaria crispa* 9354
- Rosa gallica* 1662
- Trachelospermum fragrans* 1729
- production, tissue culture, *Digitalis purpurea* 9327
- structure, asparagus 6567

Sterols

application, tissue culture, medicinal plants 9305

biosynthesis

- Digitalis* spp. 8547
- spinach 8098, 8099

metabolism

flower

- forsythia 6751
- rose 10792
- leaf, *Parthenocissus tricuspidata* 6756

plant sources

- Ageratum conyzoides* 6794
- Amsonia angustifolia* 6797
- Arisaema tortuosum* 10839
- Chelidonium japonicum* 8538
- Dioscorea* spp. 10077
- Epilobium rosemarinifolium* 10080
- fenugreek 4918
- Gloriosa superba* 667
- Hedyotis acutangula* 790
- Lauro-Cerasus officinalis* 5807
- rhododendron 5807
- rose 10107
- Solanaceae 7799
- Tephrosia purpurea* 8576
- vegetables 6450, 6451
- Veratrum grandiflorum* 826
- production, tissue culture, *Digitalis lanata* 8546

Stevia rebaudiana

- essential oil, composition 2773
- seed, germination 590

terpenes 1747

tissue culture, media 2774

Stigmella malella, apple 9637**Stigmina carpophila**

- peach 4304
- plum 4182, 5129

Stipa begeniculata, propagation, methods 4746**Stock**

embryology 10714

flower

- cut, preservatives 8334
- pigments, genetics 6668
- growth substances, mechanism 7432
- seedling, production, cultural methods 607, 608

Stokesia laevis

- diseases, fungi 9196
- fruit, oil 9196

Stomata

development

- growth substances, okra 9082
- sugar cane 4092

distribution, *Lithops marmorata* 2624

guard cells

biochemistry, onion 3370

physiology

- bean (*Vicia*) 10720
- Commelina communis* 10720
- onion 352, 4163, 10466
- tulip 10720

movements

- air pollution, grapevine 8023
- bean (*Phaseolus*) 2355
- bean (*Vicia*) 2270
- diurnal variations, orchids 8435
- drought, *Simmondsia chinensis* 10106
- environmental factors
 - lettuce 6488
 - tea 9503
- growth substances
 - apple 7885
 - lettuce 384
 - vegetables 9906
- humidity, tradescantia 3093
- onion 2270
- photoperiodism, bean (*Vicia*) 4593
- tomato 1503

Stomata contd.

movements contd.

- water relations, grapevine 8054

number

nutrition

- coffee 9448
- olive 10127
- rootstocks, plum 3248
- soil moisture, pea 5576
- varieties, coconut 4998

physiology

growth substances

- bean (*Vicia*) 7296
- horticultural crops 7793
- irrigation, apple 9642
- seasonal variations, bean (*Phaseolus*) 10574
- senescence, bean (*Phaseolus*) 8179
- tradescantia 7439
- water relations, bean (*Vicia*) 7296
- studies
 - methods 1028
 - Papaver* spp. 10876

Stone fruits

annual report

- Australia 2998
- Canada 1912

diseases

- Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 3224
- mycoplasma 9605
- virus 9605

economics

- Hungary 8711
- Netherlands 1984

fruit

- colour, assessment 4146
- development, growth substances 1050
- set, growth substances 1050

handling, methods 8869

nutrition, Australia 4281

processing, handling 8869

soil amendments 3104

storage

- dips 4170
- diseases 8791
- varieties, Czechoslovakia 1041
- weed control 1046, 8827

Stooling

- cultural methods, guava 10147
- methods, apple 1068

Storage

biochemistry

- apple 102, 103, 105, 1121, 2052, 3183, 3184, 5230, 7072, 8862, 8863, 9654, 9656
- avocado 10888
- banana 4010, 10608
- broccoli 406
- Brussels sprouts 3430, 8080
- cabbage, Chinese 2262
- capsicum 10608
- carrot 10555
- cucumber and gherkin 10555
- fruit
 - eggplant 5616, 10608
 - grapevine 5413, 7183
 - grapefruit 7661
 - hazel 1159, 1160, 2105
 - Hippophae rhamnoides* 321
 - leek 8080
 - mandarin and tangerine 4968, 6872, 10932
 - mushroom 2496, 10678, 10679
 - okra 10608
 - onion 359, 8092, 10468
 - orange 3975
 - parsley 8080
 - pear 105
 - pecan 6338
 - pumpkin 10555
 - quince 9710
 - spinach 9791, 10555
 - tomato 2262, 3604, 9929
 - varieties, tomato 3606
 - watermelon 445
- buildings
 - uses 2556
 - 6276
 - 6633
- cold
 - Actinidia chinensis* 182

Storage contd.

cold contd.

- apple 103, 1120, 3184, 4196, 4209, 4210, 4266, 5220, 5221, 5222, 6279, 6281, 7065, 7068, 7072, 8863, 8870, 9653, 9657, 10261, 10311, 10314
 - apricot 10320
 - avocado 4925
 - banana 2854, 10608
 - blueberry 6375
 - bulb
 - lily 9208
 - tulip 7458
 - cabbage 5494, 5495
 - capsicum 10608
 - carrot 5672, 9933
 - cauliflower 9815, 10520
 - cherry 10332
 - citrus 6873, 7659
 - cucumber and gherkin 10554
 - cut flowers 5749
 - chrysanthemum 2529
 - fruit 8818, 9602
 - Actinidia* spp. 7124
 - eggplant 4640, 5616, 10608, 10618
 - grapevine 1323, 4398, 4399, 5413
 - garlic 3360, 10458
 - grapefruit 893, 4967, 7661
 - leek 9778
 - mandarin and tangerine 7662
 - new journals, horticultural crops 8710
 - okra 10608
 - onion 6467
 - peach 6312, 6313, 10355, 10356
 - pear 5305, 7967, 10367
 - plant
 - apple 7028
 - cauliflower 4514
 - hydrangea 9252
 - onion 2264
 - strawberry 2181, 7144, 7996
 - trees and shrubs 9243
 - plum 10379, 10380
 - scions
 - apple 3115
 - fruit trees and plants 10262
 - stone fruits 2127
 - tissue culture, carrot 10663, 10664
 - vegetables 8818, 8999, 9602
- containers
- apple 4264, 10309
 - cherry 3207
 - fruit 6276
 - onion 6467
 - passion fruit 9429
 - pear 5304
- controlled atmosphere
- almond 10253
 - apple 102, 103, 1128, 2067, 2072, 2073, 2075, 2076, 3179, 3181, 3182, 3184, 4265, 5215, 5220, 7064, 7065, 7066, 7906, 7907, 8870, 9652, 9655, 9656, 10310
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 5558
 - cauliflower 9815
 - cherry 10332
 - citrus 7659
 - equipment, horticultural crops 40
 - fruit 1981
 - grapevine 7183
 - hypobaric
 - bulb, tulip 9212
 - cut flowers 1982, 5696
 - cuttings 5696
 - ornamental plants 1982
 - fruit 1982
 - horticultural crops 7808
 - lime (*Citrus*) 894
 - mango 946, 947
 - pear 10369
 - pelargonium 2530
 - pot plants 5696
 - vegetables 1982
 - lemon 6871, 7660
 - onion 2273, 4489
 - peach 3232, 10355
 - pear 5304
 - Pleurotus ostreatus* 9160
 - plum 10380
 - spinach 7211
 - strawberry 6393
 - tomato 1515, 4685
 - vegetables 1981, 3605

Storage contd.

dips

- benomyl
 - apple 104, 1124
 - citrus 1794, 7659
 - grapefruit 2820
 - lemon 7660
 - mandarin and tangerine 1798
 - borax, pomegranate 8631
 - butylamine
 - apple 104
 - orange 9420
 - calcium chloride, apple 2075, 2076, 3185, 4271, 5216, 5217, 5226, 7068, 8865
 - calcium compounds, apple 1122
 - chlorine
 - mandarin and tangerine 1798
 - tomato 2464
 - dazomet, vegetables 9934
 - dimethylpolysiloxane, banana 8644
 - diphenylamine
 - apple 104, 1123, 5228, 7064
 - pear 1123
 - 2,4-D, orange 10933
 - equipment, stone fruits 4170
 - ethoxyquin, apple 104, 1126, 4196, 4271, 5220, 9657
 - formaldehyde, vegetables 9934
 - fuberidazole, apple 104
 - Fumisor, vegetables 9934
 - fungicides
 - apple 3186, 4180, 5221, 5222, 5223, 6281
 - carrot 10666
 - grapefruit 4967, 7661
 - lemon 6871, 6874
 - pear 5305, 5306
 - pineapple 7725
 - stone fruits 3208
 - growth substances
 - apple 5228
 - lemon 6871
 - sapodilla 2931
 - hexamine, grapefruit 9419
 - imazalil, orange 9420
 - phenylphenol
 - grapefruit 2820, 9419
 - lemon 7660
 - mandarin and tangerine 1798
 - orange 3976
 - potassium metabisulphite, pomegranate 8631
 - sodium hydrogen carbonate, citrus 896
 - sodium metabisulphite, pomegranate 8631
 - thiabendazole
 - apple 104, 1124
 - banana 9438
 - grapefruit 9419
 - orange 9420
 - vegetables 9934
 - thiophanate, citrus 896
 - thiophanate-methyl, apple 104, 4271, 5220
- diseases
- apple 77, 104, 1089, 1124, 1125, 3188, 3191, 4180, 4267, 4270, 5176, 5177, 5217, 5218, 5221, 5222, 5223, 5227, 6280, 6281, 7906, 8867, 8868, 10314
 - avocado 2782
 - banana 919
 - blueberry 9725
 - bulb, tulip 2585
 - cabbage 5496, 10511
 - capsicum 4625
 - carrot 1528, 1980, 2477, 3620, 5672, 9156, 10666
 - citrus 896, 6005, 6006, 6873, 10118, 10936
 - corm, gladiolus 1573
 - cucumber and gherkin 2344, 10556
 - fig 4298
 - fruit 7067, 8791
 - grapevine 4453, 8987, 10445
 - garlic 10458, 10459
 - grapefruit 9419
 - guava 9455
 - lemon 6871, 6874, 7654, 7660
 - mandarin and tangerine 4969, 7662, 10934
 - mango 2902
 - melon (cantaloup and musk) 7258

Storage contd.

diseases contd.

- nuts 8791
 - onion 3379
 - orange 3976, 8619, 9420, 10935
 - pawpaw 2908, 6062
 - peach 158, 10357
 - pear 3191, 5305, 5306, 9693
 - pineapple 7725, 9471
 - pomegranate 8631
 - stone fruits 3208
 - strawberry 1254, 6393
 - tomato 1511, 1516, 1517, 2344, 2464, 10656, 10657
- disorders
- apple 77, 105, 106, 1113, 1126, 1127, 2072, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2082, 3121, 3175, 3182, 3185, 3189, 4196, 4210, 4238, 4268, 4269, 4271, 5219, 5220, 5223, 5224, 5225, 5226, 6204, 6263, 6281, 6282, 6283, 7021, 7043, 7055, 7064, 7066, 7068, 7069, 7070, 7071, 7858, 7861, 7867, 7904, 7906, 7909, 7910, 8864, 8865, 9641, 9652, 9653, 9655, 9657, 10311, 10312, 10315
 - apricot 10320
 - banana 6892, 8641, 8643, 8644
 - bulb, tulip 10742
 - cabbage 5496, 10511
 - carrot 2477
 - citrus 897
 - cucumber and gherkin 10554
 - cut flowers, rose 5824
 - eggplant 525, 8240
 - fruit 8817
 - eggplant 10618
 - grapefruit 893, 2820, 4967
 - mandarin and tangerine 10932
 - melon (cantaloup and musk) 8158
 - onion 4489
 - peach 3234, 6313
 - pear 105, 7967, 10367
 - pineapple 8676
 - tropical fruits 10130
 - vegetables 8817
- economics
- apple 2067
 - cabbage 5494
 - fruit colour, apple 4275
 - fruit development, melon (cantaloup and musk) 8156
 - fruit maturity, strawberry 3286
 - fruit parthenocarp, cucumber and gherkin 9040
 - fruit size, apple 4275
- gamma rays
- carrot 9156
 - citrus 6004
 - fruit, grapevine 8987
 - onion 358, 6467, 8090
 - pawpaw 1849
- growth substances
- apple 101, 2075, 2076, 3175
 - blueberry 2163
 - broccoli 1378
 - citrus 7659
 - fruit, grapevine 310, 1323
 - lemon 6871, 7654, 7660
 - onion 6468, 9004
 - tomato 577
- harvesting dates
- apple 2075, 5210, 6274, 9653, 9655, 10307, 10311
 - fruit, grapevine 5413
 - onion 3378
 - pear 4318
- humidity
- banana 9438
 - hazel 2105
 - macadamia 3991
 - onion 3377
 - pear 10367
- infrared light, onion 1348
- leaf composition, apple 78
- losses, apple 1120
- methods
- artichoke, globe 3399
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 6545
 - bulb, lily 2506
 - cabbage 6503, 6627
 - cacao 926
 - capsicum 4624, 4625

Storage contd.

methods contd.

- carnation 9953
- carrot 1527, 6627
- celery 3621
- cut flowers 2506
- date 3981, 3982
- fruit 7822, 8582
- grapevine 4453
- guava 4052
- hazel 1160
- lettuce 5475
- mandarin and tangerine 1796, 8621
- mango 2902
- melon (cantaloup and musk) 1413
- onion 8091
- pawpaw 2908
- pear 169
- Piper betle* 3915
- plant, trees and shrubs 9243
- seed, tropical crops 8713
- tropical fruits 2844, 10130
- tuber, *Caladium* spp. 3733
- vegetables 2506, 8582, 9773

packing

- broccoli 406
- cucumber and gherkin 2262
- horticultural crops 7809
- leek 9778
- lettuce 2262
- tomato 2262

pests

- apple 10313
- bean (*Phaseolus*) 7261, 8189
- bulb, iris 2576
- citrus 7645
- coffee 2886, 8661
- corm, gladiolus 9986
- fruit 2909
- grapefruit 1797, 6003
- mango 4058
- orange 4963
- pecan 4322, 4323

physiology

- apple 7907
- banana 2855, 4011, 8642
- fruit 8817
- mandarin and tangerine 10932
- mango 8642
- melon (cantaloup and musk) 3461
- onion 8093
- pawpaw 1849
- tomato 4687
- vegetables 8817

precooling

- apple 1119, 7068
- avocado 8585
- cabbage 5495, 8123
- fruit 10238

- grapevine 9763, 10445

quality

- 7974
- cultural methods
 - apple 6282
 - cabbage, Chinese 3429
 - onion 4478
- environmental factors
 - apple 1120
 - fruit, grapevine 313
- fungicides, fruit, grapevine 10446
- handling
 - carrot 9935
 - tomato 8291, 8292, 8293
- harvesting, onion 3373
- herbicides, cabbage 10521
- irrigation, tomato 577
- nutrition
 - apple 6248, 7858, 7861
 - fruit, grapevine 8967
 - onion 4480
 - tomato 6609
- plant composition
 - cabbage 10495
 - lettuce 10495, 10496
- rootstock-scion relationships, apple
 - 3121, 3180, 4209, 4210
- seed, pea 8725
- transport, tomato 8291, 8292
- vegetables 9774
- respiration
 - citrus 6873
 - orange 895
- review, banana 4006

Storage contd.

- sulphur dioxide, fruit, grapevine 3330, 4398, 4399, 4454, 9763

temperature

- almond 10253
- apple 6278, 7065
- avocado 2781
- banana 2854, 6892, 8641
- broccoli 406
- bulb
 - iris 9206
 - lily 4767
 - tulip 6690, 6691, 8396, 10740

- cabbage 5496
- capsicum 3547, 5610
- coconut 4024
- cucumber and gherkin 9039
- Cucurbita pepo* 3465
- cut flowers, tulip 10743
- cuttings, grapevine 3297
- fruit, grapevine 3330, 4454, 9763, 10445

- grapefruit 6869
- hazel 2105
- leek 9778
- mango 10154
- onion 3378, 5445, 8092, 10468
- pawpaw 1849
- peach 3233
- pecan 4325
- planting material, garlic 6453
- spinach 9791
- steckling, cabbage 1377
- tomato 576, 8293
- tropical fruits 10130

varieties

- apple 4195, 4196, 4266, 6279, 7065, 7066, 7906, 8870, 10261
- cabbage 10495
- cabbage, Chinese 3429
- capsicum 4624, 4625
- fruit

- eggplant 4640
- grapevine 4398, 4399
- grapefruit 4967
- lettuce 10495
- onion 4486, 4487, 4488, 5431, 8092
- pear 7954, 7967
- pecan 5308, 6339
- pumpkin 3464
- tomato 1472, 2262

wax coatings

- apple 104, 3187
- banana 3338
- peach 158
- sapodilla 2931
- tomato 10657

Stranvaesia davidiana*, diseases, *Erwinia amylovora* 6324*Straw**

media

- protected cultivation, cucumber and gherkin 5519
- soiless culture, tomato 4657
- mulches, citrus 4933

Strawberry

annual report

- Africa 5083
- Argentina 2987
- Australia 10, 2993, 9545
- Belgium 5069
- Canada 1904, 1909, 1913, 3005, 3009, 3012, 3017, 8765, 9558
- Denmark 6963
- German Federal Republic 4113
- Irish Republic 4117, 9568, 9569
- Kenya 9579
- Mauritius 6970
- Netherlands 4122, 6977, 8776, 8781, 9584
- New Zealand 10193
- Poland 7765
- South Africa 1008, 4128
- Sweden 3037
- UK 1931, 3044, 3049, 3052, 6141, 6146, 6147, 6148, 6152, 10203, 10209
- Yugoslavia 1022
- breeding and selection, diseases 1234
- calcium
 - determination 3062
 - plant analysis 214

Strawberry contd.

cultural methods

- Australia 7135
- German Democratic Republic 4382
- Japan 8948
- Netherlands 4374
- review 200
- Rhodesia 10395
- S. Korea 10400
- Tanzania 10175
- USA 201

- deblossoming, responses 9728

- defoliation, responses 2173

diseases

- Alternaria alternata* 6388, 6389
- Arabis* mosaic 9733
- Aureobasidium pullulans* 1254
- Botrytis cinerea* 1234, 4376, 4382, 6386, 6390, 6393, 7136, 8004, 8952, 8953, 10396, 10412, 10615
- B. spp.* 5356, 5364
- clover phyllody 6378, 8951
- Colletotrichum acutatum* 1248
- C. fragariae* 5362
- fungi, Italy 1246
- Fusarium* spp. 2176
- Mucor mucedo* 1254
- pallidosis 4387
- Phytophthora cactorum* 205, 1235, 7136, 7143
- P. fragariae* 5369, 7137
- Pythium* spp. 2176
- Rhizoctonia solani* 5370
- R. spp.* 2176
- Rhizopus sexualis* 1254
- R. spp.* 1234
- Sphaerotheca macularis* 2169
- S. spp.* 5356, 7136, 7137
- Verticillium dahliae* 2177, 5371, 8005
- V. spp.* 2176, 7136
- virus 4387, 5363, 6377, 9732
- Italy 1246
- Xanthomonas fragariae* 7136

disorders

- crown death 10404
- pith necrosis 10404
- sukumi 1247, 5366

drought

- resistance, varieties 207
- responses 220

- economics, Hungary 9534

fertilizers

- application
 - foliar 1245
 - irrigation 1244
- FYM 9731
- inorganic 9731
- organic 2174, 8001

flower

bud

- development 7981
- initiation 3343
- development, gamma rays 8006

flowering

- cultural methods 9728
- photoperiodism 3284

frost

- injury, tests 1239
- resistance, nutrition 211

fruit

- aroma 580
- colour, assessment 4146
- composition 9739
 - cultural methods 8007, 8955
 - latitude 3357
 - varieties 6394, 9727
- development, biochemistry 222
- firmness 223
 - measurement 2184
 - varieties 2184
- flavour, biochemistry 2183
- quality
 - mulching 6385
 - organic acids 6202
 - planting dates 6382
- set, pollination 5372
- size
 - defoliation 2173
 - gamma rays 8006
 - growth substances 8814
 - vitamins 1255
 - water relations 7810
- fruiting, photoperiodism 10410

Strawberry contd.

- fungicides
 - injury 7143
 - residues 34, 1037, 4160
 - determination 1972
- grading, equipment 10411
- growth substances
 - endogenous
 - photoperiodism 9735
 - temperature 2181
 - water relations 9735
 - residues, determination 8814
 - responses 209, 1251, 2181, 6391, 9728, 9736, 10400
- harvesting
 - dates
 - forecasting 1252
 - Italy 1253
 - mechanical 3287, 7137
- herbicides
 - injury 4384, 7879, 8950
 - residues 64, 9737
 - tolerance 221
- insecticides
 - injury 7879
 - residues 10408
- irrigation
 - methods 1244
 - requirements, determination 7141
 - responses 1244, 4385, 5364, 5365
- leaf, amides, nutrition 5367
- light, spectral composition, responses 3343
- magnesium, plant analysis 214
- minor elements, nutrition 6194
- mulching 6385, 6386, 6387, 7998, 9729, 9772, 10403
- mycorrhiza 7999
- nematicides, residues, determination 1973
- nitrogen
 - absorption, mycorrhiza 7999
 - nutrition 211, 215, 216, 217, 218, 1244, 2175, 3282, 3283, 4385, 4386, 5367, 5368, 8000, 8001, 8002, 8003, 9728, 9731
 - plant analysis 213, 5367
- nurseries, weed control 6383
- nutrition, Norway 6194
- packing, containers 10412
- pesticides, residues 10409
- pests
 - Amphorophora agathonica* 10408
 - Aphelenchoides fragariae* 219
 - Aphis fabae* 10408
 - Aphrodes bicinctus* 8951
 - Aulacorthum porosum* 10408
 - Ditylenchus* spp. 7136
 - Longidorus elongatus* 5349
 - Meloidogyne hapla* 9726
 - nematodes 3288
 - Italy 1246
 - Nematocestes incomptus* 10406
 - Otiorynchus cricricollis* 10406
 - O. spp.* 1250
 - O. sulcatus* 2178, 2179, 4180, 8954, 10407
 - Pratylenchus* spp. 9733
 - Rotylenchus* spp. 9733
 - Tarsonemus pallidus* 10405
 - Tetranychus urticae* 1249, 4375, 4388, 4389, 4390, 9734
 - voles 5107
 - Xiphinema diversicaudatum* 5349, 9733
- phosphorus
 - absorption, mycorrhiza 7999
 - nutrition 211, 217, 218, 1244, 2175, 3282, 3283, 8000, 8001, 8003, 9731
 - plant analysis 214
- photoperiodism
 - flowering 3284
 - responses 9735
- photosynthates, translocation 2180
- photosynthesis, fruiting 8276
- planting
 - antitranspirants 1243
 - dates
 - Australia 1238
 - Italy 1253, 2171, 2172
 - New Zealand 7996
 - Norway 4381, 10401
 - protected cultivation 1241

Strawberry contd.

- planting contd.
 - dates contd.
 - Yugoslavia 6382
 - density 210, 3288, 7994, 7995
 - irrigation 1243
 - material
 - Norway 10401
 - production 4379, 6377, 8000, 10400
 - storage 2181, 7144, 7996
 - site preparation 1242, 6384
 - systems 210, 7138
- pollen, morphology 3285
- pollination
 - insects 2182
 - varieties 6392
- potassium
 - nutrition 211, 216, 217, 218, 1244, 2175, 3282, 3283, 4385, 5367, 8000, 8001
 - plant analysis 214
- processing
 - fruit maturity 3286
 - varieties 2168
- production
 - Netherlands 8933
 - Norway 6187, 6357
- propagation, tissue culture 5363, 6377, 6381, 8837, 9732
- protected cultivation
 - Belgium 3284
 - cultural methods 5355, 7139, 7144, 8001
 - diseases 5370, 6389
 - irrigation 7140
 - Italy 1253
 - Japan 5355
 - methods 212, 1240, 3281, 8949, 9730
 - nutrition 2175, 3283
 - planting material 6377
 - pollination 6392
 - soil amendments 5520
 - soilless culture 7142
 - varieties 1236, 1237, 4373, 7997
- pruning and training, responses 5366
- report, Israel 8770
- root, growth, irrigation 5365
- runner
 - defoliation 4379
 - production 2170, 4380, 8000, 9728
 - equipment 10399
 - growth substances 209, 1251, 9736
 - storage 3280, 8791
- soil amendments 3104, 5520
- soil composition, herbicides 1242
- soil fumigation 8002, 10409
- soil micro-organisms, herbicides 1242
- soil moisture, responses 2180
- soil pH, responses 4382
- soil salinity, responses 2180
- soil temperature, mulching 9729
- soilless culture, methods 9730
- storage 6393
 - controlled atmosphere, hypobaric 1982
 - diseases 1254, 7067, 8791
 - fruit maturity 3286
 - methods 8582
 - precooling 10238
- sulphur, responses 4154
- tissue culture 6112, 6113
- transport, refrigeration 9738
- varieties
 - Australia 7135
 - Belgium 2166
 - Bulgaria 4376
 - Canada 6378, 7138
 - Cataldo 10397
 - Czechoslovakia 5357
 - Denmark 4377, 6380
 - diseases 205, 1234, 1235, 2169, 4376, 5356, 5362, 5370, 5371, 6377, 6378, 7136, 7137, 10396
 - drought resistance 207
 - Dulcitra 4377
 - Elvira 1236, 1237
 - everbearing 9728, 10397
 - Florida Belle 5362
 - Frigg 4377
 - fruit composition 6394, 9727
 - fruit firmness 2184
 - Galichanka 208
 - German Democratic Republic 5356
 - Gourmella 4377

Strawberry contd.

- varieties contd.
 - Italy 202
 - Japan 8948
 - Linn 7137
 - Litessa 4377
 - Lumina 4377
 - L'vovskaya Rannaya 208
 - mechanical harvesting 5356, 7137
 - Netherlands 206, 4373
 - New Zealand 3279, 5361
 - Norway 3278
 - Peru 203
 - pests 4375, 7136, 9726
 - planting dates, Italy 2171, 2172
 - planting systems 210
 - Poland 2167, 2168
 - pollination 5372, 6392
 - processing 2168, 5356, 10398
 - protected cultivation 1236, 1237, 1240, 4373, 7139, 7140, 7997
 - Rhodesia 10395
 - Rubina 4377
 - South Africa 4378, 10398
 - Switzerland 4345, 8934
 - Tiobelle 4378, 10398
 - USA 5362, 9741, 10397
 - USSR 208, 5358, 6379, 7136, 9727
 - Varta 208
 - Venezuela 204
 - Yugoslavia 5359, 5360
- water relations, photoperiodism 9735
- weed control 1959, 4383, 4384, 6383, 6384, 8950, 10402, 10403
- yields, plant age 5357
- Strelitzia reginae***
 - cultural methods, Netherlands 2553
 - flower, vase-life 8367
 - protected cultivation, temperature 5738
 - seed, treatment 9976
- S. spp.***
 - annual report, Netherlands 7406
 - report, France 6640
- Streptocarpus* spp.**
 - light, supplementary, sources 4713
 - propagation, tissue culture 1565, 2554
- Streptomyces griseus***, control of *Phomopsis sclerotoides*, cucumber and gherkin 8141
- S. spp.***, control of *Pythium splendens*, pelargonium 9186
- Striga* spp.**, as weeds, sugar cane 975
- Strontium**
 - absorption, calcium, bean (*Phaseolus*) 1421
 - application, fruit, apple 5218
 - toxicity, cabbage 5488
- Strophanthus gratus***, saponins 5946
- Strychnos afzelli***, bactericidal properties 9364
- S. dolichothyrsa***
 - alkaloids 7612
 - terpenes 8575
- S. potatorum***
 - seed, composition 7613
 - terpenes 3900
- S. tchibangensis***, alkaloids 7614
- Stylosanthes gracilis***
 - annual report, Sabah 3030
 - cultural methods, tropics, annual report, France 5076
- S. spp.***, as cover crops, coffee 10966
- Styrax hypoglauca***, growth substances, responses 9365
- S. officinalis***, tissue culture, studies 6846
- Subtropical crops**, annual report, Hong Kong 6122
- Subtropical fruits**, frost, protection, irrigation 2787
- Succinic acid**, application, apricot 5234
- Succulent plants** (see also Cacti)
 - cultural methods, book 7400, 9229
- Sucker**
 - control
 - apple 7039
 - boysenberry 4361, 7989
 - citrus 9392
 - production
 - cherry 6291
 - olive 3992
- Sugar cane**
 - altitude, responses 10993

Sugar cane contd.

- annual report
 - Argentina 2990
 - Australia 7728
 - East Africa 1917
 - India 9476, 9566
 - Kenya 9583
 - Mauritius 6135, 6974
 - Sarawak 10200
 - South Africa 2932
 - Spain 10163
 - UK 6980
 - USA 2933
- boron, nutrition 4089
- breeding and selection 5038
 - diseases 6937
 - pests 962
 - selection criteria 5024
- calcium, plant analysis 1868, 1870
- cane
 - composition
 - pests 10997
 - seasonal variations 10168
 - ripening
 - biochemistry 10999
 - chemical 978, 979, 980, 2951, 2952, 2953, 2954, 2955, 2956, 2957, 2958, 2959, 2960, 5039, 6084, 6085, 6940, 7745, 7746, 8696, 8697, 11001, 11002, 11003
 - environmental factors 6085
 - carbohydrates, biosynthesis 11005
 - carbon dioxide, compensation point 10236
- cold, resistance, varieties 2937
- copper
 - application, methods 5030
 - plant analysis 1870, 9484
- cultural methods
 - Brazil 7729
 - Cuba 8682
 - India 9481
 - mechanization 7738, 8682
 - Philippines 7738
 - soil types 2417
 - South Africa 8681
 - Spain 961
 - tropics, annual report, France 5076
 - USA 2934
- diseases
 - Ceratocystis paradoxa* 975, 1875, 2936, 7742
 - Cercospora koepkei* 975
 - chlorotic streak 975
 - control, India 5034
 - Drechslera sacchari* 975, 8695
 - Erwinia carotovora* var. *atroseptica* 975
 - Fiji disease 962, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976
 - Gibberella fujikuroi* 975
 - Glomerella tucumanensis* 975, 5023, 6081, 8684, 8685, 9477
 - Melanconium sacchari* 975
 - mosaic 975, 2949, 10164
 - Phyllosticta saccharicola* 975
 - Pythium* spp. 975
 - ratoon stunting 975, 1874, 2949, 6081
 - Sclerophthora* spp. 975
 - Ustilago scitaminea* 1876, 5035, 7734, 8683, 8686
 - U. spp.* 975, 1877
 - Xanthomonas albilineans* 975, 6937
 - X. spp.* 975
- disorders
 - banded chlorosis 8693
 - cane splitting 6936
- economics, India 2935
- enzyme activity
 - inhibitors 8697
 - shoot 6083
- fertilizers, organic 1872, 9487, 10996
- flavonoids 10096
- flowering, control 2950
- frost
 - injury
 - forecasting 10992
 - varieties 6931
 - resistance, varieties 2940, 10989
- growth studies, mathematical models 982
- growth substances, cane ripening 5039

Sugar cane contd.

- handling, transport 11004
- harvesting
 - dates
 - Puerto Rico 2961
 - USA, Hawaii 10993
 - mechanical 983, 1880, 2962, 6086, 6941, 7747, 8682, 9495, 9496, 10167
 - methods 981
- herbicides
 - application, methods 9482
 - injury 10995
 - residues, determination 8691
- insecticides
 - application, methods 4000
 - plant composition 7743
- intercropping
 - Brassica juncea* 4084
 - maize 8689
 - vegetables 5026
- iron
 - application, methods 5030
 - plant analysis 9484
- irrigation
 - responses 2417, 8692
 - review 6932
 - schedules 2947
- leaf
 - lipids 10166
 - spectral properties, senescence 5086
 - waxes 10987, 10988
- magnesium, plant analysis 1868, 1870
- manganese
 - application, methods 5030
 - nutrition 9493
 - plant analysis 1870, 9484
- mulching 9494
- nematicides, injury 10165
- nitrogen
 - absorption, potassium 2948
 - deficiency 5028
 - determination 1869
 - nutrition 970, 2945, 2946, 2947, 4082, 4088, 6079, 6080, 7739, 7740, 7741, 7743, 7744, 8688, 8689, 9488, 9489, 9490, 9491, 10168
 - plant analysis 1868, 2942, 2943, 9485
 - sources 1872
- nutrition, Brazil 5031, 5032, 6079, 6080, 6934
- pests
 - Chilo infuscatellus* 968, 4090, 9494
 - C. sacchariphagus* 968
 - control, India 5034
 - Diatraea saccharalis* 10997
 - D. spp.* 6082
 - Helicotylenchus* spp. 10165
 - Lachnosterna serrata* 5037
 - Mahanarva fimbriolata* 6938
 - M. posticata* 6173
 - Melanaspis glomerata* 1878
 - Meloidogyne javanica* 10165
 - nematodes, India 5036
 - Perkinsiella saccharicida* 963, 976
 - Pratylenchus zaei* 9478, 10165
 - rats 6939, 10998
 - Tryporyza nivella* 968, 4091, 5022
- phosphorus
 - nutrition 4082, 4088, 6079, 7740, 7744, 8688, 8689, 9488, 9491, 10168
 - plant analysis 1868, 1870, 2942, 9485
 - translocation 1879
- photosynthesis, soil salinity 6935
- plant, analysis 2944
- planting
 - dates, India 5025
 - density 5038, 8688, 9480
 - material, production 9481
 - site preparation 4083
 - systems 967
- potassium
 - deficiency 2948
 - nutrition 4082, 4088, 6079, 7740, 7744, 8688, 8689, 9488, 10168
 - plant analysis 1868, 1870, 2942, 9485
- products 7708, 11006
- propagation, tissue culture 7736, 7737, 9479
- regeneration, replanting 1865
- ripening, chemical 11000
- root
 - growth, environmental factors 2941
 - histology 977

Sugar cane contd.

- root contd.
 - systems, varieties 6933
- sett
 - development 10991
 - treatment 8694
 - fungicides 966, 8687
- shoot, anatomy, varieties 6081
- silicon
 - absorption, soil pH 9492
 - deficiency 5033
 - distribution, root 977
- soil amendments 1871, 1873, 5029, 9486
- soil management, methods 6078
- soil moisture, responses 6078
- soil pH, responses 9492
- soil salinity
 - cultural methods 9486
 - responses 1749, 6935
 - soil amendments 1873
- soil types 6934
- solar radiation, responses 5040
- stomata, development 4092
- sugars, metabolism, cultural methods 2950
- taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 10988
- transport, economics 11004
- uses 7811
- varieties 965
 - Brazil 6077
 - cold resistance 2937
 - Co.527, mutants 7735
 - Cuba 7730
 - diseases 2936, 5023, 6081, 6937, 7734, 8683, 8684, 8685, 8686, 8695, 9477
 - frost injury 6931
 - frost resistance 2940, 10989
 - growth studies 10990
 - India 6931
 - nutrition 4082, 6934, 7740
 - pests 963, 5022, 9478
 - Puerto Rico 2938, 2939, 7731, 7732
 - root systems 6933
 - shoot anatomy 6081
 - soil types 7733
 - South Africa 1864
 - Spain 6076
 - TY 70-5 964
 - USA 7733
- weed control 969, 1866, 1867, 4085, 4086, 4087, 5027, 8690, 9482, 10994
- weeds, competition 9483
- yearbook 6930
- yields, correlations 5040, 7744, 10986
- zinc
 - application, methods 5030
 - plant analysis 1870, 9484

Sugars

- application
 - fruit, grapevine 8984
 - grapevine 3325
 - tomato 3575
- biosynthesis
 - light, grapevine 315
 - pea 7300
- content
 - cane, harvesting methods, sugar cane 6941
 - fruit
 - environmental factors, currants 3265
 - growth substances, tomato 2466
 - irrigation, orange 1766
 - nutrition
 - apple 81
 - black currant 5339
 - grapevine 81
 - mandarin and tangerine 1773
 - tomato 1519
 - solar radiation, grapevine 3335
 - plant, latitude, vegetables 3357
 - root, seed treatment 1523
- determination
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 9060
 - bean (*Vicia*) 3503
 - date 2830
 - fruit 3100
- distribution
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 9060
 - bean (*Vicia*) 2586
 - Commelina communis* 2586
 - cucumber and gherkin 1412
 - fruit, cherry 2102

Sugars *contd.*distribution *contd.*

tomato 3608

tulip 2586

metabolism

cultural methods

grapevine 2248

sugar cane 2950

dark, bean (*Phaseolus*) 478

diseases, grapevine 6426

flower bud, rose 10054

fruit

capsicum 10614

grapevine 1295, 4423, 5419, 6436

peach 5285

strawberry 8007

tomato 5665, 5666

handling, tomato 10654

herbicides

bean (*Phaseolus*) 9856

cabbage 10521

fenugreek 2735

insecticides, apple 7051

leaf, temperature, cabbage 4530

lily 8387, 8388, 8389

potassium, capsicum 3541

pruning and training, apple 7053

ringing, apple 7040

root, liquorice 9340

rootstock-scion relationships, grapevine

4441

rose 3793

seasonal variations

Gentiana lutea 9333

grapevine 9758

sugar cane 10999

seed, pea 5566

soil salinity

bean (*Phaseolus*) 9850

pea 4603

storage

cabbage 8123

onion 8092

plant sources

Actinidia chinensis 5331

banana 8648

chicory 5458

coconut 7708

hop 8519

translocation

growth substances, pea 5587

rose 3792

squash 5527

Suillus granulatus, USSR 6639***S. luteus***, USSR 6639**Sulphur**

absorption

growth substances, tomato 9927

nematicides, tomato 5661

soil fumigation, banana 10132

soil types, grapevine 265

application

foliar, bean (*Phaseolus*) 459

fruit, apple 10301

content

leaf, air pollution, plum 7116

plant, air pollution, horticultural crops

3345

deficiency

coffee 9449

mango 2893, 4055

passion fruit 9428

pecan 10372

tree fruits 10243

distribution, grapevine 3308

metabolism

leaf, spinach 363

root micro-organisms, pea 2378

nutrition

bean (*Vicia*) 8193

cashew 7693

coconut 10960

oil palm 4062

palms 6059

Plectranthus australis 8426

poinsettia 10032

tomato 9914

plant analysis

banana 10950

mango 10151

pecan 10372

Piper nigrum 3822**Sulphur** *contd.*

responses

grapevine 8034

strawberry 4154

vegetables 4154

translocation

bean (*Phaseolus*) 9049

growth substances, pelargonium 8343

Sulphur dioxideabsorption, bean (*Phaseolus*) 9049

application

fruit, storage, grapevine 3330

prestorage, bean (*Phaseolus*) 5558

injury

bean (*Phaseolus*) 3475

begonia 6675

chrysanthemum 8335

grapevine 8023

greenhouse crops 6165

Hibiscus syriacus 10799

horticultural crops 1956

pea 1439, 9072

petunia 6662

roadside plants 8471

vegetables 9770

metabolism, bean (*Phaseolus*) 8168

responses

apple 6232

vegetables 9906

tolerance

horticultural crops 3068

lawns and sports turf 2600, 10750

ornamental plants 6710

trees and shrubs 10776

Supervised control, pests, tree fruits 10244**Surinam**, onion, cultural methods 339**Survey**

photography, aerial, pea 5589

spectroscopy, horticultural crops 5086

Swede

annual report

Canada 3006, 3013, 8766, 9559

UK 1932

boron, nutrition 5485, 5486, 9808

calcium, nutrition 5485

disorders, brown heart 5486, 9808

latitude 335

pests, *Trichoplusia ni* 6500

plant, composition 4533, 6451

root, composition, latitude 3357

seed, treatment 3419

Sweden

cut flowers, production 9197

fruit, production 6186

greenhouse crops, economics 9530

herbs, varieties 2253

horticultural crops, economics 9522

vegetables, varieties 2253

Sweet pea

flower, cut, preservatives 8334

seed

germination, inhibitors 7216

treatment 6667

varieties, USSR 5739

Sweet tasting compounds

plant sources

Stevia rebaudiana 1747*Thaumatococcus daniellii* 2775

production

cultural methods, *Dioscoreophyllum**cumminsii* 832

tissue culture, hydrangea 705

Sweet william, plant, composition 2519***Swertia angustifolia***

plant, composition 3901

xanthones 6847

S. paniculata, plant, composition 3901***S. purpurascens***, xanthones 10843**Swiss chard** (see Spinach beet)**Switzerland**

grapevine

cultural methods 8025

economics 6397

lawns and sports turf, grasses, varieties

6695

mushroom, economics 5679

small fruits, varieties 4345, 8934

Syagrus oleracea, phenolic compounds

10171

Symphoricarpos albus

alkaloids 10805

plant, composition 4858

Symphytum officinale, cultural methods,

Poland 6848

Sympiesis arburianus, control of*Coelaenomenodera claidis*, oil palm

9460

Synanthedon exitiosa (see *Aegeria exitiosa*)***S. myopaeformis***, apple 6260, 7047***S. pictipes***, peach 8906***Synsepalum dulcificum***

fruit, pigments 10108

seed

germination 835

lipids 5057

Syria, grapevine, fruit, production 7145***Syringa reflexa***, herbicides, injury 4721***S. spp.***

annual report, Netherlands 7405

cuttings 7512

cultural methods 2648

defoliation, chemical 3124

diseases

Erysiphe polygoni 3776*Microsphaera alni* 4816pests, *Dendrothrips ornatus* 2649

varieties

air pollution 3776

diseases 3776

propagation 7512

S. villosa, annual report, Canada 2638***S. vulgaris***

alkaloids 10030

cuttings 9253, 9254

diseases, chlorotic leafspot 8459

landscaping, spoil banks 10772

leaf, pigments, seasonal variations 4817

Systates spp., annual report, Malawi 6087***Syzygium*** (see also Clove; *Eugenia*)***S. paniculatum***, soil salinity, responses

9946

Tabebuia pallida, leaf, colour, temperature

4808

Tabernaemontana accedens, alkaloids, plant

sources 7617

T. arborea, alkaloids 7616***T. crassa***, diseases, proliferation 10881***T. divaricata***, water relations 6759***T. heyneana***, plant, composition 10882***T. holstii***, alkaloids 2762***T. johnstonii***, alkaloids 7615***Taeniothrips dianthi***, carnation 8328***T. meridionalis***, peach 8918***T. simplex***, gladiolus 8328, 9986***Tagetes erecta***

cultural methods, containers 9965

dwarfing 10684

flower, bud, initiation 3659

growth substances, responses 3659

nematicidal properties 7192, 7330

photoperiodism, growth substances 4747

T. patula

geotropism 8368

leaf, epinasty, geotropism 8368

nematicidal properties 3691

nutrients, absorption 5740

seedling

production

cultural methods 607, 608

nutrition 3636

T. spp.

annual report

Poland 7767

Surinam 3032

disorders, blindness 7409

protected cultivation, temperature 1539

Talauma ovata, lactones 1714***Talinum triangulare***, nitrogen, nutrition

1531

Tamarillodiseases, *Arabis* mosaic 9432pests, *Xiphinema diversicaudatum* 9432**Tamarind**, flower, biology 11010***Tamarindus indica*** (see Tamarind)***Tamarix spp.***, landscaping, Denmark 5791***Tanacetum balsamita***, cultural methods,

Bulgaria 9275

T. vulgare

essential oil, composition 5889

terpenes 10098, 10099

Tangelo

annual report, Surinam 3033

essential oil, composition 1802

fruit, peel, oil 6009

Tangelo contd.

- rootstocks, scion relationships 1764, 2809
- rootstocks for
 - citrus 10910
 - grapefruit 8592
 - orange 854
- varieties, USA 6856

Tangerine (see Mandarin and tangerine)**Tangor**

- annual report
 - Australia 1899
 - Surinam 3033

Tannins

- biosynthesis, nutrition, quince 7978
- determination, horticultural crops 8552, 8553
- metabolism
 - environmental factors, *Salvia officinalis* 5938
 - fruit, pruning and training, grapevine 4423
 - seasonal variations, tea 9505
- plant sources
 - Adenophora* spp. 2703
 - Arctostaphylos uva-ursi* 764
 - Betonica officinalis* 2701
 - Cassia didymobotrya* 770
 - Ephedra* spp. 4898
 - Filipendula palmata* 4900
 - Geranium rectum* 10884
 - hazel 8897
 - rosemary 2701
 - Rumex rechingerianus* 8843
 - Vaccinium myrtillus* 8946
 - V. vitis-idaea* 10102
- taxonomy
 - hydrangea 5800
 - Viburnum* spp. 5800

Tanzania, fruit trees and plants, cultural methods 6949, 10175**Taphrina caerulescens, Quercus rubra 697****T. deformans**

- peach 154, 1176, 4304, 5266, 7946
- stone fruits 10339

T. maculans, turmeric 6769, 7548**T. wiesneri, cherry 8889****Taraxacum officinale, as weeds, tree fruits 10272****Targionia glomerata (see Melanaspis glomerata)****Tarragon**

- cultural methods
 - Bulgaria 9275
 - Czechoslovakia 3845

Tarsonemus fragariae (see Tarsonemus pallidus)**T. pallidus, strawberry 10405****T. spp., mushroom 8313****Tatera indica, coconut 7705****Taxodium distichum, landscaping, reservoirs 4806****Taxonomy**

- bibliography, orchids 4803
- chemotaxonomy
 - alkanes
 - Asperula* spp. 10071
 - Galium* spp. 10071
 - anthocyanins, *Ribes* spp. 6359
 - chromones, *Seseli* spp. 3898
 - coumarins
 - Rutaceae 7797
 - Seseli* spp. 3898
 - enzymes
 - avocado 7621
 - Cucurbitaceae 3340
 - horticultural crops 35
 - rose 7520
 - rubber 1854
 - tulip 1589
 - vegetables 1366
 - essential oil
 - camellia 700
 - citrus 6009
 - flavonoids
 - Achillea* spp. 10715
 - Bromeliaceae 8414
 - calamondin 7626
 - citrus 4927, 10926
 - coffee 931
 - horticultural crops 4148
 - mandarin and tangerine 5965
 - Thymus* spp. 9290

Taxonomy contd.**chemotaxonomy contd.**

- flavonoids contd.
 - trees and shrubs 5800
- haemagglutinins, *Cytisus* spp. 6813
- hydrocarbons, citrus 850
- iridoids
 - Asperula* spp. 10071
 - Galium* spp. 10071
 - Viburnum opulus* 8498
- latex, rubber 6068
- lipids, *Raphia* spp. 7572
- mucilages, *Ocimum* spp. 10053
- phenolic compounds, poinsettia 4826
- plant composition, onion 8094
- proteins
 - Allium* spp. 3340
 - cabbage, Chinese 2297
 - Cucurbitaceae 3340
 - petunia 8348
 - rubber 1854
 - vegetables 1366
- Rhodiola* spp. 10092
- sugars, primula 637
- tannins, trees and shrubs 5800
- terpenes, *Saccharum* spp. 10988

cytotaxonomy

- crocus 654
- Hamamelidaceae 10022
- iris 3703
- embryology, Cactaceae 1608
- flower morphology
 - narcissus 7456
 - Pyrus* spp. 6315
- fruit characteristics, Lecythidaceae 10170
- fruit morphology, *Cephalophyllum* spp. 2617
- geographical distribution, *Mammillaria* spp. 4798
- geographical origin
 - horticultural crops 16
 - Persea* spp. 837

key

- Allium* spp. 340
- begonia 653
- Cladrastis* spp. 716
- Ebenaceae 10129
- Hypoxidaceae 10725
- Persea* spp. 837
- Pleione* spp. 1621
- leaf morphology, grapevine 1260
- nomenclature
 - book 10178
 - primula 10713
 - rhododendron 10786
 - Tulbaghia* spp. 10746
- shoot histology, monocotyledons 4711
- Turbinicarpus* spp. 2627

Taxus baccata

- cultural methods, containers 9249
- cuttings 8449
- medicinal properties 2763
- packing, methods 8450

T. media

- competition, grass sward 8472
- cuttings, cultural methods 7495
- weed control 7495

T. spp.

- annual report, Irish Republic 9571
- cuttings, cultural methods 8448
- root, development, growth substances 704
- weed control 4812

Tea

- aluminium, availability, nitrogen 8704
- annual report
 - India 8698
 - Kenya 8699
 - Malawi 6087
 - Malaya 3026
 - Mauritius 5081, 6974
 - Sabah 3030
 - Sarawak 10200
 - South Africa 1012, 4132, 6144
 - UK 8990
- arboricides 6094
- breeding and selection
 - drought resistance 2970
 - selection criteria 2963
- clones
 - Kenya 6091
 - Malawi 1881, 6942
 - nutrition 7748

Tea contd.**clones contd.**

- Tanzania 6092
- cover crops
 - Eragrostis curvula* 8700
 - India 4094
- cultural methods
 - Japan 984
 - Mali 11007
 - Sri Lanka 6089
- defoliation, responses 8701
- diseases
 - Armillaria heimii* 1887
 - Armillariella mellea* 4099
 - Elsinoë leucospila* 5043
 - Exobasidium vexans* 990, 2969, 5044
 - Pseudomonas tashirensis* 7749
- drought, responses 2965
- enzyme activity
 - leaf 5047
 - root, plant biochemistry 4101
 - seedling 6102
- fertilizers, organic 5048
- flavonoids 9504
- frost, protection, irrigation 6095
- fungicides, residues 2969
- green manures 4094
- growth studies 6103, 6943
- light 991
- measurement 987
- growth substances, responses 6104
- herbicides, responses 4166
- insecticidal properties 6945
- irrigation
 - requirements, determination 4096
 - responses 6096, 6097, 11008
- leaf
 - chlorophyll, seasonal variations 998
 - composition
 - nutrition 5048, 6106
 - seasonal variations 9505
 - shade 5049
 - lipids 2971
 - pigments 8706
 - vitamins, nutrition 5050
- light
 - responses 9503
 - spectral composition 1889
 - responses 991
- lignins 9504
- magnesium, plant analysis 4097
- manganese, nutrition 988, 989
- mulching 8700, 9500
- nitrogen
 - nutrition 5050, 6106, 8704, 9499, 9501, 9502
 - plant analysis 4097
 - sources 1885
- nurseries, management 6093, 8705
- nutrients, absorption, cation exchange capacity 7748
- packing, materials 995, 996
- pests
 - Acaphylla theae* 990
 - Adoxophyes orana* 5045
 - A. spp.* 7750
 - Calacarus carinatus* 990
 - Cydia leucostoma* 1888
 - Helopeltis* spp. 1888
 - H. theivora* 6944
 - Oligonychus coffeae* 2968
 - Scirtothrips bispinosus* 1888
 - S. dorsalis* 7750
 - Xyleborus formicatus* 1888, 6945
- phosphorus
 - deficiency 6101
 - nutrition 1886, 5050, 8704, 8705, 9501
 - plant analysis 4097
- photosynthesis
 - diurnal variations 9502
 - nutrition 9502
- plant, analysis 2967
- planting
 - density 5042, 6091, 9499
 - material 2964, 9497
 - production 6093
 - site preparation 6094
- plucking 992, 2974
- mechanical 6105
- pollination, compatibility 2972
- potassium
 - deficiency 6101
 - nutrition 5050

Tea *contd.*

- potassium *contd.*
 - plant analysis 4097
- production
 - Malaya 910
 - Sri Lanka 6088
- products 5051
- pruning and training 1884
 - dates 6099, 6100
 - methods 8701, 8703
 - responses 6098, 6099, 8701, 8702, 8703
- research, Malawi, annual report, UK 4140
- rootstocks, scion relationships 1882
- seed
 - enzymes 993
 - germination, biochemistry 4093
 - sowing, USSR 9498
- seedling
 - production 5041
 - selection 986
- shade, responses 1889, 5049
- shade plants, India 4094
- shoot
 - development, pruning and training 1884
 - pectins 997
- soil management, methods 1883
- soil moisture, responses 9500
- spraying, aerial 7750
- statistical techniques, design of trials 985, 6090
- temperature, studies, equipment 5046
- translocation, studies 10169
- transpiration
 - antitranspirants 4100
 - nutrition 6101
- water relations
 - diurnal variations 2970
 - physiology 9503
 - studies, equipment 5046
- weed control 2966, 4095, 4921
- yields, correlations 986, 994, 2973, 4102
- zinc, application, foliar 4098
- Teclea boiviniana*, alkaloids 6849
- T. spp.*, plant, composition 10100
- Tectaria variolosa*, propagation 5777
- Tectona grandis*, root, composition 820
- Telenomus spp.*, control of *Palomena prasina*, hazel 137
- Telopea speciosissima*, annual report, Australia 6958
- Temperature** (*see also* Frost)
 - bolting
 - celery 7387
 - endive 10477
 - of bud, irrigation, peach 5268
 - dormancy
 - freesia 9984
 - subtropical crops 8632
 - flowering
 - aphelandra 7531
 - apple 9645
 - avocado 9384
 - begonia 4756, 8373, 8374
 - bougainvillea 4818
 - cabbage 4531
 - calceolaria 7426
 - carnation 7412
 - chrysanthemum 622, 3670, 7416, 7420, 9179, 9180
 - coffee 6043
 - eggplant 9896
 - hydrangea 10785
 - kalanchoe 4797
 - Lilium speciosum rubrum* 3706
 - lily 7455
 - pea 3521, 9879
 - peach 1177, 9688
 - pelargonium 2533, 5715
 - Perilla frutescens* 646
 - plum 6346, 7971
 - Prunus speciosa* 2681
 - rose 5809, 10041
 - Schlumbergera truncata* 7484
 - Stephanotis floribunda* 3811
 - stone fruits 2126
 - Strelitzia reginae* 5738
 - watermelon 8148
 - of fruit, transport, banana 9439
 - fruiting
 - apple 3174

Temperature *contd.*

- fruiting *contd.*
 - banana 2846
 - cucumber and gherkin 7255
 - eggplant 6589, 10617
 - grapevine 304, 315, 5411, 6434, 8020
 - melon (cantaloup and musk) 9042
 - stone fruits 2126
 - tomato 7332, 7381, 8277, 9098
- growth studies
 - apple 2066
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 5537
 - bean (*Vicia*) 9864
 - carrot 9932
 - cucumber and gherkin 8146
 - orange 1786
 - ornamental plants 2259
 - Poa pratensis* 10016
 - poppy 5931
 - tomato 7371
 - vegetables 2259, 8734
 - watermelon 8147
- interaction
 - growth substances, grapevine 5411
 - photoperiodism, *Viburnum odoratissima* 8497
- of leaf
 - air pollution, roadside plants 2646
 - diurnal variations, trees and shrubs 6987
- measurement, aerial, citrus 4934
- photosynthesis
 - apple 5190, 5191
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 1429
 - mandarin and tangerine 10922
- requirements, orchids 7491
- respiration
 - bean (*Vicia*) 9863
 - cloudberry 4364
- responses
 - Agaricus bitorquis* 3623
 - Agrostis* spp. 9220
 - apple 2010
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 4573, 6536
 - bedding plants 607
 - cabbage, Chinese 8121
 - camellia 5796
 - capsicum 8733
 - carnation 1546
 - chamomile 2692
 - cherry 7084
 - chrysanthemum 2524, 7417
 - Cryptotaenia japonica* 1532
 - cucumber and gherkin 417, 433, 2414, 5511, 5512, 10550, 10551
 - Cymbopogon nardus* 7560
 - C. spp.* 737
 - Dicentra spectabilis* 1559
 - Ficus elastica* 5778
 - forsythia 2524
 - gladiolus 5752
 - grapevine 8060
 - greenhouse crops 10228
 - horticultural crops 36, 8732
 - kalanchoe 3741
 - lettuce 2285, 3406, 5460, 8729, 10483
 - nectarine 4302
 - ornamental plants 2503, 4707
 - pea 9877
 - pear 162
 - pelargonium 3672, 6655
 - pomegranate 6881
 - radish 1383, 7235
 - rhododendron 7519
 - saintpaulia 8362, 8363
 - Sinapis alba* 1649
 - Solanum incanum* 8728
 - sugar cane 10986
 - tomato 2414, 2457, 3568, 3591, 5657, 7339, 7370, 8242, 8270
 - trees and shrubs 1629
 - varieties, grapevine 4393
 - vegetables 2375, 4460, 4541, 10450
 - walnut 178
- studies, equipment, tea 5046
- sums
 - apricot 125, 8877
 - date 2823
 - grapevine 244
 - plum 6346
- water relations
 - cabbage 403
 - grapevine 10439

- Tephrosia falciformis*, insecticidal properties 10836
- T. purpurea*, leaf, composition 8576
- T. villosa*, rotenoids 753
- Terfezia calveryi*, composition 5684
- T. hafizi*, composition 5684
- Terminalia belerica*, medicinal properties 7602
- T. catappa*
 - growth studies 8708, 8709
 - leaf, colour, temperature 4808
- T. chebula*, tannins 8552
- Terpenes**
 - application, apple 1127
 - biosynthesis
 - chamomile 802
 - Dioscorea bulbifera* 3860
 - eucalyptus 10099
 - horticultural crops 6791
 - mint 10099
 - Salvia officinalis* 10055
 - Tanacetum vulgare* 10098, 10099
 - thyme 8514
 - composition, *Panax ginseng* 6830
 - determination
 - dill 5864
 - Epithelantha micromeris* 10861
 - distribution, marigold (*Calendula*) 3685
 - extraction, *Aralia mandshurica* 6800
 - metabolism
 - mint 10818
 - seed, pea 9067
 - plant sources
 - Adenium obesum* 3847
 - Ambrosia artemisiifolia* 8526
 - Aralia mandshurica* 3851
 - Bursera klugii* 1680
 - Caltha palustris* 6804
 - carrot 6628
 - Celastrus paniculatus* 6808
 - Centaurea solstitialis* 5911
 - Cnicus benedictus* 774
 - coleus 8539
 - Crateva nurvala* 3857
 - Datura fastuosa* 5916
 - Epilobium rosemarinifolium* 10080
 - Epithelantha micromeris* 4899
 - Eugenia michelii* 784
 - Euphorbia caudicifolia* 2733
 - guava 10969
 - Hoya australis* 10043
 - Isocoma wrightii* 2740
 - Jatropha macrorhiza* 3873
 - Lauro-Cerasus acuminatum* 8558
 - Leptadenia reticulata* 6824
 - Manilkara hexandra* 10086
 - Marsdenia erecta* 10872
 - Mikania oblongifolia* 3881
 - Oricia suaveolens* 9349
 - Panax pseudoginseng* 10875
 - Patrinia intermedia* 10878
 - Petasites hybridus* 9352
 - pistachio 7968
 - Pityrogramma calomelanos* 5936
 - poinsettia 709
 - Pulicaria crispa* 9354
 - Rosa gallica* 1662, 7570
 - Sapium baccatum* 2756
 - Schinus terebinthifolius* 724
 - Seseli peucedanoides* 741
 - Solanaceae 2261
 - spice plants 6762
 - Strychnos dolichothyrsa* 8575
 - S. potatorum* 3900
 - Teclea* spp. 10100
 - Teucrium montanum* 10101
 - Uvaria chamae* 824
 - Xylopia aethiopica* 6109
 - Xylosma velutina* 829
 - structure, *Stevia rebaudiana* 1747
 - taxonomy, *Saccharum* spp. 10988
- Terpenoids**
 - extraction, *Euphorbia poissonii* 10081
 - plant sources
 - Ardisia solanacea* 2708
 - Aristolochia indica* 10070
 - Asarum caulescens* 766
 - Atractylodes japonica* 2710
 - Castanopsis indica* 2718
 - coleus 775
 - Cordia obliqua* 8541
 - Datura metel* 6815
 - Euodia meliaeifolia* 10863

Terpenoids contd.

- plant sources contd.
Eupatorium laevigatum 10815
 gardenia 3867
Gymnosporia wallichiana 2738
Hedyotis acutangula 790
Ilex opaca 2645
 India 2683
Lawsonia inermis 4868
Podocarpus nagi 2751
Tanacetum vulgare 5889
Trema orientalis 2765
 production, tissue culture, rose 3837
 structure, tint 1659
Tetragonia expansa, leaf, composition 10472
Tetranychus althaeae (see *Tetranychus urticae*)
T. arabicus, pea 3509
T. atlanticus (see *Tetranychus turkestanii*)
T. cinnabarinus
 apple 6261
 eggplant 4639
 okra 7312
T. crataegi (see *Tetranychus viennensis*)
T. kanzawai, bean (*Phaseolus*) 10571
T. mcdanieli
 apple 10279, 10363
 pear 10363
T. neocaledonicus, eggplant 3555, 4639
T. pacificus, almond 10251
T. telarius (see *Tetranychus urticae*)
T. tumidus, *Chamaedorea elegans* 2618
T. turkestanii, almond 10251
T. urticae
 almond 10251
 annual report
 Canada 8765
 Denmark 6965
 German Federal Republic 9291
 Netherlands 7405, 8777
 New Zealand 10193
 UK 2700, 3041
 apple 10363
 carnation 616, 9172
 chrysanthemum 5708
Codiaeum variegatum 3735
 cucumber and gherkin 3447, 4669, 10640
 dahlia 7446
Dieffenbachia spp. 3735
 foliage plants 4793
 gerbera 9172
 grapevine 8049
 greenhouse crops 2441, 4158, 5427, 7791
 medicinal plants 3843
 ornamental plants 4714
 pea 3509
 pear 10363
 raspberry 5350, 6366
 rose 9172
 strawberry 1249, 4375, 4388, 4389, 4390, 9734
 tomato 341, 7365, 7366
 tree fruits 45
 vegetables 334
T. viennensis, tree fruits 45, 3109
 Tetraploids
 induction
Dioscorea floribunda 4895
 impatiens 6666
 physiology, tomato 566
Tetrastichus sokolowskii, control of *Plutella xylostella*, *Brassica* spp. 9811
Teucrium marum, essential oil, composition 8513
T. montanum, terpenes 10101
Thalictrum dasycarpum, medicinal properties 5947
T. longistylum, alkaloids 822
T. podocarpum, alkaloids 1728
T. revolutum, alkaloids 821, 4915, 5948
Thanatephorus cucumeris
 annual report, Irish Republic 9570
 bean (*Phaseolus*) 4581
 oil palm 1844
Thapsia garganica, plant, composition 9366
T. transtagana, plant, composition 9366
T. villosa
 growth substances, endogenous, fruit 8499
 plant, composition 9366
Thaumatococcus daniellii
 cultural methods, Ghana 2775

Thaumatococcus daniellii contd.

- research, West Africa, annual report, UK 6980
Thea (see also Tea)
Thelephora terrestris, mycorrhiza, small fruits 3273
Thelocactus spp., wild, Mexico 6712, 8430
Themeda australis, propagation, methods 4746
Theobroma cacao (see Cacao)
Thermopsis alterniflora
 cultural methods, USSR 6850
 seed, germination 3902
T. lanceolata
 amino acids 9367
 cuttings, rhizome 3903
 seed, germination 5949
Thesium australe, as weeds, sugar cane 975
Thielaviopsis basicola, cyclamen 9202
T. paradoxa (see *Ceratocystis paradoxa*)
T. spp., poinsettia 5803
 Thigmotropism
 leaf, tomato 3597
 pea 2383
 stamen, *Portulaca grandiflora* 9194
 tendrils, *Passiflora quadrangularis* 1812
 Thiocyanates, plant sources, Cruciferae 4533
Thomasiniana theobaldi (see *Resseliella theobaldi*)
 Thrips spp.
 annual report
 Malawi 6087
 Netherlands 7406
 Brassica spp. 8120
T. tabaci
 chrysanthemum 8328
 garlic 4484
 greenhouse crops 7791
 hyacinth 4763
 onion 341, 1374, 3368, 3369, 4484, 6457
 pea 4597
Thuja occidentalis
 cuttings 8449
 pests, *Argyresthia trifasciata* 10027
 roadside plants, salinity 8452
 salinity, injury 10779
 weed control 4819
T. orientalis, rootstocks for, *Cupressus* spp. 10777
T. plicata, cultural methods, container-grown plants 10026
T. spp.
 cultural methods, containers 9248
 cuttings, cultural methods 8448
Thujopsis spp., cuttings, cultural methods 8448
 Thyme
 essential oil
 content, seasonal variations 10812
 research 10811
 herbicides, residues 4880
 plant
 composition 5890
 sex 7804
 terpenes 8514
 weed control 10823
Thymus (see also Thyme)
T. capitatus, flavonoids 9290
T. mastichina, essential oil, composition, geographical origin 9288
T. quinquecostatus, essential oil, composition 9289
T. serpyllum, phytoncides 3683
T. spp.
 alkaloids 6642
 iridoids 6642
 taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 9290
Tilia cordata
 air pollution, studies 8471
 herbicides, injury 4813
 propagation, vegetative 8496
T. spp.
 annual report
 Netherlands 3631
 UK 6148
Tiliacora funifera, alkaloids 3904, 5950
Tillandsia aeranthos, mucilages 3732
T. lindenii, bud, initiation 4792
T. usneoides, flavonoids 8414
Tipuana tipu, landscaping, reservoirs 4806

Tissue culture

- alkaloids production
Atropa belladonna 5904
Catharanthus roseus 1684, 2719
Cephalotaxus harringtonia 1687, 4889
Crotalaria juncea 9322
Datura innoxia 5918, 9323
 poppy 8566, 10877
Rauvolfia serpentina 2753, 6839
Scopolia acutangula 3893, 3894
Solanum khasianum 9360
 anther
 cherry 2096
 embryogenesis, *Datura innoxia* 8544
 haploids, *Datura innoxia* 4891
 petunia 5720
 bud
 media, orange 855
 organogenesis, orange 6863
 caffeine production, coffee 1828
 callus
 biochemistry
 rose 3837
Valeriana wallichii 825
Choisya ternata 3803
 cytology, onion 7205, 7206
 embryogenesis, carrot 3618, 5670
 enzyme activity
 carrot 2474
 tea 9504
 gamma rays, carrot 10662
 growth substances, bean (*Phaseolus*) 8183
 media
 bean (*Phaseolus*) 1435
 carrot 2473
 onion 2272
 nitrogen fixation, non-leguminous plants 3677
 organogenesis
Asclepias syriaca 2543
 carrot 583
 garlic 4465
 pawpaw 10156
 pea 4617
 phytotoxicity, tests, tomato 2452
 pigments, *Portulaca grandiflora* 1563
 salinity, carrot 5671
 temperature, artichoke, Jerusalem 1354
 cell suspension
Agrostemma githago 4920
 biochemistry
Catharanthus roseus 772, 5910, 7584
 mint 6785
Choisya ternata 3803
Dioscorea deltoidea 9303
 embryogenesis, carrot 7384, 9153
 enzyme activity, *Rubus* spp. 7984
 media
 coleus 3737
 rose 5827, 6741
 spinach 8097
 nitrogen, metabolism, *Ipomoea* spp. 633
 organogenesis, celery 9159
Panax ginseng 9303
 phytotoxicity, tests, tomato 2452
 storage, cold, carrot 10663, 10664
 cotyledon, organogenesis, light, lettuce 3412
 embryo
 growth substances, iris 4764
 hazel 7087
 seed dormancy, apple 7902
 endosperm, embryogenesis, parsley 2686
 enzymes production, pawpaw 6063
 equipment, citrus 8788
 essential oil production
 chamomile 6784
 horticultural crops 6760
 mint 9284
 flavonoids biosynthesis, tea 9504
 flavonoids production
Crataegus spp. 7537
 fenugreek 7619
Ginkgo biloba 7537
 flower, senescence, carnation 6651
 flower bud
 antirrhinum 7425
 growth substances, *Nigella damascena* 7433

Tissue culture *contd.*flower bud *contd.*

- Momordica charantia* 2339
- flower stem, *Phalaenopsis* spp. 8438
- frost studies, *Cornus stolonifera* 9266

fruit

- apple 5200
- biochemistry, capsicum 6585
- cytology, lemon 1791, 4965
- enzyme activity, apple 2053
- growth substances, pea 9078
- histology, citrus 882

glycosides production

- Digitalis lanata* 6816
- D. purpurea* 9328

growth studies

- apple 10264
- carrot 3201
- measurement 1027
- rose 8786
- Panax ginseng* 2745
- Polyscias filicifolia* 2745

haploid tissues

- Datura innoxia* 10856
- histology, *Ginkgo biloba* 10793

leaf

- cold resistance, cabbage 6495
- histology, citrus 882
- organogenesis
 - kalanchoe 3740
 - pelargonium 9960
 - selenium, *Echeveria elegans* 7477
 - tomato 9138

lignans, production, *Silybum marianum* 817

media

- artichoke, Jerusalem 9793
- Atropa belladonna* 1677
- carrot 9154
- Catharanthus roseus* 2720
- chamomile 3876
- cherry 5246
- Choisya ternata* 3803
- cymbidium 8434
- Ipomoea purpurea* 3675
- medicinal plants 6789
- mint 10052, 10820
- Nephrolepis exaltata* 2626
- orchids 4804
- organogenesis, lettuce 6489
- pelargonium 631
- Stevia rebaudiana* 2774
- vegetables 10647

methods

- bean (*Phaseolus*) 8177
- Catharanthus roseus* 1685
- Hyoscyamus niger* 2739
- tomato 8177

naphthols production, *Galium mollugo* 8550, 8551

ovary, chrysanthemum 5704

phenolic compounds, coleus 7474

phenolic compounds production

- Cassia* spp. 8535
- Datura* spp. 8535
- enzyme activity, carrot 10665

phytoalexins production, bean (*Phaseolus*) 9851

pith

- biochemistry, *Datura innoxia* 8543
- cytology, lettuce 8112

pollen, embryogenesis, *Datura innoxia* 7593

propagation

- Aechmea araneosa* 9228
- Allium tuberosum* 361
- almond 7824
- almond × peach hybrids 7824
- anemone 652
- anthurium 638
- apple 3123, 4254, 10265
- Araucaria araucana* 3769
- avocado 9378
- begonia 2560, 9199, 10732
- blackberry 8939
- bougainvillea 699, 8443
- broccoli 6492, 8114, 10507
- cabbage 10509
- cabbage, Chinese 4516
- cacti 686
- caraway 728
- carnation 613, 7411, 10691
- Catharanthus roseus* 9317

Tissue culture *contd.*propagation *contd.*

- Cattleya* spp. 5787
- cauliflower 3420, 7222, 10506, 10508
- celery 9936
- chestnut (*Castanea*) 8893
- chrysanthemum 9174, 10698, 10699
- citrange 5972
- citrus 6857
- coconut 6901, 7695, 10959
- Conophytum* spp. 6704
- Cryptanthus* spp. 10018
- cucumber and gherkin 9023
- cymbidium 3747, 8434
- Daphne* spp. 3805
- date 899, 6901
- Dieffenbachia picta* 3738
- Dioscorea deltoidea* 4894
- Disa uniflora* 2629
- Eschscholzia californica* 9969
- Eucalyptus ficifolia* 3806
- ferns 3730
- fruit trees and plants 1953
- Gesneriaceae 1565
- ginger 4864
- Ginkgo biloba* 5844
- gloxinia 9204
- grapevine 240
- Hemerocallis* spp. 3716
- hippeastrum 3717, 9216
- horseradish 7545
- horticultural crops 7778
- hyacinth 9987
- hydrangea 10028
- Ilex* spp. 10780
- iris 4764
- lettuce 8106
- lily 4769, 8386, 9209, 10736
- mint 10052
- narcissus 662
- Nephrolepis exaltata* 2626
- nerine 5758
- oil palm 6915
- onion 8081
- onion, Welsh 5446
- orange 5970, 5971, 10895
- orchids 3748, 4804
- ornamental plants 3705
- Paphiopedilum* spp. 1622
- pawpaw 8673
- peach 1163
- pelargonium 4743, 9185
- peperomia 9241
- persimmon 6015
- petunia 10712
- Phalaenopsis amabilis* 2632
- Pharbitis nil* 9187
- Platyserium* spp. 10766
- pot plants 2554
- Renantanda* spp. 10770
- rhododendron 6733
- saintpaulia 648, 7436, 8361
- Salpiglossis sinuata* 7438
- sansevieria 692
- sapodilla 6075
- small fruits 8837
- Spathiphyllum clelandii* 5737
- strawberry 5363, 6377, 6381, 9732
- sugar cane 7736, 7737, 9479
- tomato 3562, 6602
- tree fruits 8837
- trees and shrubs 1986, 3813, 6992, 7780
- turmeric 10806
- zero gravity, carrot 9147

protoplast

media, *Solanum dulcamara* 5942

tomato 6619

pyrethrins production, pyrethrum 7575

quinones production

- Cassia obtusifolia* 10845
- C. senna* 10846
- C. spp.* 9316
- Galium mollugo* 8550, 8551
- Lithospermum erythrorhizon* 798, 3874

review

- asparagus 3066
- chrysanthemum 3066
- dahlia 3066
- freesia 3066
- horticultural crops 3067

Tissue culture *contd.*

rhizome

- histology, iris 9988
- nutrition
 - growth substances, artichoke, Jerusalem 9792
 - light, artichoke, Jerusalem 9792
- organogenesis, artichoke, Jerusalem 294

root

- biochemistry, lime (*Citrus*) 8613
- enzyme activity, carrot 8298
- histology, citrus 882
- media, antirrhinum 5723
- sapogenins production
 - carrot 8302
 - Digitalis purpurea* 782
- medicinal plants 9305

seed

- enzyme activity, orange 880
- pea 9077

shoot

- cauliflower 405
- coconut 929
- flower development, bougainvillea 6727
- histology, citrus 882
- organogenesis
 - artichoke, Jerusalem 6474
 - chicory 8103
 - grapevine 8059
 - tomato 9138
- steroids production, *Digitalis purpurea* 9327
- sterols production, *Digitalis lanata* 8546
- studies, *Styrax officinalis* 6846
- sweet tasting compounds production, hydrangea 705
- symposium, horticultural crops 6112, 6113
- temperature responses, artichoke, Jerusalem 10473
- tendril, organogenesis, grapevine 8059
- tuber
 - biochemistry, artichoke, Jerusalem 366, 2279
 - histology, artichoke, Jerusalem 2278
 - ribosomes physiology, artichoke, Jerusalem 2280
- tumours, *Haworthia variegata* 6709

Titanium

metabolism, cyanide, bean (*Phaseolus*) 7268

nutrition

- apple 81
- grapevine 81
- quince 7978
- tomato 81

toxicity, bean (*Phaseolus*) 7273*Tithonia* spp., as cover crops, coffee 10966*T. tagitiflora*, lactones 2764*Tolmiea menziesii*, diseases, *Rhizoctonia solani* 4800

Tomato

- air pollution
 - dusts 9905
 - hydrogen chloride 9907
 - nitrogen oxides 7342
 - sodium sulphate 8167
 - studies 6165, 9770
- alkaloids 4680
- allelopathy 2255
- amino acids, metabolism 3593
- annual report
 - Africa 5084
 - Argentina 2988
 - Australia 1898, 2994, 6952, 8748, 8754, 9546
 - Canada 1905, 1910, 1914, 3006, 3013, 3018, 8766, 9559
 - Chile 6960
 - Cyprus 3022
 - Denmark 6964
 - German Federal Republic 4114
 - India 1920, 9563
 - Irish Republic 4118, 6968, 9570
 - Italy 6132
 - Kenya 9580
 - Netherlands 4123, 6138, 6978, 8777, 9584
 - New Zealand 1925, 10194
 - Poland 7766
 - Sabah 3028

Tomato contd.

annual report contd.

- Sarawak 10198
- South Africa 1009, 4129
- Surinam 3032
- Taiwan 9898, 9899
- UK 1929, 1936, 3040, 3055, 3339, 4135, 4457, 6146, 6147, 6148, 6981, 7770, 10204
- USA 1938, 3559

anthocyanins, biosynthesis 404

bactericides, residues 9133

boron

- application, foliar 2466, 3575
- deficiency 3599
- determination 3354
- nutrition 9117, 9121, 9914
- toxicity 6610

breeding and selection

- diseases 526, 1471, 7359, 9127
- genetics 4646
- German Federal Republic 9901
- Italy 6594, 6595, 6596, 6597
- Malaya 10619
- mechanical harvesting 527
- pests 341, 5617
- processing 6594, 6595, 6596, 6597
- protected cultivation 9901
- storage 1472

bud, development, red light 2447

cadmium, translocation 9106, 9107

calcium

- deficiency 7277
- nutrition 1518, 3579, 4664, 5634, 6607, 6608, 9117, 9913, 9914
- plant analysis 3594
- translocation

- growth substances 3578
- leaf age 3594

carbohydrates

- metabolism
- fruit 8294
- seasonal variations 10649

carbon

- metabolism, fruit 10643
- translocation 10643

carbon dioxide

- injury 10626
- supplementary 3590

chimeras, temperature 8270

chlorophyll

- metabolism
- leaf 563
- temperature 4165

cobalt, application, foliar 3575

cold

- injury
- determination 4165
- studies 2446

composts

- analysis 547
- constituents 3571, 5468, 7353, 8117, 8264, 8267

copper

- application, foliar 3575
- nutrition 9117, 9914

crop rotations

- diseases 5575
- India 7190
- pests 5647, 10639
- USSR 7343

cultural methods

- Abu Dhabi 17
- book 9897
- Bulgaria 1484
- containers 3572
- Japan 5618
- labour requirements 5618
- Malaya 1470
- outdoor, UK 1515, 2403
- review 326
- soil types 2417
- tropics, annual report, France 5074

cuttings, leaf 4167

defoliation, responses 6622, 7346

diseases 2426

- Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 9128
- Alternaria alternata* 9126, 10656
- A. solani* 552, 553, 5641, 9126
- A. spp.* 6593, 9142
- Botrytis cinerea* 5642, 9823, 10615, 10657
- B. spp.* 1515

Tomato contd.

diseases contd.

- Brazilian tomato yellow band 3580
- capsicum vein mottle 2427
- Cercospora fuligena* 10619
- Chaetomium* spp. 9126
- Cochliobolus lunatus* 2432
- C. spp.* 9126
- Colletotrichum* spp. 4666, 5641, 9142
- Corynebacterium michiganense* 1496, 5639, 7359, 8271, 9133
- Curvularia trifolii* 2432
- Didymella bryoniae* 2344
- D. lycopersici* 8271
- D. spp.* 9915
- Erwinia carotovora* var. *carotovora* 1517, 2464, 9114
- Fulvia fulva* 552, 553, 8255, 9096
- fungi 3626
- Fusarium oxysporum* 31, 1498, 1500, 2435, 2436, 3584, 3599, 6612, 8249, 9916, 10636
- F. oxysporum* f. *lycopersici* 532, 1497, 1499, 2433, 2434, 4667, 5624, 5643, 6613, 8243, 8271, 8272, 9096, 9915, 10620
- F. spp.* 4648, 4652, 7338, 9915
- Geotrichum candidum* 1511, 1516
- Glomerella phomoides* 1516, 10637
- Helminthosporium* spp. 9126
- mosaic 5066, 5622
- Phoma destructiva* 1511, 1516
- Phytophthora infestans* 554, 1476, 5644, 6990, 7360, 9127
- P. nicotianae* var. *parasitica* 1511, 1516, 2437, 3585, 8271
- P. spp.* 4666
- Pleospora* spp. 9126
- protected cultivation 4663
- Pseudomonas corrugata* 5640
- P. solanacearum* 1470, 1473, 3583, 8244, 8245, 9125, 10619
- Pyrenochaeta lycopersici* 526, 8271, 9915
- Pythium* spp. 4666
- Rhizoctonia solani* 5645, 7361, 7362
- Sclerotium rolfsii* 4668
- Septoria lycopersici* 552, 553, 1501
- Sordaria* spp. 9126
- Stemphylium solani* 4652, 5624, 9830
- streak 2427
- survey, UK 2431
- tobacco etch 1495, 5602
- tobacco leaf curl 556, 2428, 3581, 6611, 7357
- tobacco mosaic 2262, 2405, 3582, 4647, 4665, 5638, 6603, 7338, 7358, 7792, 9096, 10635
- tobacco rattle 2429, 2430
- Verticillium albo-atrum* 5624, 10620
- V. dahliae* 31, 5575, 5646, 6613, 8272, 9096
- V. spp.* 4648, 4652, 9915
- V. tricornis* 5646
- virus 7315
- Xanthomonas vesicatoria* 7359

disorders 2426

- blossom-end rot 528, 2417, 4664, 5632, 8263, 9122, 9927
- collar rot 9123
- fruit pox 5625, 9124
- gold fleck 5625, 9124
- pithy stem 5637
- protected cultivation 4664
- silvering 2445, 8270
- soilless culture 8269

drought

- resistance, fruiting 8276
- responses 9923

dwarfing

- growth substances 8284
- mechanical 3597

economics, UK 8711, 9521

enzyme activity

- fruit 2448, 2449, 4676, 5658, 5662, 7374
- inhibitors 1506, 9137
- leaf 6605, 7350, 7351
- age 550
- mutants 5659
- plant 10648, 10649
- light 8214
- nutrition 6607, 6608

Tomato contd.

enzyme activity contd.

- seed 6601
 - seedling 6601
 - diseases 6613
 - herbicides 1505
- epiphytes
- algae 7348
 - fungi 8255
- ethylene
- production
 - growth substances 2056
 - inhibitors 10655
 - temperature 3166
 - wounds 7368, 8220
- fatty acids, metabolism, seasonal variations 9755
- fertilizers
- application, foliar 3571
 - FYM 4658, 7354
 - organic 545, 4658, 6606
 - placement 1482
 - slow-release 10632, 10633
- flower
- development, light 8283
 - thinning 9114
- flowering
- growth substances 2450, 2451, 8284
 - nutrition 2423, 3566
 - planting density 3566
 - temperature 8242
- fluorine, absorption, composts 4502
- fruit
- abscission, varieties 2408
 - acidity 9142
 - varieties 579
 - aroma 580
 - ascorbic acid 7004
 - ethylene 7379
 - carotene, varieties 6599
 - carotenoids 4679
 - characteristics, varieties 6623
 - colour
 - assessment 4146
 - growth substances 3609
 - storage 2262, 6621
 - composition 3607, 3608
 - growth substances 2466
 - handling 10654
 - harvesting dates 5665, 5666
 - latitude 3357
 - nematicides 4677
 - nutrition 550, 1519, 2466
 - photoperiodism 8716
 - ripening 9144
 - rootstock-scion relationships 2465
 - soilless culture 9143
 - storage 2262, 3604
- cracking
- nutrition 8296
 - tests 9146
- cytology 3162
- density 1521
- development 568, 2458
- growth substances 1508, 4684
 - physiology 572, 2456
 - pruning and training 9912
 - varieties 4683
- enzymes 4675, 9931
- fatty acids 9929
- firmness
- environmental factors 7380
 - measurement 4689, 6624
 - ripening 9145
 - varieties 9903
- flavour 3607, 3608, 4688
- handling 7379
 - harvesting dates 5666
 - soilless culture 9143
- fumigation 9930
- leaf relationships 5660
 - lipids 1504
 - mechanical properties 1522
 - morphology, varieties 3610
 - nitrate 8294
 - number, seed treatment 533
 - numbers, growth substances 4682
 - phenolic compounds, injury 573
 - phytochrome 569
- pigments
- environmental factors 2457
 - storage 3606
- proteins, growth substances 564

Tomato *contd.*fruit *contd.*

- quality
 - assessment 5667
 - cultural methods 6604, 6622
 - defoliation 7346
 - environmental factors 7381
 - harvesting dates 1512, 1513
 - irrigation 1518, 9911
 - nutrition 1518, 8265, 9911, 9914
 - pruning and training 9113
 - seed age 7375
 - temperature 2413
- respiration, transport 578, 5664
- ripening 2459
 - biochemistry 571, 573, 1520, 2449, 2460, 4676, 4686, 5658, 5662, 5665, 7374, 7378, 10651
 - calcium 7373
 - ethylene 2459, 8295, 9139
 - fumigation 9930
 - fungicides 1515
 - growth substances 570, 1508, 2403, 2458, 5663, 8286, 9923
 - mutants 1509
 - packing 10658
 - phosphorus 4660
 - physiology 7379, 9144, 9145
 - propylene 2459
 - pruning and training 7347
 - storage 3604, 4687
 - vibration 5664
 - water relations 9923
- set
 - environmental factors 7331
 - flower position 3602
 - gametocides 3601
 - growth substances 2450
 - seed treatment 10623
 - temperature 7332, 8242, 9098
- size
 - fertilizers 545
 - growth substances 4682
 - irrigation 2413
 - nutrition 1493
 - pruning and training 9113
 - soil pH 3573
- fruiting
 - growth substances 2450
 - temperature 8277
- fungicides
 - diseases, resistance 5646
 - injury 3353, 9916
 - metabolism 10641
 - residues 34, 380, 2444, 4160
 - determination 1972, 3090, 4162, 5653
 - tolerance 5428
 - translocation 554
- grading
 - consumer preference 6621
 - equipment 575, 7377
- grafting
 - methods 1499
 - ties 9125
- growth studies 8278
 - apical dominance 3598
 - environmental factors 10644
 - Juglans nigra* 6349
 - temperature 7371
- growth substances
 - apical dominance 3598
 - calcium translocation 3578
 - dwarfing 8284
 - endogenous
 - biosynthesis 7355
 - tissue culture 8279
 - growth substances application 8284
 - plant 2447
 - root 6616
- ethylene production 2056
- flowering 8284
- fruit colour 3609, 8290
- fruit composition 564, 2466
- fruit development 1508, 4684
- fruit number 4682
- fruit quality 6622
- fruit responses 1510
- fruit ripening 570, 1508, 2403, 2458, 5663, 8286
- fruit size 4682
- fruit storage 577

Tomato *contd.*

- growth substances *contd.*
- growth inhibitors 565
- injury, tests 2452
- metabolism 9137
- residues, determination 7901
- responses 2439, 2450, 2451, 2453, 3575, 4664, 8280, 8281, 9927, 10645, 10647, 10650
- retardants 6617, 7339, 10646
- shoot development 3596
- translocation 3599, 3600, 4673, 9136
- transpiration 5656
- growth-yield relationships 1486
- handling
 - injury 8288, 10354
 - methods 8289
 - review 8290
 - temperature 10654
- harvesting
 - dates 2462
 - equipment 2463
 - injury 10354
 - mechanical 527, 529, 574, 1514, 2408, 4652, 6598, 7337, 8287, 9097, 9140, 10652
 - methods 6620
- heat, treatment, diseases 5639
- herbicidal properties 10642
- herbicides
 - injury 539, 1477, 1481
 - leaf chlorophyll 563
 - mechanism 1505
 - residues 4694, 9112, 9134
 - determination 8275
 - responses 2454
- high density planting, cultural methods 8251
- insecticides
 - application, methods 9132
 - injury 9130
 - residues 3557, 4670, 4671, 9921, 9922
 - determination 3091, 4161, 6448, 8075
- intercropping
 - ginger 7557
 - lettuce 9108
- iron
 - application, foliar 3575
 - determination 10220
 - nutrition 5636, 6609, 9117, 9914
- irrigation
 - economics, Colombia 5437
 - methods 1482, 5631, 9111, 9910, 9924
 - requirements, determination 1032, 10451
 - responses 540, 1482, 1490, 1518, 2413, 2417, 4662, 5631, 7345, 9111, 9911, 9924
 - schedules 5632
 - water, salinity 10451
- latitude 335
- leaf
 - anatomy, soilless culture 560
 - composition 6158
 - salinity 10650
 - epinasty, soil waterlogging 9926
 - injury, cytology 1506
 - micro-organisms 8255
 - pigments 567
- light
 - intensity, responses 3589, 3591, 6603, 7381, 8283
 - red, responses 2447
 - responses 5654, 8282
 - supplementary
 - economics 2257
 - sources 3563, 4713
 - ultraviolet, responses 5093
- lipids 1334
- lithium, toxicity 6610
- magnesium
 - application, foliar 3575
 - determination 6605
 - nutrition 5634, 6607, 6608, 8265, 8266, 9117, 9913, 9914, 10633
 - plant analysis 3594
 - translocation, leaf age 3594
- manganese
 - application, foliar 3575
 - nutrition 333, 6609, 9914
- minor elements
 - deficiency, studies 1951

Tomato *contd.*

- minor elements *contd.*
- nutrition 9913
- mitochondria, biochemistry, varieties 5649
- molybdenum, nutrition 9117, 9119, 9914
- mulching 548, 2419, 2437, 5651, 9772
- mutants
 - monstrosa* 5659
 - nor* 1509, 2404, 2458, 2459
 - olivacea* 5659
 - rin* 2404, 2458, 2459, 3609, 5662, 8295, 10651
- mycorrhiza 3348, 7352, 7563, 9118, 10463
- nematicides
 - fruit composition 4677
 - plant composition 5661
 - residues, determination 6449
- nitrogen
 - application, foliar 3575
 - distribution 1492
 - metabolism
 - calcium 6607
 - fruit 8294
 - light 8282
 - magnesium 6607
 - seasonal variations 10648, 10649
 - nutrition 540, 548, 549, 1482, 1490, 1491, 1493, 1519, 2420, 2423, 3566, 3574, 3592, 4658, 4660, 4661, 4662, 4664, 4678, 5634, 5635, 6604, 6606, 6607, 6608, 7340, 7353, 7354, 7356, 8257, 8262, 8263, 8264, 8265, 8266, 8267, 8268, 8269, 8294, 8296, 9117, 9119, 9120, 9123, 9911, 9913, 9914, 9928, 10631, 10632, 10633
 - plant analysis 7349
 - sources 550, 3576
- nutrients
 - absorption
 - growth substances 9927
 - leaf 3095
 - soil salinity 546
 - soilless culture 8256
 - temperature 7370
- nutrition
 - Australia 4659
 - Guyana 548
 - Netherlands 6622
 - Nigeria 544
- organic acids, biosynthesis 9885
- packing
 - containers 9601
 - materials 10658
- parasitic plants, *Orobancha* spp. 8254
- pesticides, residues 10409
- pests
 - Agrotis segetum* 5429
 - Bemisia tabaci* 556, 2428
 - control 8812
 - Dacus musae* 10131
 - Drosophila* spp. 341
 - Epitrix cucumeris* 341
 - E. hirtipennis* 341
 - hamsters 5110
 - Heliothis zea* 557, 558, 8813
 - Keiferia lycopersicella* 9130
 - Liriomyza bryoniae* 5652
 - L. sativae* 2440, 9919
 - Longidorus attenuatus* 3315
 - Macrosiphum euphorbiae* 341, 9131, 9132
 - Meloidogyne hapla* 5648, 10638
 - M. incognita* 555, 1500, 2438, 2439, 3586, 3691, 5617, 5643, 5647, 5649, 6614, 8249, 8273, 9096, 9129, 9915, 9917, 9918, 10619, 10638, 10639
 - M. javanica* 5647, 8249, 9128, 9129, 9917
 - M. spp.* 1502, 7338, 7363
 - Myzus persicae* 8274
 - nematodes 1449, 1473, 2415, 6616, 7192
 - Peridroma saucia* 3588
 - Phthorimaea* spp. 559
 - Pratylenchus penetrans* 3587, 5650, 5651
 - protected cultivation 4663
 - Rotylenchulus reniformis* 7364
 - Spodoptera exigua* 8813
 - Tetranychus urticae* 334, 341, 2441, 7365, 7366

Tomato contd.**pests contd.**

- Trialeurodes vaporariorum* 334, 1333, 2441, 2442, 2443, 4158, 4669, 5652, 7366, 9920, 10640
- Xiphinema diversicaudatum* 3315
- X. index* 3315
- X. vuittenezi* 3315

phenolic compounds, metabolism 3599**phosphorus**

- absorption, nitrogen 4678
- application, foliar 3575
- nutrition 540, 1490, 1491, 1519, 2420, 2424, 3566, 4658, 4660, 4661, 5469, 5634, 5635, 7340, 7354, 7356, 8262, 8267, 8269, 8294, 8296, 9117, 9123, 9913, 9914, 9928, 10631, 10632, 10633, 10693

placement 2425**plant analysis 7349****photoperiodism**

- fruiting 8716
- responses 3591

photosynthates

- metabolism 5655
- translocation 3591, 4672, 6615, 9925
- temperature 5657

photosynthesis

- biochemistry 5655
- diseases 7323
- fruiting 8276
- light 5654, 5655
- infrared 3595
- intensity 3589
- physiology 1503, 3590

plant

- analysis 544, 6605, 7350, 7351
- composition
 - nutrition 1491
 - soil amendments 8259
 - soilless culture 1507
 - temperature 2375
- histology, salinity 561
- senescence, nematodes 10638

planting

- dates, India 3581
- density 3565, 3566, 4654, 5627, 7340, 7341, 8250, 9105, 9131
- systems 8251

pollen

- development 8285
- studies 3601, 4681

pollination

- artificial 5663
- studies 2455

potassium

- application, foliar 3575
- deficiency, soilless culture 2421
- determination 6605
- nutrition 1482, 1490, 1491, 1493, 1518, 1519, 2420, 3566, 3574, 3577, 4658, 4660, 4662, 4664, 5634, 5635, 6606, 7340, 7354, 7356, 8262, 8265, 8266, 8268, 8294, 8296, 9117, 9913, 9914, 9928, 10631, 10632

plant analysis 3594**sources 1494****translocation, leaf age 3594****processing**

- breeding and selection 6594, 6595, 6596, 6597
- cultural methods 2461, 6598, 8287
- fruit acidity 579
- fruit quality 1512, 1513
- quality, nutrition 1519
- varieties 529, 532, 581, 4652, 5620, 5621, 7333, 8287

propagation, tissue culture 3562, 6602**protected cultivation**

- breeding and selection 9901
- carbon dioxide 10627
- cultural methods 329, 531, 3572, 4654, 4655, 4657, 6603, 7346, 8133, 8268
- diseases 4663
- environmental factors 6160
- harvesting equipment 10653
- heating systems 1963, 2414, 10627
- intercropping 9108
- irrigation 2413, 2418, 8798
- media 8071, 8074
- methods 538, 4461, 6443, 6999, 9596
- nutrition 4658, 4664, 5634
- pests 4663, 8274

Tomato contd.**protected cultivation contd.**

- pruning and training 9113
- shade 1475
- temperature 2413, 3568, 10228
- varieties 2406, 2407, 4649, 4650, 5622, 7188, 7334, 8247, 8248, 9902

proteins**metabolism**

- nutrition 6608
- water relations 9135

pruning and training

- chemical 541, 565
- methods 1484, 4656, 6604, 7347, 8250, 9113, 9114
- responses 4656, 6604, 7347, 8250, 8278, 9113, 9114, 9115, 9912

report

- Australia 9552
- Israel 8771

respiration

- diseases 7323
- fruit 9144
- light 5654
- intensity 3589

rhizosphere

- algae 7348
- micro-organisms 9118, 9122

root

- development, soil types 8260
- exudates 2255
- micro-organisms, soilless culture 1489
- systems, cultural methods 4662
- rootstocks, scion relationships 2465, 5634

salinity, responses 561, 563**seed**

- composition 7799
- extraction 3560
- germination 1359
 - fruit ripening 8716
 - hydrogen chloride 9907
 - inhibitors 4653
 - irrigation 8992
 - seed age 7375
- production 9928
- fruit size 3603
- nutrition 4661

sowing**dates**

- Bulgaria 7335
- Yugoslavia 5628
- methods 535, 10625

storage 10624**terpenes 2261****treatment 533, 534, 1474, 1476, 2255**

- treatment 2412, 2981, 3342, 3560, 3561, 5626, 5639, 7361, 9103, 9133, 10623, 10624, 10625

seedling

- development, soil temperature 3567
- production 7339
- containers 9104
- cultural methods 1483
- economics 536
- Finland 3564
- growth substances 8280
- methods 10630
- pests 5647
- protected cultivation 1368
- supplementary light 3563

selection 1485**treatment, bacteria 9103****shade, artificial 1475****shoot**

- alkaloids 6618
- development 3596
 - growth substances 565
 - soil types 8260
- sodium, toxicity 6610

soil amendments 2422, 6614, 8073, 8259, 8261, 8273**soil fumigation 1449, 2435, 5661, 10409, 10629****soil management, methods 6604****soil pH, responses 3573****soil pollution**

- cadmium 9106, 9107
- carbon dioxide 10626
- diethylaminoethanol 10700
- methane 10626

Tomato contd.**soil salinity**

- fertilizers 551
- responses 546, 1749, 10451
- soil temperature, responses 3567, 3568, 4674, 7371, 10452

soil types 540, 8260, 9141**soil waterlogging, responses 7368, 9926****soilless culture**

- diseases 4666, 8271
- disorders 9123
- equipment 8258
- irrigation 5633
- media 542, 1487, 3572, 5426, 5633
- methods 332, 1488, 4657, 7787, 8133, 8269, 8795, 9117, 9143
- nutrient solutions 543, 2421
- temperature 3065
- nutrition 3570, 5636, 6610, 8256, 8257, 8268, 8269, 9913, 9914, 10633, 10693

pests, control 9132**planting material 10630****root micro-organisms 1489****temperature 3568, 8277****spraying**

- deposits 9830
- methods 552

staking, responses 3569**storage 3337, 3338**

- biochemistry 2262, 3604, 9929
- varieties 3606

controlled atmosphere 1515, 3605, 4685**hypobaric 1982****dips 2464**

- diseases 1511, 1516, 1517, 2344, 2464, 8791, 10656, 10657

growth substances 577**methods 9773****packing 2262****physiology 4687****quality**

- handling 8291, 8292, 8293
- irrigation 577
- nutrition 6609
- transport 8291, 8292
- temperature 576, 8293
- varieties 1472, 2262
- wax coatings 10657

sulphur**nutrition 9914****responses 4154****sulphur dioxide, responses 9906****temperature****fruiting 7381, 8277, 9098****growth studies 2259, 7371**

- responses 36, 2414, 3568, 3591, 7339, 7370, 8242, 8270, 10450

tetraploids, physiology 566**thigmotropism, leaf 3597****tissue culture**

- leaf, organogenesis 9138
- methods 8177
- protoplast 6619

shoot, organogenesis 9138**titanium, nutrition 81****translocation, studies 3592, 7369****transpiration**

- antitranspirants 7367
- growth substances 5656

irrigation 9924**transport, responses 578, 5664****varieties**

- arid regions 530
- Auburn 7338
- Australia 7336, 7337
- Belgium 4650, 8246
- Bonner 9099
- Bulgaria 1484, 2405, 5621, 7335, 9096, 10621, 10622
- Denmark 1329
- Direktna Ogosta 10621
- diseases 532, 1470, 1473, 1499, 1515, 2262, 2405, 2432, 3583, 4647, 4648, 4652, 5622, 5624, 6593, 6603, 6990, 7315, 7338, 7359, 8243, 8244, 8245, 8249, 9096, 9102, 9127, 9915, 10619, 10620
- disorders 528, 5625, 8270
- dwarf 3565
- economics 5618
- Estrella 4649

Tomato contd.

varieties contd.

- Flora-dade 5624
- France 8287
- fruit abscission 2408
- fruit acidity 579, 9142
- fruit carotene 6599
- fruit characteristics 6623
- fruit development 4683
- fruit firmness 9903
- fruit flavour 3607, 4688
- fruit morphology 3610
- fruit ripening 9145
- fruit set 7331, 7332
- growth studies 8260
- growth substances 6616
- Guyana 528
- HS-101 2409
- HS-102 2409
- Hungary 6990
- India 2409, 3565, 5619, 6600
- Iraq 5620
- irrigation 7345
- Italy 529
- J. Pope 532
- Japan 5618
- Kootenai 9100
- K10 7337
- K7 7337
- Latah 9101
- Malaya 10619
- mechanical harvesting 527, 529, 2408, 4652, 6598, 7337, 8287, 9097
- Nemato 4649
- Netherlands 8247, 8248
- New Caledonia 1325
- New Zealand 5623
- nutrition 8262
- outdoor 1515, 2403
- Pakistan 4648
- Patriot 8249
- pests 1473, 5617, 5649, 6616, 7338, 8249, 9096, 9915, 10619
- Preslav 10622
- processing 529, 530, 532, 579, 581, 2403, 4652, 5620, 5621, 6598, 7333, 8287, 10621
- protected cultivation 531, 2406, 2407, 4649, 4650, 5622, 6603, 7188, 7334, 8247, 8248, 9096, 9902
- Sabour Prabha 9102
- Sandpoint 9100
- Seychelles 1330
- Shoshone 9101
- Sonatine 4649
- Sonato 4649
- storage 1472, 1515, 2262, 3606
- Sudan 530
- Sweet-72 6600
- temperature responses 8242, 9098
- tropics 1328, 1473
- UK 1515, 2403, 5622
- USA 5624, 8244, 8245, 8249, 9099, 9100, 9101, 9902
- USSR 4459, 4651, 6593, 6599
- Vytenu Konserviniai 2410, 4651
- Wakefield 4652
- Walter PF 5625
- water relations 9135
- Yubilei 25 2411
- vibration, responses 3597
- vitamin B, translocation 3600
- water relations
 - biochemistry 9135
 - drought 432
 - nutrition 8263
 - soil temperature 4674
 - soil waterlogging 7368
 - soilless culture 562, 8256
- weed control 539, 1476, 1477, 1478, 1479, 1480, 2352, 2415, 2416, 5629, 5630, 7191, 7344, 8252, 8253, 8995, 9109, 9110, 9116, 9908, 9909, 10628, 10629
- weeds, competition 1476
- wind, injury 537, 9904
- work studies, Netherlands 1463
- yield-growth relationships 1486
- yields
 - correlations 9141, 9900
 - forecasting 7376
- zinc
 - application, foliar 3575

Tomato contd.

zinc contd.

- deficiency 7355
- nutrition 6609, 9914
- Topworking**
 - apple 4211
 - fig 139
- Torenia spp.**, tissue culture 6112
- Tortricidae**
 - apple 3142, 6258
 - carnation 1545
 - grapevine 10436
- Tortrix pronubana** (see *Cacoecimorpha pronubana*)
- Torulopsis stellata**, grapevine 9766
- Town compost**
 - fertilizers
 - carrot 9148
 - citrus 9394
 - grapevine 3306
 - media
 - greenhouse crops 8074
 - vegetables 5424, 5468
 - soil amendments
 - fruit trees and plants 3104
 - trees and shrubs 4815
 - vegetables 6446
- Toxins**, plant sources, horticultural crops 6184
- Toxoptera aurantii**, citrus 4960
- T. citricida**, citrus 2800, 2806, 3950
- Trachelospermum fragrans**, plant, composition 1729
- T. jasminoides**, cuttings 2660
- Trachyspermum ammi**, essential oil, production 5891
- Tradescantia**
 - air pollution, studies 3068
 - chlorine, translocation 5783
 - paludosa*, genetics, meiosis 3692
 - stomata, movements, humidity 3093
 - temperature, responses 36
 - virginiana*, stomata, physiology 7439
 - water relations
 - humidity 10727
 - physiology 3092
- Tragopogon porrifolius** (see *Salsify*)
- Translocation**
 - studies
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 2364, 9056, 9836
 - bean (*Vicia*) 10587
 - book 10180
 - coconut 4999, 5000
 - Cucurbitaceae 8149
 - fruit trees and plants 6985
 - horticultural crops 3095, 5067
 - onion 9785
 - pea 3514, 5587, 8790
 - pelargonium 5714, 10706
 - tea 10169
 - tomato 3592, 7369
- Transpiration** (see also *Water relations*)
 - antitranspirants
 - apple 6265
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 9853
 - chrysanthemum 10702
 - citrus 7633
 - mechanism, horticultural crops 8816
 - olive 904
 - orange 889
 - ornamental plants 9167
 - stone fruits 904
 - tea 4100
 - tomato 7367
 - diseases, apricot 124
 - fungicides, grapevine 4439
 - growth substances
 - apple 7885
 - tomato 5656
 - herbicides
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 10580
 - pea 10580
 - tree fruits 10246
 - insecticides
 - apple 7052
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 7290
 - irrigation, tomato 9924
 - light intensity, bean (*Phaseolus*) 10576
 - mathematical models 5118
 - measurement
 - equipment 20, 1941, 1942
 - mandarin and tangerine 9586
 - trees and shrubs 7773

Transpiration contd.

- nutrition
 - coffee 9448
 - tea 6101
- physiology, *Secchium edule* 10549
- planting density, grapevine 2226
- ringing, grapevine 10439
- rootstock-scion relationships, apricot 124
- seasonal variations, apple 7884
- seed treatment, cucumber and gherkin 6513
- soil moisture, *Sinapis alba* 3824
- soil salinity, bean (*Phaseolus*) 467
- studies
 - apple 5193
 - equipment 6982
 - grapevine 2227
 - lettuce 6488
 - orange, sour 1781
 - sulphur dioxide, vegetables 9906
 - temperature, grapevine 10439
- Transport**
 - containerized, fruit 4987
 - containers
 - bulb, iris 2577
 - corm, gladiolus 2577
 - fruit 6276
 - grapefruit 9419
 - diseases, cucumber and gherkin 10556
 - economics, sugar cane 11004
 - equipment
 - apple 3178
 - pear tree fruits 3178
 - France
 - fruit 8819
 - vegetables 8819
 - fruit, grapevine 5415
 - injury
 - apple 2080
 - fruit, grapevine 2080, 8967
 - methods
 - greenhouse, fruit, tomato 10653
 - tomato 8291, 8292
 - precooling, horticultural crops 38
 - refrigeration
 - 9738
 - cucumber and gherkin 10556
 - cut flowers 8333
 - fruit 9738
 - horticultural crops 38
 - requirements
 - fruit 3098
 - tropical fruits 10130
 - vegetables 3098
 - responses, tomato 578, 5664
 - temperature, banana 8646, 9439
- Tranzschelia pruni-spinosae**
 - almond 1052
 - plum 2139
- Tree**, thinning, citrus 9392
- Trees and shrubs**
 - air pollution
 - studies 2502
 - urban sites 5792
 - annual report
 - Canada 1906, 1915, 2638, 3007, 8767, 9560
 - German Federal Republic 6966
 - Irish Republic 6968, 9571
 - Netherlands 3630, 3631, 4125, 6979
 - Switzerland 6145
 - UK 4136, 6146, 6148, 6152, 10205, 10210
 - book 1894, 10179
 - breeding and selection 6723
 - diseases 1626
 - pests 1626
 - UK 7008
 - climate, microclimate 3760
 - composts
 - constituents 10682
 - container-grown plants 3635
 - cultural methods
 - book 7401, 7402
 - containers 2642, 4814, 10687
 - review 1630
 - urban sites 2639, 7500
 - cuttings
 - cultural methods 8326
 - mist 2500
 - root 3640
 - root development 8327

Trees and shrubs contd.

- cuttings contd.
- root development contd.
- histology 4838
- diseases
 - Erwinia amylovora* 8440, 8916
 - Phytophthora cinnamomi* 9170
 - P. spp.* 10689
 - Verticillium albo-atrum* 4815
 - virus, review 3088
- drought, injury 10023
- frost
 - resistance
 - container-grown plants 9246
 - plant age 9246
- fungicides, injury 7506
- grafting
 - bench grafts 3795
 - methods 10686
- growth studies
 - environmental factors 1629
 - equipment 10213
- growth substances, application, methods 7498
- herbicides
 - injury 611
 - responses 3646
- iron, deficiency 6183
- landscaping
 - cultural methods 612, 1031
 - Denmark 5791
 - industrial sites 10773
 - review 10771
 - roadsides 10774, 10775
 - spoil banks 3755
 - urban sites 3760, 5792
 - USA 1624
- leaf
 - area, determination 1943
 - morphology, juvenility 10759
- nitrogen, nutrition 8471
- noise abatement 2502, 3756, 3760, 8439
- urban sites 5792
- nurseries
 - economics 1625, 8325
 - Netherlands 7407
 - labour requirements 696
 - management 1628, 6743
 - weed control 611, 4809, 4810, 7408
- nutrition
 - nurseries 10687
 - USA, Florida 7499
- pests
 - Homalopia iris* 3254
 - voles 5107
- phosphorus, nutrition 8471
- planting
 - material
 - production 4718
 - storage 9243
 - methods 10773, 10774, 10775
- potassium, nutrition 8471
- propagation
 - equipment 10685
 - Netherlands 6722
 - review 1986
 - tissue culture 6992, 7780
- protected cultivation, cultural methods 10687
- pruning and training, methods, container-grown plants 7403
- report, Australia 9549
- review
 - Canada 5790
 - Ireland 7771
- roadside plants
 - cultural methods 4718
 - establishment 10774, 10775
- seed, sowing, methods 1627
- seedling, production 2640
- soil aeration, urban sites 8792
- soil fumigation 9170
- soil pollution, responses 3762
- transpiration, antitranspirants 9167
- varieties
 - Canada 4173
 - Hungary 6990
- water relations, cuttings 8327
- weed control 612, 4721, 10239
- wind, injury 3761
- winter hardiness
 - Finland 3757

Trees and shrubs contd.

- winter hardiness contd.
- physiology 7496
- yearbook 3754
- Trema orientalis*, terpenoids 2765
- Trialeurodes vaporariorum*
 - annual report
 - Belgium 5071
 - Canada 3003, 8766
 - Denmark 6965
 - Irish Republic 9573
 - Netherlands 4123
 - UK 3041, 4135, 10204
 - clematis 10798
 - cucumber and gherkin 3447
 - gerbera 3673, 8345, 10708
 - greenhouse crops 2441, 4158, 5427, 6173, 6174, 7791
 - Hibiscus rosa-sinensis* 10708
 - okra 5594
 - poinsettia 9255
 - tomato 2442, 2443, 4669, 5652, 7366, 9920, 10640
 - vegetables 334, 1333
- Tribulus terrestris*, sapogenins 3905
- Trichocereus peruvianus*, alkaloids 5784
- Trichoderma lignorum* (see *Trichoderma viride*)
- T. narcissi* (see *Trichoderma viride*)
- T. pseudokoningii*, control of *Botrytis cinerea*, apple 2034
- T. spp.*
 - in composts, *Pleurotus ostreatus* 8319
 - control of *Verticillium dahliae*, strawberry 8005
- T. viride*
 - annual report, UK 6148
 - control of *Armillariella mellea*, tree fruits 7818
 - control of *Chondrostereum purpureum*, plum 3253, 7818
 - control of *Pythium splendens*, pelargonium 9186
 - epiphytes, pea 2378
- Trichodorus christiei*, artichoke, globe 3393
- T. spp.*, grapevine 9751
- Trichogramma cacoeciae pallidum* (see *Trichogramma pallidum*)
- T. pallidum*
 - control of *Cydia funebrana*, plum 4248
 - control of *Cydia pomonella*, apple 4248
- T. spp.*
 - control of *Cydia pomonella*, apple 10286
 - control of pests, tree fruits 10244
- Trichogrammatoidea lutea*, control of *Cryptophlebia leucotreta*, orange 2802
- Trichomes, *Petrea volubilis* 10045
- Trichoplusia ni*
 - Brassica spp. 6500
 - broccoli 5489
 - cabbage 7230, 7232
 - chrysanthemum 3664
- T. spp.*, cabbage 7229
- Trichosanthes anguina*
 - growth substances, responses 8154
 - pests, India 3449
- T. dioica*
 - fruit, senescence, growth substances 10553
 - pests, India 3449
- Trichothecium roseum*
 - apple 4245
 - epiphytes, tomato 8255
- Tridactyle tricuspidis*, cultural methods 6714
- Trifolium agrarium*, as weeds, lawns and sports turf 7466
- Trigonella coerulea*, seed, composition 1730
- T. foenum-graecum* (see Fenugreek)
- Trioxys pallidus*, control of *Chromaphis juglandicola*, walnut 8807
- Trioza alacris*, *Laurus nobilis* 8502
- T. erytrae*
 - apple 10909
 - citrus 876, 2800, 2806, 7637
- Triphora spp.* 7487
- Trissolcus spp.*, control of *Palomena prasina*, hazel 137
- Tropaeolum cochabambae*, seed, volatile constituents 10728
- T. majus*
 - air pollution, studies 6165

Tropaeolum majus contd.

- growth substances, endogenous, seed 3693
- leaf, development 6672
- pollination, biochemistry 5741
- seed, volatile constituents 10728
- T. peregrinum*, seed, volatile constituents 10728
- Tropical crops**
 - diseases, virus, symposium 5066
 - ecology, Africa, book 5063
 - nutritional value 5422
 - pests, control 6882
 - research, West Africa, annual report, UK 6980
 - weed control 6882
- Tropical fruits**
 - cultural methods, review 2844
 - economics, review 9528
 - fruit, ascorbic acid 6899
 - nutrition, USA, Florida 7499
 - storage, methods 2844
- Tryporyza nivella*, sugar cane 968, 4091, 5022
- Tsuga canadensis*, weed control 4812
- Tuber spp.**
 - cultural methods
 - France 10680
 - review 7396
- Tulbaghia spp.**, taxonomy, nomenclature 10746
- Tulip**
 - annual report
 - Canada 3007
 - Denmark 6965
 - Irish Republic 6968
 - Netherlands 4125, 6674, 7406
 - Poland 7767
 - UK 4136, 6147
 - boron, deficiency 1592
 - breeding and selection
 - forcing 5760
 - vase-life 5759, 9999
 - bulb
 - carbohydrates, temperature 1594
 - development 6690
 - grading 1596
 - handling, equipment 1595
 - production 4774, 5763
 - cultural methods 1590, 1591, 10741
 - deblossoming 10002
 - geographical location 6689
 - irrigation 10001
 - storage 6690, 9212, 10740, 10742
 - cold 7458
 - diseases 2585
 - temperature 8396
 - treatment
 - cold 1594
 - growth substances 8398
 - cultural methods, Sweden 4773
 - diseases
 - Alternaria spp.* 2585
 - Aspergillus spp.* 2585
 - Botrytis tulipae* 2585
 - Fusarium oxysporum f. tulipae* 1593, 3626, 9213
 - F. spp.* 2585, 10009
 - mosaic 3710, 10004, 10005, 10006, 10007
 - Penicillium spp.* 2585
 - tobacco necrosis 665
 - tobacco rattle 10008
 - Typhula spp.* 2585
 - virus 2555
 - review 10003
 - disorders
 - flower bud blast 2584, 9213
 - Ironuke 1592
 - Kubiore 1592
 - nose rot 10742
 - topple 9213
 - economics, Netherlands 5743
 - enzyme activity, flower 8399
 - flower
 - bud, initiation 5763
 - cut
 - preservatives 8334
 - production, Netherlands 6682
 - storage 5749
 - development 2587
 - biochemistry 1594
 - bulb treatment 8398

Tulip *contd.*

- flower *contd.*
 - quality, bulb treatment 9214
 - vase-life 10743
 - breeding and selection 5759, 9999
- flowering, growth substances 6692
- fluorine
 - content, flower, air pollution 2011
 - toxicity 10000
- forcing 3712, 4773, 5760, 5762, 6691, 8396, 9214
- fungicides, tolerance 5428
- growth studies 3711
- growth substances
 - bulb treatment 8398
 - endogenous, bulb 5761, 7458
 - flowering 6692
- leaf, composition 2586
- magnesium, nutrition 3617
- minor elements, nutrition 3709
- mulching 8397
- nitrogen, nutrition 3617
- pests, Aphididae 10007
- phosphorus, nutrition 3617
- planting, dates 5763
- potassium, nutrition 3617
- protected cultivation, temperature 4707, 10743
- stomata, guard cells, physiology 10720
- taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 1589
- varieties
 - bulb storage 10742
 - chilling requirements 3712

Tulipa (see also Tulip)**Tumours**

- book, plant 7753
- histology, tissue culture, *Haworthia variegata* 6709

Tung

- annual report, Malawi 10189
- cold, resistance, growth substances 1165
- dormancy, growth substances 1165

Tungsten

- application, foliar, grapevine 7168
- nutrition, cauliflower 5487

Tunnels (see Protected cultivation)**Turbinicarpus** spp., taxonomy 2627**Turkey**

- fruit, production 43
- grapevine, fruit, production 7145
- horticultural crops, diseases, virus 5106
- nuts, production 42
- Pimpinella anisum*, cultural methods 3835

Turmeric

- annual report, India 7758
- antiviral properties 10164
- diseases, *Taphrina maculans* 6769, 7548
- nutrition 3826
- pests, *Aspidiotus hartii* 8500
- propagation, tissue culture 10806
- rhizome, organic acids 6761
- varieties
 - diseases 7548
 - India 3819

Turnip

- boron, toxicity 2306
- crop rotations, India 7190
- cultural methods
 - Abu Dhabi 17
 - Rhodesia 10497
- diseases
 - Cercospora brassicicola* 9809
 - Cercospora brassicae* 9809
 - Colletotrichum higginsianum* 9809
 - Peronospora parasitica* 9809
 - Xanthomonas campestris* 10497
- growth substances, absorption 9012
- hypocotyl, development 4529
- insecticides, residues, determination 6448
- nitrogen, nutrition 9807
- pests, *Agriolimax agrestis* 401
- plant, composition 6451
- protected cultivation, methods 6443
- root
 - ascorbic acid 7004
 - quality, soil fumigation 9790
- seed
 - germination, inhibitors 4634
 - treatment 3419
- soil fumigation 9790
- varieties
 - Denmark 1329

Turnip *contd.*

- varieties *contd.*
 - plant chlorophyll 389
- Tylenchorhynchus brassicae*, vegetables 7192
- T. claytoni*, cherry 153
- T. dubius*, lawns and sports turf 10755
- T. spp.*
 - coffee 937
 - grapevine 9751
 - sugar cane 5036

Tylenchulus semipenetrans

- citrus 1780, 10893
- lemon 9394
- orange 3935, 4947, 5988, 8606, 8607

Tylenchus filiformis, vegetables 7192

- T. spp.*
 - annual report, Brazil 8759
 - banana 2848
 - coffee 937
 - grapevine 9751

Typha spp., landscaping, reservoirs 2613**Typhaea stercorea**, cucumber and gherkin 1395**Typhlodromus columbiensis**

- control of *Panonychus ulmi*, apple 10279
- control of *Tetranychus mcdanieli*, apple 10279

T. occidentalis

- annual report, Australia 6951
- control of *Panonychus ulmi*
 - apple 10279
 - tree fruits 10363
- control of *Tetranychus mcdanieli*, apple 10279
- control of *Tetranychus* spp., tree fruits 10363
- control of *Tetranychus urticae*, strawberry 4390

T. pyri

- annual report, New Zealand 1925
- control of *Cydia pomonella*, apple 2042
- control of *Panonychus ulmi*, grapevine 10425

Typhula spp.

- annual report, Canada 9560
- lawns and sports turf 2612
- tulip 2585

Tyrophagus putrescentiae, control of *Viteus vitifoliae*, grapevine 10434**Udumbaria nainiensis**, fig 2106**UK**

- apple
 - production 10308
 - varieties 4174
- greenhouse crops, economics 8711, 9523
- horticultural crops
 - economics 8711, 9527
 - marketing 9540
- lawns and sports turf, grasses, varieties 7464
- mushroom, economics 2486
- tomato
 - cultural methods, outdoor 1515, 2403
 - economics 9521
- trees and shrubs, review 7771
- tulip, bulb, production 6689

Ulmus glabra, soil salinity, responses 4859**U. spp.**

- annual report, Netherlands 3631
- budding, methods 2000
- diseases, *Ceratocystis ulmi* 1626
- Umbelliferae, medicinal properties 4878
- Unaspis yanonensis*, citrus 6175, 10916, 10917

Uncinula necator

- annual report, Chile 6960
- grapevine 228, 1306, 2218, 2222, 3292, 3317, 4397, 8047, 8048, 9749, 10413, 10430, 10436

Ungernia spiralis, alkaloids 1733**U. spp.**, carbohydrates 1734**Uranium**, determination, horticultural crops 4143**Uraría crinita**, flavones 3907**Urginea maritima**

- insecticidal properties 754
- polyploids, nucleic acids 10745

Urocystis cepulae, annual report, Canada 1910, 9559**U. colchici** (see *Urocystis cepulae*)**Uromyces appendiculatus**

- annual report, Australia 9546

Uromyces appendiculatus *contd.*

- bean (*Phaseolus*) 3467, 4164, 4581, 5547, 5550, 10558, 10570, 10575

U. caryophyllinus (see *Uromyces dianthi*)**U. dianthi**

- annual report, Australia 12
- carnation 4723

U. fabae (see *Uromyces viciae-fabae*)**U. phaseoli** (see *Uromyces appendiculatus*)**U. viciae-fabae**, bean (*Vicia*) 4164**USA**

- avocado, economics 9374, 9375
- citrus, economics 4926, 10915
- cucumber and gherkin, cultural methods 1384
- cut flowers, marketing 9542
- Hawaii, horticultural crops 3099
- ornamental plants, marketing 9542
- Prunus* spp., wild 1042
- rose, economics 9525
- Simmondsia chinensis*, cultural methods 3914
- stone fruits, varieties 1042
- strawberry, cultural methods 201
- sugar cane, cultural methods 2934

USSR

- apricot, production 110
- essential oil plants 6781
- medicinal plants 7576
- research 10064
- Vaccinium oxycoccus*, conservation 6370
- vegetables, varieties 4459

Ustilago scitaminea**annual report**

- East Africa 1917
- South Africa 2932
- USA 2933

sugar cane 1876, 5035, 7734, 8683, 8686**U. spp.**

- annual report
 - India 9476
 - Kenya 9583
- sugar cane 975, 1877

U. striiformis**10754****lawns and sports turf** 10754**Uvaria chamae**

- plant, composition 5951
- root, composition 824, 1735

U. kirkii, plant, composition 3858**Vaccinium** (see also Bilberry; Blueberry; Cranberry)**V. angustifolium****pests**

- Altica sylvia* 8945
- Itame argillacearia* 8945
- Neochlamisus cribripennis* 8945
- Neopareophora litura* 8945
- Pristiphora* spp. 8945
- varieties
 - Canada 3272
 - Chignecto 3272

V. ashei

- diseases, *Cercospora* spp. 2161
- fruit

- carbohydrates 3100
- composition 2164
- development, biochemistry 6362
- harvesting, mechanical 1232

V. australe (see *Vaccinium corymbosum*)**V. corymbosum**

- annual report, Yugoslavia 1022
- cuttings

- nutrition 1227
- sources 4372

diseases

- Godronia cassandrae* 9723
- Phomopsis vaccinii* 9724
- ringspot 4372

growth studies 6372**growth substances, responses** 6372**herbicides, injury** 4369**nitrogen, nutrition** 5352**weed control** 4369**V. macrocarpon**

- frost, protection, methods 1228
- varieties, fruit composition 193
- yields, correlations 6373

V. myrtillos

- air pollution, studies 3345
- annual report, Yugoslavia 1022
- fruit
 - characteristics 3277

Vaccinium myrtillus *contd.*

- fruit *contd.*
 - phenolic compounds 8946
 - fruiting, environmental factors 6371
 - herbicides, residues 3274

V. ovatum, cuttings, root development, mycorrhiza 3273**V. oxycoccus**

- conservation, USSR 6370
- fruiting, environmental factors 6371

V. spp.

- annual report
 - Irish Republic 9569
 - UK 6141
 - Canada 8941
- cultural methods, symposium 191
- fruit, ascorbic acid 7004

V. uliginosum

- fruit, characteristics 3277
- phosphorus, nutrition 4362

V. vitis-idaea

- air pollution, studies 3345
- cultural methods, Finland 3275
- fruit
 - characteristics 3277
 - composition 5354
 - fruiting, environmental factors 6371
 - herbicides, residues 3274
 - leaf, composition, environmental factors 10102
 - potassium, absorption 7248

Valanga nigricornis, annual report, Malaya 3026**Valepatriates**

- biosynthesis, tissue culture, *Valeriana wallichii* 825
- plant sources
 - Centranthus ruber* 7429
 - Valeriana* spp. 9368

Valeriana exaltata, essential oil, composition, geographical location 1736**V. hardwickii**, essential oil, production, India 7571**V. nitida**, essential oil, composition, geographical location 1736**V. officinalis**

- essential oil
 - composition 2766
 - bibliography 4870
 - content 10103
 - production, India 7571
- flower, biology 6852

V. spp.

- flavonoids 6853
- medicinal properties 9368

V. wallichii

- essential oil, production, India 7571
- tissue culture, callus, biochemistry 825

Valerianella locusta, diseases, *Phoma valerianellae* 6632**V. spp.**

- fungicides, tolerance 5428
- protected cultivation, cultural methods 329

Vallota speciosa

- bulb, treatment 3700
- cultural methods, pot plants 2591

Valsa ceratosperma, apple 3149, 10288**V. cincta**

- apricot 117, 122, 124, 1131
- peach 8905

V. leucostoma

- apricot 5235
- cherry 3202

V. spp.

- apricot 7914
- peach 5274

Vanadium

- application, foliar, grapevine 273
- content, plant, air pollution, horticultural crops 3345
- nutrition, quince 7978
- toxicity, bean (*Phaseolus*) 7273

Vanda hookeriana × **Vanda teres** hybrids, propagation, tissue culture 3748**V. spp.**

- breeding and selection 7490
- Thailand 694
- flower
 - cut
 - production, USA, Hawaii 3099
 - storage 5696
 - development, histology 2637

Vanilla

- breeding and selection, diseases 9279
- cultural methods, India 3827
- diseases
 - Fusarium oxysporum* 9279
 - Phytophthora* spp. 9279

Vegetables

annual report

- Austria 6959
- German Federal Republic 6114, 6115, 6116, 6117, 6118, 6120, 6967
- Hong Kong 6122
- Kenya 9580
- Switzerland 6145
- UK 3053, 4457, 6147, 6152
- USA 6153, 6155
- carbon dioxide, absorption 5526
- climate, Denmark 6160
- cultural methods
 - bed systems 8993
 - containers 2256, 8797
 - Hungary, book 9767
 - mechanization 1332
 - New Caledonia 1324
 - tropics 5422

diseases

- control, protected cultivation 4464, 5427
- virus, Turkey 5106
- disorders
 - chilling injury 9602
 - nutrition 8997

economics

- Asia 8711
- Hungary 8711
- mechanization 8711
- Netherlands 327, 2252, 7187
- review 9528
- fertilizers, liquid, application, equipment 3350

fungicides, residues 10454

growth studies 2260

growth substances, responses 5602

handling, cooling 39

herbicides, tolerance 27

iron, determination 10634

irrigation

- equipment 1958
- requirements, determination 3347, 10451

leaf, area, determination 1326

magnesium, nutrition 3349

marketing

- Australia 9541
- UK 9540

mulching 9772

nitrogen, nutrition 3349

packing

- containers 9601
- economics 9535

pesticides, protected cultivation 4463

pests

- Agrotis segetum* 5429

control, protected cultivation 4669, 5427

gerbils 5111

phosphorus, nutrition 3349

plant

- colour, assessment 4146
- variegation 6641

planting, systems 8993

potassium, nutrition 3349

production

- Australia 4141
- Canada 9769
- Colombia 5437
- Cyprus 1939
- EEC 1024

protected cultivation

diseases 4464

economics 2252

fungicides 10454

Hungary 330

methods 6444

pesticides 4463

application 6111

quality, assessment 1983

seed

- cleaning 1331
- equipment 5423

production

developing countries 8714

UK 8721

Vegetables *contd.*seed *contd.*

- sowing
 - equipment 7807
 - methods 8739, 8741
 - treatment 3612, 6441, 8736, 8737, 8739, 8741, 8742

seedling, development, review 8745

soil fumigation 8138

soil salinity, responses 8741

soilless culture, equipment 1944

spraying, equipment 6176

storage

- cold 8818, 8999, 9602
- controlled atmosphere 40, 1981

hypobaric 1982

disorders 8817

methods 2506, 8582

physiology 8817

quality 9774

symposium 3337, 3338

transport 38

France 8819

requirements 3098

varieties

- computer studies 6990
- Hungary 6990

tropics 1328

USSR 8069

weed control 7754, 8253

Veltheimia capensis

propagation 651

vegetative 4775

Velu caricae, fig 3211, 7090**Venturia carpophila**

apricot 111

peach 7945

V. inaequalis

annual report

- Australia 9, 9544
- Canada 1912, 3011, 3016, 9557
- Netherlands 9584
- Sweden 3036
- UK 1014, 10202, 10207
- apple 61, 83, 98, 1060, 1089, 1092, 1093, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 3105, 3107, 3110, 3150, 4180, 4182, 4197, 4242, 4246, 4270, 5129, 5135, 5176, 6207, 6231, 6256, 7828, 7829, 7830, 7837, 8831, 8845, 8846, 10257, 10289, 10290

Malus spp. 697**V. pirina**

annual report

- Canada 3011
- UK 1015, 10208

pear 160, 3238, 3239, 9693

Veratrum album

alkaloids 1737

medicinal properties 2736

V. dahuricum, alkaloids 3908**V. grandiflorum**

alkaloids 1738

rhizome, composition 826

V. spp., seed, germination, temperature 6684**Verbascum thapsus**, photosynthesis,

physiology 4753

Verbena erinoides, mutants 5725**V. pulchella**, iridoids 7440**V. spp.**

- annual report, Poland 7767

disorders, blindness 7409

varieties, Netherlands 9944

Vermiculite, media, poinsettia 10031**Vernonia anethelmintica**, lactones 2767**Veronica arvensis**, as weeds, lawns and sports turf 678, 3721, 7466**V. persica**, temperature, responses 36**V. spp.**, as weeds, orange 10899**Verticillium albo-atrum**

annual report

- Belgium 5072
- UK 1018, 10211

hop 8518

stone fruits 153

strawberry 1246

tomato 5624, 10620

trees and shrubs 4815

V. cinerescens (see *Phialophora cinerescens*)**V. dahliae**

annual report, UK 1016, 1017, 10209

apricot 123, 1131

banana 31

- Verticillium dahliae** *contd.*
 capsicum 7323
 cherry 153
 chrysanthemum 8338
 citrus 31
 eggplant 523
 grapevine 6429, 7177
 pea 5575
 peach 153
 strawberry 1246, 2177, 5371, 8005
 tomato 5575, 5646, 6613, 8272, 9096
 vegetables 31
 watermelon 1403
- V. fungicola**, mushroom 2491, 2492, 2493, 8312
- V. jecanii**
 annual report, UK 4136
 control of *Myzus persicae*, capsicum 7719
 control of *Parthenolecanium corni*, persimmon 9431
- V. malthousei** (see *Verticillium fungicola*)
- V. spp.**
 annual report
 German Federal Republic 9291
 UK 3049
 avocado 842
 eggplant 2401, 3554
 plum 4327
 strawberry 2176, 7136
 tomato 2431, 4648, 4652, 9915
- V. theobromae**, banana 6020
- V. tricornis**, tomato 5646
- Vibration**
 responses
 chrysanthemum 3666, 8339
 ornamental plants 10684
 tomato 3597
- Viburnum awabuki**, cuttings, photosynthesis 3759
- V. burkwoodii**, diseases, *Coniothyrium viburni* 1644
- V. carlesii**, pests, *Meloidogyne hapla* 5695
- V. davidii**, chalcoes 3812
- V. lantana**
 plant, composition 2768
 soil amendments 4815
- V. lantanoides**, chalcoes 3812
- V. odoratissima**, growth studies 8497
- V. opulus**, iridoids 8498
- V. spp.**
 flavonoids 5800
 landscaping, Denmark 5791
 pests, *Aphelenchoides ritzemabosi* 5695
 propagation, tissue culture 3813
 tannins 5800
 taxonomy 5800
- V. suspensum**, herbicides, tolerance 3645
- Vicia** (see also *Bean (Vicia)*)
- Victoria regia**, landscaping, reservoirs 2613
- Vinca erecta**, alkaloids 5952
- V. herbacea**
 herbicides, injury 9301
 weed control 9301
- V. major**
 alkaloids 1739
 protected cultivation, cultural methods 5099
- V. minor**
 alkaloids 3909
 annual report, Denmark 6965
 herbicides, injury 4880
 phytoncides 3683
 planting, material, production 4712
- V. rosea** (see *Catharanthus roseus*)
- V. spp.**, alkaloids 5953
- Vincetoxicum scandens**, phenolic compounds 1740
- Vine** (see *Grapevine*)
- Viola**
 diseases, *Phytophthora* spp. 6673
 disorders, blindness 7409
 growth substances, responses 3694
 herbicides, responses 6673
 papilionacea, plant, composition 586
 pests
 Agriolimax reticulatus 10231
 Arion ater 10231
 A. hortensis 10231
 plant, anatomy 10729
 seedling, production, nutrition 3636
- Violet** (see *Viola*)
- Virachola isocrates**, annual report, India 7761
- Viroids**, horticultural crops 3089
- Viola caducifolia**, flavonoids 827
- V. flexuosa**, flavonoids 827
- V. multinervia**, flavonoids 827
- V. surinamensis**, lignans 8578
- V. venosa**, flavonoids 827
- Virus**
 detection 1004
 annual report, UK 1013
 review, horticultural crops 3088
- Viscum album**, as parasitic plants, apple 3128
- Vitacea polistiformis**, grapevine 4438, 8979
- Vitamin A** (see *Carotene*)
- Vitamin B**
 application
 Cucurbitaceae 8127
 cuttings, *Rosa cinnamomea* 5819
 pear 4317
 seed, *Rosa cinnamomea* 5819
 content
 fruit, nutrition, mandarin and tangerine 1773
 leaf, nutrition, tea 5050
 exudation, grapevine 8055
 metabolism, storage, Brussels sprouts 3430
 plant sources
 Actinidia chinensis 5331
 blueberry 7993
 fruit 1255
 grapevine 6438
 peach 3235
 review 386
 tea 5051
 translocation
 pea 3600
 tomato 3600
- Vitamin C** (see *Ascorbic acid*)
- Vitamin E**
 determination, almond 7020
 plant sources
 fruit 1255
 Hippophaë rhamnoides 9713
- Vitamin M**, plant sources, review 386
- Vitamin P**
 content, fruit, cultural methods, rose 6440
 plant sources, *Adenophora* spp. 2703
- Vitamin PP**
 application
 Cucurbitaceae 8127
 cuttings, *Rosa cinnamomea* 5819
 pear 4317
 seed, *Rosa cinnamomea* 5819
- Vitamins**
 application, ornamental plants 4715
 metabolism
 fruit
 almond 7980
 walnut 7980
 senescence, orange 10925
 plant sources, rose 10107
- Viteus vitifoliae**
 annual report, South Africa 1008
 grapevine 4393, 5374, 6398, 6403, 7145, 7151, 7152, 7160, 8008, 9744, 10413, 10434, 10435
- Vitex agnus-castus**
 fruit, organic acids 6761
 plant, composition 9369
- V. negundo**, phenolic compounds 1741
- Vitis** (see also *Grapevine*)
- V. amurensis**, air pollution, studies 3068
- V. coignetiae**, cultural methods, Japan 6396
- V. spp.**, pollen, morphology 3285
- Volatile constituents**
 determination
 apple 1128
 Brassica nigra 6765
 carrot 10667, 10668
 Tropaeolaceae 10728
- Voles**
 apple 2050, 7878
 horticultural crops 5107, 5108, 5109
 tree fruits 6197
- Volvariella volvacea**
 cultural methods
 China 598
- Volvariella volvacea** *contd.*
 cultural methods *contd.*
 France 10680
 Nepal 9938
 review 7396
- Vriesia regina**, flavonoids 8414
- V. splendens**
 annual report, Netherlands 7404
 bud, initiation 4792
 irrigation, water, composition 9162
- V. spp.**
 annual report, New Zealand 10195
 light, intensity, responses 3731
- Vriesia** (see *Vriesia*)
- Wachendorfia paniculata**, flower, biology 7463
- Wallflower**
 mutants 5725
 pollination, studies 9817
- Walnut**
 annual report
 Netherlands 3101
 USA 6154
 breeding and selection, USSR 8929, 8932
 budding
 budwood, sources, cultural methods 3257
 methods 5324
 carbohydrates, metabolism, growth substances 8930
 cuttings, cultural methods 2138
 diseases
 Erwinia rubrifaciens 1214, 5323
 Italy 5251
 Rosellinia necatrix 3108
 virus 1005
 Xanthomonas juglandis 9712
 disorders, desiccation 1212
 dormancy
 defoliation 8931
 temperature 178, 8632
 enzyme activity, leaf, environmental factors 8980
 fats, metabolism, seasonal variations 10268
 flower
 biology 8929, 8932
 bud, initiation 5326
 flowering, humidity 1211
 frost
 injury 1988
 studies 7120
 fruit
 loosening, growth substances 1216
 ripening, biochemistry 7980
 set, pollination 179
 grafting
 bench grafts 7979
 methods 2152
 scions
 storage 8791
 treatment, growth substances 8930
 unions, wraps 10382
 growth substances
 endogenous, soil waterlogging 177
 responses 8807
 harvesting, mechanical 1216
 irrigation, responses 4219
 nematicides, application, methods 5186
 nitrogen, nutrition 1213
 nut
 amino acids 2148
 composition 9702
 oil, fatty acids 10254
 quality, growth substances 5327
- pests**
Amyeloides transitella 8807
Chromaphis juglandicola 7121, 8807
Cydia pomonella 5325
 Italy 5251
Lymantria obfusca 10293
Panonychus ulmi 7121
Pratylenchus penetrans 5186
 phosphorus, nutrition 1213
 photosynthesis 10383
 planting, density 4341
 potassium, nutrition 1213
 production
 Italy 5322
 Turkey 42
 propagation, vegetative 10123
 research
 France 10381

Walnut contd.

- research contd.
- Italy 5322
- root, systems, terraces 4231
- rootstocks, scion relationships 1210
- seed
 - germination 2151
 - lipids 2149, 2150
 - proteins 9711
 - treatment 2149, 2150, 9711
- seedling, development, seed quality 4340
- soil types 1212
- storage, diseases 8791
- varieties
 - chilling requirements 7077
 - diseases 5323
 - flower bud initiation 5326
 - fruit parthenocarp 1215
 - pests 5325
 - Uzbek SSR 7122
- water relations, seasonal variations 3258
- winter hardiness, shoot composition 3258

Wasabia (see Eutrema)**Washingtonia filifera**, fats, structure 2685**Water**

- content
 - determination
 - fruit, date 2830
 - plant 10221
 - seed, horticultural crops 24
- Water potential**
 - cotyledon, senescence, bean (*Phaseolus*) 3492
 - leaf
 - diurnal variations, *Simmondsia chinensis* 10106
 - environmental factors
 - grapevine 8054
 - mandarin and tangerine 1782
 - growth substances, apple 7885
 - humidity
 - pelargonium 7422
 - Saxifraga stolonifera* 10727
 - tradescantia 10727
 - mandarin and tangerine 2810
 - measurement
 - coffee 9452
 - horticultural crops 5606
 - soil moisture, mandarin and tangerine 1782
 - plant, measurement 4147

Water relations (see also Drought; Transpiration)

- biochemistry
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 3497
 - tomato 9135
- calcium, carnation 3653
- cut flowers
 - gerbera 5716
 - rose 8470
- cuttings, trees and shrubs 2666, 8327
- cytology
 - capsicum 7774
 - onion 2269
- diseases, peach 1176
- diurnal variations
 - mandarin and tangerine 2810, 3959
 - tea 2970
- drought
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 469
 - eggplant 4643
 - greenhouse crops 432
- environmental factors
 - grapevine 8054
 - mandarin and tangerine 1784
 - peach 155
- fruiting
 - peach 6309
 - plum 7970
- growth substances
 - apple 4258, 7885
 - cucumber and gherkin 4565
- handling, spinach 5449
- humidity
 - Saxifraga stolonifera* 10727
 - tradescantia 10727
- irrigation, apple 9642
- measurement
 - beetroot 7810
 - capsicum 7774
 - fruit 7810

Water relations contd.

- nutrition
 - Amelanchier melanocarpa* 6350
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 470
 - coffee 9448
 - grapevine 8966
 - tomato 8263
- overwintering, rhododendron 2653
- pests, tree fruits 1103
- phosphorus, trees and shrubs 6726
- photoperiodism
 - cabbage 403
 - strawberry 9735
- physiology
 - apple 1104
 - avocado 1751
 - bean (*Vicia*) 3092, 7802
 - citrus 1783
 - coconut 4999
 - fruit trees and plants 220
 - Hoya carnos* 10800
 - Ilex opaca* 9251
 - lettuce 381, 382
 - Magnoliaceae 7513
 - mandarin and tangerine 1782
 - orange 10234
 - Secchium edule* 7390
 - Tabernaemontana divaricata* 6759
 - tea 9503
 - tradescantia 3092
 - tree fruits 1103
 - vegetables 10234
- polyethylene glycol, bean (*Phaseolus*) 2356
- potassium
 - carnation 3653
 - plum 3250
- responses, coffee 6043
- review
 - coconut 10139
 - trees and shrubs 1629
- root, review 7801
- rootstock-scion relationships, tangelo 2809
- seasonal variations
 - Actinidia* spp. 7529
 - apple 4255
 - grapevine 3301, 10440
 - mandarin and tangerine 1784, 7646
 - peach 5281
 - pear 4315
 - trees and shrubs 7529
 - walnut 3258
- seed colour, bean (*Phaseolus*) 1416
- soil moisture
 - grapevine 1280
 - pea 5576
- soil salinity, liquorice 5923, 9336
- soil temperature
 - citrus 7633
 - radish 6505
 - tomato 4674
- soil waterlogging, tomato 7368
- soiless culture
 - capsicum 562
 - tomato 562, 8256
 - vegetables 1507
- studies
 - equipment
 - bean (*Phaseolus*) 1425
 - tea 5046
 - temperature
 - cabbage 403
 - cucumber and gherkin 4565
 - varieties
 - capsicum 516
 - grapevine 8053

Watercress

- iron, translocation 4543
- manganese, absorption 3437
- nutrients, absorption 4542
- nutrition 4543
- zinc, absorption 3437

Watermelon

- annual report
 - Australia 11
 - Cyprus 3022
- breeding and selection, diseases 5507
- cultural methods 2316
 - Abu Dhabi 17
- tropics, annual report, France 5074
- diseases
 - alfalfa mosaic 410

Watermelon contd.

- diseases contd.
 - Alternaria cucumerina* 9029
 - Colletotrichum lagenarium* 5507, 9030, 9824, 10538
 - Fusarium oxysporum* 427, 10541
 - F. oxysporum* f. *lagenariae* 2328
 - F. oxysporum* f. *lycopersici* 4667
 - Macrophomina phaseolina* 427
 - mosaic 1396
 - Rhizoctonia solani* 427
 - Verticillium dahliae* 1403
- disorders
 - blossom-end-rot 9822
 - rind necrosis 3448
 - watersoaking 425
- enzymes, studies 8149
- flowering, environmental factors 8148
- fruit
 - colour, assessment 4146
 - composition 10557
 - storage 445
 - development 3460
 - biochemistry 5532
 - nucleic acids 7250
 - fungicides, application, methods 1403
 - growth studies 8147
 - growth substances, responses 2336, 8127
 - handling, cooling 8998
 - irrigation 10535
 - responses 5515
 - nematicides, application, methods 5113
 - nitrogen, nutrition 427
 - pests
 - Aphididae 1396
 - Dacus frontalis* 2331
 - India 3449
 - phosphorus, nutrition 427
 - planting, methods, USSR 9820
 - pollination, bees 1408
 - report, Australia 9552
 - root, systems, cultural methods 421
 - rootstocks 10532
 - scion relationships 2328
- seed
 - germination 436
 - production, cultural methods 7257
 - quality, fruit quality 7256
 - sowing, methods 2336
 - treatment 8127, 10538
- soil fumigation 10541
- temperature, responses 36
- varieties
 - diseases 410, 10538
 - Ghana 412
 - India 9043
 - New Caledonia 1325
 - Pakistan 4547, 4548
 - Seychelles 1330
 - weed control 1392, 5514
- Watsonia** spp., report, France 6640
- Waxes**
 - composition 10987
 - citrus 850
 - Hoya australis* 10043
 - Saccharum* spp. 10988
 - metabolism
 - herbicides, cabbage 10516
 - seed, *Simmondsia chinensis* 2771
- Weeds**
 - book 5061
 - competition
 - mint 5879
 - narcissus 9211
 - sugar cane 9483
 - tomato 1476
 - control of *Empoasca kraemeri*, bean (*Phaseolus*) 463
 - Weigela (see Diervilla)**
 - Wendlandia formosana*, iridoids 828
 - Westringia fruticosa*, cuttings 3797
 - Whetzelinia sclerotiorum* (see *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*)
 - White currant**
 - annual report, Canada 3005
 - climate, German Federal Republic 1044
 - cuttings, dormancy 4349
 - frost, injury 10269
 - high density planting, cultural methods 5332
 - pests, *Cecidophyopsis ribis* 185
 - planting, systems 5334

White currant *contd.*

- varieties
- chilling requirements 5340
- Turkey 7125

Wikstroemia viridiflora, medicinal properties 3910**Wind**

- injury
 - pea 486
 - tomato 537, 9904
 - tree fruits 2142
 - trees and shrubs 3761
 - vegetables 7189
- protection, horticultural crops 6161, 6162, 6163, 6164
- responses, grapevine 5383

Windbreaks

- artificial, mechanical properties 6167
- grapevine 1276, 5383

Winter hardiness (see also Frost)

- biochemistry
 - apple 90
 - hydrangea 5799
 - pear 90, 5289
- cytology, apple 6266
- determination, grapevine 7158
- Finland, trees and shrubs 3757
- fungicides, grapevine 9756
- growth substances
 - apple 92
 - grapevine 9756
- nutrition, apple 5173
- physiology, trees and shrubs 7496
- planting systems, pea 10592
- pruning and training, grapevine 8021
- shoot carbohydrates, fruit trees and plants 5245
- shoot composition, walnut 3258
- varieties
 - apple 4215
 - cherry 6293
- water relations
 - apple 1071
 - pear 4315

Withania coagulans, medicinal properties 2769**Wound dressings**

- apricot 1133
- tree fruits 4176, 7870

Wound healing

- histology, coleus 1609
- kalanchoe 7481

Wrightia tomentosa, alkaloids 1742**Xanthium pensylvanicum**, as weeds, bean (Phaseolus) 10564**Xanthomonas albilineans**

- annual report
 - Australia 7728
 - South Africa 2932
- sugar cane 975, 6937

X. ampelina, grapevine 5398**X. begoniae**, begonia 4755, 9981**X. campestris**

- annual report, Canada 3013
- cabbage 1367, 2299
- cauliflower 388, 6498
- turnip 10497

X. citri

- annual report, India 9565
- citrus 3920, 8587
- orange 8593

X. cucurbitae, annual report, Australia 11**X. fragariae**, strawberry 7136**X. hyacinthi**, annual report, Netherlands 4125, 6674**X. juglandis**, walnut 9712**X. pelargonii**, pelargonium 2532**X. phaseoli**

- annual report, India 9563
- bean (Phaseolus) 5548, 7259, 10568, 10569

X. pruni

- apricot 7914
- peach 2113, 3226, 5261, 10342, 10343
- plum 4331

X. spp., sugar cane 975**X. vesicatoria**

- capsicum 3541, 4623, 6580, 10611
- tomato 7359

Xanthones

- determination, *Gentiana* spp. 10867
- plant sources
 - Eustoma grandiflorum* 1560

Xanthones *contd.*plant sources *contd.*

- Gentianaceae 10843
- Lawsonia inermis* 1650, 10809
- Polygala spectabilis* 1718
- P. tenuifolia* 1719
- Swertia angustifolia* 6847

Xanthoxylum (see *Zanthoxylum*)**Xestia c-nigrum**, apple 10294**Xiphinema americanum**

- grapevine 5402
- stone fruits 9666

X. bakeri, raspberry 4359**X. diversicaudatum**

- cucumber and gherkin 9432
- raspberry 5349
- strawberry 5349, 9733
- tamarillo 9432
- tomato 3315

X. index

- grapevine 4436, 7160
- tomato 3315

X. italiae, hazel 7088**X. mediterraneum**, hazel 7088**X. setariae**, cacao 2863**X. spp.**

- grapevine 8037
- orange 8606
- sugar cane 5036

X. vuittenezi, tomato 3315**Xyleborus fornicatus**, tea 1888, 6945**Xylopia aethiopica**, terpenes 6109**Xylosandrus compactus**, *Cornus florida* 5837**Xylosma velutina**

- phenolic compounds 1743
- plant, composition 829

Xylotrechus grayii, coffee 2882**X. quadripes**, coffee 2882**Yearbook**

- Daffodils, RHS 3707
- Gladiolus, UK 3699
- horticultural crops, FAO 1003
- International Dendrology Society 3754
- North American Lily Society 7454
- Rhododendrons with Magnolias and Camellias, RHS 5805
- South African Sugar 6930

Youngberry

- annual report, Africa 5083
- fruit, set, growth substances 6369

Yucca gloriosa

- essential oil, composition 6854
- weed control 9301

Yugoslavia

- Actinidia chinensis*, cultural methods 6358

- fruit, production 5122, 5123

grapevine

- cultural methods 225
- economics 9531

- plum, production 4326

Zabrotes subfasciatus, bean (Phaseolus) 7261**Zaire**

- fatty oil plants, survey 5954
- fungi, edible species 6638

Zanthoxylum acanthopodium, plant,

- composition 4919

Z. alatum, plant, composition 4919**Z. monophyllum**, plant, composition 3911**Z. oxyphyllum**

- alkaloids 9370
- plant, composition 4919

Z. piperitum, essential oil, production, tissue culture 6760**Z. punctatum**, plant, composition 3911**Z. simulans**, seed, development 1725**Zebrina pendula**, enzyme activity, leaf, lead 5785**Zeuzera pyrina**

- annual report, UK 1015
- apple 1099, 5135
- pear 1099

Zinc

absorption

- bean (Phaseolus) 10565
- lettuce 8109, 10484
- pear 165
- town compost, vegetables 5468
- vegetables 5425
- watercress 3437

Zinc *contd.*

application

foliar

- Amelanchier melanocarpa* 6796
- black currant 5339
- grapevine 270, 271, 7168, 8959
- Hippophae rhamnoides* 320
- mandarin and tangerine 8603
- mango 5010, 6910
- tea 4098
- tomato 3575, 6609

methods

- mandarin and tangerine 3936
- sugar cane 5030
- seed, beetroot 1350

content

- fruit, seasonal variations, strawberry 9739

- plant, air pollution, horticultural crops 3345

deficiency

- bean (Phaseolus) 9855
- coffee 4038
- mango 2893
- orange 3937
- passion fruit 4982
- peach 150
- pecan 10372
- studies, tomato 1951
- tomato 7355
- tree fruits 10243

determination, apple 82

metabolism

- cadmium, bean (Phaseolus) 7275
- calcium
 - bean (Phaseolus) 7270, 7277
 - tomato 7277
- copper, bean (Phaseolus) 7267
- crassulacean acid, ornamental plants 7482
- cultural methods, almond 8830
- cyanide, bean (Phaseolus) 7268
- fruit, tomato 10651
- fruiting
 - mango 10973
 - pecan 3243

growth substances, apple 8844

irrigation, grapefruit 5973

leaf, grapevine 2206

lithium, bean (Phaseolus) 7276

nickel, bean (Phaseolus) 7267, 7277

nitrogen, spinach 4494

nutrition

- blueberry 9722
- coconut 4996
- phosphorus, grapevine 5395
- root, plum 6344
- rootstock-scion relationships, grapefruit 5973
- soil amendments, vegetables 6446
- soil salinity, spinach 4494

nutrition

- apple 7044
- areca 7682
- avocado 4922
- bean (Phaseolus) 5545
- black currant 5339
- bougainvillea 10025
- cauliflower 7227
- citrus 3938, 10905
- coconut 10960
- Colchicum autumnale* 9321
- gladiolus 1572
- grapefruit 4942
- grapevine 234, 274, 2210, 8959, 8967
- mandarin and tangerine 8603
- mango 5010
- okra 4620
- olive 3994
- onion 347, 6465
- pea 5573
- pecan 6333, 10371
- poinsettia 10032
- rubber 4074
- sugar cane 5032
- tomato 6609, 9914
- tulip 3709
- watercress 4543

plant analysis

- avocado 2780
- banana 4985, 6889, 8636
- cherry 6296
- citrus 4939, 8598

Zinc contd.plant analysis *contd.*

- cucumber and gherkin 5521
- foliage plants 3728
- grapevine 267, 2205, 2210
- pecan 172, 6333, 10371, 10372
- Piper nigrum* 3822
- stone fruits 4281
- sugar cane 1870, 9484

plant sources, vegetables 10471

sources

- grapefruit 4942
- lettuce 2289
- tomato 6609

toxicity

- bean (*Phaseolus*) 7272, 8173
- horticultural crops 5117

translocation

- chelates, bean (*Phaseolus*) 7271
- grapevine 8971
- seed development, pea 3514

Zingiber officinale (see *Ginger*)**Zinnia**

- boron, deficiency 10730
- diseases, yellow net 3681
- dwarfing 10684
- haageana*, leaf, composition 9977
- photoperiodism, growth substances 4747
- seed, germination 3682
- seedling, production, nutrition 3636
- varieties, Netherlands 9944

Ziziphora pedicellata, essential oil,

- production, geographical location 5892

Ziziphus jujuba

- cuttings 999
- diseases, witches' broom 1890
- review, China 1023
- seed, saponins 11009

Z. mauritiana

- diseases, *Oidium erysiphoides* 5052
- fruit
 - composition, varieties 2976
 - responses, growth substances 2975
- pests

- Indarbela quadrinotata* 7751

- Zyginidia pakistanica* 4103

- varieties, pests 7751

Z. nummularia, plant, composition 7620***Z. spp.***

- plant, analysis, methods 6984
- propagation, Reunion 911

Zoysia japonica

- sulphur dioxide, tolerance 2600
- varieties, frost, resistance 9219

Z. matrella

- sulphur dioxide, tolerance 2600
- varieties, frost, resistance 9219

Zyginidia pakistanica, *Ziziphus mauritiana* 4103***Zygocactus*** (see *Schlumbergera*)

CAB PUBLICATIONS AND SERVICES

Main Journals

The abstract journals form one part of a range of services in agricultural science provided by CAB, and will contain in 1979 a total of 170,000 abstracts and titles. With records derived from over 8,500 serials and many other publications, the journals constitute the only comprehensive coverage in English of the world literature on agriculture and related sciences. Readers' comments on the journals, their subject and literature coverage, are welcomed.

Specialist Journals

In response to demand, CAB has launched a new series of journals for the specialist research worker; some cover multidisciplinary topics, others deal with a single crop or product. Records for these journals are selected from the CAB database, and may be supplemented by relevant items from collaborating organizations.

Magnetic Tapes

Since 1973 (1972 in Animal Health) the journals have been produced by computer techniques. The consolidated database, now containing over 900,000 records and increasing by 12,000 each month, is available on magnetic tape. Complete sets of tapes or parts corresponding to each journal may be leased for batch searching. The complete 1979 file may be leased for £5000: sample tapes on request.

Online Services

The CAB database, known as CAB ABSTRACTS, is accessible over ordinary telephone lines via Lockheed's computer based DIALOG Information Retrieval Service. On-line access to CAB ABSTRACTS provides an immediate and highly efficient method of obtaining references to papers published since 1972-73. CAB ABSTRACTS will soon be available in Europe on the ESA/RECON system.

CAB Search Services

CAB scientists who compile the CAB data base will also carry out searches for customers. The basic charge is £25 plus £0.10 per reference retrieved.

Annotated Bibliographies

3000 Annotated Bibliographies already available provide information on specific topics.

Other Publications

A wide range of review articles, technical communications, reports and books are published. Write for our catalogue.

Document Delivery Service

Most original articles abstracted in CAB journals are available as photocopies. Order forms are printed in each journal or are available in bulk from CAB.

Ordering Information

Subscriptions should be fully paid by 1st December for the volumes to be issued in the following year.

Many journals are available at special rates to subscribers in CAB member countries; details from CAB. Member countries are listed below.

A subscription provides entitlement to monthly (or quarterly) parts plus annual indexes. Rates include packing and mailing by air post to distant countries wherever the cost can be absorbed. Orders should be sent to:

CENTRAL SALES
COMMONWEALTH AGRICULTURAL BUREAUX
FARNHAM HOUSE, FARNHAM ROYAL, SLOUGH SL2 3BN, UK.

Member Countries of CAB

Australia
The Bahamas
Bangladesh
Botswana
Canada
Cyprus
Fiji

The Gambia
Ghana
Guyana
India
Jamaica
Kenya
Malawi

Malaysia
Mauritius
New Zealand
Nigeria
Papua New Guinea
Sierra Leone
Sri Lanka

Tanzania
Trinidad & Tobago
Uganda
United Kingdom
Zambia
Dependent Territories

CAB ABSTRACT JOURNALS

ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTION RATES 1979

	Frequency	No. of records per year	Annual rates (paper or microform) £	New subscriber rates £
Main abstract journals				
* Agricultural Engineering Abstracts	M	2500	45	27
* Animal Breeding Abstracts	M	6750	110	66
* Dairy Science Abstracts	M	8500	100	60
* Field Crop Abstracts	M	11000	130	78
* Forestry Abstracts	M	6000	100	60
* Forest Products Abstracts	M	3000	60	36
* Helminthological Abstracts. A – Animal Helminthology	M	6000	92	55
B – Plant Nematology	Q	1750	35	21
* Herbage Abstracts	M	5500	79	47.50
* Horticultural Abstracts	M	12000	140	84
* Index Veterinarius	M	20000	150	90
* Nutrition Abstracts & Reviews. A – Human & Experimental	M	9000	112	67
B – Livestock Feeds & Feeding	M	5500	95	57
* Plant Breeding Abstracts	M	12000	150	90
Protozoological Abstracts	M	5000	60	36
* Review of Applied Entomology. A – Agricultural	M	7000	90	54
B – Medical & Veterinary	M	3500	45	27
* Review of Medical & Veterinary Mycology	Q	3150	41	24.50
* Review of Plant Pathology	M	6300	98	58.50
Rural Development Abstracts	Q	2500	32	19
Rural Extension, Education and Training Abstracts	Q	2000	32	19
Rural Recreation & Tourism Abstracts	Q	1300	20	12
* Soils & Fertilizers	M	8200	118	70.50
* Veterinary Bulletin	M	8000	118	70.50
* Weed Abstracts	M	4700	64	38.50
* World Agricultural Economics and Rural Sociology Abstracts	M	8000	92	55

New Series of specialised abstract journals

Cotton & Tropical Fibres Abstracts	M	1600	25	15
Crop Physiology Abstracts	M	8000	70	42
Irrigation & Drainage Abstracts	Q	1800	27	16.50
Maize Quality Protein Abstracts	Q	150	7	4.50
Ornamental Horticulture	M	2000	25	15
Plant Growth Regulator Abstracts	M	2000	29	17.50
Potato Abstracts	M	2000	29	17.50
Poultry Abstracts	M	3200	46	27.50
Rice Abstracts	M	2000	40	24
Seed Abstracts	M	2800	35	21
Small Animal Abstracts	Q	1000	20	12
Sorghum and Millets Abstracts	M	1000	20	12
Soyabean Abstracts	M	1500	30	18
Triticale Abstracts	Q	200	12	7.50
Tropical Oil Seeds Abstracts	M	1200	20	12

Other periodicals

* Bulletin of Entomological Research	Q		41	24.50
Descriptions of Pathogenic Fungi and Bacteria	Q		6.50	
Descriptions of Plant Viruses	A		5	
Distribution Maps of Pests	B		11.50	
Distribution Maps of Plant Diseases	B		8	
Index of Fungi	B		7	
Bibliography of Systematic Mycology	B		5	

A – Annual

B – Biennial

M – Monthly

Q – Quarterly

* Available at special rates to subscribers in CAB member countries

CENTRAL SALES
COMMONWEALTH AGRICULTURAL BUREAUX
FARNHAM HOUSE, FARNHAM ROYAL, SLOUGH SL2 3BN, UK.

PRINTED BY UNWIN BROTHERS LTD., THE GRESHAM PRESS, OLD WOKING, SURREY, U.K.